UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 8

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
MILDRED A. DOSS, Parasitologist
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Parasitologist
and
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1958

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1958_supplement-8-a-z

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 8. Authors: A to Z

By Mildred A. Doss, *parasitologist*, Judith M. Humphrey, *assistant parasitologist* and Dorothy B. Segal, *assistant parasitologist*.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from Supplement 7]

Bl^{iu}.—Bloomington, Indiana. University of Indiana Library.

Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.—Library of the Animal Parasite Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland. [Formerly Lib. Zool. Div.]

Lib. Olivier.—Library of Dr. Louis J. Olivier. National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland.

Lib. Zool. Div.—Library of the Zoological Division. Entries formerly so listed should read Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.

Lo^{rsm}.—London, England. Royal Society of Medicine Library.

Me^{i}.—Mexico, D. F. Biblioteca del Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales.

NB^{a}.—New Brunswick, New Jersey. Library of the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station.

Ro^{u}.—Rochester, New York. University of Rochester Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from Supplement 7]

ARS Special Rep.—ARS Special Report. Washington.

Abhandl. Braunschweig. Wissensch. Gesellsch.—Abhandlungen der Braunschweigischen Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Braunschweig.

Abstr. Theses Utah State Agric. Coll., Monograph Series.—Abstracts of Theses. Utah State Agricultural College. Monograph Series. Logan, Utah.

Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar.—Acta Biologica Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest.

Acta Cardiol.—Acta Cardiologica. Bruxelles.

Acta Chir. Ital.—Acta Chirurgica Italica. Padova.

Acta Chir. Jugoslav.—Acta Chirurgica Jugoslavica. Beograd.

Acta XI Cong. Internat. Ornithol. (Basel, 29 May–5 June, 1954).—Acta XI Congressus Internationalis Ornithologici Basel 29.V.–5.VI. 1954. Basel und Stuttgart.

Act Ginec., Madrid.—Acta Ginecologica. Madrid.

Acta Inst. Anat. Univ. Helsinki.—Acta Instituti Anatomici Universitatis Helsinkiensis. Helsinki.

Acta Med. et Biol.—Acta Medica et Biologia. Niigata, Japan.

Acta Med. Hidalguense.—Acta Medica Hidalguense. Pachuca, Hgo., Republica Mexicana.

Acta Med. Vet., Napoli.—Acta Medica Veterinaria. Napoli.

Acta Neurol. Latinoam.—Acta Neurologica Latinoamericana. Buenos Aires.

Acta Oto-Rino-Laringol. Ibero-Am.—Acta Oto-Rino-Laringologica Ibero-Americana. Barcelona.

Acta Paediat., Uppsala.—Acta Paediatrica. Uppsala.

Acta Physiol. Sinica.—Acta Physiologica Sinica. Sheng Li Huseh Pao. Peiping.

Acta Polon. Pharm.—Acta Poloniae Pharmaceutica. Warszawa.

Acta Scholae Med. Gifu.—Acta Scholae Medicinalis in Gifu. [Gifu, Japan, Kenritsu Daigaku. Igakubu Kiyo.] Gifu, Japan.

Actualites Pharm.—Actualites Pharmacologiques. Paris.

Agrarian.—The Agrarian. [Clemson College, South Carolina].

Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.—Agricultural Bulletin of the Saga University. Faculty of Agriculture. Saga University. Saga, Japan.

Agric. y Ganad., Managua.—Agricultura y Ganaderia. Nicaragua. Managua.

Agric. Research, Taiwan.—Agricultural Research, Taipeh, Taiwan.

Agric. Venezie.—Agricoltura Venezie. Venezia.

Agriculture, Kingston.—Agriculture. Rhode Island. Agricultural Experiment Station. Agricultural Extension Service. Kingston.

Aligarh Muslim Univ. Publications.—Aligarh Muslim University Publications. Calcutta.

Allevamenti Mondo.—Allevamenti nel Mondo. Rassegna Mensile Divulgativa di Zootecnia, Scienza, Tecnica, Practica ed Economia Alimentare del Bestiame. Milano.

Alt Nyeste.—Alt det Nyeste indenfor Landbrug Havebrug og Husholdning. København.

Am. Breeds.—American Breeds. Houston, Texas.

Am. Camellia Yearbook.—The American Camellia Yearbook. Gainesville, Florida.

Am. Fern J.—American Fern Journal. A quarterly devoted to ferns. Published by the American Fern Society. Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Am. J. Gastroenterol.—American Journal of Gastroenterology. New York.

Amt. Pflanzenschutzbestim.—Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen. Hrsg. von der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Berlin-Dahlem.

An. Cien. Asoc. Méd. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires.—Anales Cientificos de la Asociación Médica del Centro-Gallego de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

An. 1. Cong. Brasil. Med. Mil.—Anais do 1. Congresso Brasileiro de Medicina Militar. São Paulo, Brasil.

An. Edafol. y Fisiol. Veg.—Anales de Edafologia y Fisiologia Vegetal. Madrid.

An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre.—Anais da Faculdade de Medicina de Pôrto Alegre. Universidade do Rio Grande do Sul. Pôrto Alegre.

An. Fac. Vet. Madrid.—Anales de la Facultad de Veterinaria y del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias de Madrid. Madrid. [Continued as Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Madrid]

An. Hosp., Lima.—Anales Hospitalarios. Revista de Medicina y Cirugia. Sociedad de Beneficencia Publica de Lima. Lima.

An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid.—Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Madrid. [Continuation of: Anales de la Facultad de Veterinario de la Universidad de Madrid y del Instituto de Investigaciones Veterinarias. Madrid.]

An. R. Acad. Nac. Med., Madrid.—Anales de la Real Academia Nacional de Medicina. Madrid.

An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco.—Anais da Sociedade de Medicina de Pernambuco. Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Ann. Acad. Sinica.—Annals of Academia Sinica. Taipei, Taiwan, China.

Ann. Madras Vet. Coll. *See* Madras Vet. Coll. Ann.

Ann. Mus. Serb. Merid.—Annales Musei Serbiae Meridionalis. Skoplje.

Anot. Pediat.—Anotaciones Pediatricas. Organo de la Sociedad Antioqueña de Pediatría. Medellin.

Antibiotic Med. and Clin. Therapy.—Antibiotic Medicine and Clinical Therapy. London.

Antibiotica et Chemotherapia.—Antibiotica et Chemotherapia. Fortschritte. Advances. Progrès. Basel; New York.

Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki.—Arbeiten aus dem Sero-Bakteriologischen Institut der Universitat Helsinki. Helsinki.

Arbok. Univ. Bergen.—Arbok. Universitet i Bergen. Naturvitenskapelig Rekke. Bergen.

Arch. Biochem. and Biophys.—Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Baltimore. [Continuation of Arch. Biochem.]

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini. Publication.—Archives de l'Institut de la Guyane et du Territoire de l'Inini. Publication. Cayenne.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar. Tananarive.

Arch. Oceanograf. e Limnol.—Archivio di Oceanografia e Limnologia. Roma.

Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile.—Archivos de la Sociedad de Cirujanos de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

Arch. Stomatol.—Archives de Stomatologie. Liège.

Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba.—Archivos de Zootecnia. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Departmento de Zootecnia. Córdoba, España.

Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd.—Arkhiv Bioloshkikh Nauka. Organ Srpskog Bioloshkog Drushtva. (Archives des Sciences Biologiques). (Архив Биолошких Наука). Beograd.

Arq. Brasil. Med.—Arquivos Brasileiros de Medicina. Rio de Janeiro.

Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo.—Arquivos do Hospitais da Santa Casa de São Paulo. S. Paulo, Brasil.

Arsberet. Stat. Skadedyrlab., Denmark.—Arsberetning. Statens Skadedyrlaboratorium. Danmark. Annual Report. Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (Stored Products and Household Pests). Denmark. Springforbi, Denmark.

Atti Accad. Med. Chir. Perugia.—Atti dell'Accademia Medico Chirugica di Perugia e Annali della Facoltà di Medicina. Assisi.

Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12).—Atti del VI Congresso Internazionale di Microbiologia. Roma 6-12 Settembre 1953. [Roma]

Atti 2. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Torino, June 1-2).—Atti del II. Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Toracica. Torino 1-2 giugno 1951. Roma.

Attualità Ostet e Ginec.—Attualità di Ostetricia e Ginecologia. Roma.

Audubon Mag.—Audubon Magazine. New York. [Continuation of Bird-Lore]

Austral. and N. Zealand Gen Pract.—Australian and New Zealand General Practitioner. Melbourne.

Austral. Plant Dis. Rec.—The Australian Plant Disease Recorder. Sydney.

Austral. Shorthorn.—The Australian Shorthorn. The magazine of the Shorthorn Society of Australia. Sydney.

Australas. Poultry World.—Australasian Poultry World. Melbourne.

Ber. 59. Zusammenk. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Sept. 5-7, 1955).—Bericht ueber die 59. Zusammenkunft. Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft in Heidelberg. München.

Beten-Vallar-Mossar. — Beten-Vallar-Mosser. Svenka Vall- och Mosokulturföreningens Tidskrift. Uppsala.

Biol. Zuiderzee Drooglegging.—De Biologie van de Zuiderzee tijdens haar Drooglegging. Mededeelingen van de Zuiderzee-Commissie. Den Helder.

Biologia, Lahore.—Biologia. Published by the Biological Society of Pakistan. Lahore.

Bird Study.—Bird Study. The Journal of the British Trust for Ornithology. Oxford.

Bol. Agric., Barranquilla.—Boletin Agricola. Barranquilla, Colombia.

Bol. Agric., Pasto.—Boletin de Agricultura. República de Colombia. Departamento de Nariño. Organo de la Sociedad de Agricultores. Pasto.

Bol. Agro-Pecuaria.—Boletin Agro-Pecuaria. Obra Social Agricola de la Caja de Pensiones para la Vejez y de Aborros de Cataluña y Baleares. Barcelona.

Bol. Agrup. Med. Estud.—Boletin de la Agrupación Medica de Estudios. La Paz, Bolivia.

Bol. Colegio Med. Holguin.—Boletin del Colegio Medico de Holguin. Holguin, Oriente, Cuba.

Bol. Dir. Ganad., Lima.—Boletin de la Dirección de Ganadería. Ministerio de Agricultura. Lima, Peru.

Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Rio Grande do Sul.—Boletim da Diretoria da Produção Animal. Rio Grande do Sul.

Bol. Insem. Artif.—Boletim de Inseminação Artificial. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Bol. Inst. Estud. Med. y Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico.—Boletin del Instituto de Estudios Médicos y Biológicos. Universidad Nacional de Mexico. Mexico. D. F.

Bol. Ofic. Asoc. Tecn. Azucareros Cuba.—Boletin Oficial. Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba. La Habana.

Bol. Salud. Serv. San. Nac., Ecuador.—Boletin de Salud. Servicio Sanitario Nacional. Departamento de Educación Sanitario. Quito, Ecuador.

Bol. Soc. Portug. Ciên. Nat.—Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais. Lisboa.

Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric. Hosp. Pedro II, Recife.—Boletim Trimestral da Clínica de Doenças Tropicais e da Nutrição do Hospital Pedro II. Recife.

Botyu Kagaku.—Botyu Kagaku. Insect Control. [n.p.]

Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser.—Brigham Young University Science Bulletin. Biological series. Provo, Utah.

British Sugar Beet Rev.—British Sugar Beet Review. London.

Bull. Alberta Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Alberta Department of Agriculture. Edmonton.

Bull. Ass. Med. Haitienne.—Bulletin de l'Association Medicale Haitienne. Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

Bull. California Insect Survey.—Bulletin of the California Insect Survey. Berkeley and Los Angeles, California.

Bull. Chicago Acad. Sc.—Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago.

Bull. Dept. Agric. West. Australia.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture of Western Australia. Perth.

Bull. Div. Animal Indust., Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock.—Bulletin. Division of Animal Industry. Queensland Department of Aggriculture and Stock. Brisbane.

Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ., Tsu.—The Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture. Mie University. Tsu, Japan.

Bull. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Text. Indust.—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture. Tokyo University of Agricultural and Textile Industry. Tokyo.

Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki.—Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture. University of Miyazaki. Miyazaki.

Bull. Galenica.—Bulletin Galenica. Berne.

Bull. Hort.—Le Bulletin Horticole. Liège.

Bull. Inst. Med. Research, Univ. Madrid.—Bulletin of the Institute for Medical Research. University of Madrid. Madrid.

Bull. Jamaica Dept. Agric. Invest.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Jamaica. Investigations. Kingston.

Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria.—Bulletin of the National Society of India for Malaria and Other Mosquito-Borne Diseases. Delhi.

Bull. Norwegian Plant Protect. Inst.—Bulletin. The Norwegian Plant Protection Institute. Melding fra Statens Plantevern. Gjøvik.

Bull. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand.—Bulletin. Royal Society of New Zealand. Wellington, New Zealand.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Hyg. Algerie.—Bulletin de la Société des Médecins Hygiénistes d'Algerie. Alger.

Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers.—Bulletins de la Sociéte Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers. Anvers.

Bull. Tasmania Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Tasmania Department of Agriculture. Tasmania.

Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect.—Bulletin of University of Osaka Prefecture. (Formerly: Bulletin of the Naniwa University). Sakai, Osaka, Japan.

Byorigaku-Kiyo.—Byorigaku Kiyo. (Bulletin of Pathology). Nagoya.

CMC Melk.—CMC Melk. Coöperatieve Melk Centrale. s'Gravenhage.

Cactus and Succulent J. Gt. Britain.—The Cactus and Succulent Journal of Great Britain. Elstree, Herts.

Cahiers Naturalistes.—Cahiers des Naturalistes. Bulletin des Naturalistes Parisiens. Paris.

Calif. Avocado Soc. Yearbook.—California Avocado Society Yearbook. Los Angeles.

Cartilla Min. Agric. y Ganad., Paraguay.—Cartilla. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Asunción, Paraguay.

Časop. Národ. Mus., Od. Přírod..—Časopis Národního Musea. Oddíl Přírodovědný. Praha.

Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol.—Československá Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie. Praha.

Ceskoslov. Roentgenol.—Ceskoslovenska Roentgenologie. Praha.

Chinese-American Joint Com. Rural Reconstruct. Animal Indust. Ser.—Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction. Animal Industry Series. Taipei, Taiwan, China.

Chir. Gen.—La Chirurgia Generale. A cura di Paride Stefanini. Organo Ufficiale della Società di Chirurgia dell'Abruzzo, Marche e Umbria. Roma.

Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ping K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ping K'o Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Tuberculosis]. Peiping.

Chung Hua Erh K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Erh K'o Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Pediatrics]. Shanghai.

Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Radiology]. Peiping.

Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Internal Medicine]. Peiping.

Chung Hua P'i Fu K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua P'i Fu K'o Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Dermatology]. Peiping.

Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih. [Chinese Journal of Surgery]. Peiping.

Chung Hua Yen K'o Tsa Chih.—Chung Hua Yen K'o Tsa Chih.—[Chinese Journal of Ophthalmology]. Peiping.

Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo.—Ciencia e Cultura. São Paulo.

Cien. Méd. Hispano-Am.—Ciencias Médicas Hispano-Americanas. Madrid.

Circular Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Arizona.—Circular. Agricultural Extension Service. University of Arizona. Tucson.

Circular Maine Exten. Serv.—Circular. Maine Extension Service. College of Agriculture of the University of Maine. [n.p.]

Circular Ontario Agric. Coll.—Circular. Ontario Agricultural College. Ontario Department of Agriculture. Guelph.

Circulation.—Circulation; Journal of the American Heart Association. New York.

Clin. Med., Winnetka.—Clinical Medicine. Winnetka, Illinois.

Commun. Stat. Seruminst., København.—Communications de Statens Seruminstitut. Copenhagen.

Compt. Rend. 5. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Istanbul, May 13–20).—Comptes Rendus des Séances Plénières. V^e Congrès International de Pathologie Comparée du 13 au 20 Mai 1949, Istanbul. Istanbul.

Contrib. Gen. Agric. Research Station Bogor.—Contributions of the General Agriculture Research Station. Bogor. Pemberitan Balai Besar Penjelidikan Pertanean. Bogor, Indonesia.

Countryman, Cyprus.—The Countryman. [Nicosia]. Cyprus.

Cow-Country.—Cow-Country. Official Magazine Wyoming Stock Growers Association. Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Dairy Shorthorn J.—Dairy Shorthorn Journal. London.

Dansk Pelsdyravl.—Dansk Pelsdyravl. Medlemsblad for Dansk Pelsdyravlerforening. København.

Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitswesen.—Desinfektion und Gesundheitswesen. [Continuation of Prakt. Desinfektor]. Hannover.

Deutsch. Entom.-Tag Hamburg, 30 July–3 Aug., 1953.—Deutscher Entomologentag in Hamburg 30. Juli bis 3. August 1953. Jena, 1954.

Deutsche Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr.—Deutsche Aquarien- und Terrarien Zeitschrift. Stuttgart.

Deutsche Baumschule.—Deutsche Baumschule. Schriften zur Förderung des Gartenbaues. Aachen.

Deutsche Gartenbau.—Der Deutsche Gartenbau. Berlin.

Deutsche Geflügel-Ztg.—Deutsche Geflügel Zeitung. Berlin.

Deutsche Homöopath. Monatsschr.—Deutsche Homöopathische Monatsschrift. Stuttgart.

Discovery Rep. Nat. Inst. Oceanogr.—Discovery Reports. Issued by the National Institute of Oceanography. Cambridge, England.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR.—Doklady. Akademii͡a Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR. [Transactions. Academy of Science of Azerbaidzhan SSR]. (Доклады. Академия Наук Азербайджанской ССР). Baku.

Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR.—Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. [Reports of the Academy of Science of the Ukraine RSR] Доповіді Академії Наук Українскої РСР). Kiiv.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised.—Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised. [News of the Academy of Science of Esthonian SSR]. Tallinn.

Egyptian Pharm. Rep.—The Egyptian Pharmaceutical Reports of the Pharmaceutical Society of Egypt & the Syndicate of Pharmacists. Cairo, Egypt. [Continuation of: Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt]

Electroenceph. and Clin. Neurophysiol.—Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Montreal.

Empire Cotton Growing Rev.—The Empire Cotton Growing Review. London.

Entom. Tech. U. S. Dept. Agric., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine.—Entomological Technic. United States Department of Agriculture. Agriculture Research Administration, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. [n.p.]

Exper. Rep. Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Tokyo.—Experimental Report of National Institute of Animal Health. Tokyo. [Continuation of: Exper. Rep. Gov't. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo]

Exten. Circular. Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exten. Serv.—Extension Circular. University of Hawaii. Agriculture Extension Service. Honolulu.

Exten. Mimeogr. Univ. Maryland. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom.—Extension Mimeograph. University of Maryland Extension Service. Department of Entomology. College Park, Maryland.

FAO Plant Protect. Bull.—FAO Plant Protect. Bulletin. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Rome.

Farm. Chem.—Farm Chemicals. Philadelphia.

Farm and Forest.—Farm and Forest or Land Use and Rural Planning in West Africa incorporating The Nigerian Forester. Ibadan.

Farmacog. An.—Farmacognosia Anales del Instituto José Celestino Mutis. Madrid.

Farmatsii͡a, Sofii͡a.—Farmatsii͡a. [Pharmacy] (Фармация). Sofii͡a.

Fatis Rev.—Fatis Review. Food and Agriculture Technical Information Service. European Productivity Agency. Paris.

Federación Med. Ecuador.—Federación Medica del Ecuador. Quito.

Feed Age.—Feed Age. The Business Magazine for Food Manufacturers. New York.

Feedstuffs.—Feedstuffs. Minneapolis.

Feuilles Agric.—Feuilles Agricoles. Alexandrie.

Feuillets Prat.—Les Feuillets du Praticien. Paris.

Floralia.—Floralia. Waarin Apgenomen Huis en Hof. Utrecht.

Folia Clin. Orient.—Folia Clinica Orientalia. Palestine.

Frutas Madeira.—Frutas de Madeira: Propriedade do Grémio dos Exportadores de Frutas e Produtos Horticolas da Ilha de Madeira. [n.p.]

Fukushima Igakkai Zassi.—Fukushima Igakkai Zassi. Fukushima Medical Journal. Fukushima City, Japan.

Future Farmer.—The Future Farmer. Austin, Texas.

Gac. Granja.—Gaceta de Granja. Buenos Aires.

Galenica.—Galenica. Berne. [Continued as Bull. Galenica]

Galenica Acta.—Galenica Acta. Anales del Laboratorio de Farmacia Galenica del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Madrid.

Game Bird-Breeders Gaz.—Game Bird-Breeders, Pheasant Fanciers and Aviculturists Gazette. Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gaz. Agric., Moçambique.—Gazeta do Agricultor. Laurenço Marques, Mozambique.

Gaz. Clin., Rio de Janeiro.—Gazeta Clinica. Rio de Janeiro.

Gaz. Méd. Limousine.—Gazette Médicale Limousine. Paris.

Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Napoli.—Gazzetta Internazionale di Medicine e Chirurgie. Napoli. [Continuation of Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., Napoli]

Gazz. Vet., Milano.—Gazzetta Veterinaria, Rassegna del Medico Veterinario Pratico. Milano.

German Med. J.—German Medical Journal. Monthly English Language Edition of Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift. Stuttgart.

German Med. Monthly.—German Medical Monthly. English Language Edition of the Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift. Stuttgart.

Gesunde Pflanzen.—Gesunde Pflanzen. Pflanzenschutz und Schadlingsbekämpfung den Praktiker. Frankfurt am Main.

Gior. Med. e Tisiol.—Giornale di Medicina e Tisiologia. Roma.

Gior. Pollicolt.—Il Giornale du Pollicoltori. Vercelli.

Glasnik Hig. Inst., Beograd.—Glasnik Higijenskog Instituta. Beograd.

Glasnik Prirodńach. Muz. Srpsk. Zemle, s. B.—Glasnik Prirodńachkog Muzeia Srpske Zemle. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Serbe. Série B. Beograd.

Gloxinian.—The Gloxinian. Perryton, Texas.

Guide Pub. Health Nurses.—Guide for Public Health Nurses. Family Health Series. New York.

Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai.—Gyvulininkystes ir Veterinarijos Instituto Darbai. Lietuvos TSR Mikslu Akademija. Vilnius.

Hastane.—Hastane. Türkiya Hastane Mütehassislari Derneğinin Organidir. Istanbul.

Health Bull. Dept. Pub. Health, Victoria, Australia.—Health Bulletin. Department of Public Health. State of Victoria, Australia. Melbourne.

Heraldo Med.—Heraldo Medico. Organo de la Federación Medica Colombiana. Bogotá.

Hihu to Hitunyo.—Hihu to Hitunyo. The Dermatology and Urology. Tokyo.

Hinyōkika Kiyō.—Hinyōkika Kiyō. Acta Urologica. Kyoto, Japan.

Hiroshima Igaku.—Hiroshima Igaku. The Journal of the Hiroshima Medical Association. Hiroshima, Japan.

Höfchen-Briefe.—Höfchen-Briefe. Bayer Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten. Leverkusen und Hochen.

Hokkaido Igaku Zassi.—Hokkaido Igaku Zassi. The Hokkaido Journal of Medical Science. Hokkaido.

Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi.—Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi. Niigata.

Horse Lover's Mag.—Horse Lover's Magazine. Richmond, California. [Continuation of Horse Lover]

Horticult. News.—Horticultural News. Published by the New Jersey State Horticultural Society. New Brunswick.

Horticultura.—Horticultura. [København]

Horticulture.—Horticulture. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Idaho Wildlife Rev.—Idaho Wildlife Review. Boise, Idaho.

Igaku.—Igaku. (Medicine). Tokyo.

Indian Tobacco.—Indian Tobacco. Madras.

Indust. and Trop. Health.—Industry and Tropical Health. New York City.

Informe Dentaire.—L'Information Dentaire. Paris.

Iowa Coop. Wildlife and Fish. Research Units.—The Iowa Cooperative Wildlife and Fisheries Research Units. Ames, Iowa.

Iwate Igaku Zassi.—Iwate Igaku Zassi. Honshu.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR.—Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR. [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Azerbaidzhan SSR] (Известия Академии Наук Азербайдзанской ССР). Baku.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR.—Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of White Russian SSR]. (Известия Академии Наук Белорусской ССР). Minsk.

Izvest. Otdel. Estest. Nauk Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR.—Izvestii͡a Otdelenii͡a Estestvennykh Nauk. Akademii͡a Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. [News of the Division of Natural Science Academy of Science of Tadzhikh SSR]. (Известия Отделения Естественных Наук. Академия Наук Таджикской ССР). Stalinabad.

Izvest. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst.—Izvestii͡a Vsesoi͡uznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Ozernogo i Rechnogo Rybnogo Khozi͡aĭstva. [News of the All-Union Scientific-Investigation Institute for the Lake and River Fish Industry] Известия Всесоюзного Научно-Исследовательского Института Озерного и Речного Рыбного Хозяйства). Moskva.

J. Children's Hosp., Colombo.—The Journal of the Children's Hospital. Colombo, Ceylon.

J. Indian Inst. Sc.—Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Bangalore.

J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay.—Journal of J. J. Group of Hospitals and Grant Medical College. Bombay.

J. Land Agents' Soc.—Journal of the Land Agents' Society. Oxford.

J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass.—The Journal of the Malayan Veterinary Medical Association. Singapore.

J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro.—Journal de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

J. Penicillin.—Journal of Penicillin. Tokyo. [Continued as J. Antibiotics, Tokyo.]

J. Philippine Fed. Private Med. Pract.—Journal of the Philippine Federation of Private Medical Practitioners. Manila.

Japan J. Zootech. Sc.—The Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science. Bunkyo, Tokyo, Japan. Nippon Chikusan Gakkai Ho.

Japan Logist. Command. Bull.—Japan Logistical Command. Bulletin.

Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol.—Japanische Zeitschrift für Dermatologie u. Urologie. Tokyo [Hihuka Seibyoka Zassi; Hifuka Hitsunyokwa Zasshi; Hihuka Oyobi Hitunyokika Zassi] [Continued as Japan J. Dermat and Urol.]

Jewish Farmer.—The Jewish Farmer. New York, N. Y.

Jikeikai Med. J.—Jikeikai Medical Journal. Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan.

Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Vina del Mar.—Jornada Clinica de Verano. Organizada por la Fundacion Lucas Sierra, Hosp. de Vina del Mar, y patrocinada por la 1. Municipalidad de Vina del Mar. Vina del Mar, Chile.

Kagoshima Igaku Zassi.—Kagoshima Igaku Zassi. Kagoshima Medical Journal. Kagoshima, Japan.

Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi].—Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi]. Kagoshima Japan. Medical Journal of Kagoshima University. [Continuation of: Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo (Med. Bull. Kagoshima Med. Coll.)]

Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku.—Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku. (Reports from Kagoshima Medical College) Kagoshima, Japan. [Continued as: Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo]

Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo.—Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo. Kagoshima, Japan. (Bulletin of Kagoshima Medical College) [Contin. of: Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakusyutu Hokoku] (Reports from Kagoshima Medical College) [Contin. as: Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu Zassi] (Medical Journal of Kagoshima University).

Kartoffelwirtsch.—Kartoffelwirtschaft mit Marktberichten aus dem Un- und Ausland. Hamburg.

Kentucky Farm and Home Sc.—Kentucky Farm and Home Science. Lexington. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Kentucky.

Kobe J. Med. Sc.—The Kobe Journal of the Medical Sciences. Kobe, Japan.

Kokumin Eisei.—Kokumin Eisei. (Japanese Journal of the Nation's Health.) Kyoto.

Kosmos, Warszawa.—Kosmos. Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników in Kopernika. Warszawa.

Kurume Igakkai Zassi.—Kurume Igakkai Zassi. The Journal of the Kurume Medical Association. Kurume.

Kyobu Geka.—Kyobu Geka. The Japanese Journal of Thoracic Surgery. Tokyo.

Kyushu J. Med. Sc.—Kyushu Journal of Medical Science. Formerly Kyushu Memoirs of Medical Sciences. Fukuoka, Japan.

Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb.—Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarboek. Gent.

Leaflet. Dept. Agric. Dublin.—Leaflet. Department of Agriculture. Dublin.

Leaflet Rhode Island Dept. Agric. and Conserv., Div. Entom. and Plant Indust.—Leaflet. Rhode Island Department of Agriculture and Conservation. Division of Entomology and Plant Industry. Providence.

Lectures 4. Ann. Stud Managers Course (Lexington, Nov. 3–Nov. 5, 1954).—Lectures. Fourth Annual Stud Managers Course, Lexington, Kentucky, November 3 through November 5, 1954. Lexington, Kentucky.

Life and Health.—Life and Health. The National Health Journal. Washington, D. C.

Lighter.—The Lighter. Issued by the Tobacco Division, Experimental Farms Service. Department of Agriculture. Ottawa, Canada.

Lucrăr. Ses. Ştiinţ., Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu (Feb. 1–6).—Lucrările Sesiunii Ştiinţifice. Institutul Agronomic "Nicolae Bălcescu." din 1–6 Februarie 1955. Bucureşti. Les Travaux de la Session Scientifique du 1–6 Fevrier 1955 de l'institut Agronomique "N. Balcescu".

M. D. J.—M. D. Journal. The Only Independent Medical Journal in the Philippines Devoted to Medical Economics and General Practice. Manila.

M. S. U. Vet.—M. S. U. Veterinarian. Michigan State University Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association and Michigan State Veterinary Alumni Association. East Lansing. [Formerly M. S. C. Vet.]

Madagascar Med.—Madagascar Medical. Tananarive, Madagascar.

Méd. Aeronaut.—Médecine Aéronautique. Paris.

Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ.—The Medical Bulletin of the Kagoshima University.

Med. Coll. J., Nagpur.—The Medical College Journal. Nagpur.

Med. Deporte y Trab., Buenos Aires.—Medicina del Deporte y del Trabajo. Buenos Aires.

Med. J. Egypt. Armed Forces.—Medical Journal of the Egyptian Armed Forces. Cairo.

Med. J. Osaka Univ.—Medical Journal of Osaka University. Kitaku, Osaka, Japan.

Medd. Hallands Hushällnings.—Meddelande. Hallands Läns Hushallningssällskap. Halmstad.

Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm.—Meddelanden fran Kungl. Veterinärhögskolan i Stockholm. Collected Papers from the Royal Veterinary College of Sweden. Stockholm.

Médécin Franç.—Le Médécin Français. Paris.

Mededel. Inst. Ration. Suikerprod.—Mededelingen van het Instituut voor Rationale Suikerproductie. Bergen op Zoom. Nederland.

Mededel. Sticht. Plantenveredeling.—Mededeling. Stichting vóor Plantenveredeling. Wageningen.

Medicina y Cirug. Auxiliar.—Medicina y Cirugia Auxiliar. Organo del Consejo Nacional de Auxiliares Sanitarios. Santa Domingo.

Medicina y Cirug. Zootecn.—Medicina y Cirugia Zootecnicas. Revista Mensual. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. Atti Soc. Toscana Sc. Nat.—Memorie. Atti della Società Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa. Pisa.

Mem. Coll. Med. Nat. Taiwan Univ.—Memoirs of the College of Medicine of the National Taiwan University. Taipei, Taiwan, China.

Mem. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki.—Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture. University of Miyazaki. Miyasaki, Japan.

Mem. Inst. Ezequiel Dias, Belo Horizonte.—Memorias do Instituto "Ezequiel Dias". Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Mensajero Agric.—Mensajero Agricola, Lima, Peru.

Metabolism.—Metabolism; Clinical and Experimental. Baltimore.

Mie Med. J.—Mie Medical Journal, Tsu, Japan.

Misc. Publication Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station.—Miscellaneous Publication. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Rhode Island. Kingston.

Mitt. Münchn. Entom. Gesellsch.—Mitteilungen der Münchner Entomologischen Gesellschaft (e.V). München.

Mitt. Oesterreich. San.-Verwalt.—Mitteilungen der Oesterreichischen Sanitätsverwaltung. Wien.

Mod. Hosp.—Modern Hospital. Chicago.

Monit. Ostet.-Ginec.—Monitore Ostetrico-Ginecologico. Modena.

Monogr. Inst. Nat. Hyg. Paris.—Monographie de l'Institut National d'Hygiene. Ministère de la Sante Publique. Paris.

Monterrey Med.—Monterrey Medico. La Revista de los Medicos del Norte. Monterrey.

Month. Agric. Rep. North. Ireland Min. Agric.—Monthly Agricultural Report. Government of Northern Ireland. Ministry of Agriculture. Belfast.

Nagoya Igaku.—Nagoya Igaku. (The Journal of the Nagoya Medical Association). Nagoya.

Nauch. Trud., Zootekh. Fak., Selsk. Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov", Sofii͡a.—Nauchni Trudove. Zootekhnicheski Fakultet. Selskostopanska Akademii͡a "Georgi Dimitrov". [Scientific Works. Zootechnical Faculty. Agricultural Faculty. "Georgi Dimitrov"]. Научни Трудове. Зоотехнически Факултет. Селскостопанска Академия "Георги Димитров"). Sofii͡a.

Naval Med. Research Inst. Lect. and Rev. S.—Naval Medical Research Institute. Lecture and Review Series. Bethesda, Maryland.

Neosan Avic.—Neosan Avicola. Barcelona.

Nippon Hitsunyokika Gakkai Zassi.—Nippon Hitsunyokika Gakkai Zassi. (The Japanese Journal of Urology. Official Organ of the Japanese Urological Association).

Nippon Ketuekigakka Zassi.—Nippon Keteukigakka Zassi. Acta Haematologica Japonica. Kyoto.

Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi.—Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Japanese Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Tokyo.

Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi.—Nippon Syoikagakki Zasshi. Acta Paediatrica Japonica. Tokyo.

Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi.—Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi. Folia Pharmacologica Japonica.

Nord. Bitidskr.—Nordisk Bitidskrift. Oslo.

Northeast. Mink Farmer.—Northeastern Mink Farmer. Littleton, N. H.

Noticias Neosan.—Noticias Neosan. Al Servicio de la Medicina Veterinaria. Productos Neosan. Barcelona.

Novedades Colomb.—Novedades Colombianas. Contribuciones Cientificas del Museo de Historia Natural de la Universidad del Cauca. Popayan, Colombia.

Obst. şi Ginec.—Obstetrica şi Ginecologia. Bucureşti.

Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi.—Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi. The Ochanomizu Medical Journal. Tokyo, Japan.

Olearia.—Olearia. Rivista delle Materie Grasse. Roma.

Oriental Econom.—The Oriental Economist. Tokyo.

Oryx.—Oryx. The Journal of the Fauna Preservation Society. London.

Osaka City Med. J.—Osaka City Medical Journal. Abenoku, Osaka, Japan.

Osaka Igakkai Zassi.—Osaka Igakkai Zassi. Mitteilungen de Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Osaka. Kitaku, Nakanoshima, Joanmachi.

Osaka Igaku Zassi.—Osaka Igaku Zassi. The Osaka Medical Journal. Osaka, Japan.

Osaka Shiritsu Ika Dagaku.—Osaka Shiritsu Ika Dagaku. The Journal of the Osaka City Medical Center. Osaka.

Outdoor Nebraska.—Outdoor Nebraska. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Ovtsevodstvo.—Ovtsevodstvo. Ezhemesi͡achnyĭ Nauchno-Proizvodstvennyĭ Zhurnal. Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khozi͡aistva SSSR i Ministerstva Sovkhozov SSSR. [Sheep Industry. Monthly Scientific Production Journal. Ministry of Agriculture of SSSR and Ministry of State Farms of SSSR] (Овцеводство. Ежемесячный Научно-Производственный Журнал. Министерства Сельского Хозяйства СССР и Министерства Совхозов СССР). Moskva.

Pakistan Med. J.—The Pakistan Medical Journal. Karachi, Pakistan. [Continued as N. Pakistan Med. J.]

Pami͡ati Akad. Sergeĭ Alekseevich Zernov.—Pami͡ati Akademika Sergei͡a Alekseevicha Zernova. [In Memory of Academician Sergei Alekseevich Zernov] (Памяти Академика Сергея Алексеевича Зернова). Moskva, Leningrad.

Parasitol. Schriftenr.—Parasitologische Schriftenreihe Hrsg. von Wolfdietrich Eichler-Curt E. W. Sprehn-Hans-Jürgen Stammer. Jena.

Pediatrie, Marseille.—Pediatrie. Revue Mensuelle de Médecine et de Chirurgie Infantiles de Puériculture, d'Hygiène Scolaire et d'Education Physique. Marseille.

Pflanzenschutz.—Pflanzenschutz. München.

Philippine J. Pediat.—The Philippine Journal of Pediatrics. Official Organ of the Philippine Pediatric Society. Manila.

Philippine Med. World.—The Philippine Medical World. Official Organ of the Philippine Medical Women's Association. Manila.

Polski Zwiaz. Entom.—Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny. Warszawa.

Práce II. Sek. Slovensk. Akad. Vied.—Práce II. Sekcie Slovenskej Akadémie Vied. Séria Biologiska. Arbeiten II. Sektion der Slovakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Biologische Serie. Bratislava.

Pract. Pharm., Tookyoo.—The Practical Pharmacy. Tookyoo, Japan.

Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf.—Der Praktische Schädlingsbekämpfer. Braunschweig.

Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR. —Pratsi. Institut Agrobiologiĭ. Akademii͡a Nauk Ukraïns'koĭ RSR. [Works of the Institute of Agrobiology. Academy of Science of the Ukrainian RSR] (Праці Інституту Агробіології. Академія Наук Української РСР). Kiïv.

Probleme Zooteh. şi Vet.—Probleme Zootehnice şi Veterinare. Revistă de Ştiintă şi Practică Zootehnica si Veterinară. Bucureşti.

Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool.—Proceedings of the American Society of Protozoologists. Cleveland, Ohio.

Proc. 5. Ann. Conv. Nat. Ass. Artificial Breeders (Springfield, Missouri, Sept. 21–24).—Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Convention of the National Association of Artificial Breeders, Springfield, Missouri, September 21–24, 1952. [n.p.]

Proc. 8. Ann. Conv. Nat. Ass. Artificial Breeders (Seattle, Aug. 15–17).—Proceedings of Eighth Annual Convention of the National Association of Artificial Breeders. August 15–17, 1955. Seattle, Washington.

Proc. 50. Ann. Conv. Tennessee State Horticult. Soc. (Jackson, Dec. 8–9).—Proceedings of the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Tennessee State Horticultural Society in Cooperation with the State Department of Agriculture. Held at Jackson, Tennessee, December 8 and 9, 1955. Nashville.

Proc. 37. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Asş. (New York, Dec. 3–5, 1950).—Official Proceedings. Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting, December 3–5, 1950. New York, New York.

Proc. 38. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Washington, D. C. Dec. 3–4, 1951)—Proceedings The Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. December 3 and 4, 1951. Washington, D. C. New York.

Proc. 40. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Washington, Dec. 7–8, 1953)—Proceedings. The Fortieth Annual Meeting of the Chemical Manufacturers Association, Inc. December 7 and 8, 1953, Washington, D. C. New York.

Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 7–8, 1954).—Proceedings. The Forty-First Annual Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association Inc. December 7 and 8, 1954, New York, N. Y.

Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. Sheep Farmers (Palmerston North, June 3–5, 1936).—Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Meeting of Sheep Farmers held at the College, 3rd, 4th and 5th June, 1936. Massey Agricultural College. (University of New Zealand) Palmerston North. Palmerston North, N. Z.

Proc. 6. Ann. Research Conf. Calif. Fig Inst. (Fresno, Mar. 4).—Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Research Conference. California Fig Institute, Fresno, California March 4, 1952. Fresno.

Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955).—Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society, held at Clearwater, Florida, November 1, 2 and 3, 1955. Stuart, Florida.

Proc. 38. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. and Mfg. Ass. (Boston, June, 1952).—Proceedings. The Thirty-Eighth Mid-Year Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. Boston, Mass., June, 1952. New York.

Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May, 1953).—Proceedings. The Thirty-ninth Mid-Year Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. Chicago, Ill. May, 1953. New York.

Proc. 42. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May 21–22, 1956).—Proceedings. The forty-second Mid-Year Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. May 21 and 22, 1956. Chicago, Ill. New York, N. Y.

Proc. N. Zealand Ecol. Soc.—Proceedings of the New Zealand Ecological Society. Wellington.

Proc. Ruakura Farmer's Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand, 1956).—Proceedings of the Ruakura Farmer's Conference Week. Hamilton, New Zealand, 1956. Wellington.

Proc. 20. Seminar Am. Soc. Clin. Path. (Washington, D. C., Sept. 11, 1954).—Proceedings. Twentieth Seminar of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. September 11, 1954. Washington, D. C.

Proc. Soc. Biochem. India.—Proceedings of the Society of Biochemists (India). Bangalore, India.

Proc. Soc. Biol. Chem. India.—Proceedings of the Society of Biological Chemists (India). Bangalore.

Proc. Staff Conf. Rochester Gen. Hosp.—Proceedings of the Staff Conferences of the Rochester General Hospital. Rochester, New York.

Profession Med.—La Profession Medicale. Paris.

Prophylaxe. Jena.—Prophylaxe. Zeitschrift für Mikrobiologie, Epidemiologie, Hygiene and Sozialhygiene. Jena.

Provence Méd.—La Provence Medicale. Marseille.

Przem. Chem.—Przemysł Chemiczny. Warsaw.

Ptēnotrophikon Deltion.—Ptēnotrophikon Deltion [Poultry Bulletin]. (Πτηνοτροφικὸν Δελτίον). Athens.

Publicación Trimest. Hosp. Viña del Mar.—Publicación Trimestral. Hospital de Viña del Mar. Viña del Mar, Chile.

Publication Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div.—Publication. Canada Department of Agriculture. Entomology Division. Ottawa, Canada.

[Publication] N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust.—[Publication]. New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry. Sydney.

[Publication] Union Internat. Protect. Nature. —[Publication] Union Internationale pour la Protection de la Nature. Bruxelles.

Quad. Scient. Lo Smeraldo.—Quaderni Scientifici de Lo Smeraldo. Milano.

Quart. Rep. Utah Coop. Wildlife Research Unit. —Quarterly Activity Report of the Utah Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit to the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. Utah Fish and Game Department. The Wildlife Management Institute. Utah State Agricultural College. [n.p.] [Mimeographed]

Queensland J. Agric. Sc.—Queensland Journal of Agricultural Science. Brisbane.

Radiol. Glasnik.—Radiolški Glasnik. Revue de Radiologie Yugoslav. Zagreb.

Radiologia, Roma—Radiologia. Roma.

Rap. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville —Rapport sur le Fonctionnement Technique de l'Institut de Brazzaville. Brazzaville.

Rassegna Fisiopat. Clin. et Terap.—Rassegna di Fisiopatologia Clinica e Terapeutica. Pisa.

Rassegna Giuliana Med.—Rassegna Giuliana di Medicina. Trieste.

Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol.—Rassegna Italiana di Gastro-Enterologia. Roma.

Rassegna Med., Milano.—Rassegna Medica. Milano.

Rassegna Med. Sper.—Rassegna di Medicina Sperimentale. Napoli.

Recenti Progr. Med.—Recenti Progressi in Medicina. Roma.

Rep. 25. Ann. Meet. Florida Anti-Mosquito Ass. (Naples, Florida, Apr. 25–28).—Report of the twenty-fifth Annual Meeting. Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. Naples, Florida, April, 25–26–27–28, 1954. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann.) Co. Limerick Com. Agric.—Report (Annual) Co. Limerick Committee of Agriculture. Limmerick.

Rep. (Ann.) Colorado Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual). Colorado Department of Agriculture. Denver.

Rep. Brit. Columbia Agron. Ass. Conf. (Vancouver, Jan. 29–31).—Report of the British Columbia Agronomists Association Conference. Vancouver, B. C., January 29th, 30th and 31st, 1952 [n.p.]

Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31).—Report of the Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Held at the Utah State College, Logan, Utah, August 30–31, 1955. [Washington, D. C.]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Alberta.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture of the Province of Alberta. Edmonton.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Brit. Guiana.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. British Guiana. Georgetown, Demerara.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Tasmania.—Report (Annual). Tasmania Department of Agriculture. Hobart.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv. Bechuanaland.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Veterinary Services. Bechuanaland Protectorate Government. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann.) Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar—Report (Annual) of the Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar and Izatnagar. Delhi. [Continued as Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar]

Rep. (Ann.) Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar.—Report (Annual) of the Indian Veterinary Research Institute Mukteswar and Izatnagar. Delhi. [Continuation of: Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar]

Rep. Iowa State Apiarist.—Report of the State Apiarist. State of Iowa. Des Moines.

Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc.—Report of Maryland Agricultural Society and the Maryland Farm Bureau, Inc. Baltimore.

Rep. (Ann.) Med. Dept., Tanganyika.—Report (Annual) of the Medical Department, Tanganyika. Dar es Salaam.

Rep. (Ann.) Min. Agric. Rhodesia and Nyasaland.—Report (Annual) of the Secretary to the Federal Ministry of Agriculture Which Includes the Department of Research and Specialist Services, Conservation and Extension Services and Veterinary Services. Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Zomba.

Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13–21).—Report of Proceedings. Tenth World's Poultry Congress. Edinburgh, Scotland, 13–21st August, 1954. Dalkeith.

Rep. Progr. Applied Chem.—Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry. New York.

Rep. 26. Rocky Mt. Cong. Entom. (Cameron Pass Camp, Colorado, Aug. 9–13).—Report of the Twenty-sixth Rocky Mountain Conference of Entomologists. Cameron Pass Camp, Colorado, Aug. 9–13, 1955. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann.) U. S. D. A. Golden Nematode Control—Report (Annual). U. S. D. A. Golden Nematode Control. Agricultural Research Service of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Cooperating with the N. Y. S. Dept. of Agriculture. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Dept. West. Region Nigeria. —Report (Annual) on the Veterinary Department of the Western Region of Nigeria. [Lagos]

Rep. (Ann.) West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research.—Report (Annual). West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research. Zaria, Nigeria.

Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. North. Ireland.—The Research and Experimental Record of the Ministry of Ireland. Northern Ireland.

Rev. Corps San. Mil.—Revue du Corps Santé Militaire. Paris.

Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol.—Revista Cubana de Gastroenterología. La Habana.

Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion. —Revista Española de las Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición. Madrid.

Rev. Españ. Fisiol.—Revista Española de Fisiologia. Barcelona.

Rev. Farm. e Odontol.—Revista de Farmacia e Odontologia. Niteroi, Brasil.

Rev. Fed. Med. Guatemala.—Revista de la Federacion Medica de Guatemala. Guatemala, C. A.

Rev. Ganaderos, Habana.—Revista de los Ganaderos. La Habana.

Rev. Hosp. Niño, Lima.—Revista del Hospital del Niño. Lima, Peru.

Rev. Ibys.—Revista Ibys. Madrid.

Rev. Ig. Microbiol. şi Epidemiol.—Revista de Igiena Microbiologie şi Epidemiologie. Bucuresti.

Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol.—Revista Kuba de Medicina Tropical y Parasitologia. Habana, Cuba.

Rev. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron.—Revista Medica de la Ciudad Eva Peron. Eva Peron, Argentina.

Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon.—Revista Medica del Hospital Colonia. México.

Rev. Med. Pinar.—Revista de Medicina Pinareña. Pinal del Rio. Cuba.

Rev. Med., Quito.—Revista Medica. Organo de la Asociación Escuela de Medicina. Universidad Central. Quito, Ecuador.

Rev. Med. Rio Grande do Sul.—Revista de Medicina do Rio Grande do Sul. Porto Alegro, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Rev. Oral Cien. Med.—Revista Oral de Ciencias Medicas. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Portug. Pediat. e Puericult.—Revista Portuguesa de Paediatria e Puericultura. Lisboa.

Rev. Rhumatisme et Mal. Osteo-Art.—Revue du Rhumatisme et des Maladies Osteo-Articulaires Paris.

Rev. Salud Pub., Lima.—Revista de Salud Publica. Lima, Peru.

Rev. Seguro Enferm.—Revista del Seguro de Enfermedad. Madrid.

Rev. Trimes. UMFIA.—Revue Trimestrielle de l'UMFIA ou Union Medicale Latine. (Ancienne Union Médicale Franco-Ibéro-Americaine). Paris.

Rev. Viernes Med.—Revista del Viernes Medico. Lima, Peru.

Rev. Vinic. y Agric.—La Revista Vinicola y de Agricultura. Zaragoza.

Rinsho Geka.—Rinsho Geka. Clinical Surgery. [n.p.]

Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka.—Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka. (Clinical Gynecology and Obstetrics). Tokyo, Japan.

Riso.—Il Riso. Rivista Mensile di Economia e Tecnica Risiera. Milano.

Riv. Med. Bologna.—Rivista Medica di Bologna. Bologna.

Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc.—The Rothamsted Memoirs on Agricultural Science. Rothamsted Experimental Station. Harpenden.

Roy. Thai Army Med. J.—The Royal Thai Army Medical Journal. Vidhayasarn Senarak. Bangkok, Thailand.

Saguenay Med.—Le Saguenay Medicale. Revue Publiee par l'Hotel-Dieu St.-Vallier de Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Saishu to Shiku.—Saishu to Shiku. Collecting and Breeding. Tokyo.

Salub. e Hig.—Salubridad e Higiene. Boletin de los Servicios Coordinados de Salubridad y Asistencia en el Estado de Veracruz. Jalapa, Ver., Mexico.

Sapporo Igaku Zasshi.—Sapporo Igaku Zasshi. The Sapporo Medical Journal. Sapporo.

Sborn. Knipovich.—Sbornik v Chest' Professora колая Михайловича Книповича, 1885-1925. Narodnogo Komissariata Zemledelii͡a RSFSR, Moskva. (Festschrift für Prof. N. M. Knipowitsch). Сборник в Честь Профессора Ни- Nikolai͡a Mikhaĭlovicha Knipovicha, 1885-1925. Народного Комиссариата Земледелия РСФСР. Москва)

Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach.— Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Leningradskiĭ Institut Usovershenstvovanii͡a Veterinarnykh Vracheĭ. Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khozi͡aĭstva SSSR. [Collection of Scientific Works. Leningrad Institut for Improvement of Veterinarians] (Сборник Научных Трудов. Ленинградский Институт Усовершенствания Ветеринарных Врачей). Moskva, Leningrad.

Sborn. Rabot. 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk.—Sbornik Rabot XXXVI Plenuma Veterinarnoĭ Sektsii. Vsesoi͡uznai͡a Ordena Lenina Akademii͡a Sel'skokhozi͡aistvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina. [Collection of Works of the 36. Plenary Veterinary Section. All-Union Order of Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science in Name of V. I. Lenin] (Сборник Работ XXXVI Пленума Ветеринарной Секции Всесоюзная Ордена Ленина Академия Сельскохозяйственных Наук Имени В. И. Ленина). Moskva.

Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavloskiĭ.—Sbornik Rabot Nauchnoĭ Sessii Ministerstva Zdravookhranenii͡a SSSR, Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, Instituta Epidemiologii i Mikrobiologii Imeni Pochetnogo Akademika N. F. Gamalei͡a AMN SSSR, Posvi͡ashchennyĭ 70–Letnemu I͡ubilei͡u Akademika E. N. Pavlovskogo 29 Marta–1 Apreli͡a 1954 g. (Proceedings of the Joint Conference of the USSR Ministry of Public Health, the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, the Gamalea Institute of Epidomiology and Microbiology of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Dedicated to the Seventieth Anniversary of E. N. Pavlovsky, Memb. USSR Ac. Sci. March 29–April 1, 1954). Leningrad.

Sborn. Studench. Rabot Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Sbornik Studencheskikh Rabot Sredneaziatskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. Estestvennye Nauki. [Collection of Works of Students of the Central Asiatic State University. Natural Science. (Сборник Студенческих Работ Среднеазиатского Государственного Университета. Естественные Науки). Tashkent.

Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Sbornik Trudov. Leningradskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut. [Collection of Works. Leningrad Scientific-Investigation Veterinary Institute] (Сборник Трудов. Ленинградский Научно Исследовательский Ветеринарный Институт). Moskva, Leningrad.

Scand. J. Clin. and Lab. Invest.—Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. Oslo.

Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat.—Schweizer Archiv. für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives Suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Archivio Svizzero di Neurologie e Psichiatria. Zürich.

Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. Basel.

Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose und Pneumonologie. Basel.

Science for the Farmer.—Science for the Farmer. The Pennsylvania State University. College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station. University Park, Pennsylvania.

Seiyakugaku Zassi.—Seiyakugaku Zassi. The Japanese Journal of Pharmacognosy. Journal of the Pharmacognostical Society of Japan. Kyoto.

Sen-i Gakkaishi.—Sen-i Gakkaishi. Journal of the Society of Textile and Cellulose Industries, Japan. Tokyo.

Şirürji.—Şirürji. Türk Cerranî Cemiyeti Tarafindan Üç Ayda bir Çikarilir. Bulletins de la Société Turque de Chirurgie. Istanbul.

Soap and Chem. Spec.—Soap and Chemical Specialties. New York.

Soc. Méd. Orizabeña Publicación Mens.—Sociedad Medica Orizabeña. Publicación Mensuel. Orizaba, Veracruz.

Social. Zeměděl.—Za Socialistické Zemědělstvi. Praha.

Sogo Igaku.—Sogo Igaku. [Collective Medicine]

Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR.—Soobshenii͡a Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. [Communications from the Academy of Science of Georgian SSR.] (Сообщения Академии Наук Грузинской ССР). Tbilisi.

South African Practitioner.—South African Practitioner. Suid-Afrikaanse Praktisyn. Johannesburg.

South Dakota Conservation Digest.—South Dakota Conservation Digest. Pierre.

Sovět. Zeměděl.—Sovětské Zemědělství. Československá Akademie Zemědělských Věd. Praha.

Special Rep. s. Indian Council Med. Research.—Special Report Series. Indian Council of Medical Research. New Delhi.

Spectrum.—Spectrum. Chas. Pfizer & Co., Inc. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Spisy Vyoské Školy Vet.—Spisy Vysoké Školy Veterinári. (Publications de la Faculté Vétérinaire). Brno, ČSR.

Studii şi Cercet. Inframicrobiol.—Studii şi Cercetari de Inframicrobiologie, Microbiologie şi Parazitologie. Bucureşti.

Sud. Med. et Chir.—Le Sud Medical et Chirurgical. Marseille.

Sudan Notes and Rec.—Sudan Notes and Records. [Khartoum]

Summ. Contag. Dis. Dept. Animal Prod. Sudan. Summary of Contagious Diseases of Animals. Department of Animal Production. Sudan Government. [n.p.]

Surg. and Med. News.—Surgical and Medical News. Bombay, India.

1. Symposium Internaz. Lotta Contro Insetti, Vettori Mal. Trasmis.—1° Symposium Internazionale Sulla Lotta Contro Gli Insetti Vettori di Malattie Trasmissibili. 1st International Symposium on the Control of Insect Vectors of Disease. Roma. (Suppl. Rendiconti Int. Super. San.)

Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez).—Symposium on Medicated Feeds. Proceedings of the Symposium on Medicated Feeds. Sponsored by U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, Veterinary Medical Branch, January 23 and 24, 1956. Edited by Henry Welch and Felix Marti-Ibañez. New York.

Tech. Bull. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish.—Technical Bulletin State of Colorado Department of Game and Fish. [n.p.]

Tech. Bull. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Raleigh.

Tech. Bull. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station. Corvallis.

Terap. Vjesnik.—Terapeutski Vjesnik. Zagreb.

Texas Agric. Progress.—Texas Agricultural Progress. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Texas Agricultural Extension Service. College Station, Texas.

Texas Hereford.—The Texas Hereford. Fort Worth, Texas.

Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.).—Tezisy Dokladov na Pervoĭ Vsesoi͡uznoĭ Konferentsii po Problemam Veterinarnoi Dermatologii, Arakhnologii i Entomologii (22-26 Marta 1954 g.) [Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference of Problems of Veterinary Dermatology, Arachnology and Entomology (22–26 Mar., 1954)]. (Тезисы Докладов на Первой Всесоюзной Конференции по Проблемам Ветеринарной Дерматологии, Арахнологии и Энтомологии (22-26 Марта 1954 г.). Moskva.

Through the Leaves.—Through the Leaves. The Great Western Sugar Company. Denver, Colorado.

Tidskr. Hushallningssallsk. Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län.—Tidskrift for Hushallningssallskapet och Skogsvardsstyrelsen i Gävleborgs Län. Gävle.

Tidskr. i Mil. Hälsov.—Tidskrift i Militär Hälsovaed. Stockholm.

Tidsskr. Biavl.—Tidsskrift for Biavl. Brøndsted, Pjed-Sted.

Tokushima J. Exper. Med.—Tokushima Journal of Experimental Medicine. Tokushima, Japan.

Tr. 20. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Montreal, Quebec, Mar. 14–16, 1955).—Transactions of the Twentieth North American Wildlife Conference, March 14, 15 and 16, 1955. Montreal, Quebec. Washington, D. C.

Trudy Armi͡ansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Armi͡anskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Armenian Scientific-Investigational Veterinary Institute]. (Труды Армянского Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института). Erevan.

Trudy Barabinsk. Otdel. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst.— Trudy Barabinskogo Otdelenii͡a. Vsesoi͡uznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Ozernogo i Rechnogo Rybnogo Khozi͡aĭstva. [Works of the Barabinsk Division. All-Union Scientific-Experimental Institute of Lake and River Fisheries Industry] Труды Барабинского Отделения. Всесоюзный Научно-Исследовательский Институт Озерного и Речного Рыбного Хозяйства). Novosibirsk.

Trudy Biol. Stantsii "Borok".—Trudy Biologicheskoĭ Stantsii "Borok".[Works of the Biological Station "Borok"] (Труды Биологической Станции "Борок"). Moskva, Leningrad.

Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Dal'nevostochnogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Far Eastern Scientific-Investigational Veterinary Institute]. Труды Дальневосточного Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института). Blagoveshchensk.

Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar.—Trudy Gosudarstvenyĭ Nauchno-Kontrol'nyĭ Instituta Veterinarnykh Preparatov. [Transactions of the State Scientific-Control Institute for Veterinary Preparations] (Труды. Государственный Научно-Контрольный Институт Ветеринарных Препаратов). Moskva.

Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Gruzinskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Georgian Scientific-Investigational Veterinary Institute] (Труды Грузинского Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института). Tbilisi.

Trudy Inst. Morfol. Zhivotn., Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Trudy Instituta Morfologii Zhivotnykh im. A. N. Severtsova. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR. [Transactions of the Institute of Morphology of Animals in Honor of A. N. Severtsov. Academy of Science of SSSR]. (Труды Института Морфологии Животных им. А. Н. Северцова. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva.

Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk.—Trudy Instituta Veterinarii. Kazakhskii Filial Vsesoi͡uznoĭ Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Nauk. [Works of the Veterinary Institute. Kazakh Affiliate of the Order of Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science]. (Труды. Института Ветеринарии. Казахский Филиал Всесоюзной Ордена Ленина. Академий Сельскохозяйственных Наук). Alma Ata.

Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR.—Trudy Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademii͡a Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR. [Works of the Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Academy of Science of Kirgiz SSR] (Труды Института Зоологии и Паразитологии. Академия Наук Киргизской ССР). Frunze.

Trudy Irkutsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stants.—Trudy Irkutskoĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skoĭ Veterinarnoĭ Opytnoĭ Stantsii. [Works of the Irkutsk Scientific-Investigational Veterinary Experimental Station] (Труды Иркутской Научно-Исследовательской Ветеринарной Опытной Станции). Irkutsk.

Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst.— Trudy Khar'kovskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Khar'kov Veterinary Institute] (Труды Харьковского Ветеринарного Института). Kiev, Khar'kov.

Trudy Murgabsk. Gidrobiol. Stants.—Trudy Murgabskoĭ Gidrobiologicheskoĭ Stantsii. Institut Biologii. Akademii͡a Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. [Works of the Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Institute of Biology. Academy of Science of Turkmenian SSR] (Труды Мургабской Гидробиологической Станции. Институт Биологии. Академия Наук Туркменской ССР). Ashkhabad.

Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodstva.—Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Ptitsevodstva. [Works of the Scientific-Investigational Institute of Poultry Husbandry] (Труды Научно-Исследовательского Института Птицеводства). Moskva.

Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk.—Trudy XL Plenuma Veterinarnoĭ Sektsii Akademii. Akademii͡a Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina. [Report of the XL Plenary Meeting of the Veterinary Section of the Academy. Academy of Agricultural Science]. (Труды XL Пленума Ветеринарной Секции Академии, Академия Сельскохозяйственных Наук). Moskva.

Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. SSR Armenii.—Trudy Tropicheskogo Instituta Narkomzdrava SSSR Armenii. [Works of the Tropical Institute of the People's Commissariat of Health of the Armenian SSR] (Труды Тропического Института Наркомздрава ССР Армении). Erivan.

Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Spirtov. Promyshlen.—Trudy. Vsesoi͡uznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Spirtovoĭ Promyshlennosti. [Works. All-Union Scientific-Investigational Institute of Alcohol Manufacturers] (Труды. Всесоюзный Научно Исследовательский Институт Спиртовой Промышленности). Moskva.

Türk Tip Encümeni Arş.—Türkiye Tip Encümeni Arşivi. Archives of the Turkish Academy of Medicine. Istanbul.

Tuinbouw Ber.—Tuinbouw Berichten. Leden.

Turkeys.—Turkeys. The Journal of the British Turkey Federation. London.

Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhurnal.—Ukraïns'kyĭ Biokhimichnyĭ Zhurnal. [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal] (Український Біохімичний Журнал). Kiiv.

Ulster Med. J.—Ulster Medical Journal. Belfast.

Univ. Maryland Publication.—A University of Maryland Publication. College Park, Maryland.

Universitas, Cien. Biol., Bogota.—Universitas. Ciencias Biologicas. Pontificia Universidad Catolica Javeriana. Bogota, Colombia.

Verhandl. Japan. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (23. Jahresversamml., Tokyo, Apr. 2–4).—Verhandlungen der Japanischen Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, 23 Jahresversammlung Gehalten zu Tokyo vom 2–4 April 1926. Tokyo.

Versl. Centraal Inst. Landbouwk. Onderzoek., Wageningen.—Verslag van het Centraal Instituut voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek. Ministerie van Landbouw, Virrerij en Voedselvoorziening. Directorie van de Landbouw. Wageningen.

Versl. en Mededel. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Wageningen.—Verslagen en Mededelingen. Plantenziektenkundige Dienst. Ministerie van Landbouw. Visserij en Voedselvoorziening. Wageningen.

Vesmír.—Vesmír. Přirodovědecký Casopis. Ceskoslovenské Akademie Věd. Praha.

Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol.—Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Serii͡a Biologii. Geografii i Geologii. [Messenger of the Leningrad University. Series Biology, Geography and Geology]. (Вестник Ленинградского Университета. Серия Биологии, Географии и Геологии). Leningrad.

Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bii͡al. Navuk.—Vestsi Akademii Navuk BSSR. Seryi͡a Bii͡alagichnykh Navuk. [News of the Academy of Science of White Russian SSR. Series: Biological Science]. (Весці Акадэміі Навук Беларускай ССР. Серыя Біялагічных Навук). Minsk.

Veteran.—The Veteran. The Official Magazine of the University of Glasgow Veterinary School. Glasgow, Scotland.

Viaţa Med.—Viaţa Medicală. Organ al Ministerului Sănătătii şi al Soc. Stiintelor Medicale. Bucuresti.

Viltrevy Jaktbiol. Tidskr.—Viltrevy, Jaktbiologisk Tidskrift. Svenka Jagareforbundet. Stockholm C., Sweden.

Washington State Agric.—Washington State Agriculturist. State College of Washington. Pullman.

Wisconsin Coop. Wool Growers News.—Wisconsin Cooperative Wool Growers News. Portage, Wisconsin.

Wool Technol.—Wool Technology. N. S. W. University of Technology, Australia. Sydney.

Yakugaku Kenkyu.—Yakugaku Kenkyu. Japanese Journal of Pharmacy and Chemistry. Kyoto.

Your Health.—Your Health. New York.

West Virginia Conserv.—West Virginia Conservation. Charleston, West Virginia.

Zashtita Bila.— Zashtita Bila. (Plant Protection). Заштита Бида. Beograd.

Zool. Bijdr. Rijksmus. Natuurl. Hist. Leiden.—Zoologische Bijdragen Uitgegeven door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden. Leiden.

Zool. Sborn. Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR.— Zoologicheskiĭ Sbornik. Institut Fitopatologii i Zoologii. Akademii͡a Nauk Armi͡anskoi SSR. [Zoological Collection. Institute of Phytopathology and Zoology. Academy of Science of Armenian SSR] (Зоологический Сборник. Институт Фитопатологии и Зоологии. Академия Наук Армянской ССР). Erevan.

Zool. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR—Zoologicheskiĭ Sbornik. Zoologicheskiĭ Institut. Akademii͡a Nauk Armi͡anskoĭ SSR. (Зоологический Сборник. Зоологический Институт. Академия Наук Армянской ССР). Erevan.

Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch. u.- Therap.—Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und- Therapie. Stuttgart.

Ztschr. Ges. Hyg. u. Grenzgebiete.—Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.

Ztschr. Landwirtsch. Versuchs- u. Untersuchungs.—Zeitschrift für Landwirtschaftliches Versuchs- und Untersuchungswese. Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin.

Zucker.—Zucker. Hannover.

Zyuzen Igakkai Zasshi.—Zyuzen Igakkai Zasshi. The Journal of the Jûzen Medical Society. Kanazawa, Japan.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

A

Aaser, C. S.
1956 a.—La lutte contre la trichinose [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 46, May, pp. 300–306. [W^{a}.]

Aballi, A. J.; et al.
1956 a.—Granuloma parasitario intraperitoneal por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 143–150. [W^{m}.]

Abbott, B. C. [Plymouth Lab.]; and **Ballantine, Dorothy.**
1957 a.—The toxin from *Gymodinium veneficum* Ballantine <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 36 (1), pp. 169–189. [W^{a}.]

Abdel Azim, Mahmoud; and **Gismann, Anne.**
1956 a.—Bilharziasis survey in Southwestern Asia covering Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Sa'udi Arabia, and Syria: 1950–51 [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 14 (3), pp. 403–456. [W^{a}.]

Abdin, Zahira H. *See* Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Abdin, Zahira H.

Abdou, A. H.
1956 a.—The use of di-*n*-butyl tin dilaurate for treatment of chickens experimentally infected with *Davainea proglottina* <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 121–128. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Observations on the life cycle of *Davainea proglottina* in Britain <J. Helminth., v. 30 (4), pp. 189–202, pl. [W^{a}.]

Abdulin, B. R. *See* Tuli͡aganov, A.; and Abdulin, B. R.

Abe, Riuti. [Dr., Dept. Dermatol. Urol. Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchuokuo] *See* Yasui, Siuti; Mori, Kaworu; and Abe, Riuti.

Abe, Takeaki; and **Kitsuki, Tetsuo.**
1956 a.—A case of abdominal paragonimiasis erroneously diagnosed as one of gastric cancer [Japanese text; English summary] <Fukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 959–962, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abe, Yasuo. [Dept. Parasitol.]
1953 a.—Hygienic studies of the endoparasitic acarina. (Part 1). On the intestinal Acarina observed from school children [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 9–16. [W^{m}.]

Abe, Yasuo; et al.
1953 a.—Epidemiological observation of intestinal parasite in Ibusuki, Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 162–166 (pp. 52–56). [W^{m}.]

Abe, Yasuo; and **Yamashita, Hiroshi.**
1955 a.—Epidemiological studies on the filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. 1. Observation on filarial infection in Kagoshima Prefecture proper [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 300–305 (pp. 100–105). [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Epidemiological studies on the filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. 2. Observation on living environment of filarial infecting district [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 306–312 (pp. 106–112). [W^{m}.]

Abo, Tatsuro. [Arima Inst.]
1953 a.—[On artificial immunity against blood sucking parasites. Part 1. Basic experiments on leeches] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 287–289. [W^{m}.] [*For English summary see* 1954 a]
1953 b.—[On artificial immunity against blood-sucking parasites. Part 2. Experiments on expellation of hookworms] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 290–294. [W^{a}.] [*For English abstract see* 1954 b]
1954 a.—On artificial immunity against blood sucking parasites. Part 1. Basic experiments on leeches [Abstract of 1953 a] <Jikeikai Med. J., v. 1 (3–4), Dec., pp. 149–150. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—On artificial immunity against blood-sucking parasites. Part 2. Experiments on expellation of hookworms [Abstract of 1953 b] <Jikeikai Med. J., v. 1 (3–4), Dec., pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

Aboul-Fetouh, Gamil. [Conseiller Agric. Ambassade Egypte à Londres]
1955 a.—Anguillule des racines des pommes de terre et son traitement en Grande-Bretagne [Arabic text; French summary] <Egypt. Agric. Rev., v. 33 (3), July-Sept., pp. 313–318. [W^{a}.]

Abramov, I. V.
1952 a.—Передача возбудителя нутталиоза лошадей клещами *Dermacentor marginatus* в пределах одной генерации [Transmission of *Nuttallia equi* by *Dermacentor marginatus* within the limits of one generation] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v 19 (2), pp. 42–43. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Некоторые биологичесие особенности возбудителей нутталлиоза и пироплазмоза лошадей различных зон СССР [Several biological peculiarities of the agents of equine nuttalliosis and piroplasmosis in different zones of the SSSR] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. pp. 47–53. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—О гемоспоридиозах сельскохозяйственных животных [Hemosporidiosis of livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 52–54. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Протозойные болезни [Protozoan diseases] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle, Moskva, pp. 459–518, illus., pl.). [W^{a}.]

Abramov, I. V.; and **Stepanova, N. I.**
1952 a.—Обнаружение гемоспоридий яйцах клещей *Rhipicephalus bursa* [Discovery of haemosporidia in eggs of *Rhipicephalus bursa*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 56–58, pl. [W^{a}.]

Abramov, I. V.; and **Strogov, A. K.**
1952 a.—Значение клещей в возникновении заболеваний лошадей лимфонодулитами и перипроктитами одно-временно с нутталлиозом [Importance of ticks in an outbreak of equine lymphadenitis and periproctitis associated with nuttaliosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 49–56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abramov, I. V.; Tsaprun, A. A.; Stepanova, N. I.; and Lebedev, E. M.

1952 a.—Значение количества клещей в заражении животных возбудителями гемоспоридиозов [Importance of the quantity of ticks in the infestation of animals by haemosporidia] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 44–47. [W^{a}.]

Abramova, O. M. *See* Zolotarev, N. A.; and Abramova, O. M.

Abreu A., Hector V. [Dr. Med. Vet.]

1952 a.—Enfermedades del ganado bovino producidas por las garrapatas <Medicina y Cirug. Zootecn., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 34–40. [W^{a}.]

Abril, Juan Pablos. [Med. Exinterno Serv. Apar. Digest., Casa Salud Valdecilla]

1956 a.—Quiste hidatídico supurado. (Observación personal) <An. Casa Salud Valdecilla, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1955, pp. 495–501, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abshagen, H.

1956 a.—Zur Behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter Bullen [Report before Wissenschaftl. Tagung Fachtierärz. Zuchthyg. Deutschen Demokratischen Republik Tiergesundheitsamt, Halle, 2–3 Dec., 1955] <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11, Sonderheft (1), pp. 459–461, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abu-Elela, Zeinab. [Ph.D., Chem. Dept. School Pharm., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., Alexandria]

1952 a.—Amoebiasis and amoebicides <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt, v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 211–217. [W^{m}.]

1953 a.—Synthetic trials in the field of amoebicides <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt, Scient. ed. (4) v. 35 (7), July, pp. 35–41. [W^{m}.]

Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Abdin, Zahira H.

1952 a.—Plasma alkaline phosphatase in Egyptian normal and bilharzial children [Title only] <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt, Scient. Ed. (2), v. 34 (7), July, p. 89. [W^{m}.]

Abusalimov, N. S.

1954 a.—Результаты опытов по испытанию препарата эмульсии гексахлорана против иксодовых клещей и других наружных паразитов овец [Results of experiments with hexachlorane emulsion against ixodid ticks and other injurious parasites of sheep] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR (6), June, pp. 65–69. [W^{a}.]

Acácio, Miguel de Széchy. *See* de Széchy Acácio, Miguel.

Achitouv-Verdi, Elie. [Istanbul]

1945 a.—Constatations faites au cours d'une épidémie grave de dysenterie amibienne [German and English summaries] <Gastroenterol., v. 70 (2), pp. 82–87. [W^{m}.]

Acosta Bendek, Eduardo.

1951 a.—Caso humano de *Wuchereria bancrofti* y datos experimentales con *Culex fatigans* y *Aedes aegypti* <Universitas, Cien. Biol., Bogota (1), pp. 71–97, pls. [W^{m}.]

Adamets, G. D. [*See also* Nosik, A. F.; and Adamets, G. D.]

1952 a.—Фтористый и кремнефтористый натрий как антгельминтики при аскаридозе собак [Fluoride and silico-fluoride salts as an anthelmintic against canine ascariasis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 384–390. [W^{a}.]

Adams, Alfred Robert Davies.

1956 a.—Symposium on the treatment of human amoebiasis. I. Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 109–113; discussion, pp. 127–138. [W^{a}.]

Adams, E. W. [D.V.M., School Vet. Med., Tuskegee Inst., Alabama]

1956 a.—A case of dirofilariasis, with obstruction of hepatic veins <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 299–302, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Adams, James R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] [*See also* Sheppe, Walter A.; and Adams, James R.; *and* Margolis, Leo; and Adams, James R.]

1956 a.—A parasitic copepod (*Salmincola falculata*) attached to a fish heart <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, p. 296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Adams, Paul G.; Castillo C., Carlos H.; and Salmeron A., Rodrigo A.

1952 e.—El control del tórsalo en Nicaragua <Agric. y Ganad., Managua, v. 2 (23), Oct. 31, pp. 16–19. [W^{a}.]

Adamson, J. S. [Dir. Vet. Services]

1955 a.—Veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Min. Agric. Rhodesia and Nyasaland (1953–54), pp. 88–115. [W^{a}.]

Adamson, P. B.

1956 a.—Coenurus (?) infection of the brain of a European in South Africa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Adhami, Usman M. *See* Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Adhami, Usman M.

Adiwanata, R. Tandjung. [Bogor] *See* Holz, Joachim; and Adiwinata, R. Tandjung.

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*) [M. S. (Entom.)] [*See also* Arant, F. S.; Adkins Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi. J. L.]

1956 a.—Effect of certain chemicals administered orally to rabbits, upon bloodsucking ectoparasites <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 51 (4), May, pp. 81–82. (Abstract of theses and dissertations (1954–1955)). [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Systemics—may be future control of external parasites <Highlights Agric. Research, v. 3 (2), Summer, p. 4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); and Arant, F. S.

1955 a.—The effect of certain chemicals, administered orally to rabbits, upon the bed bug and the lone star tick [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv., Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 91. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Progress report on L 13/59 as a systemic insecticide against bed bugs fed on rabbits [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv. Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 91. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Systemic effect of Bayer L 13/59 on the Gulf Coast tick on rabbits <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv., Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Adler, Saul.

1947 b.—Reflections on the book: "Studies in bovine piroplasmoses" [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 51–63. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The in vitro action of specific serum on *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. Israel Microbiol. Soc. (Rehovot, Mar. 21–22)] <Bull. Research Council Israel, Sect. E, v. 6E (1), July, pp. 78–79. [W^{m}.]

Adler, Saul; and Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.

1946 a.—The differentiation of ticks of the genus Hyalomma in Palestine <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (3), July, Hebrew text, pp. 91–94; English summary, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Agapova, A I.

1956 a.—Паразиты рыб водоемов западного Казахстана [Parasites of fish in reservoirs of western Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 5–60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aggarwal, Madan Lal. [Lect. Radiol., Med. Coll., Amritsar]

1956 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung <Indian J. Radiol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 10–17, illus. [W^{m}.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés. [*See also* von Brand, Theodor; and Agosín Kankolský, Moisés]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; von Brand, Theodor; Rivera, G. F.; and McMahon, Patricia.

1957 a.—Studies on the metabolism of *Echinococcus granulosus.* I. General chemical composition and respiratory reactions <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 37–51, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Weinbach, Eugene C.

1956 a.—Partial purification and characterization of the isocitric dehydrogenase from *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 117–126. [W^{a}.]

Agostinucci, Guido.

1956 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei coccidi di *Talpa europea* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 19 (4–5), pp. 405–408, pl. [W^{a}.]

Agostinucci, Guido; and Bronzini, Ermanno.

[1955 a].—*Eimeria genettae* n. sp., parassita della *Genetta dongolana* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 284–285. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—*Eimeria pternistis* n. sp. parassita del francolino somalo (*Pternistis leucoscepus* Er.) [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 449–450, illus. [W^{m}.]

Agragán, Jaime Zipper. *See* Zipper Agragán, Jaime.

Agridaura.

1941 a.—Stall feeding of cattle: A method of avoiding trypansome infection <Farm and Forest, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 36–40. [By.]

Aguilar, Francisco J. [*See also* Figueroa M., Horacio; and Aguilar, Francisco J.; *and* Morales, Rafael; de León, Romeo; and Aguilar, Francisco J.]

1947 b.—Introducción al estudio de las trematodiasis en Guatemala <Rev. Fed. Med. Guatemala, v. 1, (2), May, pp. 4–6. [W^{m}.]

Aguilar Carrillo, Ramón. [*See also* Bustos Castro, René; Aguilar Carrillo, Ramón; and López Vallejo, Eutimio]

1956 a.—Amibiasis hepatica <Soc. Méd. Orizabeña Publicación Mens., v. 12 (3–4), pp. 15–16. [W^{m}.]

Aguiló, F. de S.

1953 b.—Una nueva helmintiasis humana en Colombia: La fascioliasis hepatica <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. (33–34), v. 9, May, pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

Aguirre, Gildo Horta *See* Horta Aguirre, Gildo.

Aguirre, S. Gonzalez. *See* Gonzalez Aguirre, S.

de Agustini, Rodolpho. *See* Nodar, Rosendo Enrique; Rozada, Hector; and de Agustini, Rodolpho.

Aires, António Augusto. [Moçambique]

[1948 a].—Relatório da chefia dos Serviços de Veterinária e Industria Animal, referente ao período de 1940 a 1946 <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (1947), (1), pp. 5–75, map. [W^{a}.]

[1952 a].—Elementos extraídos do relatório da chefia dos Serviços de Veterinária e Indústria Animal relativo ao ano de 1950 <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Mocambique (1950) (3), pp. 13–44. [W^{a}.]

Aivazían, V. A.

1956 a.—Уринарный шистозоматоз (бильгарциоз) [Urinary schistosomiasis (bilharziasis)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 65–67. [W^{m}.]

Akačic, Branka; and Petričič, Jovan.

1955 b.—Thyme oil as an anthelmintic [Abstract of report before 16. Gen. Assembly Interest Pharm. Fed.] <Manuf. Chem., v. 26 (11), Nov., p. 497. [W^{a}.]

Akagi, Takashi. [Japan Parasitol. Lab.] *See* Kanemitsu, Torao; Akagi, Takashi; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Kaji, Fusa; *and* Miyoshi, Hiroshi; Fusa, Kaji; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Akagi, Takashi.

Akanuma, N.

1920 a.—[A case of *Plerocercoides proliferum*, its necropsy findings] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1038), Feb. 10, pp. 129–142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akashi, Akira. [Fac. Agric., Kyushu Univ.]

1952 a.—Interrelation between bacteria and protozoa in bovine rumen. I. On the culture of Protozoa [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 23 (1), June, pp. 9–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Akashi, Shinryu.

(1915 a).—[A rare tapeworm] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1933), pp. 1693–1696.

1915 b.—[Contribution to "A rare tapeworm"] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1949), Nov. 27, pp. 2541–2542 (pp. 1–2), 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

Akazawa. *See* Ono, Motoo; Watanabe, Susumu; and Akazawa.

Åkesson, Bengt.

1954 a.—Observations on the haemocytes during the metamorphosis of *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, 2. s., v. 6 (12), pp. 203–211, illus. [Issued Mar. 21] [Issued separately Dec. 16, 1953] [W^{c}.]

Akgüder, Kemal Rüştü; and Tahsinoğlu, Melih.

1955 a.—Yeni bir Echinococcus alveolaris vak'asi [English summary] <Türk. Tip Encümeni Arş. (23), v. 6, June, pp. 100–104, illus. [W^{m}.]

Akhmedshin, M. A.

1956 a.—К вопросу о финнозе овец в южном Зауралье [On the question of ovine cysticercosis in southern Transural] [Russian text] <Veterinarīa, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.

1947 a.—Микроспоридиоз амурской корюшки *Hypomesus olidus* Pallas [*Glugea hertwigi* in *Hypomesus olidus* of the Amur River] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 3–6, illus. [W^{c}.]

1952 a.—Новые виды моногенетических сосальщиков рыб реки Амура [New species of monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Amur river] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 181–212, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Akhtar, S. A. [West Reg. Lab., Pakistan Council Sc. and Indust. Research, Lahore]

1955 c.—A new spirurid (Nematoda: Acuariidae) from a hornbill <Biologia, Lahore, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 31–33, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—A new oxyurid (Nematoda:) parasitic in the Baluch pika <Pakistan J. Scient. Research., Lahore, v. 8 (3), July, pp. 95–96, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—On the nematodes (Family: Oxyuridae Cobb., sub-family: Labiostominae n. subf.) parasitic in the pika of Alaska—Part I <Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 133–139, pls. [W^{a}.]

Akhumi͡an, K. S.
1956 a.—Новый вид цестоды *Rodentolepis avetjanae* nov. sp. от нутрии [A new cestode —*Rodentolepis avetjanae* nov. sp. from *Myocastor coypus*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 22 (4), pp. 187–191, pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Паразитические черви акклиматизированной в Армении нутрии [Parasitic worms acclimatized in Armenian nutria] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 29–36. [W^{a}.]

Akiba, Kazuo; Kawashima, H.; and Inui, S.
1955 a.—Studies on blood parasites in fowls [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec. Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 98–99; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Akiyama, Seiji; and Yamazaki, Kingo.
1956 a.—A case of the secondary abscess occurring in the adhesive hematosalpinx caused by strayed Ascaris [Japanese text] <Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 249–250 (pp. 53–54), illus. [W^{m}.]

Akramovskiĭ, M. N.
1956 a.—Опыт лечения овец при фасциолезе подкожным введением четыреххлористого углерода [Treatment of ovine fascioliasis with subcutaneous injections of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva v. 33 (5), May, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Egorov, Iu. G.; and Bashkirtseva, E. V.
1956 a.—Арсенат кальция при мониезиозе ягнят [Calcium arsenate against monieziosis in lambs] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo (8), Aug., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Katasheva, Iu. E.; and Volkova, A. D.
1956 a.—Кремнефтористый натрий при параскаридозе лошадей [Sodium fluosilicate in equine parascaridiasis] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

Akramovskiĭ, N. N. [*See also* Davti͡an, Ed. A.; and Akramovskiĭ, N. N.]
1953 a.—Исследования по мерам борьбы с моллюсками-прудовиками, промежуточными хозяевами фасциол, в условиях Араратской равнины [Experiments in the control of lymnaeid molluscs, intermediate hosts of Fasciola under conditions of the Ararat plain] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 6 (2), pp. 41–55. [W^{a}.]

Aksamentova-Buslova, A. K.
1932 a.—Результаты гельминтологическово обследования рыбацкого насления реки Ангары (Ergebnisse der helminthologischen Untersuchung der Fischerbevolkerung am Flusse Angora) [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4–5), pp. 39–45. [W^{m}.]

Akulov, N. M.
1954 a.—К вопросу о биологии *Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) radiatum* [On the question of the biology of *Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) radiatum*] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1953), v. 3, pp. 108–110. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1953] [W^{a}.]

Akyol, Muzaffer. *See* Mimioglu, Mihri M.; and Akyol, Muzaffer.

Alamilla, Guillermo. [Dr., Mexico]
1955 a.—Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Jacinto Arturo Sanchez, Absceso hepático amibiano (clinica y terapeutica) <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 615–619. [W^{m}.]

Alamilla, J. R.
1956 a.—La nigua como parásito de los pies <Medicina y Cirug. Auxiliar, v. 17, Apr., pp. 210–215, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alamillo, Jorge; Caldera, Humberto; Angulo, Octavio; and Santos, Manuel.
1955 a.—Problema diagnóstico <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 12 (3), June 1, pp. 307–310, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alarcon, Donato G. [Dr.]
1943 a.—El sindrome hepato-pulmonas amibiano <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 73 (5), Oct., pp. 372–390, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Alba, J. *See* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Viale, Emilio; and de Alba, J.; *and* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Havis, J. R.; and de Alba, J.

Albein, Walter.
1956 a.—Was gibt es Neues für den praktischen Tierarzt? Jahrbuch 1954–55. 759 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Albornoz Plata, Alberto.
1956 a.—Curabilidad de la amibiasis <Universitas, Cien. Biol., Bogota (10), v. 3, pp. 265–271. [W^{m}.]

de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; and Scaff, Luiz Miguel.
1954 a.—Filarioses nas unidades militares sediadas na Amazonia <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 533–540. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Microfilaremia congenita. (Adendo à nota previa) <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 19 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 161–166. [W^{m}.]

Alcala, Felipe. *See* Alcala-Santaella Nuñez, Rafael; and Alcala, Felipe.

Alcala-Santaella Nuñez, Rafael; and Alcala, Felipe.
1953 a.—Tres problemas fundamentales en los quistes hidatidicos de riñon <Medicamenta, Madrid (232), an. 11, v. 19, Mar. 1, pp. 169–173. [W^{m}.]

Alcalde, Obrador. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis del sistema nervioso [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 69–70. [W^{m}.]

Alcaraz, Manuel. *See* del Pozo Efrén, C.; and Alcaraz, Manuel.

Al-Deeb, A. A. [Radiol., Kasr All Ainy]
1955 a.—The risks and complications of contrast media in visceral bilharziasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (6), pp. 349–352. [W^{m}.]

Aldunate, E. *See* Matus, Manuel; and Aldunate, E.

Alée, Raúl. *See* Pino, Florencio; Whiting, Carlos; Alée, Raúl; and Román, Jorge.

Alejski, Antoni. *See* Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Alejski, Antoni; *and* Kuźmicki, Ryszard; Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; and Alejski, Antoni.

Alés Reinlein, J. M.; and Arjona Trigueros, E.
1953 a.—Serological reactions in diagnosis of hidatid cyst <Bull. Inst. Med. Research, Univ. Madrid, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13–18. [W^{m}.]

Alessandri, Hernán; García Palazuelos, Pedro; and Lerner, Jacobo.
1949 a.—Amibiasis intestinal <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 154–166. [W^{m}.]

Alessandri, Hernán; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1949 a.—Consideraciones generales sobre las enfermedades parasitarias en Santiago <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 90–99. [W^{m}.]

D'ALESSANDRO, GIUSEPPE; and BURGIO, G. R.

1954 a.—Fenomeni immunitari nelle infezioni protozoarie e loro applicazioni diagnostiche (con particolare riguardo ad amebiasi, malaria, leishmaniosi e toxoplasmosi) <Minerva Med., v. 45 (97), Dec. 5, pp. 1465–1471. [W^{m}.]

ALEXANDER, R. A. [Director Veterinary Services]

1956 a.—Veterinary services (Annual report for year ending Aug. 31, 1955) <Farming in South Africa (355), v. 31, Feb., pp. 106–119. [W^{a}.]

ALEXANDRE, A. *See* Floch, Hervé; Fauran, Pierre; and Alexandre, A.

ALEXEIEFF, GEORGES. [Clin. Mal. Trop. Tachkent]

1933 a.—Sur l'hématopoièse dans les helminthiases. Sur la question de l'origine des éosinophiles <Folia Haematol., v. 49 (3–4), pp. 444–446 [Issued Mar.] [W^{m}.]

ALFORD, HUGH INMAN (*jr.*).

1955 a.—Studies on the biologies of the common ticks of Arkansas and their relation to the transmission of tularemia and Rocky Mountain spotted fever [Abstract of thesis] <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 19 (1–2), July 15, pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

ALI, R.; HILLERS, A.; and STOLZE, E.

1956 a.—*Schistosoma mansoni* infections of the female genital organs <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 335–336, illus. [W^{a}.]

ALIBERTI, GINA TERESA.

1935 a.—Sull'equilibrio funzionale degli organi studiato attraverso il parassitismo. (Ricerche in *Merluccius vulgaris* Flem.) <Boll. Mus. e Lab. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Genova, 2. s. (81), v. 15, Apr., pp. 3–23, illus. [W^{s}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.

1939 h.—Life cycle and control of parasites of man in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (14. Ann. Meet. 1938–1939), p. 14. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication (34)). [W^{s}.]

1939 i.—The relationship of diet to parasitic infection <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (14. Ann. Meet., 1938–1939), pp. 16–18. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication (34)). [W^{s}.]

1953 f.—Control of swine kidney worms <Exten. Circular (332), Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 10 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

[1957 a.]—Observations on the possibility of developing a strain of *Trichinella spiralis* resistant to radiation <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 656–657. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and BONNET, DAVID DUDLEY.

1956 a.—A study of watercress in Hawaii as a possible source of human infection with liver flukes (Fasciola) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 106–108. [W^{a}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and DAJANI, SA'EB W.

1955 a.—A brief survey of intestinal parasites of man in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1037–1041. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Observation of pyrimethamine (daraprim) as a suppressant of malaria in a small village in Jordan <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1006–1008. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Parasitological studies in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan [Abstract] <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (30. Ann. Meet., 1954–55), pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and KOSHI, JAMES H.

1956 a.—Observations on the stability of phenothiazine in cane molasses in relation to parasite control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 428–429. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Phenothiazine in molasses for cattle parasites <Hawaii Farm Sc., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 3, 5. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Stability of phenothiazine in cane molasses in the control of gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and WAYMAN, OLIVER.

1957 a.—The effect of low-level and therapeutic administration of phenothiazine on the color of cow's milk <Vet. Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 18–20. [W^{a}.]

ALIEV, D. S.

1955 a.—Паразитические ракообразные рыб бассейнов рек Мургаба и Теджена [Parasitic Copepoda of fish of the basins of the Murgab and Tedzhen rivers] [Russian text] <Trudy Murgansk. Gidrobiol. Stants. (3), pp. 183–188. [W^{a}.]

ALLAIN, DOROTHY S. [Communicable Dis. Center, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Allain, Dorothy S.; and Heimlich, Roger.

ALLAMAND MADAUNE, JUAN. [Dr., Serv. B de Cirug., Hosp. Salvador]

1951 a.—Cirugia del quiste hidatidico pulmonar <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile (numero extraordinario), pp. 25–57, illus. [W^{m}.]

ALLAMAND MADAUNE, JUAN; SUNKEL W., WALTER; and ALVARADO A., RENATO.

1949 a.—Tecnicas quirurgicas en el tratamiento del quiste hidatidico pleuropulmonar. (Análisis de algunos procedimientos empleados) [English summary] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 214–224, illus. [W^{m}.]

ALLAMAND MADAUNE, JUAN; SUNKEL W., WALTER; CARRASCO P., RAUL; and ALVARADO A., RENATO.

1953 b.—Cirugia del quiste hidatidico pulmonar [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 117–120. [W^{m}.]

ALLAN, G. N. [Coreen, Barraba, N. S. W.]

1956 a.—Dipping sheep <Pastoral Rev. and Grazier's Rec., v. 66 (5), May 16, pp. 593–594. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Drenching of sheep (concluded) <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (7), July 16, p. 877. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Some causes of sheep losses <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1415–1416. [W^{a}.]

ALLEGRA, GIOVANNI. [Perugia]

1956 a.—L'apertura nei bronchi delle cisti idatidee del fegato come indicazione assoluta alla cistectomia <Chir. Gen., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75–81, illus. [W^{m}.]

ALLEHAUT, P.; RABOUTET, J.; and CURVEILLE, J.

1955 a.—Pathologie tropicale et aviation (paludisme, amibiase) <Méd. Aeronaut., v. 10 (4), pp. 421–486. [W^{m}.]

ALLEN, MERLIN W.

1957 a.—A review of the nematode genus Trichodorus with descriptions of ten new species <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 32–62, pls. [W^{a}.]

ALLEN, P. H.; and OLDFIELD, J. E.

1956 a.—Phenothiazine treatment of fattening lambs in drylot <Am. J. Vet. Research (63), v. 17, Apr., pp. 243–245. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne. [*See also* Becklund, Willard Walter; and Allen, Rex Wayne]
1955 b.—Studies on the life history of the fringed tapeworm, *Thysanosoma actinoides* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Gilmore, Roy E.
1956 a.—Parasites of Barbary sheep [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rosemary E. *See* Blakelock, J. H.; and Allen, Rosemary E.

Allen, Theodore E. [1914–] [Asst. Med. Dir., Arabian Am. Oil Co.] [Biography and port.]
1951 a.—Arabia and Aramco <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, pp. 25–29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allen, W. S. [Tech. Adv. Mssrs. Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (N. Z.) Ltd.]
1955 a.—Prevention of blowfly strike. Dieldrin —a new and long-lasting treatment <Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll. (1955), Oct., pp. 153–163. [W^{a}.]

Allende, Carlos I. [Dr.]
1956 a.—A proposito de hidatidosis hepatica abierta en los canales biliares <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 40 (16), pp. 455–459. [W^{m}.]

Allende, Juan Martín. [Dr.]
1954 b.—Symposium sobre "Tratamiento quirurgico de la equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar". Segunda Parte <Actas 24. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires 1953) (2), pp. 58–61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Allgén, Carl A. [Eslöv, Schweden]
1955 c.—Zur Biologie und Oekologie freilebender mariner Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 83 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 484–502, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Ein Drama in Mikrokosmos <Mikrokosmos, v. 44 (11), Aug., pp. 249–250, illus. [W^{c}.]

Allison, J. Lewis. [*See also* Hanson, Clarence H.; Allison, J. Lewis; and Chamblee, D. S.]
1955 a.—Nematodes and grassland farming [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv. Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 188. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M. [*See also* Howell, J. Franklin; Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden; *and* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Allred, Dorald M.]
1957 a.—Mites found on mice of the genus Peromyscus in Utah. II. Family Haemogamasidae <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 31–39, pls. map. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—The male, deutonymph and protonymph of the mite *Eubrachylaelaps circularis* (Ewing) (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with notes on morphological variations <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 206–209, illus. [W^{a}.]
1957 c.—Notes on the life history and bionomics of the wood rat mite, *Brevisterna utahensis* (Acarina) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 72–78. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Marchette, Nyven J.
1957 a.—Experimental feeding of the mite *Brevisterna utahensis* (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 51–54. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Roscoe, Ernest J.
1956 a.—Life history of the tick *Dermacentor parumapertus* in Utah <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 516–522, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; Stagg, Gordon N.; and Lavender, J. F.
1956 a.—Experimental transmission of *Pasteurella tularensis* by the tick, *Dermacentor parumapertus* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 143–145. [W^{a}.]

Almeida, Maurilio. *See* Nóbrega, Humberto; and Almeida, Maurilio.

Almeida, Rafael Martinez. *See* Martinez Almeida, Rafael.

de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz.
1955 a.—A ancilostomíase em Santiago <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 633–651. [W^{a}.]

de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Azancot de Menezes.
1955 a.—A filaríase autóctona (*W. bancrofti*) na ilha de Santiago (Estudo preliminar) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 359–393, pls. [W^{a}.]

de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Muhlpfordt, Heinz.
1955 a.—Protozooses intestinais no Arquipélago de Cabo Verde 1)—Ilha de S. Vicente <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 593–631, map. [W^{a}.]

de Almeida Rodrigues, Bichat.
1943 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da tripanosomíase americana <Folha Med., v. 24 (21), Nov. 5, p. 193. [W^{m}.]

Aloi͡an, M. T.
1950 a.—Паразитические нематоды домовой мыши (*Mus musculus* L.) Армении [Parasitic nematodes of *Mus musculus* L. in Armenia] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. (7) Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, pp. 103–110. [W^{a}.]

Alonso Vial Armando; Sabbagh, J.; and Urrutia, J.
1953 a.—Cirugia de la hidatidosis pulmonar [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 62–81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alosi, C.; and Andrini, Francesco.
1957 a.—Ricerche sul comportamento delle proteine del siero di sangue in cavie infettate con Toxoplasma <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 38–43. [W^{m}.]

Alquier, Henri Eugène Emilien. [1889]
1933 a.—Contribution à l'etude de la piroplasmose canine et à son traitement. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 57 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Altenkirch. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Kampf gegen die Leberegelseuche <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 19 (18), Sept. 2, pp. 317–322. [M^{u}.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1955 a.—Les nématodes du Parc national suisse (Nématodes libres du sol). 3^{e} partie <Ergebn. Wissensch. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat.-Parks, n.F., v. 4 (32), pp. 319–328. [W^{a}.]

Altimira Raventos, C.
1955 a.—Los parasitos de las aves <Cultivador Mod., v. 38 (9), Sept., p. 339. [W^{a}.]

Altmann, Stuart A. *See* Wykoff, Dale E.; and Altmann, Stuart A.

Alvarado A., Renato. *See* Allamand Madaune, Juan; Sunkel W., Walter; and Alvarado A., Renato; *and* Allamand Madaune, Juan; Sunkel W., Walter; Carrasco P., Raul; and Alvarado A., Renato.

Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1957 a.—Tratamento da esquistossomiase mansonica por via oral: Resultados obtidos com o emprego do cloridrato de miracil D (Esquema de 20 dias) e do oxido estanhoso [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 347–350 (pp. 127–130). [W^m.]

Alvarez, Eduardo Echeverría. *See* Echeverría Alvarez, Eduardo.

Alvarez, Geronimo H. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Tuberculosis pulmonar—hidatidosis—abceso de pulmon <Jornada Méd. (293), an. 9, v. 13, June 5, pp. 663–665, illus. [W^m.]

Alvarez Betes, José.
1955 a.—Hidatidosis porcina en Malaga [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 129. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Parasitologia de la hidatidosis porcina [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 128. [W^m.]

Alvarez M., Braulio. [Dr.]
1956 a.—La bronquitis verminosa o bronconeumonia verminosa, problema de la ganaderia colombiana <Agric. Trop., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 371–375. [W^a.]

Alvarez Martínez, Miguel. *See* Sotomayor Díaz, René; Alvarez Martínez, Miguel; and Zipper Agragán, Jaime.

Álvaro de Jesus, Oswaldo.
1955 a.—Primeiros resultados da profilaxia planorbídea, como método de contrôle de esquistossomose mansonica, na zona das Grotas, no estado da Bahia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 361–362. [W^a.]

Alverson, Franklin G. *See* Menzies, Robert J.; Bowman, Thomas E.; and Alverson, Franklin G.

Alves, William D.; Woods, R. W.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1955 a.—The distribution of bilharzia ova in the male genital tract <Central African J. Med., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 166–167. [W^m.]

Alves da Cruz, Antonio A.
1956 a.—La lutte contre la trichinose. La trichinose au Portugal [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 46, May, pp. 291–299. [W^a.]

Alves Meira, João. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Tratamiento das verminoses <Gaz. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 44 (5–6), May–June, pp. 93–121 (pp. 9–28, 31–36, 39–41). [W^m.]

Alving, Alf S.; et al.
1946 a.—A comparison of the clinical antimalarial properties and toxicity of several 8-amino quinolines using plasmochin as a standard of references [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Am. Physiol. Soc., Atlantic City, Mar. 11–15] <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, p. 2. [W^m.]

Alwar, V. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll.]
1956 a.—Nasal granuloma in the state of West Bengal [Letter to editor dated Aug. 16] <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (3), Nov., pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

Al-Zahawi, Shawket. [M.D., Path. Inst., Baghdad]
1954 a.—Allergic inflammation in acute helminthic appendicitis <J. Fac. Med. Baghdad, v. 18 (3–4), pp. 58–62, pls. [W^m.]

d'Amanda, Christopher; Barnell, John B.; and Bohrod, Milton George.
1952 a.—Echinococcus disease. A report of four cases <Proc. Staff Conf. Rochester Gen. Hosp., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 42–52, illus. [W^m.]

Amaral, Arthur (*filho*). [Dr., S. Paulo]
1956 a.—Protozooses <Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 19 (5), pp. 230–243. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente. [*See also* Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo.
1955 b.—Tratamento da enterobiase pelo hidrato de piperazine [English summary] <Pediat. Prát., S. Paulo, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 243–250. [W^m.]

Ambrosi, Marcello.
1957 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococcosi polmonare da echinococco multiloculare o alveolare nel bovino <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 65–70, illus. [W^a.]

de Amesti, Félix.
1935 a.—Quiste hidatidico del bazo, esplenectomia <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 13 (4), July, pp. 110–115. [W^m.]

de Amesti, Félix; Castro, Jorge; and Garay, Félix.
1949 a.—Parasitosis de las vias biliares <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 38–47. [W^m.]

Amino, Eisaku.
1956 a.—Biological and immuno-serological studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi, v. 8 (12), Nov., pp. 1291–1300 (pp. 29–38), illus. [W^m.]

Amos, David W.
1947 a.—Mosquito control; training manual, including section on the organization of the filariasis campaign in Fiji. Rev. 42 pp., illus. Suva, Fiji. [W^m.]

Amrein, Yost U.
[1950 a].—Effects of tyrocidine on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in in vitro cultures [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, pp. 2–3. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Evidence against sexuality in *Trypanosoma gambiense* <J. Protozool., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]

Anadón, Emilio.
1955 a.—Estudio de la distribución de longitudes y volúmenes en las especies españolas del orden Ascaridata (Raill.) y la clase Acanthocephala (Rudol.) <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. (1954), v. 52, pp. 137–145. [W^a.]

Anadon, R. [Cuerpo Nacional Vet.]
1956 a.—Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre <Lérida Ganad. (186), 3. epoca, Apr., p. 95. [W^a.]

Anantaraman, M. [Research Off., Madras Vet. Coll.]
[1953 a].—The scope of helminthological research in India <Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 11 (1952–53), pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

Anastasopoulos, Georg. *See* Pamboukis, Georg; Anastasopoulos, Georg; and Prapopoulos, Georg.

Anastos, George.
1956 b.—Two new species of ticks from Soembawa Island, Indonesia (Acarina: Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 306–310, pls. [W^a.]

Anastos, George; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1956 a.—The occurrence of an Ornithodoros tick in Maryland <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 146 [W^a.]

Anazawa, Yōichi. *See* Saito, Tokuji; and Anazawa, Yōichi.

Anczykowski, Feliks; and Chowaniec, Wiesław.

1955 a.—W sprawie pojawienia się masowej inwazji *Paramphistomum cervi* u bydła w gromadzie O. (On the mass invasion of *Paramphistomum cervi* in the rural area of O.) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 531–535. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Geert. *See* Thiele, Heinrich; and Andersen, Geert.

Anderson, Hamilton Holland. [Dept. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Univ. Calif. School Med., San Francisco, Calif.]

1955 b.—Pharmacology and clinical evaluation of amebicides <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 611–620. [W^{m}.]

Anderson, J. P.; and Andrews, E. D.

[1956 a].—The effect of phenothiazine on cobalt-deficient and cobalt-dosed lambs <Publication (193) Animal Research Div., Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, pp. 150–151. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy C.

1956 a.—*Elaphostrongylus odocoilei* Hobmaier and Hobmaier, 1934 in the cranial case of *Odocoileus virginianus borealis* Miller <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 167–173, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The life cycle and seasonal transmission of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* Anderson, a parasite of domestic and wild ducks <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 485–525, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Observations on the life cycles of *Diplotriaenoides translucidus* Anderson and members of the genus Diplotriaena <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 15–24, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—Taxonomic studies on the genera Aproctella Cram, 1931 and Carinema Pereira and Vaz, 1933 with a proposal for a new genus Pseudaproctella n. gen. <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 25–33, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Sigurd.

1956 a.—Collection of cysts of *Heterodera major* and estimation of the cyst content <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), pp. 303–306, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, T. Farnworth. [Dir. Med. Serv.]

1956 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Colony and Protect. Kenya (1955), pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

Ando, Akira. [*See also* Ito, Shiro; and Ando, Akira]

1920 b.—[Further studies on lung fluke and experiment animals] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1052), Aug. 25, pp. 963–994; (1054), Sept. 25, pp. 1110–1133, illus. [W^{m}.]

1920 c.—[On the distribution of the second intermediate host and its fate] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1038), Jan. 25, pp. 65–82. [W^{m}.]

1921 e.—[Does the infection of lung fluke cause immunity in the host body?] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1070), May 25, pp. 591–610. [W^{m}.] [*For English abstracts see* 1921 d and 1922 e]

1922 c.—[A contribution to the study of *Sparganum mansoni*. II. communication. On *Sparganum mansoni* found infesting the domestic fowls] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1104), Oct. 25, pp. 1235–1259, pl. [W^{m}.] [*For English abstract see* 1923 a]

Ando, Akira; and Ito, Shiro.

1921 a.—[A contribution to the study of *Dibothriocephalus latus*. On *Dibothriocephalus latus* occurring in man and frog] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1083), Dec. 10, pp. 1425–1448; (1084), Dec. 25, pp. 1481–1514. [W^{m}.] [*For conclusion see* 1922 a]

Ando, Akira; and Ito, Shiro—Continued.

1922 a.—[A contribution to the study of *Dibothriocephalus latus*. On *Dibothriocephalus latus* occurring in man and frog] [Conclusion of 1921 a] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1086), Jan. 25, pp. 103–110, pl. [W^{m}.]

Ando, Akira; and Iwahashi, Uyematsu.

1924 c.—[Experiments on the shedding of the cercaria of some species of trematodes from their first intermediate host] [Japanese text] <Byorigaku-Kiyo, v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 337–360, pl. [W^{m}.]

Ando, Akira; and Tsuyuki, Hiroshi.

1924 a.—Pri epidemieco de pulmodistom iazo en Toki-gun Gifu-ken [On the epidemic of pulmonary distomiasis in Tokigun, Gifu Prefecture] [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1136), Mar. 25, pp. 327–336. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Pri disvolvigo de Ekinostomo gotoa (nova trematodo Ando-Ozaki a) elektanta paludenon kiel interan gastiganton (tria raporto de studoj pri intestoparazitaj trematodoj elektantaj la muson finajn gastigantojn) [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1190), June 25, pp. 805–825, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ando, N.

1918 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies norwegica Brocq. [Japanese abstract of report before 39. Sitz. Dermat. Gesellsch. Fukuoka, May 4] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 18 (11), Nov., p. 958 (p. 34). [W^{m}.]

1919 b.—Ueber Symptome von Acne demodeci [Japanese abstract of report before 42. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Fukuoka, Jan. 25] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 803–804 (pp. 35–36). [W^{m}.]

Andrade, C. B.

1955 c.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6879), v. 269, v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

de Andrade, Gastão Cesar. *See* Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Manceau, Jacques Noel; de Carvalho Maroja, Rainero; and de Andrade, Gastão Cesar.

Andrade, Sonia G. *See* Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sonia G.

Andrade, Zilton A. [*See also* Rocha, Heonir P.; and Andrade, Zilton A.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sonia G.

1955 a.—A patogenia da miocardite crônica chagásica (a importância das lesões isquèmicas) [English summary] <Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 45 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 279–288, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Guimarães, Armenio C.

1955 a.—Sindrome de Budd-Chiari e esquistossomose mansonica (forma hepato-esplénica) [English summary] <Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 18–32, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias. [*See also* Figueira, Fernando; de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R.; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide]

de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Figueira, Fernando; Caetano da Silva, Luis; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide.

1956 a.—Tolerância da criança ás doses elevadas de anti-helmínticos (hexilresorcinol e tetracloroetileno) [English summary] <Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256–264. [W^{m}.]

de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Pinheiro, Dacio; and de Oliveira Penna, Heda Arminante.

1956 a.—Ancilostomose—sua gravidade no primeiro semestre de vida [English summary] <Rev. Hosp. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 245–251. [W^{m}.]

de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; Carmo, R. P.; and de Basto, A. X.
1954 a.—Arsobal in the treatment of *T. rhodesiense* sleeping sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 52–69. [W^{m}.]

Andrasofszky, Barna. *See* Frank, Kalman; Pataky, György; and Andrasofszky, Barna.

André, J.; and Holemans, K.
1955 a.—Signification des cheveux roux chez le nourrisson noir du Kwango [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, pp. 467–477. [W^{m}.]

André, Jean; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1956 a.—Incidence de la radio-activité d'une eau thermale (plombières) sur des planorbines vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 277–281. [W^{a}.]

André, Maurice F.
1956 a.—Amibiase chirurgicale et allergie. Du rôle de la flore microbienne associée dans les formes extrêmes de la maladie. (A propos de constations récentes faites au Sud-Vietnam) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 508–525. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Les formes suraiguës de l'amibiase hépatique en Indochine. Leurs aspects cliniques, anatomiques et bactériologiques (à propos de 37 observations) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 494–508, pls. [W^{a}.]

André, Maurice F.; and Cornet, L.
1955 a.—Les formes hépato-coliques de l'amibiase suraiguë; suppurations hépatiques et perforations coliques <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143–167, pl. [W^{m}.]

Andreev, K. P.
1954 a.—Вопросы изучения кровососущих двукрылых паразитирующих на сельскохозяйственных животных, и средств борьбы с ними [Study of blood sucking Diptera parasitic on farm animals and their control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoíūz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol i Entomol. (22–26 Mar) pp. 195–198. [W^{a}.]

Andreev, K. P.; Voronin, M. V.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.
1956 a.—Гексахлорановый дым — новое средство борьбы с клещами—*Argas persicus* [Hexachlorane dust—a new remedy for the control of *Argas persicus*] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 62–65. [W^{a}.]

Andreeva, L. G. *See* Ozeretskovskaía, N. N.; Buchneva, N. V.; and Andreeva, L. G.

Andreeva, N. K. [*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Andreeva, N. K.]
1955 a.—Ревизия морфологии трихостронгилиды жвачных *Cooperia oncophora* и диагностическое значение опорного аппарата у трихостронгилид [Revision of the morphology of the trichostrongylid of ruminants *Cooperia oncophora* and the diagnostic importance of the telamon in trichostrongylids] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 319–326, pls. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, E. D. *See* Anderson, J. P.; and Andrews, E. D.

Andrews, John Scott; and Diamond, Louis Stanley.
1955 a.—Swine trichomonads, a possible cause of abortion in cattle <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Andrews, John Scott; Jones, David J.; and Sippel, William L.
1953 b.—Some cases of clinical parasitism in cattle in Georgia [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv. N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 78. [W^{a}]

Andrews, Justin Meredith.
1952 a.—The importance of household insecticides in public health <Proc. 38. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. and Mfg. Ass. (Boston, June 1952), pp. 102–106. [W^{a}.]

Andrini, Francesco. [*See also* Ferrara, A.; Andrini, Francesco; Orlandella, V.; and Santoro, S.; *and* Alosi, C.; and Andrini, Francesco; *and* Orlandella, V.; and Andrini, Francesco; *and* Bonaduce, A.; and Andrini, Francesco; *and* Quattrocchi, G.; Orlandella, V.; and Andrini, Francesco]

Andrini, Francesco; and Orlandella, V.
1957 a.—Trattamento della toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topino bianco con alcuni antibiotici <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 12–19. [W^{m}.]

Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S.
1955 b.—О фауне паразитов крови ящериц пустыни Кызл-Кум [Parasitic blood fauna of lizards of the Kzyl-Kum desert] [Russian text] <Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 9 (4), Apr., Seriía Biol. (2), pp. 31–46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angei, Aldo; and Pirlo, Franco.
1956 a.—Idatidosi del pericardio. (Contributo clinico-radiologico) <Radiologia, Roma (89), v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 951–963, illus. [W^{m}.]

Angelov, St.
1955 a.—Токсоплазмоза [Toxoplasmosis] [Bulgarian text] <Priroda, Sofiía, v. 4 (3), May–June, pp. 5–8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Angulo, Octavio. *See* Alamillo, Jorge; Caldera, Humberto; Angulo, Octavio; and Santos, Manuel.

Anikandrov, B. V.
1955 a.—Эхинококк щитовидной железы [Echinococcus of the thyroid] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 75 (3), Apr., pp. 121–122, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anjou, A. *See* Levrat, M.; Richard, M.; and Anjou, A.

Ansaldo. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Quiste hidatidico calcificado <Jornada Méd., (300), an. 10, v. 14, July 24, pp. 117–118, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ansari, Muhammad Atiqur Rahman. [*See also* Ansari, Mohammat Atiqur Rahman]
1947 a.—Mallophaga (Ischnocera) infesting birds in the Punjab (India) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 13 (6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 253–303. illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Taxonomic value of antennal characters in the amblyceron Mallophaga <Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 63–70, pl. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Mallophaga (Amblycera) infesting birds in the Panjab (India) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127–203. illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The genus Retortamonas Grassi (Mastigophora: Retortamonidae) <Biologia, Lahore, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 40–69, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A revision of the Brüelia (Mallophaga) species infesting the Corvidae. Part I. <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom. s., v. 4 (8), pp. 371–406, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Some new ischnoceran Mallophaga in the Zoological survey department, Karachi <Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 10–22, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Studies on Bruelia species (Mallophaga) occurring on true thrushes <Biologia, Lahore, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 102–143. illus. [W^{a}.]

Ansfield, Joseph. *See* Shaffer, James G.; and Ansfield, Joseph.

Antelava, N. V.

1955 a.—Asportazione in un tempo di cisti d'echinococco chiusa con cavo pleurico libero <Minerva Med., Torino, an. 46, v. 2 (57–58), July 21, pp. 193–196. [W^{m}.]

Anthony, Darrell W. [Entom. Research Br., A.R.S., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Swanson, Leonard E.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Davis, A. N. (jr.); *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Jones, C. M.; and Anthony, Darrell W.; *and* Simpson, Charles F.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Young, Franklin]

1955 a.—Pyrethrum emulsions for tabanid larval surveys [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv. Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 92. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, David J. [M.R.C.V.S.]

1955 a.—Diseases of the pig and its husbandry. 4. ed., 369 pp., illus. London. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, Harry D. *See* Splitter, Earl J.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Antia, F. P.; Pratap, I. S.; and Kunjannam, P. V.

1956 a.—Treatment of ascariasis and *Ancylostoma duodenale* with hexylresorcinol <Indian Pract., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 363–366. [W^{m}.]

Antipin, D. N.

1956 a.—Принципы и методы оздоровления сельскохозяйственных животных от гельминтозов [Principles and methods of preventing helminthiasis in livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 23–29. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Современные методы борьбы с гельминтозами овец [Modern methods of controlling ovine helminthiases] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo (5), May, pp. 29–34. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Гельминтозы [Helminthiases] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A., Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle. Moskva. pp. 518–584, illus., pl.). [W^{a}.]

Antipin, D. N.; Ershov, V. S.; Zolotarev, N. A.; and Sali͡aev, V. A.

1956 a.—Паразитология и инвазионные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных [Parasitology and invasive diseases of livestock] [Russian text] 479 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Antoine, Henri Michael. *See* Melnotte, Pierre; Fernier, Louis; and Antoine, Henri Michael.

Antoni͡an, A. G.

1955 a—Опыты по терапии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота аминоакрихином [Experiment in the treatment of bovine theileriosis with aminoacridine] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (10), pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

Antonio, Domingo (*jr.*); Peñas, Manuel D.; and Pantangco, Elias.

1955 a.—Renal echinococcosis <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 607–612, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aokawa, Kanji; Okamura; and Imanishi.

1956 a.—Therapeutical experience with tetracycline derivatives for *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis [Japanese text] <Sanhuzinka no Sekai, v. 8 (10), Oct. 10, pp. 1294–1298 (pp. 70–74). [W^{m}.]

Aoki, Atsushi; et al.

1954 a.—A survey of internal parasites of imported animals, especially those of Australian cattle and Indian camels [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 32–33, 239. [W^{m}.]

Aoki, Osamu. [Dept. Med. Zool, Osaka City Univ. Med. School] *See* Kuwahara, Chitose; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Aoki, Osamu; and Senoo, Hanjyuro.

Apablaza U., Hernán. *See* Uribe, Pedro; Apablaza U., Hernán; Tornvall, Svante; and Pattillo, Carlos.

Aparicio Garrido, J.

1955 a.—La piperazina en el tratamiento de la enterobiasis y la ascaridiasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 26 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 109–115. [W^{m}.]

Aparicio Garrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, A.

1954 a.—Una nueva terapéutica de las helmintiasis intestinales por nematodes: Experiencias "in vitro" con el fermento proteolítico "papaína" <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 24 (1), July 1, pp. 5–18, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aparicio S.-Covisa, Antonio. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Sugestiones para el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis uretral masculina <Acta Med. Hidalguense (52), an. 9, v. 10, Nov.-Dec., pp. 227–230. [W^{m}.]

Aprosio. *See* Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; Malmejac, C.; and Meyer; *and* Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; and Palomba.

Apted, F. I. C.

1957 a.—Four year's experience of melarsen oxid/bal in the treatment of late-stage Rhodesian sleeping sickness <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 75–86. [W^{a}.]

Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio.

1951 b.—Notas de Ixodologia. III. Confirmação de *Ixodes aragãoi* de *I. amarali* e lista das espécies do género Ixodes que ocorrem no Brasil [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 300. [W^{m}.]

Aragón, Manuel G.

1897 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de la especies domesticas. La sarna o roña <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 34 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 491–494, illus. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de la piel —Sarna folicular de los animales domésticos y con especialidad del perro <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 35 (12), June 15, pp. 263–267, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aramaki, Yoshitomo; Kobayashi, Takayuki; and Ishikawa, Ichiro.

1956 a.—[Pharmacological studies of synthetized santonin and its isomers. (Report 2). Effect of dl- and 6 β-hydoxy-3-oxocusantona-1, 4-dienic acid lactone on *Ascaris suilla* and its toxicity in mice] [Japanese text] <Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi, v. 52 (2), (Proc. 13. Reg. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Oct. 28, 1955, p. 79). [W^{m}]

Arambillete, Leonel [Dr.]

1955 a.—Sarna chorioptica del ovino <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (560), v. 11, May 12, pp. 8–9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arana-Iñiguez, Román; and San Julián, Jorge.

1955 b.—Hydatid cysts of the brain <J. Neurosurg., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 323–335, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arant, F. S. [*See also* Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); and Arant, F. S.]

Arant, F. S.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi, J. L.

1956 a.—The effect of systemic insecticides on blood-sucking ectoparasites <64. and 65. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst., (1953–54), June, pp. 52–53. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Arantes Pereira, O.
1955 a.—Estrongiloidose <Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 45 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 455–470. [W^m.]

Araya, René. *See* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Araya, René; Cabrera, Luis; and Tejeda, Luis.

Arb Jaimes, Carlos S. [Dr.]
1957 a.—Tratamiento de la trichomoniasis urogenital masculina <Medicina y Cien Afines, Bogotá, v. 8 (7), Jan.-Feb., pp. 213–226. [W^m.]

Arbaiza, Enrique. *See* Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Arbaiza, Enrique.

Arbelaez M., Luis German. *See* German Arbalaez M., Luis.

Archer, Allan Frost. [Geol. Surv., Alabama, Univ.]
1952 a.—A key to the spiders of the genus Latrodectus in the Western hemisphere [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet., Mar. 17–18, 1950] <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 21–22, Feb., p. 97. [W^a.]

Archetti, Italo.
1947 c.—Emoparassiti di vertebrati africani [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 10 (4), pp. 664–675, illus. [W^m.]

Archibald, H. Munro; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1956 a.—Suppression of malaria with pyrimethamine in Nigerian schoolchildren <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 15 (3–5), pp. 775–784. [W^a.]

Arcoleo, Giorgio; and Carrescia, Pier Michele.
1955 a.—Quadri evolutivi ed ematici nelle infezioni da *Plasmodium berghei* del topo albino [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 34 (1–3), June, pp. 25–36. [W^m.]

Areán, Victor M.; and Koppisch, Enrique.
1956 a.—Balantidiasis. A review and report of cases <Am. J. Path. (193), v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1089–1115, illus. [W^m.]

Argentina. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia.
1955 a.—Campagne pilote de lutte active contre *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) Lah. dans le district Alcaraz de Département La Paz (Entre Rios) <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 45 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 489–496. [W^a.]

Arima, Toshinori. *See* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Arima, Toshinori.

Arima, Yoichi. *See* Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Shibata, Masayuki; and Arima, Yoichi.

Ariyosi, Tikau. [Path. Inst. Aiti Med. Akad. Nagoya]
1929 a.—Pri la sangobildo kaj kelkaj trovajoj ĉe dua intermeza kaj fina gastigantoj parazititaj de *Dibothriocephalus mansoni* [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1246), Apr. 15, pp. 367–391 (pp. 17–41). [W^m.]

Ariza P., Luis V.
1958 c.—Contribución a la medicina veterinaria. Primeros estudios colombianos sobre un fármaco hábil contra las tripanosomiasis equinas y caninas <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (106), v. 21, Jan.-Mar., pp. 18–41, illus.; (107), Apr.-June, pp. 61–78, 81–102; (108), July-Sept., pp. 126–146. [W^m.]

Arjona Trigueros, E. *See* Alés Reinlein, J. M.; and Arjona Trigueros, E.

Ark, Peter A.; and Tompkins, C. M.
1946 a.—Leaf-nematode infestation of bird's-nest fern <Phytopathology, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 892–893, illus. [W^a.]

Arkhangel'skaia, N. V.
1955 a.—Амебное поражение сигмовидной кишки, симулировавшее опухоль малого таза [Amoebic infection of sigmoid simulating tumor of the small pelvis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 65–66. [W^m.]

Arkhipova, V. A. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Vorob'ev, K. P.; and Arkhipova, V. A.

Armand, P. [Med. Hop. Mil. (Fès)]
1955 a.—Forme pseudo-oslérienne d'une ankylostomose sévère; réflexions sur l'insuffisance cardiaque vermineuse <Maroc Med. (350), v. 34, Apr., pp. 363–365. [W^m.]

Armando Pavon. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Otros comentarios sobre amibiasis en Honduras <Rev. Med. Hondurena (172), v. 23, Feb.-Apr., pp. 894–901. [W^m.]

Armas Cruz, R.; et al.
1955 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano; diagnóstico y tratamiento <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 539–550. [W^m.]

Armstrong, T. G.; Wilmot, A. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1955 b.—The antibiotic residues in amoebiasis <Lancet, London (6879), v. 269, v. 2 (1), July 2, pp. 14–16. [W^a.]

Arnau, B. Narbona. *See* Narbona Arbau, B.

Arnaudov, G. *See* Krustev, D.; and Armaudov, G.

Arneth. [Prof. Dr., Munster i W.]
1938 a.—Qualitative Blutuntersuchungen bei Mumps, Miliartuberkulose, Askaridiasis und Asthma <Folia Haematol., v. 49 (3–4), pp. 402–410. [Issued Mar.] [W^m.]

Arnold, J. L. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; and Arnold, J. L.

Arnold, John; et al.
1955 a.—The antimalarial action of primaquine against the blood and tissue stages of falciparum malaria (Panama, P–F–6 strain) <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 391–397. [W^a.]

Arnold, Michèle. *See* Bouïsset, Louis; Ruffié, Jacques; and Arnold, Michèle.

Arnold, R. M. [B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Supt. Livestock Serv.]
1955 a.—Tickicide trials <Bull. (54) Dept. Agric. Jamaica (1954), n. s., pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

Arnou-Laujac, P.; Bailenger, J.; and Jules, J.
1956 a.—Un nouvel anthelminthique: Le thymolsulfonate de pipérazine. II. Etude clinique <Bull. Soc. Pharm. Bordeaux, v. 95 (3), pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

Arocena Folle, Julio; and Villegas Suárez, Joaquin.
1956 a.—La Asociación rural gestiona la nueva ley de lucha contra la garrapata [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2] <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 83 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

Aroua, A. *See* Mandoul, Roger; and Aroua, A.

Arrarte, Juana. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Estrella, A.; Arrarte, Juana; and Tejada, A.

Arrarte Ovalle, Juana.
1955 a.—Nota preliminar acerca de la infección natural del *Panstrongylus chinai* (del Ponte, 1929) por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Med. Peruana (323–324), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 447–448. [W^m.]

Arreaza Pinoni, Felipe; and Calatrava Gago, Edgar.
1956 a.—Criterio quirúrgico en la obstruccion intestinal por Ascaris <Prensa Méd. Venezolana (32), v. 3, Aug. 31, pp. 211–213. [W^m.]

Arrivillagas, Ramón.

1939 a.—Definición, división e historia de la parasitologia <Gac. Méd. Caracas. v. 17 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 411–414. [W^{m}.]

Arshakuni, G. A.

1955 a.—Роль иксодовых клещей в переносе бруцеллезной инфекции мелкого рогатого скота [Role of ixodid ticks in the transmission of brucellosis in small horned cattle] [Russian text] <Trudy Armiansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 39–43. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don R. [King's Coll., London, England]

1955 f.—Observations on collections of ticks from Denmark <Entom. Medd. København, v. 27 (2), pp. 76–81. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The Ixodes ticks of Chiroptera (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 180–196, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The morphology of the British Prostriata, with particular reference to *Ixodes hexagonus* Leach. III <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 261–307, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Six new species of Ixodes ticks from the Belgian Congo (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 54 (3–4), Dec. 29, pp. 295–315, pls. [W^{a}.]

Artizzu, Maria. *See* Macciotta, Aniello; and Artizzu, Maria.

Arundel, J. H.; and Sutherland, Alexander K.

1956 a.—The value of nitrofurazone in experimental *Eimeria tenella* infection of chickens <Vet. Rec. (4101), v. 68 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 769–771, 772. [W^{a}.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Buttner, Alice.

1955 a.—Cycle évolutif de *Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust, 1918) (Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of demonstration, May 11] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (2–3), Sept. 10, pp. 104–105. [I^{c}.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Gaillard, Jean M.

1956 a.—Castration parasitaire de *Pandora albida* (Roding), (*P. inaequivalvis* L.), mollusque pélécypode eulamellibranche, par *Cercaria melanocystea* n. sp., cercaire à grande queue vésiculeuse <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 243 (15), pp. 1074–1077, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arzamasov, I. T.

1955 a.—Новые для БССР виды иксодовых клещей [New reports of ixodid ticks from White Russia] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Asada, Junichi. [Japanese Parasitol. Lab.] [*See also* Kanemitsu, Torao; Asada, Junichi; and Kaji, Fusa]

1928 a.—[On *Harmostomum horisawai*, which infects the chicken as the final host, in especial reference to the encysted larvae found in a fresh water lobster, *Bithynia nipponensis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2589), Sept., pp. 1693–1698 (pp. 33–38), illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—[Studies on human trematodes of the genus Heterophyes occurring in Japan. 1. Determination of the first intermediate host of *Heterophyes heterophyes* and experimental investigation into its life history] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2564), Mar., pp. 602–608 (pp. 6–12). [W^{m}.]

1928 e.—[*Heterophyes heterophyes*] [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 899–948 (pp. 171–220), pl. [W^{m}.]

Asada, Junichi; et al.

1953 a.—Studies on the prophylaxis and treatment of hook-worm disease (*Anchylostoma duodenale*) [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4–5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 306–311 (pp. 47–52). [W^{m}.]

Asada, Junichi; Ozaki, Yoshimasa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Togawa, Satoshi.

1953 a.—Studies on the prophylaxis and treatment of schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4–5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 312–315 (pp. 53–56), map. [W^{m}.]

Asadov, S. M.

1954 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны у косули в Азербайджане [Contribution to the study of the helminth fauna of *Capreolus capreolus* L. in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR (9), Sept., pp. 33–45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asahina, S.

1954 a.—Present status of the medical entomology in England [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 47. [W^{m}.]

Asai, Kazuo. *See* Ichinohe, Minoru; and Asai, Kazuo.

Asami, Keizo. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]

1956 a.—Physiological studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Keio J. Med., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 169–190. [W^{m}.]

Asano, B. *See* Tamura, H.; and Asano, B.

Asanuma, Kiyoshi. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama]

1943 a.—Ueber die embryonale Entwicklung des *Dipylidium caninum* [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1356–1411, pls. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Supplemental note of the parasitic stage of mites belonging to the genus Hirstionyssus [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (38), July 30, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.

1955 a.—On the host and distribution records of a tick, *Haemaphysalis flava*, a dominant parasite of wild hares in Japan [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (37), Apr. 25, pp. 127–128. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Studies on ticks infesting source animals of Yato-byo or tularemia in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi.

1955 a.—[Studies on endemics and medically important arthropods on Niijima Island, Tokyo. Part III. Small collections of mites and ticks from Niijima Islands of the Izu Seven Islands, Japan] [Japanese text] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 549 (p. 79); English summary (7), p. 680. [W^{m}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; and Fukuda, Susumu.

1955 a.—Infestation of a black-tailed gull (*Larus crassirostris*) with a tick, *Ixodes signatus*, in Kabu-Shima, Aomore pref., Japan [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (38), July 30, pp. 85–86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Takada, Takeo.

1955 a.—Some considerations on the host preference of a chigger, *Neoschöngastia asakawai* Kukuzumi et Obata—An ecological relationship between the chigger and its host birds [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (38), July 30, pp. 21–34. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Gotô, Hisanori; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi.

1955 a.—Studies on the seasonal occurrence of a chigger, *Trombicula mitamurai* Sasa et al., in the Mt. Fuji Area, with remarks on its host preference. Part II [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (37), Apr. 25, pp. 121–126. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Gotô, Hisanori; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi—Continued.

1955 b.—Studies on the seasonal occurrence of a chigger *Trombicula mitamurai* Sasa et al., in the Mt. Fuji area, with remarks on its host preference. Part III [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (38), July 30, pp. 42–50. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Nakagawa, Hiroshi; and Gotô, Hisanori.

1956 a.—Some considerations on the host preference of a chigger, *Neoschöngastia asakawai*, together with remarks on the seasonal occurrence of the chigger on birds in the Mt. Fuji area [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 147. [W^{m}.]

Ash, James E. *See* Mallory, Tracy B.; Richmond, Albert M.; Ash, James E.; and Hunter, Oscar B. (*jr.*).

Ashkanazi, A.

1946 a.—Therapeutic experience with *Babesia bigemina* [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Ass, I. ÎA.

1948 a.—Переносчики паразитарных тифов [Transmitters of parasitic typhus] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (3), Mar., pp. 4–8, illus. [W^{c}.]

van Assendelft, F. *See also* Van Assendelft, F.

Astraldi, Ranco. [Osp. Riuniti Roma]

1956 a.—Contributo al problema della anchilostomiasi <Recenti Progr. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 373–384. [W^{m}.]

Astudillo Espinosa, Celin. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Asist. Púb. Riobamba]

1956 a.—Observaciones de parasitosis intestinal en la provincia del Chimborazo <Federación Med. Ecuador (67), v. 15, June, pp. 4–19. [W^{m}.]

Ataman, Behice. *See* Hakioğlu, Fahri; Ünel, Sabahat; and Ataman, Behice.

Atanasov, A. *See* Ganchev, G.; and Atanasov, A.

Atchley, Floyd Owen; Hemphill, Emmarie C.; and Hunt, D. W.

1956 a.—Current status of intestinal parasitism of man in Eastern Kentucky <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 505–509. [W^{a}.]

Atchley, Floyd Owen; Wysham, Donald M.; and Hemphill, Emmarie C.

1956 a.—Mass treatment of ascariasis with single doses of piperazine citrate [*Title only*] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 382. [W^{a}]

1956 b.—Mass treatment of ascariasis with a single dose of piperazine citrate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 881–887. [W^{a}.]

Atias M., Antonio Vladimiro; and Pesse, Norma.

1956 a.—Distomatosis hepática en la infancia [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 36–38. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Atkins, John G. (*jr.*); and Fielding, Max J.

1956 a.—A preliminary report on the response of rice to soil fumigation for the control of stylet nematodes, *Tylenchorrhynchus martini* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (6), June 15, pp. 488–489. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Preliminary studies on root parasitic nematodes of rice in Texas and Louisiana <FAO Plant Protect. Bull., v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 53–56. [W^{a}.]

Atucha, Julio. [Bilbao]

1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico hepático [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 58 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 225–232. [W^{m}.]

Atucha, Julio—Continued.

1955 b.—Quiste hidatidico hepatico <Gac. Med. Norte, Bilbao, 3. epoca, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 13–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

d'Aubenton, F. *See* Blanc, Maurice; and d'Aubenton, F.

Aubry, Régine. *See* Bounoure, Louis; and Aubry, Régine.

Augustine, Donald Leslie. [1895–] [Prof. and Exec. Head, Dept. Trop. Pub. Health, Harvard School Pub. Health] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, 1951, pp. 131, 249] [W^{a}.] *See* Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Augustine, Donald Leslie; *and* Chernin, Eli; Michelson, Edward H.; and Augustine, Donald Leslie.

Augustson, Gustaf F.; and Ryan, Lloyd C.

1948 a.—The flea genus Rhynchopsyllus in the United States (Siphonaptera: Hectopsyllidae) <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 47 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 111–112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aulisio, C. G. *See* Morris, J. A.; Aulisio, C. G.; and McCown, J. M.

Aulong, J. [Méd. Capitaine]

1955 a.—Thrombo-phlébite en cordon et filariose <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 49 (7), July, pp 188–189. [W^{m}.]

Avakîan, A. A.

1955 a.—Характеристика возбудителя, эпидемиологии и клиники амебиаза [Characteristics of the causal agent, epidemiology and clinical aspects of amebiasis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10), Oct., pp. 56–61. [W^{a}.]

Avery, John Lawrence.

1956 a.—Treatment of enterobiasis with one oral dose of promethazine hydrochloride <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (8), June 23, pp. 681–683. [W^{a}.]

Aves, Ira J. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; and Aves, Ira J.

Awad, F. I . *See* Mahmoud, A. H.; Haiba, M. H.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Awad, F. I.

Axworthy, Roger A.

1953 a.—A "poultry" survey of coccidiosis <Poultry, London (3663), v. 112, June 2, pp. 342–343. [W^{a}.]

Ayad, Naguib.

1955 a.—The importance of anti-pollution measures in the campaign against bilharzia <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), pp. 223–228. [W^{m}.]

Aybar, Ömer Vasfi; and Caner, Zühtü.

1947 a.—Türk serrahi cemiyetine yapilan enteressan tebliğlerden. Askaridlerin sebep olduklari bir insidat vak'asi <Şirürji, v. 2 (1), Aug., pp. 104–106. [W^{m}.]

Ayllón, Roman Herrero. *See* Herrero Ayllón, Roman.

Azancot de Menezes. *See* de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Azancot de Menezes.

de Azevedo, Miguel Cordeiro. *See* Cordeiro de Azevedo, Miguel.

de Azevedo, Rinaldo.

1954 a.—Elefancia filariótica <An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco, v. 6 (1–2), Dec., pp. 60–64. [W^{m}.]

de Azevedo, Rinaldo; Camara, Algérico; and Roesler, Ivo.

1954 a.—Tumor de mama de origem filariótica <An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco, v. 6 (1–2), Dec., pp. 65–68. [W^{m}.]

de Azevedo Villela, Eurico. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]

1951 b.—Moléstia de Chagas. Algumas aquisições recentes, em especial relativas a profilaxia <Folha Med., v. 32 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 115–121; (16), Aug. 25, pp. 129–130. [W^{m}.]

Azuma, Ryozo. *See* Yamaguchi, Motoji; Azuma, Ryozo; and Kawanishi, Yasuo.

B

Baba, Hiroshi. [Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] *See* Kubo, Michio; and Baba, Hiroshi; *and* Kubo, Michio; Baba, Hiroshi; and Gomi, Tadakatsu.

Babadvanov, S. N. *See* Kuzin, A. M.; Babadvanov, S. N.; and Poliakova.

Babenin, I. G.
1954 a.—Ошибка распознавания эхинококка печени [Diagnostic error in echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 72. [W^{m}.]

Babenko, L. V. *See* Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; Babenko, L. V.; Parshina, N. P.; and Dineva, A. I.

Babenskas, M.; Volskis, G.; and Palazija, A.
1955 a.—Fascioliozes epizootologija Lietuvos TSR [Epizootiology of fascioliasis in Lithuanian SSR] [Lithuanian text; Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 2, pp. 215–232. [W^{a}.]

Babero, Bert Bell. *See* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; Babero, Bert Bell; Rausch, R. V.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle; *and* Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Babero, Bert Bell.

Babers, Frank Hubert [Biochem., Entom. Research Br., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
[1954 a].—The resistance of insects to insecticides <Proc. 40. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Washington, Dec. 7–8, 1953), pp. 134–135. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—The resistance by insects to insecticides <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, pp. 134–136. [W^{a}.]

Bachmann, Klaus Ditmar.
1955 a.—Plötzlicher Tod durch frühkindliche Interstitielle plasmacelluläre Pneumonie <Deutsche Ztschr. Ges. Gerichtl. Med., v. 44 (3), pp. 362–367, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bacigalupo, A. d'Alessandro. *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.

Bacigalupo, Juan; and Garaguso, Pedro.
1954 a.—Frecuencia de las parasitosis en la infancia. Estadistica sobre los analisis parasitologicos efectuados en la laboratorio del Instituto de parasitologia, durante el año 1951, en niños menores de 16 años <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 25, v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 83–93. [W^{m}.]

Bacigalupo B., Félix. [Dr., Hosp. Salvador]
1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon. Operacion de Velarde Perez Fontana <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 195–197, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 82–86. [W^{m}.]

Bacigalupo B., Félix; and Piña I., Raúl.
1952 a.—Quiste hidatidico del mediastino. (Operación de Velarde Pérez Fontana) <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 192–194, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bačić, V. *See* Matuka, S.; and Bačić, V.

Backhouse, Thomas Clive. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Sydney]
1956 a.—Filiariasis in Australia. The need for further investigation of vectors <Health, Australia, v. 6 (1), pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

Badali͡an, A. L. [Бадалян, А. Л.]
1935 a.—Опыты заражения белой крысы яицами *Humenolepis* [sic] *nana* (Versuck [sic] der inficierung [sic] weisser Ratten mit *Hymenolepis nana*) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. SSR Armenii, v. 2 (1923–1933), pp. 252–260; Armenian summary pp. 350–351; German summary p. 378. [W^{m}.]

Badran, Ahmed; et al.
1955 a.—The value of routine rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1068–1071. [W^{a}.]

Baer, Jean Georges.
1954 d.—Mésaventure d'un parasitologiste <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 61 (3), Sept., p. 484. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Facteurs écologiques et spécificité parasitaire <Acta XI Cong. Internat. Ornithol. (Basel, 29 May–5 June, 1954). Exper. Suppl. III, pp. 293–295. [W^{s}.]
1955 e.—Incidence de la spécificité parasitaire sur la taxinomie. Problèmes d'évolution chez les cestodes cyclophyllidiens <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 275–287, illus. [I^{c}.]
1956 a.—Parasitic helminths collected in west Greenland <Medd. Grønland, v. 124 (10), 55 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Baer, Jean Georges; and Sandars, Dorothea A.
1956 a.—The first record of *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *celebensis* (Janicki, 1902), (Cestoda) in man from Australia, with a critical survey of previous cases <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 173–182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baer, Jean Georges; and Scheidegger, S.
1946 a.—Un cas intéressant de tétraplégie d'origine parasitaire <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 9 (1), pp. 61–66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baernstein, Harry D.; Rees, Charles William; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.
1956 a.—The reproduction of *Entamoeba histolytica* with cell-free supernates of chick embryo mince [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), pp. 373–374. [W^{a}.]

Baeumer, Fritz. [Norddunum]
1951 a.—Das neue Spulwurmmittel <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 25 (3), Mar. 25, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Bagchi, Harendra Nath. [M.B., B.S., Calcutta]
1956 a.—Dysentery associated with *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Med. Digest., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 557–560. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Dysentery associated with *Trichonomonas* [sic] *intestinalis* <Indian Practitioner, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 871–874. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Treatment of *Enterobius vermiculares* [sic] (thread worm) <Indian Practitioner, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 709–711. [W^{m}.]

Baggio, G. [Prof. Dir. Clin. Chir. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1935 a.—Cisti d'echinococco del polmone: Fistolizzata nei bronchi e nella pleura a sinistra, chiusa a destra <Forze San., Roma, v. 4 (15), May 30, pp. 928–937. [W^{m}.]

Bailenger, J. [*See also* Arnou-Laujac, P.; Bailenger, J.; and Jules, J.]

Bailenger, J.; Clyti, B.; and Le Hir, A.
1956 a.—Techniques simplifiées de l'analyse chimique des selles [English summary] <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 45 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45–50. [W^{m}.]

Bailey, K. P. [East African Veterinary Research Organization] *See* Barnett, S. F.; and Bailey, K. P.

Bailey, L.
1953 a.—The treatment of nosema disease with fumagillin <Bee World, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 136–137. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The epidemiology and control of nosema disease of the honey-bee <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 379–389. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Vernon M. [Ministry of Health, Baghdad]

1955 a.—Notes on the incidence of human parasites in Samawa, Iraq <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 250–252. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill. [*See also* Seibold, H. R.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; *and* Thorson, Ralph E., Seibold, H. R.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill]

1956 a.—Control of helminth infections <Auburn Vet., v. 12 (3), Spring, pp. 128–131, 159–160. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Parasites of the gastrointestinal tract (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois, pp. 206–219, illus.) [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Parasitic bronchitis (lungworm disease) (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois, pp. 115–117, illus.) [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Parasitisms (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 88–94, illus.) [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—The parasitology page <Auburn Vet., v. 13 (1), Fall, pp. 39, 41. [W^{a}.]

Baines, R. C.

1957 a.—Results with vapam to control nematodes, fungi <California Citrograph, v. 42 (6), Apr., pp. 192, 202, 204, 206–209. [W^{a}.]

Baird, D. M. See Vegors, Halsey H.; Baird, D. M.; Sell, O. E.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.

Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos; and Cuenca, Manuel.

1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico de polo inferior de riñon. A proposito de dos casos <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (27), July 8, pp. 2048–2051, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bajez, Edgar.

1956 a.—Zur Behandlung der Strongyloidose und der russartigen Dermatose der Saugferkel mit "Otrhomin" <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 828–829. [W^{a}.]

Baker, A. D. [D.Sc., B. Agr. Sc. Nematode Lab., Entom. Div., Ottawa, Canada]

1953 a.—Chemical control of plant-parasitic nematodes <Agric. Inst. Rev., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Notes on some nematode problems, 1954 <Canad. Insect. Pest Rev., v. 33 (1), pp. 131–133. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Albert Wesley; Kingscote, Anthony Augustus; and Allan, W. C.

[1956 a].—Five years progress in the control of warble fly in Ontario 1951–1955 <92. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1955), v. 86, pp. 41–45, pl. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff.

1956 a.—Liver fluke disease (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 200–205, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Baker, Donald Wyckoff; et al.

[1956 a].—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16–18, 1955), pp. 237–239. [W^{a}.]

Baker, Edgar E. *See* Nakamura, Mitsuru; and Baker, Edgar E.

Baker, G. J. *See* Campau, E. J.; Baker, G. J.; and Morrison, F. D.

Baker, J. R. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1956 a.—Studies on *Trypanosoma avium* Danilewsky, 1885. I. Incidence in some birds of Hertfordshire <Parasitology, v. 46 (3-4), Nov., pp. 308–320, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on *Trypanosoma avium* Danilewsky, 1885. II. Transmission by *Ornithomyia avicularia* L. <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 321–334, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Baker, J. R.—Continued.

1956 c.—Studies on *Trypanosoma avium* Danilewsky, 1885. III. Life cycle in vertebrate and invertebrate hosts <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 335–352, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Balabekian, Ts. P.

1956 a.—Терапия телят и буйволят при неоаскаридозе глауберовой солью [Treatment of neoascariasis in calves and buffaloes by means of Glauber's salts] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Balaci, P. *See* Licperta, E.; Vechiu, O.; Balaci, P.; and Macarie, I.

Balamuth, William. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.]

1955 b.—In vitro approaches to the chemotherapy of amebiasis <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 625–631. [W^{m}.]

Balamuth, William; and Brent, Morgan.

1951 a.—Comparative osmoregulatory responses of human intestinal amoebae [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Balashov, Îu. S.

1953 a.—Паразиты рыб озера Ясха [Parasites of fish of Lake Iaskh] [Russian text] <Trudy Murgabsk. Gidrobiol. Stants. (2), pp. 76–78. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Изменения веса скотского клеща *Ixodes ricinus* при кровососании [Change in the weight of the cattle tick, *Ixodes ricinus* during blood sucking] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Питание и ход сперматогенеза у самцов иксодовых клещей (Nutrition and course of spermatogenesis in Ixodidae ticks) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 110 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1133–1136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balázs, Tibor.

1956 a.—A laboratóriumi patkány coccidiosisa (Coccidiosis of the laboratory rat) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 242–244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Balbo, Manlio.

[1956 a].—L'aureomicina nella terapia dell'anaplasmosi dei bovini [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 657–658. [W^{a}.]

Balducci, D.; and Tyrrell, D.

1956 a.—Quantitative studies of *Toxoplasma gondii* in culture of trypsin-dispersed mammalian cells <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 168–175, pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Bálek, V. *See* Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; Bálek, V.; and Hakoš, J.

Balestri, Francesco.

1956 b.—Granulomatosi echinococcica della pleura <Arch. Sc. Med. Torino, an. 81, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 65–75, illus. [W^{m}.]

Balkow. [Dr.]

1935 b.—O značenju trihomonasa vaginalisa kao uzročnika purulentne kolpitide i "nespecifične" uretritide muškarca <Terap. Vjesnik, v. 5 (9–10), Oct., pp. 265–266. [W^{m}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [*See also* Schinazi, Lewis A.; and Ball, Gordon Harold]

1951 b.—The occurrence of a porosporid gregarine Nematopsis sp. in the striped shore crab, *Pachygrapsus crassipes* [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Ball, Gordon Harold—Continued.
1952 a.—Observations on gregarines from marine crustaceans [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 2. [W^a.]

Ballantine, Dorothy. *See* Abbott, B. C.; and Ballantine, Dorothy.

Ballantyne, E. E. [V.S., D.V.M., Dir. Vet. Serv. Br.]
1955 a.—Report of the Veterinary services branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Alberta (1954), pp. 120–137. [W^a.]

Baltazard, Marcel.
1932 a.—Contribution à l'etude de la bilharziose vésicale au Maroc <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 29–104, pls. [W^a.]

Bamatter, F. [Genève, Suisse]
[1955 a].—Contribution de la Suisse aux recherches sur la toxoplasmose <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 479–482. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Bamforth, Bobbe Jean. *See* Lynch, John E.; Bamforth, Bobbe Jean; and Goeckeritz, Dorothy.

Banchetti, Augusto.
1953 a.—Ricerche sugli antielmintici <Mem. Atti Soc. Toscana Sc. Nat., s. B, v. 59, pp. 20–30. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Ajit Kumar. [Govt. Coll., Darjeeling, West Bengal] *See* Chakravarty, Mukundamurari; and Banerjee, Ajit Kumar.

Banerjee, Barundeb.
1956 a.—Mites from the gills of the unio, *Anodonta marginalis* <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 733. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Santosh Kumar. *See* Ganguly, D. N.; and Banerjee, Santosh Kumar.

Banfield, A. W. F. [Chief Mammologist, Canad. Wildlife Serv., Ottawa, Canada]
1956 a.—An investigation of ticks as disease vectors in Banff National Park, Alberta <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 417–423, map. [W^a.]

Bankowski, Raymond Adam. *See* Wichmann, R. W.; and Bankowski, Raymond Adam.

Banks, A. W.
1956 a.—Internal parasites of sheep in South Australia. 1. Studies in the Hills district, 1952 to 1955 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 313–320. [W^a.]

Banks, J. A. W.
[1955 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites <17. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia (July 1954–June, 1955), pp. 60–66. [W^a.]

Banta, Luther. [Univ. Mass.]
1953 a.—How coccidiosis affects chickens <Poultry Indust., v. 59 (5), May, p. 9. [W^a.]

Baquero Gonzalez, Ricardo. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Anastomosis venosas en la hipertension portal de los sindromes hepatoesplenicos de origen bilharziano <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario July-Dec., pp. 567–602, illus. [W^m.] (2. Jornados Gastroenterol., July)

Baranger, P.; and Filer, M. K.
1954 a.—Action comparée des alcaloïdes du quinquina, des remèdes synthétiques modernes et de quelques dérivés minéraux ou organiques simples sur *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Acta Trop., v. 11 (2), pp. 153–158. [W^a.]

Baranschek, Günter.
1954 a.—Die Einflüsse von Umweltfaktoren auf den Parasitenbefall bei Ziegen in Berlin. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 22 pp. Berlin. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Barbeito, Juan Carlos. [Dr., San Luis]
1955 a.—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en San Luis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (801–802), v. 49, Aug. 15–30, pp. 287–288. [W^m.]

Barbosa, Jayme A. *See* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Barbosa, Jayme A.

Barchenko, L. I.
1956 a.—Выживаемость и сроки развития яиц аскариды в климатических условиях Киева [Survival and period of development of eggs of ascarids in climatic conditions of Kiev] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 106–109. [W^a.]

Barchitta, Gaetano. *See* Randazzo, Vincenzo; and Barchitta, Gaetano.

Barden, Albert A. *See* Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Barden, Albert A.

Barea, Antonio Jordano. *See* Jordano Barea, Antonio.

Bargai, Uri. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania] *See* Kagan, Irving George; and Bargai, Uri.

Barghini, G.
1956 a.—Un raro reperto di cisti di *Iodamoeba bütschlii* con due corpi iodofili <Riv. Parassitol. Roma, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 123–124, illus. [W^a.]

Barham, Warren S.; and Sasser, J. N.
1956 a.—Root knot nematode resistance in tomatoes <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv. Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), pp. 150–151; 175–176. [W^a.]

Barnell, John B. *See* d'Amanda, Christopher; Barnell, John B.; and Bohrod, Milton George.

Barnes, J. M. [Chairman]
1956 a.—Toxic hazards of pesticides to man; report of a study group <Tech. Rep. Ser. (114), World Health Organ., 51 pp. [W^a.]

Barnett, Herbert C.
1956 a.—Experimental studies of concurrent infection of canaries and of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis* with *Plasmodium relictum* and western equine encephalitis virus <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 99–109. [W^a.]

Barnett, Roy N. *See* Dauzier, Georges; Willis, Thayer; and Barnett, Roy N.

Barnett, S. F.; and Bailey, K. P.
1955 a.—Attempts to develop a method of immunisation for *Theileria parva* <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 71–74. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The duration of immunity in zebu cattle recovering from a single infection as calves <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 65–66. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The duration of infection of *Theileria parva* in cattle recovered from East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 69–71. [W^a.]
1955 d.—The infectivity with *T. parva* or *R. appendiculatus* fed as larvae and nymphae on cattle reacting to East Coast fever <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 66–69. [W^a.]
1955 e.—The susceptibility of zebu calves to East Coast fever under experimental conditions at Muguga <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 62–65. [W^a.]

Barnola, Jose. [Dr.] [port.]
1955 a.—Schistosomiasis mansoni coprologia <G. E. N. v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 411–419. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^m.]

Baronio, Giovanni Felice; and Visani, Augusto.

[1955 a].—Un nuovo segno semeiologico nelle elmintiasi <Atti Accad. Med. Chir. Perugia, n. s., v. 6 (4), 1954–55, pp. 614–618. [W^{m}.]

Barr, Louise M. *See* Biberstein, Ernst L.; Barr, Louise M.; Larrow, Larry L.; and Roberts, Stephen James.

Barragat, Paulo. *See* de Souza, Carlos Modesto; and Barragat, Paulo.

Barrera, A.

1955 a.—Las especies mexicanas del género Pulex Linnaeus [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 8 (3–4), Aug. 5, pp. 219–236, illus. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

1956 a.—Notas sobre sifonápteros. IX. Descripción de *Kohlsia pelaezi* nov. sp. (Siph., Cerat.) [English summary] <Ciencia, México, v. 16 (1–3), Aug. 10, pp. 13–16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barrera, Agustín. [Dr., Asst. Res. Surg.]

1954 a.—Some medicochirurgic problems of ascariasis. Case 2. Hepatic ascariasis <J. Pediat., St. Louis. v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 483–488, illus. [W^{m}.]

Barresi, Eugenio. *See* Panebianco, Felice; and Barresi, Eugenio.

de Barros, Oscar Monteiro. *See* Monteiro de Barros, Oscar.

Barros Barreto, João. [–1956] [*For necrology see* Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 41 (5), Nov. 1956, pp. 500–501.] [W^{a}.]

Barros Santos, Carlos; and García Soria, Manuel.

1955 a.—Parasitacion por *Taenia echinococcus* en los perros de Madrid [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 116–117. [W^{m}.]

do Barros Silva, Hudson. *See* de Carvalho, Jayme Drumond; and do Barros Silva, Hudson.

Barst, H. H.

1956 a.—Operative procedure for hydatid disease of liver <Brit. Med. J. (4978), June 2, p. 1280. [W^{a}.]

Barsukov, G. F. [Барсуков, Г. Ф.]

1956 a.—Опыт ликвидации трихомоноза [Experiment in liquidation of trichomoniasis] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Bartels, K.-P. [Dr., Berlin]

1956 a.—*Capillaria-plica*-Befall bei einem Hunde <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 139–140. [W^{a}.]

Bartgis, Ida Louise. *See* Baernstein, Harry D.; Rees, Charles William; and Bartgis, Ida Louise.

Barth, Rudolf.

1956 a.—Estudos anatômicos e histológicos sôbre a subfamília Triatominae (Heteroptera, Reduviidae). V parte: Anatomia do testículo e espermiocitogênese do *Triatoma infestans* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 135–175, pls. [Issued July 23] [W^{a}.]

Bartl, Z. *See* Čmelik, S.; and Bartl, Z.

Bartlett, David E.; Moist, Kenneth; and Spurrell, Francis A.

1952 a.—The *Trichomonas foetus* infected bull <Proc. 5. Ann. Conv. Nat. Ass. Artificial Breeders (Springfield, Missouri, Sept. 21–24), pp. 75–80. [W^{a}.]

Bartlett, L. B. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Sheldon, W. G.; Shaw, F. R.; and Bartlett, L. B.

Bartoszewski, A. *See* Wysocka, Felicja; Bartoszewski, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy.

Bartsch, Alex. [Berlin]

1957 a.—Das Doppeltier *Diplozoon paradoxum*, ein Fischparasit <Mikrokosmos, v. 46 (6), Mar., pp. 122–124, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baruffaldi, O.; and Zava, P.

1955 a.—Contributo anatomo-istologico allo studio della cisticercosi cerebrale [German summary] <Riv. Anat. Patol. e Oncol., v. 9 (5), Feb., pp. 593–607, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baruš, V. *See* Tenora, F.; and Baruš, V.

Basch. [Paris]

1955 a.—Traitement de la vulvovaginite à Trichomonas récidivante par les injections de stovarsol sodique dans les repaires microbiens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 25 (5), May-Sept., pp. 220–221. [W^{m}.]

Bashkirtseva, E. V. *See* Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Egorov, I͡u. G.; and Bashkirtseva, E. V.

Basile, Attilio.

1956 a.—La terapia chirurgica dell'echinococco del polmone <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont, Chir., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 335–345. [W^{m}.]

Basmadji, E.; Hanoudi, S.; and Zebouni, Nasrat.

1955 a.—Study of the effects of camoform on chronic intestinal amebiasis in men <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 253–256. [W^{a}.]

Basnuevo, José G.

1955 d.—Diagnostico de certeza del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 53–57. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—La solucion aceto-formo-azucarada (A.F.A.) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Ascariasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 35–37. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Enterobiasis u oxyuriasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—La mezcla cloroquina-quinacrina (3:1) en el tratamiento de la giardiasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 45–46. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la taeniasis [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—Strongyloidiasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 40–43. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—Terapeutica antiparasitaria, tricocefaliasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 28–35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Cañero, Rafael; and Santos Ortega, José G.

1955 a.—Absceso hepatica amibiano tratado con cloroquina y emetina intramuscular <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; and Figarola Patterson, Juana.

1955 a.—Larva migrans tratada con inyecciones intradermicas de cloroquina y emetina <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 63–66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; and García Faes, Orlando.

1956 a.—Tricocefaliasis. El insolito caso de la niña P. [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 22–27, 49, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Basto, A. X. *See* de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; Carmo, R. P.; and de Basto, A. X.

Basu, B. C. [Dr., D.Sc., F.N.I., F.E.S.I.]

1955 b.—Report of the professor of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 81–85. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Report of the professor of Medical entomology department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 55–60. [W^{a}.]

Basu, P. C. *See* Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; and David, A.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.

Batipps, F. W. *See* Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Batipps, F. W.

Batlle, Fernando F.; Pronzati, Adolfo; and Grinberg, Jaime.

1951 a.—Miocarditis chagasica <Rev. Med. y Cien Afin. (150), v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 319–321. [W^{m}.]

Batte, Edward G. [B.Sc., D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Agric. and Mechanical Coll. Texas, College Station]

1949 a.—Chlordane <Southwest. Vet., v. 2 (4), May, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Battelli, Costantino.

[1956 a].—Segnalazione della parafilariosi nello zebu dell'Eritrea [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 600–603. [W^{a}.]

Battistessa, Martin J.

1955 a.—Ensayo biológico de antihelmínticos <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (101), v. 20, Sept.-Oct., pp. 299–304. [W^{m}.]

Baudouart, Y. *See* Tissier, M.; Tauzin, J.; Chicou, J.; and Baudouart, Y.

Bauer, F.

1956 a.—Beiträge zum Problem der Hühnerkokzidiose <Vet.-Med. Nachr. (4), pp. 247–252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Fritz. [Dr.]

[1953 ?b].—Hundekrankheiten. 64 pp., illus. Minden (Westf.) (Lehrmeister-Bücherei (533)). [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N.

1947 a.—Паразитофауна ряпушки из различных водоемов СССР [Parasites of *Coregonus albula* in different types of bodies of water of the SSSR] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 7–21. [W^{c}.]

1950 a.—Паразитофауна окуня оз. Сартлан и прочины ее постепенного обеднения [Parasite fauna of *Perca fluviatilis* of lake Sartlan and the cause of its progressive decline] [Russian text] <Trudy Barabinsk. Otdel. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst., v. 4, pp. 55–58. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Паразитофауна сигов СССР. Ее зоогеографическая характеристика и рыбохозяйственное значение [Parasite fauna of Coregonus of SSSR, their zoogeographical characteristics and importance to fish husbandry] [Russian text] <Trudy Barabinsk. Otdel. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchn-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst., v. 4, pp. 59–76. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—К биологии моногенетического сосальщика *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin [On the biology of the monogenetic trematode *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 9–15. [W^{a}.]

Baugh, S. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, Lucknow]

[1955 a].—Studies on larval flukes of *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck) Part I. On a new furcocercous cercaria of the *vivax* type <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 6 (2), Dec., 1954, pp. 123–128, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{c}.]

Baugh, S. C.—Continued.

[1955 b].—Studies on larval flukes of *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck). Part II. On a new xiphidiocercaria <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 6 (2), Dec., 1954, pp. 129–132, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{c}.]

Bauman, Preston M. *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Bauman, Preston M.; and Habermann, Robert Thomas; *and* Walton, Bryce C.; Bauman, Preston M.; Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Herman, Carlton Martin.

Baumann, Rudolf. [Path.-Anat. Inst., Tierärztl. Hochschule Wien]

1955 a.—Beobachtungen ueber das Vorkommen von *Parafilaria multipapillosa* in Oesterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 168–170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baxter, L. W. *See* Foster, H. H.; and Baxter, L. W.

Bayles, Anita. *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Moore, Alexander M.; Reinertson, J. W.; and Bayles, Anita.

de Bayo, P. [Dr. Vet. Paris]

1945 a.—Traitement antiparasitaire (puces et poux) des petits animaux par l'hexachlorocyclohexane <Rec. Med. Vet., v. 121 (12), Dec., pp. 366–367. [W^{a}.]

Bazan de Segura, Consuelo.

1956 a.—Creciente importancia del problema de los nematodes en el algodonero en el Perú <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (391), v. 33, June, pp. 435–436. [W^{a}.]

Bazan de Segura, Consuelo; and Aguilar F., Pedro.

1955 b.—Nematodes et maladies des racines du contonnier au Pérou <Feuilles Agric. (88), v. 13, July-Sept., pp. 260–262. [W^{a}.]

Bazańska, Kalina.

1956 a.—Tasiemce ptaków niekaczkowatych jeziora Gołdapiwo (Tapeworms of birds (exclusive Anatidae) at Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazitol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 209–210. [W^{a}.]

Beamer, Paul Donald. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and Maksic, Dragutin.

Beamer, R. J. [D.V.M., A. & M. Coll. Texas, College Station, Texas]

1956 a.—Laboratory procedures as applied to clinical veterinary medicine <Southwest. Vet., v. 9 (4), Summer, pp. 321–324. [W^{a}.]

Beames, R. M.

1955 b.—The serological examination of a strain of *Trichomonas foetus* isolated in Queensland [Reprinted from 1955 a] <Bull. (22) Div. Animal Indust., Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

Beare, J. Martin.

1956 a.—Parasitic infections of the skin <Practitioner, London (1055), v. 176, May, pp. 484–496, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bearup, A. J. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., The Univ., Sydney]

1956 a.—Life cycle of *Austrobilharzia terrigalensis* Johnston, 1917 <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 470–479, illus., pl. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Beaudette, Fred Robert. [1897–1957] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (6), Mar. 15, 1957, p. 274.] [W^{a}.]

Beaudiment, R.; Cauvin, L.; and Leproux, Ph.

1954 a.—Accidents due to treatment with lomidine in the French Cameroons. Their therapeutics and prevention (experiments with 4.891 RP) <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 130–136. [W^{m}.]

Beaumont, Ernest.
1949 a.—Appendix I.—1945. Section III—Laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1947), pp. 41–48. [W^{a}.]
1949 b.—Appendix II—1946. Section III—Laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1947), pp. 48–59. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Section II. Disease control. Section III. Laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1947), pp. 5–25. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Section II. Disease control. Section III. Laboratory division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya (1948), pp. 3–18. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Section II. Diseases. Section III. Research and laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Kenya (1950), pp. 3–39. [W^{a}.]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique. [1879–] [Dir. Emérito Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 53 (2–4), June, Sept. and Dec., 1955, pp. 144–156]. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungsgang und die Uebertragung von *Haemoproteus columbae* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 53 (2–4), June, Sept. and Dec., pp. 157–170, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1956 a.—Larva migrans <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 587–621, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The record of *Ancylostoma braziliense* as an intestinal parasite of man in North America <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 737–738. [W^{a}.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; et al.
1956 a.—Experimental chemoprophylaxis of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1015–1021. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Experimental *Entamoeba histolytica* infections in man <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1000–1009. [W^{a}.]

Beburshvili, G. A.
1954 a.—Редке локализации эхинококка [Unusual localization of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 73. [W^{m}.]

Béchade, A. M. *See* Béchade, R.; and Béchade, A. M.

Béchade, R.; and Béchade, A. M.
1953 a.—Tétramérose du pigeon dans le département de l'Indre <Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 129 (10), Oct., pp. 645–650, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beck, D. Elden. [*See also* Brennan, James Marks; and Beck, D. Elden; *and* Howell, J. Franklin; Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden]
1955 b.—Distributional studies of parasitic arthropods in Utah, determined as actual and potential vectors of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and plague, with notes on vector-host relationships <Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 1 (1), Mar. 1, 64 pp., pls., maps. [Kn^{u}.]

Beckdorf Saunier, Enrique. [Dr., Hosp. Clin. Concepción, Serv. Cirug.]
1949 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico del absceso pulmonar y del quiste hidatidico supurado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 264–273, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile (numero extraordinario), pp. 58–68, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 102–109. [W^{m}.]

Becker, A. [Dr. Pest Control Office, Bonn]
1955 a.—The occurrence of wheat ear-cockle in the Eifel <Höfchen-Briefe, v. 8 (1), pp. 53–58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald. [*See also* Van Doorninck, Willa Mae; and Becker, Elery Ronald]
1947 b.—A survey of intestinal parasites in a unit of U. S. troops in Burma, with comments on methods for detecting the presence of *Endamoeba histolytica* in stools <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1946), v. 53, pp. 299–303. [W^{a}.]
1947 c.—Distribution of the tropical rat flea (*Xenopsylla cheopis*) in the interior of the United States <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1947), v. 54, pp. 297–300. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Duplication of generic names in bacteriology and protozoology [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 10. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Apropos oöcyst measurements [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald; Hollander, Willard Fisher; and Pattillo, Walter H.
1956 a.—Naturally occurring Plasmodium and Haemoproteus infection in the common pigeon <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 474–478. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald; Jessen, R. J.; Pattillo, Walter H.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae.
1956 a.—A biometrical study of the oocyst of *Eimeria necatrix*, a parasite of the common fowl <J. Protozool., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 126–131. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald; and Manresa, Miguel (*jr.*).
[1950 b].—Phanerozoites of *Plasmodium lophurae* in young turkeys [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Elery Ronald; and Schwink, Thomas M.
1951 a.—A substance from the plasma of ducks immunized to *Plasmodium lophurae* possessing haemagglutinin-inhibiting and sparing properties [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Y. *See* Yoeli, Meir; Becker, Y.; and Bernkopf, H.

Beckett, A. H.; and Jolliffe, G. O.
1953 a.—Ascaridole studies. Part II. An examination of the iodimetric and polarographic methods of determination of ascaridole <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 869–875. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—A note on the determination of ascaridole in oil of chenopodium <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 606–607. [W^{m}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter. [*See also* Allen, Rex Wayne; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Gilmore, Roy E.; *and* Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Stewart, Thomas Bonner; and Becklund, Willard Walter]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Allen, Rex Wayne.
1955 a.—Incidence and intensity studies of worm parasites of cattle in the Southwest <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Gilmore, Roy E.
1955 a.—Observations on the survival of larvae of *Haemonchus contortus* on irrigated alfalfa pasture in Southern New Mexico <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

Beckman, H. F. *See* Claborn, H. V.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Beckman, H. F.; and Woodward, George T.

Beddoe, Harold L. [M.D., Richmond, Virginia]
1956 a.—Peritoneal granuloma due to *Enterobius vermicularis* <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 577–580, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

Bedoya, J. M.; Rico, L. R.; and Rios, G.
1956 a.—Problemas de tricomoniasis genital <Acta Ginec., Madrid, v. 7 (8), pp. 243–290, pls. [W^m.]

Beemer, A. M. *See* Norris, D. L.; and Beemer, A. M.

Behrens, H.
1956 a.—Zur Diagnose der Sarcoptesräude des Schweines <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (12), June 15, pp. 226–227. [W^a.]

Beidleman, Barkeley; and Wilson, Joseph C.
1956 a.—Amebic granuloma <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 42 (10), Apr., pp. 823–824, illus. [W^m.]

Beijers, J. A.
1953 a.—Parasitaire huidaandoeningen bij ons vee. [Parasitic skin affliction of our cattle] <CMC Melk, v. 9 (12), Oct. 3, pp. 5–7, 12. [W^a.]

Bejarano, Felipe Rosado. *See* Rosado Bejarano, Felipe.

Beker G., Simon.
1956 a.—Radiologia de la schistosomiasis mansoni en su forma hepato-esplénica <G. E. N., v. 11 (1), July-Sept., pp. 17–78, illus. [W^m.]

Belding, S. A. *See* Clark, David T.; and Belding, S. A.

Beli͡aev, A. A.
1954 a.—Острый панкреатит вызванный аскаридой [Acute pancreatitis caused by Ascaris] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a Moskva, (8), Aug., p. 71. [W^m.]

Beli͡aev, S. M.
1954 b.—Опыт оздоровления конного завода от гастрофилезов [Experiment in ridding a horse farm of Gastrophilus] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 165–170. [W^a.]

Beli͡aeva, K. *See* Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; Nevskiĭ, V.; Beli͡aeva, K.; and Cholpankulov, D.

Beli͡aeva, K. V.
1945 a.—К вопросу о нематодах почвы и растений зоны поливного земледелия (Ташкентский оазис) [On the question of soil and plant nematodes on irrigated ground (Tashkent oasis)] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. (23), pp. 146–147. [W^a.]
1952 a.—К вопросу о нематодофауне каучоконосов тау-сагыз и крым-сагыз [On the question of the nematode fauna of the rubber bearing plants, tai-saghyz and krym-saghyz] [Russian text] <Trudy Sredneazi͡at. Gosudarstv. Univ., Zool., n.s. (32), Biol. Nauki (2), pp. 97–127. [W^a.]

Bell, R. R. [D.V.M., M.S., College Station, Texas]
1956 a.—Continuous phenothiazine therapy of dogs artificially infected with *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Vet. Research (63), v. 17, Apr., pp. 279–282. [W^m.]

Bell, R. R.; and Berger, G.
1953 a.—Sheep scabies <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (2), Winter, pp. 180–181, illus. [W^a.]

Bell, Robert L.
1953 a.—An Indiana microsporidian parasitic on Drosophila [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., (1952), v. 62, p. 297. [W^a.]

Bell, S. *See* Woodruff, A. W.; Bell, S.; and Schofield, F. D.

Bell, Stanley.
1956 a.—The Ameru People of Kenya. A medical and social study. Part VII. Relapsing fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 82–88. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The Ameru people of Kenya. A medical and social study. IX. Ascariasis, taeniasis, ancylostomiasis, conclusion <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 121–133. [W^a.]

Bellelli, Luciano. [Dott. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]
1956 a.—Alterazioni della natriemia e kaliemia nella castellanosi (tripanosomiasi) sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella evansi* (*Trypanosoma evansi*) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 361–366. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Castellanosi (tripanosomiasi) sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella* (*Trypanosoma*) *evansi*. Tentativi di terapia della parassitosi con eritromicina [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 538–542. [W^m.]

Bellelli, Luciano; and Caraffa, V.
1956 a.—Castellanosi (tripanosomiasi) sperimentale della cavia da *Castellanella evansi* (*Trypanosoma evansi*). Comportamento del tasso glicemico <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 521–523. [W^m.]

Bellelli, Luciano; and Ginevri, A.
1956 a.—Alterazioni del quadro protidoplasmatico della cavia infestata con *Castellanella evansi* (*Trypanosoma evansi*) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 247–253. [W^m.]

Bellelli, Luciano; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1955 b.—Considerazioni sul quadro dispeptico coprologico in alcune elmintiasi intestinali <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 697–702. [W^m.]

Bellelli, Luciano; and Pirlo, Franco.
1956 a.—Accorgimenti tecnici per la colorazione di castellanelle (tripanosomi) negli strisci di sangue periferico di animali infestati sperimentalmente [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 434–437, illus. [W^m.]

Bellini Jara, António.
1955 a.—Grau de tolerância para os Ancilostomidae na população escolar de Vila Henrique de Carvalho [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 43–64. [W^a.]

di Bello, Raul. [*See also* Menendez, H.; and di Bello, Raul]
1955 a.—El diagnóstico y las formas clínicas de la hidatidosis cardíaca <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 40 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93–108, illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—El hidatidopericardio [English summary] <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 244–259. [W^m.]

Bellon, Jean.
1955 b.—Essai de traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par l'oxyde stanneux <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 12, pp. 35–39. [W^m.]

Belschner, Hermann George.
1956 a.—Control of blowfly strike in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 618–627, illus. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Control of blowfly strike in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 14–26, illus. [W^a.]

Belton, C. H.
1956 a.—Report on a case of multiple hydatid cysts, hepatic, pulmonary and endocardial <N. Zealand Med. J. (305), v. 55, Feb., pp. 62–63, pls. [W^m.]

Beltrán, Enrique. [Prof.]
1942 h.—La "Gaceta de Mexico" 1865–1941, y sus aportaciones al conocimiento de la zoologia <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 72 (5), Oct., pp. 580–590. [W^m.]
1950 b.—La nomenclature de los protozoarios parasitos del hombre <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 80 (1), Mar., pp. 1–13. [W^m.]

Benaim Pinto, Henrique.
1947 b.—Aspectos cardio-vasculares de la anquilostomiasis, con especial referencia al problema de la miocarditis crónica. Tesis Cien Méd. (Univ. Central Venezuela). 452 pp., pls. Caracas. [Me^1.]
1955 a.—La forma hepato-esplenica de la schistosomiasis mansoni [English summary] <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 257–346. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July) [W^m.]

Benavente Garces, Ricardo. [Dr., Hosp. San. Vicente, Univ. Chile]
1943 a.—Contribucion al tratamiento del quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 66–82, illus. [W^m.]

Ben-David, B.
1947 a.—Treatment of equine trypanosomiasis with stilbamidine (M & B 744) <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan., Hebrew text, pp. 24–25; English summary, p. 32. [W^a.]

Bendek, Eduardo Acosta. *See* Acosta Bendek, Eduardo.

Benedict, W. G. *See* Mountain, W. B.; and Benedict, W. G.

Bénex, Jacqueline. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Bénex, Jacqueline.

Beninanti, Francesco; and di Leo, S.
1954 a.—Osservazioni sul comportamento delle reazioni di labilità serica e sulla composizione del siero di sangue in bovini colpiti da echinococcosi epatica <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 30 (8–11), Aug.-Nov., pp. 1140–1143. [W^a.]

Bennaroch, E. I.; and Villegas J., R.
1954 a.—Eficacia comparada del hexilresorcinol y de una mezcla de tetracloretileno y quenopodio en el tratamiento de helmintiasis intestinales [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 19 (3–4), May-Aug., pp. 197–208. [W^a.]

Bennett, A. G.; and Young, David.
1956 a.—Control these poultry pests <Publication (306 (10M)) Mississippi Agric. Exten. Serv., Mar., 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Bennett, G. H. *See* Joyner, L. P.; and Bennett, G. H.

Bennett, Harry Jackson; and Jenkins, Laura L.
1950 a.—The longevity of the miracidium of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 13, July 28, pp. 5–13. [W^a.]

Bennetts, Margaret J. *See* Day, M. F.; and Bennetts, Margaret J.

Benson, W. A. [Saskatchewan Game Br., Regina, Saskatchewan] *See* Harper, T. A.; Ruttan, R. A.; and Benson, W. A.

Benson, W. L. [Merck & Co., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Mahoney J. F.; and Benson, W. L.

Bent, Clarence F. [Nashua, New Hampshire] *See* Schwabe, Calvin W.; Meier, Hans; and Bent, Clarence F.

Benzo González-Novelles, Miguel. [Dr., Prof. Jefe Serv. Cirug. Torác. Hosp. Provincial Madrid]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis cardiaca. (Dos observaciones personales) [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 41–43] [W^m.]
1955 b.—Hidatidosis secundaria pleural [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14 Aug., pp. 98–100. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Sobre el tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 96–98. [W^m.]

Bequaert, Joseph Charles.
1951 b.—*Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch on a screech owl in Arizona (Diptera) <Psyche, v. 58 (4), Dec., p. 157. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Kalm's (1754) account of the North American "wood-louse" (*Amblyomma americanum* Linné, 1758) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 19–21. [W^a.]
1957. a.—The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species <Entom. Am., n. s. (1956), v. 36, pp. 417–611, illus., pls. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]

Bequignon, Robert. [*See also* Groulade, P.; Sergent, G.; and Bequignon, Robert]
1956 a.—De l'étiologie de la sclérose en plaques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 242 (10), pp. 1380–1382. [W^a.]

Bequignon, Robert; and Sergent, G.
1955 a.—De la pathologie du *Toxoplasma gondii* <Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., Paris, an. 119, 3. s., v. 139 (33–35), pp. 536–537. [W^m.]

Bérard, M.; Maret, G.; and Cosson, R.
1955 a.—La migration thoracique trans-diaphragmatique des lésions de la corticalité du foie <Lyon Chir., v. 50 (7), Oct., pp. 834–837. [W^m.]

Berbeć, Edward.
1956 a.—Przyczyny masowego występowania matwika burakowego—*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.—na Kujawach. [Causes of the mass-occurrence of *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. (root knot) in the Kujawy-area] [Russian and English summaries] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. A, v. 72 (4) pp. 621–640. [W^a.]

Berberian, Joseph A. *See* Mizelle, John Dary; and Berberian, Joseph A.

Berendi͡aeva, E. L. *See* Klassovskiĭ, L. N.; and Berendi͡aeva, E. L.

Berg, Lawrence R.; Hamilton, Chester Michael; and Bearse, Gordon Everett.
1956 a.—Nitrofurazone and nicarbazin as growth stimulants and coccidiostatic agents for young chicks <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1394–1396. [W^a.]

Bergareche, J. [Dr.]
1955 b.—Quiste hidatidico del mesocolon transverso y edema aguda del páncreas [English summary] <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 416–421, illus. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Fistula bilio-bronquial, secuela de un quiste peritoneal subhepatico [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 102. [W^m.]

Bergenfreid, Alejandro. *See* Michael A., Jeronimo; and Bergenfreid, Alejandro.

Berger, G. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.] [*See also* Bell, R. R.; and Berger, G.]
1953 a.—Cattle grubs <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (4), Summer, pp. 374–375. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Creeping eruption <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, p. 278. [W^a.]
1953 c.—The stomach worm of cattle <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (1), Fall, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Demodectic mange <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 169–170. [W^a.]

Berger, R. *See* Steinegger, P.; and Berger, R.

van den Berghe, Louis; and Chardome, Marcel.
1956 b.—Une coccidie nouvelle du fuku, rat taupe du Congo Belge (*Tachyoryctes ruandae* Lonnb. et Gyld.) *Eimeria tachyoryctis* n. sp. <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (1–2), pp. 67–70, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]
1956 c.—Une nouvelle coccidie *Eimeria arvicanthis* n. sp. chez *Arvicanthis abyssinicus rubescens* (Wroughton) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (1–2), pp. 65–66, illus. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^a.]

Bergman, B. H. H. *See* van der Vecht, J.; and Bergman, B. H. H.

Berić, M. *See* Jeremić, D.; Plavec, V.; and Berić, M.

Berkhina, R. A.
1955 a.—Опыт лечения больных трихоцефалезом кислородом [Experiment in the treatment of trichuriasis with kislorod] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 300 301. [W^a.]

Berlin, L. B.
1956 a.—Изменения эндотелия кожных сосудов под воздействием питания пастбищных (иксодовых) клещей (Changes observed in the endothelium of cutanous vessels under the influence of *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. et Schl. ticks) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 109 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 859 861, pl. [W^a.]

Bernadskai͡a, Z. M. [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Bernadskai͡a, Z. M.]
1944 a.—Отработанное автоловое масло как средство против иксодовых и аргасовых клещей [Used auto oil as a remedy against ixodid and argasid ticks] [Abstract; source not given] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 21 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., p. 44 [W^a.]

Bernadskai͡a, Z. M.; and Nenetskiĭ, A. M.
1954 a.—Испытание новых противоклещевых средств в Узбекистане [Test of new tickicides in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

Bernkopf, H. *See* Yoeli, Meir; Becker, Y.; and Bernkopf, H.

Berry, Jewell E.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1956 a.—Composition of the haptoral armament and copulatory complex of *Urocleidus ferox* Mueller, 1934 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Berry, Jewell E.; Onofrio, Ralph; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1955 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVIII. Nature of the attachment of Tetraonchinae to the gills of centrarchids [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1954), v. 64, pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

Bertazzi, C. Grassi. *See* Grassi Bertazzi, C.

Bertelli, L. *See* Venturini, A.; and Bertelli, L.

Bertolino, Pietro. [Dott., Ist. Parassitol., Univ. Roma]
[1956 a].—Una interessante osservazione sulla evoluzione delle oocisti di *Isospora felis* nel gatto [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 687–689, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Su un caso di infestazione naturale da *Isospora felis* in un giovane leone somalo (*Felis leo somaliensis*) e sull'abnorme evoluzione delle oocisti in coprocoltura [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 43–44. [W^m.]
1956 c.—Ulteriori osservazioni sul comportamento di *Isospora felis* in *Felis leo somaliensis* [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 165–166. [W^a.]

Bertram, D. S.
1956 a.—Further comparisons of the effects of prolonged continuous exposure and intermittent exposure of cotton-rats to their filarioid parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

Besseige, H.; and Carloz, L.
1955 a.—Abces du foie et alcoolisme <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 656–660. [W^m.]

Bettini, Sergio; and Calcara, S.
1956 a.—Terapia del morso di *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi—sul primo caso de latrodectismo trattato con siero immune in Italia <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 186–188. [W^a.]

Betz, D. O. *See* Spears, Joseph F.; Mai, William Frederick; and Betz, D. O.

Betzel-Langbein, H. *See* Schlossberger, H.; Betzel-Langbein, H.; and Kreuz, G.

van Beukering, J. A.; and Vervoorn, J. D.
1956 a.—Sterility in an African. Report of a case <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

Bevan, Llewellyn Edgar Williams. [1878–1957] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec. (4122), v. 69 (14), Apr. 6, 1957, pp. 421–422] [W^a.]

Beverley, J. K. A. [Sheffield, England]
[1955 a].—A brief summary of some of the British work on toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 470–476, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]
1957 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Vet. Rec. (4120), v. 69 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 337–341, 342, pl. [W^a.]

Bezerra, Otávio Ferreira. *See* Ferreira Bezerra, Otávio.

Bezubik, Bernard.
1956 a.—Badania nad *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) i *Polymorphus magnus* (Skrjabin, 1913) (Research on *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1728) and *Polymorphus magnus* (Skrjabin, 1913)) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 265. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Helmintofauna dzikich kaczek (podrodzina Anatinae) woj. Lubelskiego i Białostockiego (The helminth fauna of wild duck (subfam. Anatinae) of the Lublin and Białystok districts) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 267–268. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Materiały do helmintofauny ptaków wodnych Polski. Materials to the helminthofauna of aquatic birds of Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 4 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 59–88. [W^a.]

Bhaduri, N. V.

1955 c.—Report of the Helminthology and filariasis research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 113–117. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Report of the Helminthology and filariasis research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 109–116. [W^{a}.]

Bhalerao, Govind D.

1955 a.—Veterinary zoology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1946–47), pp. 39–46. [W^{a}.]

[1956 a].—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1947–48), pp. 39–46. [W^{a}.]

Bhandari, P. R. *See* Popli, S. P.; Bhandari, P. R.; and Dhar, M. L.

Bhaskaran, T. R.; Sampathkumaran, M. A.; Sur, T. C.; and Radhakrishnan, I.

1956 a.—Studies on the effect of sewage treatment processes on the survival of intestinal parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 163–180. [W^{a}.]

Bhatavdekar, M. Y.; and Kripalu, M. G.

1956 a.—A case of nasal schistomiasis [sic] in a she-buffalo <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1954–56), v. 5, Mar., pp. 61–63. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, M. L.

1956 a.—Extra ocular photoreceptors in the land leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore) from Nainital, Almora (India) [Letter to editor dated Apr. 21] <Nature, London (4530) v. 178, Aug. 25, pp. 420–421. [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, V. N. *See* Raghavan, N. G. S.; Singh, Dalip; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Bhattacharya, B. *See* Das, M. S.; Sinha, P. K.; and Bhattacharya, B.

Biagi F., Francisco.

1956 a.—Observaciones sobre mansonelosis en la Peninsula de Yucatán. I. Frecuencia <Medicina, México (760) v. 36, Nov. 25, pp. 521–526, map. [W^{a}.]

Biagi F., Francisco; and Castrejon, Olga.

1957 a.—Observaciones sobre mansonelosis en la Peninsula de Yucatán. III. La fórmula leucocitaria [English summary] <Medicina, México (768) v. 37, Mar. 25, pp. 125–128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Biagi F., Francisco; and Portilla, Jaime.

1957 a.—Hallazgo de huevecillos de Heteroderidae en heces humanus <Medicina, México (764) v. 37, Jan. 25, pp. 25–27, pl. [W^{a}.]

Białowas-Wysocka, Krystyna.

1955 a.—Ostra niedrozność przewodu pokarmowego spowodowana glistami [Acute intestinal obstruction caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*] <Pediatria Polska, v. 30 (8) Aug., pp. 697–698, illus. [W^{m}.]

Biberstein, Ernest L.; Barr, Louise M.; Larrow, Larry L.; and Roberts, Stephen James.

1956 a.—Eperythrozoonosis of swine in New York State <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 288–297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bibikova, V. A.

1956 a.—Гамазовые клещи юго-восточного Казахстана [Gamasid mites of southeastern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool.,, Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 152–160. [W^{a}.]

Bibikova, V. A.; Volokhov, V. A.; and Sintsova, V. I.

1956 a.—К вопросу о возможной эпизоотологической роли птичьих блох [On the question of the possibility of the epidemiological role of bird mites] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 160–162. [W^{a}.]

Bicknell, S. R.; Clabby, J.; Dowling, M. A. C.; and Hughes, C. M.

1956 a.—An experiment in the control of canine filariasis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 27 (1), Spring, pp. 6–17. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—An experiment in the control of canine filariasis <J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), pp. 94–103. [W^{a}.]

Biering-Sørensen, U.

1957 a.—Serologiske undersøgelser over udbredelsen af latent toxoplasmose hos dyr og mennesker i et milieu med verificeret toxoplasmosis gallinarum. Serological examinations of the occurrence of latent toxoplasmosis in animals and human beings in an environment in which the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis gallinarum was verified [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 129–144. [W^{a}.]

Bigland, C. H. [*See also* Vance, H. N.; and Bigland, C. H.]

1950 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Bull (31), Alberta Dept. Agric., May, 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

Bijan, Hossein; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.

1956 a.—Action des sels de baryum sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 455–458. [W^{a}.]

Biktimirov, Kh. B.

1956 a.—Опыт борьбы с диктиокаулезом телят [Experiment in the control of dictyocaulosis in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Binechvar, G. A.; and Bassali.

1956 a.—Traitement de la filariose par hétrazan [Arabic text] <Rev. Fac. Med., Iran. v. 14 (1), pp. 55–60. [W^{m}.]

Bingefors, Sven.

1956 a.—Inheritance of resistance to stem nematodes in red clover <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 102–108. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Finska undersökningar av klövernematodförekomst i frö. [Finnish investigations on the occurrence of clover nematodes in seeds] <Svensk Frötidn., v. 25 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

Biocca, Ettore.

[1955 a].—Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoon <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 419–425, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Birchfield, Wray. [Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Birchfield, Wray; *and* DuCharme, Ernest P.; and Birchfield, Wray]

1953 c.—Parasitic nematodes associated with diseased roots of sugarcane [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv., N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 157. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—The reproduction of Tylenchorhynchus sp. from sugarcane soils on different plants [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3. Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 152–153. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—New and suspected host plants of the burrowing nematode *Radolophus similis* (Cobb) Thorne <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 866–868. [W^{a}.]

Birchfield, Wray; and Bistline, F.

1956 a.—Cover crops in relation to the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (5), May 15, pp. 398–399. [W^{a}.]

Birchfield, Wray; and Martin, W. J.

1956 a.—Pathogenicity on sugarcane and host plant studies of a species of Tylenchorhynchus <Phytopathology, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 277–280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Alan F. [Univ. Edinburgh, Dept. Zool., Edinburgh, Scotland]

1956 a.—Chemical composition of the nematode cuticle, observations of the whole cuticle <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 350–358. [W^a.]

Bird, Alan F., and Rogers, William Percy.

1956 a.—Chemical composition of the cuticle of third stage nematode larvae <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 449–457. [W^a.]

Bird, R. G.

1956 a.—A constant morphological feature in the trophozoite stage of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 302. [W^a.]

Bird, T.; and Thomson, J.

1957 a.—*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia <Lancet, London (6959), v. 272, v. 1 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 59–64, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Birkett, John D. [Dir. Vet. Serv., Teko, Makeni, Sierra Leone]

1953 b.—Diseases of livestock in Sierra Leone—West Africa. Maladies de betail au Sierra Leone—Afrique de l'Ouest [English and French texts] <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 314–321. [W^a.]

Biron, Roger.

1953 a.—Maladies et ennemis du chrysanthème <Bull. Hort., n. s., v. 8 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 110, 113. [W^a.]

Bishop, Ann.

1956 a.—Absence of potentiation between quinine and pyrimethamine in infections of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 220–223. [W^a.]

Bishop, Ann; and McConnachie, Elspeth W.

1956 a.—A study of the factors affecting the emergence of the gametocytes of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* from the erythrocytes and the exflagellation of the male gametocytes <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 192–215. [W^a.]

Bissell, Theodore Lemuel.

1953 b.—Black widow spider <Exten. Mimeogr. (132), Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., Sept., 1 p. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B. [Ph.D., Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1955 a.—On some nematodes from African birds <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 765–786, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—On a new acanthocephalan, *Echinopardalis lerouxi* n. sp., from a jackal (*Canis adustus*) in Central Africa <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 41–50, pls. [W^a.]

1956 b.—On four new trematodes of the genus Strigea from Central African birds of prey <J. Helminth, v. 30 (1), pp. 63–79, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1956 c.—On some cestodes from African birds, chiefly guinea-fowls <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 12 (103), v. 9, July, pp. 529–543. [W^a.]

1956 d.—Three new species of the genus Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919, from Central African birds of prey, with a note on *Neodiplostomum canaliculatum* (Nicoll, 1914) Dubois, 1937 <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 51–62, illus. [W^a.]

1956 e.—On three new species of strigeid trematodes from an African crocodile and the erection of a new family, Neostrigeidae <J. Helminth., v. 30 (4), pp. 217–232, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Bisson, J. E.

1957 a.—L'ascaride, parasite du porc <Digeste Eleveur, v. 11 (7), Mar., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

Bistline, F. *See* Birchfield, Wray; and Bistline, F.

Biswal, G.

1956 a.—Incidence of nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes in Orissa—preliminary report <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (5), Mar., pp. 360–361. [W^a.]

Biswal, G.; and Das, L. N.

1956 a.—Observations on the treatment of nasal schistosomiasis in cattle and buffaloes in Orissa <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (3), Nov., pp. 204–216. [W^a.]

Biti͡ukov, P. A. [*See also* Tselischev, A. A.; and Biti͡ukov, P. A.]

1954 a.—Результаты опыта по применению дуста гексахлорана для лечения чесотки овец [Results of an experiment in the use of hexachlorane dust in the treatment of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 372–374. [W^a.]

Bizi͡uli͡avichi͡us, S. K.

1956 a.—Опыт борьбы с гельминтозами в Литовской ССР [Experiment in the control of helminthiasis in Litovsk SSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 127–131. [W^a.]

Black, J. G. [Gov'. Vet. Surg.]

[1949 a].—Veterinary division <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Guiana (1948), pp. 17–21. [W^a.]

Blackwell, R. L.; and Allen, Rex Wayne.

1955 b.—Effect of phenothiazine on the conception rate of sheep <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31). p. 21. [W^a.]

Blagg, Wilson. *See* Wells, William H.; and Blagg, Wilson.

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.

1948 c.—Mallophaga с птиц Барабинских озер [Mallophaga of birds of Lake Barabin] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 259–294, illus. [W^c.]

1955 a.—К морфологии яйца пухоедов (Mallophaga) [On the morphology of the eggs of Mallophaga] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 262–270, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Строение и систематическое значение половой системы пухоедов (Mallophaga) [Structure and systematic importance of the reproductive system in Mallophaga] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 5–88, pls. [W^a.]

Blaha, H.

1955 a.—Ueber intrathorakale Echinokokkenzysten [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk., v. 12 (4), pp. 279–292, illus. [W^m.]

Blair, Dyson M. [Dir. Med. Serv., Health Dept. Southern Rhodesia, Salisbury]

1956 a.—Bilharziasis survey in British West and East Africa, Nyasaland and the Rhodesias [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 15 (1–2), pp. 203–273. [W^a.]

Blake, Doris H. [U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D. C.]

1955 a.—Note on the rearing of *Anolisimyia blakeae*, a sarcophagid fly from the American chameleon, *Anolis carolinensis* Voight (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 187–188. [W^a.]

Blake, George H. (*jr.*).

1956 a.—Control of insect pests of livestock <64. and 65. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1953–54), June, p. 57. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Blake, George H. (*jr.*)—Continued.
1956 b.—Toxicity of certain insecticides to livestock when applied to pastures <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv. Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Blakelock, J. H. [–1955]; and Allen, Rosemary E.
1956 a.—A survey of rats in the Wellington area for ectoparasites and organisms of the Salmonella, Pasteurella, and leptospiral groups <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 154–156. [W^{a}.]

Blaksley, Julio C. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Blaksley, Julio C.; and de Ulivarri, Maria Esther M.

Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Baltazard, Marcel.
1944 f.—Revue chronologique sur la transmission et la conservation naturelles des typhus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 535–577. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Bruneau, Jean.
1954 a.—Les crapauds sur lesquels se gorgent les ornithodores *O. erraticus* de la grande variété jouentils un rôle dans la répartition de ces acariens et dans leur pouvoir infectant <Maroc Méd. (349), v. 33, June, pp. 596–597. [W^{m}.]
[1955 a].—Lapins, *Hyalomma excavatum* et Q. fever <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 529–530. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Etude epidemio-ecologique dans la Foret de Nefifik. I. Presence chez le lapin de garenne et ses arthropodes piqueurs de virus pathogenes pour l'homme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 5, Cahier 5, pp. 87–199, pls. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Infection mixte d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* (Lucas) avec spirochète (*Borrelia hispanica*) et rickettsie (*Coxiella burneti*), Technique de séparation des germes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 242 (10), pp. 1376–1377. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Isolement du virus de Q fever de deux rongeurs sauvages provenant de la forêt de Nififik (Maroc) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 431–434. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Maurice, André.
1949 a.—Contribution à l'etude du spirochete de goulimine (Maroc meridional) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (10), pp. 613–615. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, Maurice.
1956 a.—A propos de la lutte contre l'onchocercose en Afrique Noire <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 303–314. [W^{a}.]

Blanc, Maurice; and d'Aubenton, F.
1956 a.—Observations preliminaires relatives à une campagne de lutte contre l'onchocercose; action de quelques insecticides sur les poissons <Médecine Trop., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93–100. [W^{m}.]

Blanco Loizelier, Andrés.
1950 a.—La ascariasis de las abejas en España <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal. Madrid, v. 9, Dec., pp. 313–322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Blankemeyer, Virginia G. *See* Farr, Marion Margaret; and Blankemeyer, Virginia G.

Blanton, Franklin Sylvester.
1953 a.—Toxicity of several new organic insecticides to body lice (*Pediculus humanus corporis* de G.) <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 169–180; (4), Dec., pp. 217–235. [W^{a}.]

Blaxland, J. D.
1956 a.—Preventing disease in the modern intensive table chicken house—be cautious with anti-coccidiosis treatment at near killing time <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 16, 17. [W^{a}.]

Blesa, Lozano. [Prof. Dr.]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis cardiaca [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 40. [W^{m}.]

Blickle, R. L.; and Conklin, James G.
1957 a.—Distribution of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) the American dog tick in New Hampshire <Entom. News, v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

Blidaru, T. *See* Vlăduţiu, O.; Lungu, V.; Murgu, I.; and Blidaru, T.

Blinick, George. [M.D.]
1955 a.—Hydrocortisone vaginal tablets in vaginal pruritus <Obst. and Gynec., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 590–591. [W^{m}.]

Bli͡uger, A. F.; et al.
1956 a.—Опыт лечения аскаридоза пиперазин-адипинатом [Experiment in the treatment of ascariasis with piperazine adipate] [Russian text] <Latvijas PSR Zināt. Akad. Vēstis (102), pp. 93 98. [W^{a}.]

Blount, R. E. *See* Morris, J. A.; McCown, J. M.; and Blount, R. E.

Blount, William Percy.
1955 a.—Don't medicate the food and leave it at that. Coccidiostats have taken much of the worry out of chick rearing but do not neglect your husbandry or you may still get an outbreak of coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (11), Sept. 14, p. 11. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The value of nitrofurazone as a coccidiostatic drug [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Vet. Rec. (4053), v. 67 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 916–917. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Coccidiosis control—the changing picture. How the chemist is succeeding where the naturist has failed so far <Poultry Farmer, London (3496) v. 135, Sept. 15, p. 9. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Complete immunity to coccidiosis may soon be possible <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (19), May 10, p. 5 [W^{a}.]

Blumer, C. C.
1956 a.—Some aspects of the cattle tick problem in New South Wales <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 188–191; discussion, pp. 191–193. [W^{a}.]

Boase, A. J.
1956 a.—Coenurus cyst of the eye <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 183–185, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boavida, Manuel.
1955 a.—Coccidiose dos aves <Frutas Madeira, v. 14 (12), Mar., pp. 191, 194–195. [W^{a}.]

Bobo Morillo, Tomás; and Vos Saus, R.
1954 a.—El quiste hidatidico (hidatidosis) y su diagnóstico por el laboratorio <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 24 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 231–248. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas (tripanosomiasis americana) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 26 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 146–161. [W^{m}.]

Bocalandro, Carlos A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis en la Republica Argentina [Actas 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 107–108. [W^{m}.]

Boccardelli, V.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro.
1955 a.—Il cuore nell'anchilostomiasi (studio clinico, radiologico ed elettrocardiografico di 16 casi) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 62 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1093–1102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boch, Josef.
1956 a.—Der Einfluss des Alters auf die Verwurmung von Hunden, Katzen und Füchsen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp. 349–359, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef—Continued.
1956 b.—Zur Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung des Magenwurmbefalls der Wiederkäuer <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 161–164. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Zur Frage der Resistenz und Immunität der Wiederkäuer gegenüber parasitischen Würmern [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 402–418, illus. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Knötchenwurmbefall (*Ternidens deminutus*) bei Rhesusaffen <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (2), pp. 207–214, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1956 e.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Magen-Darmparasiten des Rotwildes mit Helmicidan <Berl. u. Muenchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 312–314. [W^a.]
1956 f.—Der Wurmbefall bei Schweinen verschiedenen Alters <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (37–38), Oct. 1, pp. 381–384, illus. [W^a.]

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.
1956 a.—Copépodes parasites d'invertébrés des cotes de la Manche. I. *Endocheres obscurus* nov. gen., n. sp., parasite de *Calliostoma zizyphinum* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 93 (3), Notes et Rev., pp. 113–122, illus. [W^a.]

Bocquet, H. J. M. [Vet. Command.]
1947 a.—Rôle du service veterinaire dans la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses des animaux transmissibles à l'homme <Rev. Corps San. Mil., v. 3 (6), pp. 606–622. [W^m.]

Boddie, George F. [M.R.C.V.S., Univ. Edinburgh]
1952 a.—Introduction to veterinary therapeutics. 196 pp. Edinburgh; London. [W^a.]

Bodhidat, Pranot; and Punyagupta, Sompone.
1956 a.—Intracranial gnathostomiasis [Thai text; English summary] <Roy. Thai Army Med. J., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 278–287, illus. [W^m.]

Böhm, Leopold Karl; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1954 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen ueber Mikrofilarien als Erreger der Periodischen Augenentzündung der Pferde <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 129–139, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis tierischer Parasiten. II. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 167 (2), Nov., pp. 170–177. illus. [W^a.]

Böhm, Otto.
1956 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis einer durch Nematoden hervorgerufenen Krankheit der Sellerie [English summary] <Pflanzenschutz Ber., v. 16 (1–3), Mar., pp. 1–20, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Bodenmüdigkeit für Sellerie, ihre Ursachen und ihre Bekämpfung <Pflanzenarzt, v. 9 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 12–14, illus. [W^a.]

von Boetticher, Hans; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1952 a.—Parasitophyletische Studien zur Ornithosystematik. I. Die Acidoproctidae der Anseres <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 19 (2–4), pp. 121–126, illus. [W^a.]

Boev, BoiÂn T.
1954 a.—Трихинела спиралис (*Trichinella spiralis*) и салмонели в плъховете, убити в района на кланицата в гр. Сталин (*Trichinella spiralis* and salmonelli in rats killed around the slaughterhouse in Stalin) [Bulgarian text; English summary] <Spis. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Min. Zemedel. i Gor., v. 21 (2), pp. 143–148. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich. [*See also* Bondareva, V. I.; Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Ivershina, E. M.]
1954 b.—Дегельминтизации в системе мероприятий по оздоровлению овец от диктиокаулеза в Казахстане [Dehelminthization in a system of measures for restoring to health sheep suffering from dictyocaulosis in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 514–529. [W^a.]
1955 a.—О научном значении ветеринарной отчетности по гельминтозам [The scientific importance of veterinary reports on helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 167–179. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Применение фенотиазина в целлях профилактики гельминтозов овец [Use of phenothiazine as a proyhylactic in ovine helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 206–210. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Гельминтозы овец и меры борьбы с ними. [Helminths of sheep and their control] [Russian text] 43 pp., illus., pls. Alma-Ata. [W^a.]
1957 a.—[Anthelmintic treatment as part of the system to control Dictyocaulus infestation in sheep in Kazakhstan] [Abstract of 1954 b] <Vet. Bull., v. 27 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Ivershina, E. M.
1954 a.—Сезонная динамика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота и сроки дегельминтизации против этой инвазии в Казахстане [Seasonal dynamics of bovine dictyocaulosis and the time of dehelminthization against this parasite in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 508–513. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Okorokov, M. N.
1954 a.—Сравнительная эффективность непрерывного и прерывистого скармливания фенотиазино-солевой смеси овцам в производственных условиях [Comparative efficacy of continuous and interrupted feeding of phenothiazine-salt mixture to sheep] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 569–574. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Red'ko, A. S.
1954 a.—Опыт профилактики диктиокаулеза и трихостронгилидозов овец методом вольной дачи соли с при месью фенотиазина [Experiment in the prophylaxis of ovine dictyocaulosis and trichostrongylosis by large doses of salts with a trace of phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 565–568. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Bondareva, V. I. and Ivershina, E. M.
1954 a.—Широкий опыт оздоровления овец от нематодозов фенотиазином [Use of phenothiazine in large scale experiments for rehabilitating sheep infested with nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 530–534. [W^a.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.
1955 a.—Спонтанный балантидиаз крыс [Symptoms of balantidiosis in rats] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 326–329, illus. [W^a.]

Bogomolova, N. A.
1956 a.—Нуклеиновые кислоты в овогенезе и оплодотворении печеночного сосальщика (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) (The role of nucleic acids in the oogeny and fertilization of *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 110 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 461–464, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bogoroditsii, A. V.; and Bernadskaiâ, Z. M.
1954 a.—Распространение иксодовых клещей и гемоспоридиозных заболеваний в Узбекистане и меры борьбы с ними [Distribution of Ixodoidea and hemosporidic diseases in Uzbekistan and measure for their control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoiûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 87–90. [W^{a}.]

Bohn, H.; and Koch, E.
1951 a.—Die Toxoplasmose Erwachsenentoxoplasmose. Eine klinische Beobachtung <Med. Welt., v. 20 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 547–549, illus. W^{m}.]

Bohrod, Milton George. *See* Holzwasser, G.; Foley, Frank; Bohrod, Milton George; and Cravitz, Leo; *and* d'Amanda, Christopher; Barnell, John B.; and Bohrod, Milton George.

Boĭchev, Dim.
1954 a.—Върху биологията на *Dermacentor marginatus* (Ixodidae) [On the biology of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* (Ixodidae)] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <Nauch. Trud., Zootekh. Fak., Sel'sk. Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov", Sofiâ (1953-54), v. 4–5, pp. 377–381. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Принос към разпространението на кърлежите (Ixodidae) в България [On the question of the distribution of ixodid ticks in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <Nauch. Trud., Zootekh. Fak., Sel'sk. Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov", Sofiâ (1953 54), pp. 383–389. [W^{a}.]

Boko, Frano.
1956 a.—Prilog poznavanju kardijalne hidatidoze kod goveda. Cardiac hydatid in cattle [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 5 (2–3), pp. 205–212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bokori, József.
1956 a.—*Spirocerca lupi* okozta féregcsomók miatt létrejött nyelőcsőszűkület és következményes gyomorkitágulás kutyában (Oesophagus stricture and consecutive dilatation of the stomach caused by verminous nodules of *Spirocerca lupi*) [Hungarian text] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 189–190. [W^{a}.]

Boldyrev, S. T. *See* Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; Chagin, K. P.; and Boldyrev, S. T.

Boldyreva, N. V.
1956 a.—К биохимии гельминтов [On the biochemistry of helminths] [Russian text] Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 5–20. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Применение меченых атомов в гельминтологии [The use of atomic radiation in helminthology] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk. SSSR, v. 8, pp. 21–30. [W^{a}.]

Bolgov, Ia. S. [*See also* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Bolgov, Îa. S.; and Poliâkov, D. K.]
1955 a.—Эпизоотология гемоспоридиозов сельскхозяйственных животных в зопе полезащитных лесных полос Воронежской области [Epizootiology of hemosporidioses of livestock in the forest shelter strip of the Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoiûz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 30–37. [W^{a}.]

Bolkhovitinov, D. V. *See* Neklîudov, V. N.; Bolkhovitinov, D. V.; and Sominskiĭ, Z. F.

Bolle, Wolfram R.
1956 a.—Neguvon ein äusserlich und innerlich anwendbares Insektizid, Larvazid und Acarizid <Vet.-Med. Nachr. (3), pp. 155–172. [W^{a}.]

Bolster, G. C.
1954 b.—The biology and dispersal of *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer: a copepod parasite of mussels <Fish. Invest., Min. Agric. and Fish., London, s. 2, v. 18 (6), 30 pp., pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Bommer, S. [Greifswald]
1955 a.—Scabies norvegica <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 200, pp. 433–436. [W^{m}.]

Bonaduce, A.; and Andrini, Francesco.
1957 a.—Ricerche sull'azione di alcuni sulfamidici e loro associazioni e di alcuni solfoni nella toxoplasmose sperimentale dei topini bianchi <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]
1957 b.—Ricerche sull'azione in vitro di numerose sostanze sul Toxoplasma <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 35–38. [W^{m}.]

Bonciu, C.; et al.
1954 a.—Contribuţii la studiul encefalitei epizootice a iepurilor (*Encephalitozoon cuniculi*). [Contribution à l'étude de l'encéphalite épizootique des lapins (*Encephalitozoon cuniculi*)] [Russian and French summaries] <Studii şi Cercet. Inframicrobiol., Microbiol. şi Parazitol., v. 5 (3–4), July-Dec., pp. 515–524, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Contribuţii la studiul leziunilor produse de *Fasciola hepatica* la cobai. [Contribution à l'étude des lésions provoquées par *Fasciola hepatica* chez les cobayes] [Russian and French summaries] <Studii şi Cercet. Inframicrobiol., Microbiol. şi Parazitol., v. 5 (3–4), July-Dec., pp. 505–514, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bondareva, V. I. [*See also* Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Bondareva, V. I.; and Ivershina, E. M.; *and* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Bondareva, V. I.]
1953 b.—О дегельминтизации лошадей фенотиазином [Dehelminthiazation of horses with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 158–159. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Опыты изыскания новых антгельминтиков против цестодозов собак [Investigations of new anthelmintics against canine cestodiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 578–584. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Испытание противоцестодной эффективности лентина у собак [Testing the efficacy of lentin against canine cestodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 575-577. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Эпизоотология и профилактика ценуроза [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of coenurosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 180–191. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Эпизоотология и профилактика ценуроза [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of coenurosis] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 216 219. [W^{a}.]

Bondareva, V. I.; Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Ivershina, E. M.
1954 a.—Эффект постимагинальной дегельминтизации при непрерывной и прерывистой даче фенотиазина овцам [Effect of postimaginal dehelminthiazation of sheep by interrupted and uninterrupted doses of phenothiazin] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947-1952), v. 6, pp. 535-538. [W^{a}.]

BONDAREVA, V. I.; and CHEREDNIKOVA, I. S.

1954 a.—О лечении ценуроза овец субарахноидальными инъекциями уроихтиола [On the treatment of ovine coenurosis with subarachnoid injections of uroichthyol] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 585–588. [W^{a}.]

BONÉ, GEORGES J. [*See also* Steinert, M.; and Boné, Georges J.]

BONÉ, GEORGES J.; and STEINERT, M.

1956 a.—Isotopes incorporated in the nucleic acids of *Trypanosoma mega* <Nature, London (4528), v. 178, Aug. 11, pp. 308–309. [W^{a}.]

BONEBAKKER, A. [Dr.]

1953 b.—Autochthone amoebiasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 97 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 123–127. [W^{m}.]

BONHOMME, J.

1955 b.—La vaginite à Trichomonas et son traitement <Feuillets Prat. (146), Oct., pp. 913–915. [W^{m}.]

BONIVER, G. *See* Cantarutti, F.; and Boniver, G.

BONNE-WEPSTER, J. [Inst. Trop. Hyg. and Geogr. Path., Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam]

1956 a.—*Culex bitaeniorhynchus* as vector of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in New-Guinea <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 375–379. [W^{a}.]

BONNET, DAVID DUDLEY. [*See also* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Bonnet, David Dudley; *and* Kessel, John Flenniken; Thooris, Georges C.; Bonnet, David Dudley; and Kerrest, Jacques]

BONNET, DAVID DUDLEY; KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN; KERREST, JACQUES; and CHAPMAN, HERALD.

1956 a.—Mosquito collection and dissections for evaluating transmission of filariasis in Polynesia (Tahiti) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1093–1102. [W^{a}.]

BONNET, H. DE ROEVER. *See* de Roever-Bonnet, H.

BONNIKSON, H. P.; and WIXOM, H. G.

1956 a.—Bureau of livestock disease control <36. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1955) pp. 67–70. (Bull., v. 45 (2), Apr.-June.) [W^{a}.]

DEL BONO, GIANCARLO.

[1956 a].—Indagini elettroforetiche su liquido idatideo di bovini ed ovini [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 628–631. [W^{a}.]

DE BONT, A. F. [Dr. Sc., Station Recherche Pisc., Elizabethville, Congo Belge]

1956 a.—La diplostomiase dans les étangs d Wangermée <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v 47 (2), Apr., pp. 381–385. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Lutte contre les mollusques dans le eaux africaines <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 377–380. [W^{a}.]

BOONE, HOWARD A. *See* Hunninen, Arne V.; and Boone, Howard A.

BORAY, JÓZSEF.

1955 b.—Kísérletes vizsgálatok az ebek echinococcosiáról. [Experimental studies on th echinococcosis of dogs] [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 370–377. [W^{a}.]

[1956 b.]—Investigaciones experimentales sobre la equinococosis de los animales domésticos, con especial atención a la equinococosi del perro [Translation of 1954 a] <Re Med. Vet., Montevideo (55), an. 30, v. Jan.-Dec. 1955, pp. 41–60. [W^{a}.]

BORBA, ANTÔNIO MÁRIO. *See* Lôbo, Ary G. S. Borba, Antônio Mário; and de Souza, Jorcelim.

BORCAR, RAMEXA; and CURCHORCAR, CAMALACAR SINAI.

1942 a.—Sur une entamèbe de l'intestin des poules de l'Inde <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 216–218, pl. [W^{m}.]

BORCHERT, ALFRED. [1886–] [Direktor Inst. Vet.-Parasitol. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] [*For biography and port. see* Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, 1956, pp. 406–407] [W^{a}.]

1952 g.—Ueber die Hühner-Kokzidiose <Deutsche Geflügel-Ztg., v. 1 (1–2), Jan., pp. 7–11, illus. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Weitere Versuche zur Einschränkung der Häuteschäden bei verdasselten Rindern <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

BORDEAU, FLORA GORIROSSI. [*See also* Gorirossi, Flora]

1956 a.—The gnathostoma of *Megalolaelaps ornata* (Acarina—Mesostigmata—Gamasidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 357–362. [W^{a}.]

BORDIU DI VILLAVERDE, C. MARTINEZ. [Dott., Madrid.]

[1951 a].—Trattamento chirurgico delle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Atti 2. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Torino, June 1–2), v. 2, pp. 46–47. [W^{m}.]

BORDJOCHKI, A. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Bordjochki, A.

BORETTI. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Gran quiste hidático de pulmon <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 23 (1-2), pp. 72–74, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORGES, MARIA ADELAIDE GONÇALVES. *See* Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide.

BORGES FERREIRA, LUIS DURVAL BOTELHO [Estag. Lab. Patol. Vet. Evora]

1956 a.—Um meio para a montagem de artrópodos <Rev. Cien. Vet. (356), v. 51, Jan.-Mar., pp. 24–25, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORI, DOMENICA VITTORIA.

1955 a.—Osservazioni sulla eziologia della polmonite interstiziale del lattante [English summary] <Lattante, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 199–213, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORI, V. D.; and DE MARCO, BRUNO.

1955 a.—Correlazioni tra sintomatologia clinica e sintomatologia radiologica nella polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare del lattante [English summary] <Lattante, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 250–275, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORJA, J. MIGUEL. *See* Sanchis Bayarri, V.; Borja, J. Miguel; and Ferrer Soler, V.

BORKOWSKI, BOGUSŁAW.

1956 a.—Zwalczanie pasożytów jelitowych środkami pochodzenia roślinnego (Combating intestinal parasites by the use of agents of plant origin) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 732–734. [W^{a}.]

BORLAND, J. G.

1956 a.—The genus Neotrombidium (Acarina: Trombidioidea) in the United States <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 29 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 29–35, pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

BORN, E. [Oberarzt Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig]

1955 a.—Ueber frühkindliche Hirnschädigung bei der Cytomegalie und ihre Abgrenzung gegenüber der Toxoplasmose <Arch. Psychiat., v. 193 (6), pp. 557–568, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [W^{a}.]

BORN, W.

1956 a.—Ein neuartiger Parasitenfund aus den Formenkreis der Tarsonemini als Beitrag zur medizinischen Entomologie <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7, (2), June, pp. 241–243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bornstein, S.

1956 a.—[Further notes on the coccidiosis disease] [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 36 (6), Mar., pp. 472–474; (7), Apr., pp. 575–579. [W^a.]

Boroda, Cyril.

1955 a.—Treatment of malaria with single doses of mepacrine, chloroquine and amodiaquin <West African Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 144–148. [W^m.]

Boron, R. [Med. Col.]; et al.

1955 a.—Deux cas de gangrène cutaneé progressive d'origine amibienne, après intervention abdominale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 177–180. [W^m.]

Borovkova, A. M.; and Potekhina, L. F.

1953 a.—К обнаружению *Travassosius rufus* Khalill, у бобров СССР [On the discovery of *Travassosius rufus* Khalil in *Castor fiber* in SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 73–74, illus. [W^a.]

Borzone, Rodolfo A.

[1955 a].—El ojo de los chagasicos. Evolución de la oftalmia chagasica clinica y experimental <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 290–291. [W^a.]

[1955 b].—Terapia de chagasosis experimental <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, p. 289. [Issued May] [W^a.]

[1955 c].—Toxoplasmosis humana y animal en Argentina <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept., 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 401–402. [Issued May] [W^a.]

[1955 d].—Xenodiagnostico artificial en chagasosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, p. 300. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral, Pablo; de Pena, Juan; and Tencatti, Reinaldo.

[1955 a].—Primera observación argentina de toxoplasmosis humana <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, p. 449. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Bosaka, Andiro.

1954 a.—[Symposium on diagnosis and treatment of parasitic disease. Treatment] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., pp. 229–231. [W^m.]

Bosch Sala, A. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Ascaridiasis de las vias biliares. Aportación de un caso con diagnóstico radiológico y curado por intervencion quirúrgica <Arch. Pediat., Barcelona, v. 6 (35), Mar.-Apr., pp. 503–514, illus. [W^m.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.

1955 i.—Rhizocephala from New Guinea. I. *Sacculina carinata* Kossmann and *Loxothylacus kossmanni* nov. spec. <Zool. Mededel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 34 (3), Oct. 17, pp. 25–50, illus. [W^a.]

1955 j.—Rhizocephala from New Guinea. II. Peltogastridae <Zool. Mededel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 34 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 51–66, illus. [W^a.]

1955 k.—Rhizocephala from New Guinea. III. *Loxothylacus variabilis* Boschma <Zool. Mededel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 34 (6), Nov. 7, pp. 89–107, illus. [W^a.]

1955 l.—Rhizocephala from New Guinea. IV. Notes on parasites of various crabs <Zool. Mededel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 34 (7), Nov. 7, pp. 109–124, illus. [W^a.]

1955 m.—Rhizocephalan parasites of the crab *Pugettia brevirostris*, with notes on *Sacculina gracilis* <Zool. Mededel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 33 (24), July 25, pp. 237–249, illus. [W^a.]

Bosher, J. E.; and Newton, William M.

1953 a.—The nematode diseases of potatoes [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Columbia Agron Ass. Conf. (Vancouver, Jan. 29–31), v. 7, p. 75. [W^a.]

Boshko, G. V.

1956 a.—К вопросу о переносе собаками блох грызунов [On the question of the infestation of dogs by fleas of rodents] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (1), pp. 74–76. [W^a.]

Botafogo Gonçalves, N.; and de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan.

1955 a.—Atividade moluscocida do ricinoleato de cobre [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 445–453, illus. [W^a.]

Botafogo Gonçalves, N.; Tavares, Brenildo M.; and da Silva Carmo, Eugenio.

1956 a.—Ação da isoniazida na infecção experimental pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 28 (2), pp. 229–230, pls. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Botti, Luciano. [Dott., Incaricato Parassitol., Univ. Pisa]

1956 a.—La giardiasi o lambliasi dei bovini. (Nota preventiva) [French and English summaries] <Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 79–82, illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Prima segnalazione in Italia della giardiasi del vitello. Indagini biometriche sul parassita e sua identificazione nella specie *Giardia bovis* Fantham 1921 [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 129–142, illus. [W^a.]

[1956 c].—Prima segnalazione in Italia dell'infestione da Giardia sp. in vitello [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, p. 694. [W^a.]

1956 d.—Su un caso di adenocarcinomatosi epatica in cane associata ad infestione massiva da *Opistorchis felineus* Rivolta, 1884 [French and English summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 8, pp. 241–256, illus. [W^a.]

Bottorff, C. A. [D.V.M., Lederle Lab.]

1953 a.—We've learned a lot about coccidiosis control <Eastern States Cooperator, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 14–15, illus. [W^a.]

Bottou, M.

1955 a.—Bilharziose <Maroc Méd. (367), v. 34, Dec., pp. 1621–1622. [W^m.]

Boube, G. *See* Caubet, Pierre; Miletto, G.; Ruzie, J.; and Boube, G.

Bouda, Jaromir.

1955 a.—Průzkum plicních a střevních červů ovci CSSS N. V. no jižni Moravé [Czechoslovakian text, Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis Fak Vet., (1), pp. 45–51, (pp. 1–7), pls. [W^a.]

Bouet, G.; and Roubaud, Emile.

1955 a.—A propos des travaux récents de M. Mornet sur les trypanosomiases animales de l'A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 166–170. [W^a.]

Boughton, Donald Clarke

1955 b.—Effective control of internal parasites <Advances Vet. Sc., v. 2, pp. 380–410. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Anthelmintics in animal feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 61–65. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1956 b.—Prescriptions for production <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1044–1047, 1050. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Anthelmintics in animal feeds [Abstract of report before Symposium Food and Drug. Admin., Jan. 23–24] <Feed Age, v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 46. [W^a.]

1957 a.—The menace of parasites <Calif. Vet., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

BOUÏSSET, LOUIS; HARANT, HERVÉ; and RUFFIE, JACQUES.
1956 a.—Action de l'hibernation expérimentale sur l'évolution de *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Doflein 1901) chez le rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (6), pp. 1277–1280. [Issued Nov. 18] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Parasitose expérimentale à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Doflein <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 331–349, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOUÏSSET, LOUIS; and RUFFIÉ, JACQUES.
1955 a.—Hématozoaires d'oiseaux de la région Toulousaine <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (3), pp. 330–334, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Vers parasites des oiseaux de la région de Toulouse <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 90 (3–4), Dec. 30, pp. 293–300 (pp. 1–8). [W^{a}.]

BOUÏSSET, LOUIS; RUFFIÉ, JACQUES; and ARNOLD, MICHÈLE.
1956 a.—Nouvelle mention d'un Tetrathydium [sic] parasite d'oiseaux (Rudolfi, 1819). Quelques ectoparasites de *Passer domesticus* <Rev. Path. Gen. (674), v. 56, Jan., pp. 136–140, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

BOUNOURE, LOUIS; and AUBRY, RÉGINE.
1956 a.—La structure du canal hermaphrodite de *Limnaea stagnalis* et les possibilités de régénération germinale chez les gastéropodes pulmonès <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 243 (19), pp. 1453–1455, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOURA, J. *See* Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; and Boura, J.

BOURG, R. [Bruxelles]
1955 a.—Considérations sur la trichomoniase vaginale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 25 (7), Nov., pp. 357–359. [W^{m}.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; et al.
1956 a.—Résections hépatiques réglées pour kystes hydatiques du foie <Afrique Franc Chir., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 202–203. [W^{a}.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; and PIETRI, HENRI.
1956 a.—Traitement chirurgical des abcès amibiens du foie <Rec. Period. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., v. 27, Rec. 11–12, cahier 31–32, Fasc. 7027 D, pp. 1–6, illus. [W^{m}.]

BOURREL, M.
1951 b.—Présentation de clichès <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), p. 89. [W^{m}.]

BOURREL, P. [Med. Lt. Corps Santé Colon]
1954 a.—Traitement de l'ascaridiose et de l'ankylostomose par la diethyl-carbamyl-1-méthyl-4-pipérázine (notézine) <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 749–753. [W^{m}.]

BOURROUL, CELESTINO. [Prof. Dr., Fac. Med., S. Paulo]
1936 a.—Tratamento das amibioses <Folha Med., v. 17 (22), Aug. 5, pp. 373–375. [W^{m}.]

BOUVIER, GEORGES.
1956 b.—Ektoparasiten schweizerischer Wildsäugetiere <Parasitol. Schriftenr. (4), 18 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

BOUVIER, JACQUES. [1929–]
1955 a.—Essai de traitement de la coccidiose du poulet avec le nitrofurazone. Thèse vét. (Alfort), 47 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

BOVIEN, PROSPER.
1953 a.—Om havrealen (*Heterodera major*) og resultaterne af nogle forsøg pa smittet jord [On the oat nematode (*Heterodera major*) and results of tests on infected soils] <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 56 (4), pp. 581–591. [W^{a}.]

BOVIEN, PROSPER; and LINDHARDT, K.
1953 a.—Kartoffelalens forekomst i Danmark undersøgelser 1950–51 [Distribution of potato root nematode in Denmark] [English summary] <Tidsskr. Planteavl., v. 56 (4), pp. 592–600. [W^{a}.]

BOWEN, C. V. [Div. Insect. Invest.]
1950 a.—A rapid vat-side test for assaying toxaphene in cattle dips <Entom. Tech. (285), U. S. Dept. Agric., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine, June, 9 pp. [W^{a}.]

BOWEN, F. I. *See* Spears, Joseph F.; Bowen, F. I.; and Bowers, C. D.

BOWERS, C. D. *See* Spears, Joseph F.; Bowen, F. I.; and Bowers, C. D.

BOWERS, ROBERT R.
1956 a.—The black widow <West Virginia Conserv., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 22–23, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOWMAN, THOMAS E. *See* Menzies, Robert J.; Bowman, Thomas E.; and Alverson, Franklin G.

BOX, EDITH DARROW. *See* Celaya, Bettie L.; Box, Edith Darrow; and Gingrich, Wendell Daniel.

BOYD, ALEX J.
1951 a.—Death to the insect <Veteran, v. 8 (2), Autumn, pp. 173–176. [W^{a}.]

BOYD, ELIZABETH MARGARET; DIMINNO, ROSEMARIE L.; and NESSLINGER, CARLITA.
1956 a.—Metazoan parasites of the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 332–346, pl. [W^{a}.]

BOYD, G. A.; and MCFARLAND, R. W.
1956 a.—Bureau of meat inspection <36. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1955), pp. 81–84. (Bull., v. 45 (2), Apr.-June). [W^{a}.]

BOYER, J.[2] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris]
1956 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir. (25), an. 27, cahier 34 (8005-M^{10}), pp. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

BOYLE, M. P. *See* Wilbraham, R. J.; McCombe, M.; and Boyle, M. P.

BOZHENKO, V. P. [*See also* Romanova, V. P.; Bozhenko, V. P.; and Iakovlev, M. G.]

BOZHENKO, V. P.; PUCHKOVA, T. I.; I͡AKOVLEV, M. G.; and SHEVCHENKO, S. F.
1955 a.—Степной природный очаг туляремии на юге РСФСР (Natural nidus of tularemia in steppes of south Russia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 90–96. [Lib. Olivier]

BOZHENKO, V. P.; and SHEVCHENKO, S. F.
1956 a.—К экологии клеща *Ixodes laguri laguri* Ol. в связи с его значением в поддержании некоторых природных очагов туляремии [On the ecology of *Ixodes laguri laguri* Ol. in connection with its importance in maintaining several natural foci of tularemia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 837–842. [W^{a}.]

BOZHKO, G. K.
1954 a—Опыт борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Украинской ССР [Experiment in the control of bovine hypodermosis in Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 151–154. [W^{a}.]

BRAAKSMA, H. E.
1956 a.—De Muskietenworm een bijzondere vorm van myiasis. [Myiasis caused by a special fly larva] [English summary] <Nederl. Mil. Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 9 (3), pp. 65–71. [W^{m}.]
1957 a.—Myiasis caused by *Dermatobia cyaniventris* in Surinam <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 97–99. [W^{a}.]

Brachmann, E. G. [Dr., Uberlingen/Bodensee]

1956 a.—Hygienemassnahmen durch künstliche Nebel in der Human- und Veterinär-Medizin <Ztschr. Aerosol-Forsch. u. -Therap., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 101–109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Brackett, Sterling. [Fine Chem. Div., American Cyanamid Co., New York, N. Y.]

1955 a.—Coccidiostats and anti-enterohepatitis agents [Abstract of report before Symposium Food and Drug. Admin. Jan. 23–24] <Feed Age, v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The control of coccidiosis and enterohepatitis with medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 101–110. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1956 c.—You can save infected turkey flocks. A progress report on the battle against blackhead <Poultry Farmer, London (3495) v. 135, Sept. 8, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Bradbury, Ray H. [D.V.M.]

1953 a.—Lungworms are calf killers <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 98 (12), June 25, pp. 554–555, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bradbury, S. [Cytol. Lab., Dept. Zool., Univ. Mus., Oxford]

1956 a.—A histochemical study of the adipose cell of the leach, *Glossiphonia complanata* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3.s. (40), v. 97 (4), Dec., pp. 499 517, illus., pl. [W^{a}]

Bradin, John Lloyd (*jr.*); and Kun, Ernest.

1953 b.—Studies on biological oxidation in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison. Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Bradley, Richard E. [Univ. Illinois] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Bradley, Richard E.; Clark, David T.; and Kantor, Sidney.

Bradshaw, R. C. *See* Ward, James Wellington; and Bradshaw, R. C.

Brady, Frederick Jonathan. [Asst. Chief. Div. Internat. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*For biography and port see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, 1951, p. 248] [W^{a}.]

Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Augustine, Donald Leslie.

1951 a.—Schistosomiasis <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, pp. 9–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor. [*See also* Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; von Brand, Theodore; Rivera, G. F.; and McMahon, Patricia; *and* Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina; and von Brand, Theodor]

1956 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Stoffwechsel und taxonomischer Einteilung der Säugetiertrypanosomen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 157 (7–8), Oct., pp. 119–123. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés.

1955 a.—The utilization of Krebs cycle intermediates by the culture forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Leishmania tropica* <J Infect. Dis., v. 97 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 274–279. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Mercado, Teresa I

1956 a.—Quantitative and histochemical studies on glycogenesis in the liver of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 34–47, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

van den Brande, J.; and van Damme, J.

1949 a.—Bestrijding van het roggeaaltje (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) [French, English and German summaries] <Mededel Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekings-Station Gent, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 135–144. [W^{a}.]

van den Brande, J.; Kips, R. H.; and d'Herde J.

1956 a.—Survey of the results of four year experiments on the chemical control of the potato root eelworm <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 81 87. [W^{a}.]

van den Brande, J.; Kips, R. H.; d'Herde, J.; and van Mol, L.

1952 a.—Onderzoek van aardappelvarieteiten en van Amerikaanse Solanum-soorten in verband met het aardappelcystenaaltje *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. [The potato root eelworm in relation to potato varieties and American Solanum species] [French, English and German summaries] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opsoek.-Stations, Gent. v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 51–60. [W^{a}.]

Brander, G. C.

1955 b.—Parasites and fungi of domestic pets <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (8), Aug., p. 639. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Insecticides in cattle tick infestation [Letter to editor] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 287–288. [W^{a}.]

Brander, G. C.; and Thomas, P. L.

1954 b.—The control of external parasites on poultry using the new insecticides and a new method of application [French summary] <Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13–21), Part II, pp. 284–286; Part III, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—The control of external parasites on poultry using in the new insecticides and a new method of application (Die Bekämpfung von Aussen-Parasiten des Geflügels durch die Verwendung neuer Insektizidien nach einem besonderen Verfahren) [Abstract] [German text] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 19 (3–4), p. 133. W^{a}.]

Braun, Alvin Joseph. [*See also* Schindler, Adolph F., and Braun, Alvin Joseph]

Braun, Alvin Joseph; and Keplinger, J. A.

1957 a.—Nematodes—are they a limiting factor to grape production in New York? <Farm Research, v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Braun, O. *See* Reisetbauer, E.; and Braun, O.

Brauns, A. *See* Krümmel, H.; and Brauns, A.

Brauns, W. *See* Heinz, Hans Joachim; and Brauns, W.

Bravo Hollis, Margarita.

1956 a.—Tremátodos de peces marinos de aguas mexicanas. XI. Estudio de 17 digeneos de las costas del Pacífico, incluyendo seis especies nuevas y un genero nuevo <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 27 (1), pp. 245–277, illus. [Issued Dec. 10] [W^{a}.]

Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Manter, Harold Winfred.

1957 a.—Trematodes of marine fishes of Mexican waters. X. Thirteen Digenea, including nine new species and two new genera, from the Pacific coast <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 35–48, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.

1956 a.—Trematodes of marine fishes of Mexican waters. IX. Four gasterostomes from the Pacific coast <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 536–539, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bray, J. H.

1956 a.—Spring drenching of sheep aids worm control <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 60 (3), Oct., pp. 131–132. [W^{a}.]

Bray, R. S.

1957 a.—Developing schizonts and gametocytes of *Plasmodium reichenowi* in the blood of a chimpanzee [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Bray, R. S.—Continued.

1957 b.—Pre-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium vivax* found in the liver of a chimpanzee inoculated with 142 glands of *P. vivax*-infected *Anopheles gambiae* 8 days previously [*Title only* of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

[1957 c].—Studies on malaria in chimpanzees. I. The erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium reichenowi* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 588–592. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Brea, Mario M. J. [*See also* Martínez, José Luís; Brea, Mario M. J.; and Spatola, José]

1954 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico de la equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar <Actas 24. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1953) (2), pp. 38–39. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Breev, K. A.

1954 a.—О состоянии борьбы с кожныни оводами крупного рогатого скота в странах западной Европы [Status of the control of bovine hypodermatosis in countries of western Europe] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoiûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Активность нападемия кожного (*Oedemagena tarandi* L.) и носого *Cephenomyia trompe* L.) оводов на северного оленя и факторы, ее регулирующие [Force of attack of *Oedemagena tarandi* L. and *Cephenomyia trompe* L. on the reindeer and factors regulating it] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 155–183. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Борьба с кожными оводами крупного рогатого скота в странах западной Европы и США [Control of Hypoderma on cattle in countries of western Europe and United States of America] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 78–83. [W^{a}.]

Breev, K. A.; and Karazeeva, Z. F.

1952 a.—Материалы по биологии кожного овода *Oedemagena tarandi* L. [Materials on the biology of *Oedemagena tarandi* L.] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 95–102. [W^{c}.]

Bregadze, I. L.

1954 a.—К технике иссечения альвеолярного эхинококка вместе с левой делей печени [Technique of resection of alveolar echinococcosis within the left lobe of liver] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa, Moskva (11), Nov., pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

Bregetova, N. G.

1955 a.—Диагностика родов Androlaelaps, Haemolaelaps и Hypoaspis (s. str.) с описанием нового вида рода Androlaelaps Berlese (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 231–240, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1956 a].—Таблица для определения семейств гамазовых клещей надсем. Gamasoidea [Key to the families of gamsid mites. Superfamily Gamasoidea] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi grysunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 243–324, illus., pl. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1935] [W^{a}.]

Bregetova, N. G.; and Kolpakova, S. A.

1952 a.—Гамазовые клещи (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)—паразиты водяной полевки (*Arvicola terrestris* L.) и обитатели ее гнезд в дельте Волги [Gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)—parasites of (*Arvicola terrestris* L.) and living in their nests in the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 56–70, pl. [W^{c}.]

Bregetova, N. G.; and Kolpakova, S. A.—Continued.

1956 a.—Гамазовые клещи (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)—паразиты мелких мышевидных грызунов и обитатели их гнезд в дельте Волги [Gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea)—parasites of small murine rodents and inhabitants of their nests in the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 184–197. [W^{a}.]

Bregetova, N. G.; and Nel'zina, E. N.

1952 a.—Сусликовый клещ *Haemogamasus citelli* Bregetova et Nelzina sp. nov. (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 71–74, illus. [W^{c}.]

Brehant, J.

1956 a.—Le kyste hydatique du pancréas <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 405–411. [W^{a}.]

Breidert, Karl. [Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin]

1931 b.—Rationelle und wirksame Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Ztschr. Shafzucht, v. 20 (8), Apr. 2, pp. 147–148. [M^{u}.]

Bremner, K. C.

1956 a.—The parasitic life-cycle of *Haemonchus placei* (Place) Ransom (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 146–151, pl. [W^{a}.]

Brener, D.

[1955 a].—Nota sobre a composição quimica de formas de cultura do *S. cruzi* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 301–302. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks. [*See also* Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Brennan, James Marks]

[1957 a].—*Neoschöngastia moucheti*, n. sp. and *N. brennani* Crossley and Loomis from Africa (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 650–651, 652, pl. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Beck, D. Elden.

1955 a.—The chiggers of Utah (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Great Basin Nat., v. 15 (1–4), Dec., pp. 1–26, pls. [W^{a}.]

Breza, M.; and Kóňa, E.

1955 a.—K výskutu nematódov *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857 u nás <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 214–217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Briggs, G. W. [Major M. C. Ft. Carson, Colorado] *See* Cook, J. E.; Briggs, G. W.; and Hindley, F. W.

Briggs, George M. [Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Maryland]; and Gay, William I.

1956 a.—Public health significance of drugs in animal feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 156–158. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Brinkmann, August (*jr.*).

1956 a.—Trematoda <Zool. Iceland, v. 2 (11), 33 pp., illus., map. [Issued July 1] [W^{a}.]

Briscoe, Madison S. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.]

1950 a.—Notes on Bancroftian filariasis in the central province of Liberia <J. Nat. Med. Ass., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 384–385, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Kinds and distribution of wild rodents and their ectoparasites in Egypt <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 393–408, map. [W^{a}.]

Briseño C., Benjamin; and Chaires G., Maria P.

1955 a.—Colección de láminas mexicanas para la enseñanza de la biología <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 16 (1–4), Dec., pp. 105–117, pls. [W^{a}.]

Brisson, François; and de Torregrosa, Carlos.
1952 a.—Obstruction du choledoque par un parasite <Saguenay Med., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

Bristow, N. W.; Oxley, P.; Williams, G. A. H.; and Woolfe, Gerald.
1956 a.—Entamide, a new amoebicide: preliminary note <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., p. 182. [W^a.]

Britz, Lothar.
1955 a.—Ueber blutsaugende Läuse (Anoplura) besonders des Hausrindes <Monatsh. Tierh., v. 7 (8–9), pp. 151–155, illus. [W^a.]

Bri͡ushkova, F. I. *See* Paramonov, A. A.; and Bri͡ushkova, F. I.

Brizio, Cera. *See* Cera Brizio.

Brockett, John E. (*jr.*). *See* Crowley, Leo V.; Pollack, Herbert; and Brockett, John E. (*jr.*).

Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; Nevskiĭ, V.; Beli͡aeva, K.; and Cholpankulov, D.
1935 a.—Материалы к изучению зооценозов Памира (Zoocenoses of the high mountain Pamir) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Sredneazi͡at. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8, Zool. (23), pp. 1–21. (Resul'taty Pamirskoĭ Ekspeditsii Sredneazi͡atskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (5)). [W^a.]

Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; and Zemli͡anskai͡a, A. I.
1945 a.—Новые пути борьбы с галловой (корневой) нематодой *Heterodera marioni* Cornu [New methods of controlling *Heterodera marioni* Cornu] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. (23), pp. 144–145. [W^a.]

Brokman, Henryk; Brzosko, Witold; and Zalewski, Tadeusz.
1955 a.—Zapalenie płuc wywołane przez *Pneumocystis carinii* [Pneumonia caused by *Pneumocystis carinii*] [English summary <Pediatria Polska, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 951–955, illus. [W^a.]

Bronzini, Ermanno. [*See also* Agostinucci, Guido; and Bronzini, Ermanno]
[1955 a].—Osservazioni su un particolare stipite di *Trypanosoma evansi* isolato da una mangosta (*Herpestes ichneumon*) <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 292–293. [Issued May] [W^a.]
1956 a.—Segnalazione di alcuni parassiti rari tra i gatti randagi di Roma <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, pp. 21–25, illus. [W^a.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy. [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Melvin, Dorothy M.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Carter, Charles H.; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Norman, Lois; and Brooke, Marion Murphy]
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Mississippi Doctor, v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 164–166. [W^m.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; et al.
1956 a.—Intestinal parasite survey of Korean prisoner-of-war camp <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 708–714. [W^a.]

Brooks, Albert Nelson.
[1955 b].—External root nematodes <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), p. 309. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—External root nematodes <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), p. 335. [W^a.]

Brooks, Albert Nelson; and Christie, Jesse Roy.
1951 a.—A nematode attacking strawberry roots <Proc. 63. Ann. Meet. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Winterhaven, Florida, Oct. 31–Nov. 2, 1950), v. 63, pp. 123–125. [W^a.]

Brooks, Troy L. *See* Suit, R. F.; and Brooks, Troy L.; *and* Suit, R. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; Brooks, Troy L.; and Ford, Harry W.

Brouwer Legañoa, Emilio. [Med.-Vet., Técn. Nutrición]
1956 a.—Parasitos del cerdo y su erradicación <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 47, 59. [W^a.]

Brown, E. B. [*See also* Goodey, John Basil; and Brown, E. B.; *and* Legowski, T. J.; and Brown, E. B.]
1956 a.—Damage to henbane by stem eelworm *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936 <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 143–144, pl. [W^a.]
1956 b.—A seed-borne attack of chrysanthemum eelworm (*Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi*) on the annual aster (*Callistephus chinensis*) <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 145–148, pl. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Lucerne stem eelworm. A serious threat to lucerne growing <Agriculture, London, v. 63 (11), Feb., pp. 517–520. [W^a.]

Brown, E. B.; and Franklin, Mary Temple.
1953 a.—Experiments on control of eelworm in black currants <Plant Path., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 101–102. [W^a.]

Brown, E. B.; and Goodey, John Basil.
1956 a.—Observations on a race of stem eelworm attacking lucerne <Plant Path., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

Brown, Esther Louise. [Nat. Dairy Council, Chicago]
1956 a.—Handling pork to prevent trichinosis <J. Am. Diet. Ass., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 802–806. [W^a.]

Brown, Georgiana L.
1956 a.—*Tylenchorhynchus lenorus*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida), associated with the roots of wheat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 152–153, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, Harold William. [Dr., Prof. Parasitol., Univ. Columbia, Colegio Méd. y Cir.]
1956 a.—Triquinosis <Compendio Med. (76), Oct., pp. 15–18, illus. [W^m.]

Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Hussey, Kathleen L.
1956 a.—Treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis with piperazine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (6), June 9, pp. 515–520. [W^a.]
1956 b.—La piperazine en la infestación por ascaris y oxiuros [Translation of 1956 a] <Cien. Med. Hispano-Am. (48), v. 9, pp. 513–519. [W^m.]

Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Yolken, Harry.
1956 a.—Efficacy of promethazine and pyrathiazine against enterobiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 162 (11), Nov. 10, pp. 1049–1051. [W^a.]

Brown, Josiah; and Jacobs, Leon.
1956 a.—Adult toxoplasmosis: Report of a case due to laboratory infection <Ann. Int. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 565–572. [W^m.]

Brown, Ross. [D.V.M., Lexington, Kentucky]
1953 a.—Internal parasites of horses <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 256–257. [W^a.]

Brown, T. H. *See* Spedding, C. R. W.; and Brown, T. H.

Browne, Donovan Clarence. *See* McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Robert J.; and Ward, Swan S.

Brubaker, A. M.
1957 a.—Internal and external parasites <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 11, 24–25, illus. [W^a.]

Bruce, R. B. *See* Hazleton, L. W.; Kundzins, Walter; and Bruce, R. B.

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan. [Senior Special. (Malariol.), Fed. Malaria Serv., Nigeria] [*See also* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; *and* Archibald, H. Munro; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan]

1956 a.—Chemotherapy in relation to possibilities of malaria eradication in tropical Africa <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 15 (3–5), pp. 852–862. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Gibson, F. D.

1956 a.—Transplacental passage of *Plasmodium berghei* and passive transfer of immunity in rats and mice <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 47–53, pls. [W^a.]

Brueckner, Arthur Louis. *See* Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Brueckner, Arthur Louis.

Bruguier. *See* Grimoud; Lapeyrere; Bruguier; and Malecaze.

Bruinsma, F.; and Seinhorst, J. W.

1954 a.—Warmwaterbehandeling van sjalotten tegen aantasting door stengelaaltjes (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev). Hot water treatment of shallots against attack by the stem and bulb eelworm *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev [English summary] <Mededel. (77) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 437–446, illus. [W^a.]

Brumpt, Lucien Ch. *See* Feld, M.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Chambon, M.; and Fournier^3.

Brun, J.

1955 a.—Evolution de la prophase méiotique chez *Caenorhabditis elegans* Maupas, 1900, sous l'influence de températures élevées <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 89, 3. Trimestre (3), pp. 326–346. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^a.]

Bruna, F. [Dott., Clin. Ocul., Univ. Roma]

1955 a.—La toxoplasmosi oculare sperimentale; nell'embrione del pollo; reperti istopatologici [French and English summaries] <Boll. Ocul., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 333–360. [W^m.]

Brunetti, Beatrice; and Marinari, Anna.

1955 a.—Osservazioni sui nematodi galligeni in Italia. I. *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid e White 1919) Chitwood 1949 su radici di tabacco [English summary] <Redia, 2. s., v. 40, pp. 259–267, illus. [W^a.]

Bruni Celli, Blas. [Dr., Serv. Anat. Patol. Hosp. Vargas, y Hosp. Carlos J. Bello]

1955 a.—Lesiones anatomopatologicas de la bilharziosis en colon y recto <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 519–524. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^m.]

Bruns, Alfred. [1923–]

1955 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Magen-Darmparasiten und Lungenwürmern bei Ziegen im Raume Butzbach in Oberhessen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 78 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Bruns, Günter. [Path-Anat. Inst. Univ. Jena]

1956 a.—Der Formwechsel bei *Pneumocystis carinii* [English and French summaries] <Acta Histochem., v. 2 (5–6), Feb. 29, pp. 222–227, illus. [W^m.]

Brygoo, E. R. [*See also* Souveine, G.; Dodin, A.; Grjebine, Alexis; and Brygoo, E. R.; *and* Gavarrino, G.; and Brygoo, E. R.]

Brygoo, E. R.; and Escolivet, J.

1956 a.—Enquête sur la filariose aux Comores, à Mayotte et Mohéli <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 833–838. [W^a.]

Brzosko, Witold. *See* Brokman, Henryk; Brzosko, Witold; and Zalewski, Tadeusz.

Buchanan, G. Dale.

1957 a.—Occurrence of *Cruzia americana* in Texas nine-banded armadillos <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), p. 92. [W^a.]

Buchneva, N. V. *See* Ozeretskovskaiа, N. N.; Buchneva, N. V.; and Andreeva, L. G.

Buck, William B. *See* Newberne, Paul M.; and Buck, William B.

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. [*See also* Edeson, J. F. B.; Wharton, R. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; *and* Edeson, J. F. B.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Edeson, J. F. B.

1956 a.—On the adult morphology of *Wuchereria* sp. (*malayi*?) from a monkey (*Macaca irus*) and from cats in Malaya, and on *Wuchereria pahangi* n. sp. from a dog and a cat <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 1–20, pls. [W^a.]

Budden, F. H.

1956 a.—The epidemiology of onchocerciasis in northern Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 366–378, map. [W^a.]

Budnik, V. S.

1955 b.—Эпизоотологическое значение паразитоносительства при пироплазмозе лошадей [Epizootiological importance of vectors in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoíûz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 53–71. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; Entner, Nathan; and Farber, Emmanuel.

1955 a.—Dissociation of the succinoxides systems of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and of rat kidney <Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 305–306. [W^m.]

Bueding, Ernest; and Farrow, George W.

1956 a.—Identification of succinic acid as a constituent of the perienteric fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 345–349. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Isolation of succinic acid from the perienteric fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 382. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest; and MacKinnon, Joan.

1955 c.—Hexokinases of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 6, Sez. 17–18 (1–99), p. 103. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Bühler Hott, Guillermo. [Dr., Serv. Cirug. Hosp. Osorno]

1955 a.—Progreso de la cirugía del quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, an. 7, (1), Fasc. II, Mar., pp. 295–301, illus. [W^m.]

Buei, K. *See* Fujito, S.; and Buei, K.

Büttiker, W. W. G.

1954 a.—Fünf neue Arten der Gattung Dennyus (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) <Acta Trop., v. 11 (2), pp. 159–162, illus. [W^a.]

Bugyaki, L. [Lab. Vét., Kisenyi, Ruanda-Urundi]

1955 a.—La "maladie de Kisenyi" du mouton due à un virus filtrable et transmise par des tiques [Flemish summary] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 1455–1462. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Valeur protectrice et curative de la "babesin" et du "yatren" dans l'East Coast fever des bovidés adultes [Flemish summary] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 113–121. [W^a.]

Bulanova-Zakhvatkina, E. M.

[1956 a].—Отряд Acariformes Zachv. I. Подотряд Oribatei Dug.—Панцырные клещи [Order Acariformes Zachv. I. Suborder Oribatei Dug.] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 70–86, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

BULL, P. C.; and TAYLOR, R. H.
1956 a.—The influence of host age in parasitism of wild rabbits <Proc. N. Zealand Ecol. Soc. (3), Mar., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

BULLOCK, WILBUR LEWIS.
1956 a.—The comparative histochemistry of alkaline glycerophosphatase in the Acanthocephala [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—*Octospiniferoides chandleri* n. gen., n. sp., a neoechinorhynchid acanthocephalan from *Fundulus grandis* Baird and Girard on the Texas coast <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 97–100, pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

BUNDY, CLARENCE E.; and DIGGINS, RONALD V.
1956 a.—Swine production. 337 pp., illus. Englewood Cliffs, N. J. [W^{a}.]

BUNIN, K. V.; and GORBUNOVA, T. I.
1956 a.—Эффективность дегельминтизации кислородом при различных сроках ее проведения у больных дизентерией страдающих сопутствующим аскаридозом [Efficacy of dehelminthiazation by oxygen during different periods of its introduction into patients with dysentery and a simultaneous infestation with ascarids] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 138–140. [W^{a}.]

BURAKOVSKAI͡A, K. A. *See* Shul'man, E. S.; and Burakovskai͡a, K. A.

BURBUTIS, PAUL P.
1956 a.—The Siphonaptera of New Jersey <Bull. (782), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, June, 36 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

BURCH, THOMAS A.; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1956 a.—Epidemiological studies on trichomoniasis [Abstract of report read Boston Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 374–375. [W^{a}.]

BURDELEV, T. E.
1956 a.—Обеззараживание внешней среды при аскаридозах животных [External disinfecting measures for the control of ascariasis of animals] [Russian text] <Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiri͡azeva, v. 22, pp. 538–546, illus. [W^{a}.

BURDEN, G S. [*See also* Cole, Moses M.; and Burden, G. S.]

BURDEN, G. S.; and COLE, MOSES M.
1956 a.—Effectiveness of cyclethrin with various synergists against body lice <J. Econom Entom. v. 49 (5), Oct., pp. 643–645. [W^{a}.]

BURDICK, G. E.; DEAN, HOWARD J.; and HARRIS EARL.
1956 a.—Toxicity of emulsifiable rotenone to yellow perch <N. York Fish and Game J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 75–80. [W^{a}.]

BURGDORFER, WILLY.
[1955 b].—Technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for the infection of argasid ticks with pathogenic microorganisms <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept 6–12, 1953), v. 5, p. 496. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The possible role of ticks as vectors of leptospirae. I. Transmission of *Leptospira pomona* by the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros turicata*, and the persistance of this organism in its tissues <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 571–579, illus. [W^{a}.]

BURGDORFER, WILLY; and OWEN, CORA RUST.
1956 a.—Experimental studies on argasid ticks as possible vectors of tularemia <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67–74, pl. [W^{a}.]

BURGESS, G. D. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Sect., Entom. Lab., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan]
1957 a.—Occurrence of *Leucocytozoon simondi* M. and L. in wild waterfowl in Saskatchewan and Manitoba <J. Wildlife Management, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 99–100. [W^{a}.]

BURGESS, ROBERT W. [*See also* Young, Martin Dunaway; and Burgess, Robert W.]
1956 a.—Effect of topically applied DDT on development of *Plasmodium vivax* and *P. falciparum* in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 163–167. [W^{a}.]

BURGIO, G. R. *See* d'Alessandro, Giuseppe; and Burgio, G. R.

BURKE, ARTHUR W. (*jr.*). *See* Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Burke, Arthur W. (*jr.*).

BURKS, JAMES W. (*jr.*); JUNG, RODNEY CLIFTON; and GEORGE, WILLIAM M.
1956 a.—Norwegian scabies <Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 74 (2), Aug., pp. 131–140, illus. [W^{a}.]

BURKSER, G. V.
1954 a.—Зоогигиена и ветеринарная профилактика крупного рогатого скота [Zoohygiene and veterinary prophylaxis of cattle] [Russian text] 41 pp. Frunze. [W^{a}.]

BURLAKOVA, K. I. *See* Shumakovich, E. E.; Rudakov, V. S.; and Burlakova, K. I.

BURMEISTER, RICARDO.
1935 a.—Quiste hidatico costal <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 13 (8–9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 348–350, pl. [W^{m}.]

BURNETT, HOWARD S. *See* Parmelee, Warren E.; Lee, Robert D.; Wagner, Edward D.; and Burnett, Howard S.

BURNS, W. A.
1948 a.—Disease control operations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1946), pp. 4–7. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Animal health services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1949), pp. 3–7. [W^{a}.]

BURROUGHS, ALBERT LAWRENCE. *See* Quan, Stuart F.; Burroughs, Albert Lawrence; Holdenried, Robert; and Meyer, Karl Friedrich.

BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*); and KLINK, GERALD E.
1955 b.—*Endamoeba polecki* infections in man <Am. J. Hyg., v. 62 (2), Sept., pp. 156–167, illus. [W^{a}.]

BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*); and SWERDLOW, MARTIN A.
1956 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis* as a probable vector of *Dientamoeba fragilis* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 258–265, illus. [W^{a}.]

BURTNER, ROY H. (*jr.*). *See* Lund, Everett Eugene; and Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*).

BURTON, PAUL R. [Univ. Miami]
1956 a.—Morphology of *Ascocotyle leighi*, n. sp. (Heterophyidae), an avian trematode with metacercaria restricted to the conus arteriosus of the fish, *Molliensia latipinna* Le Sueur <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 540–543, pl. [W^{a}.]

BUŠA, VLADIMÍR.
1955 a.—Príspevok k dynamike výskytu mikrosetárií v krvi koní (Beitrag zur Dynamik des Vorkommens von Mikrosetarien im Pferdeblut) [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (2), pp. 99–109. [W^{a}.]

BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL. [Entom. Research Br., Agric. Research Serv., United States Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas]
1955 a.—Screw-worm eradication through release of sterilized flies. (*In* Symposium on applications of radioactivity in the food and food processing industries, Boston, Oct. 19–21, 1955, p. C3). [W^{a}.]

Buslova, A. K. Aksamentova. *See* Aksamentova-Buslova, A. K.

Bussieras, J. *See* Rossi, Paul; Triozon, F.; and Bussieras, J.

Bustamente Zuleta, E.
1949 a.—Cisticercosis en neurocirurgia <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 48–63, illus. [W^m.]

Bustos, Armando. [Prof. Dr.]
1951 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza como enfermedad del trabajo <Med. Deporte y Trab., Buenos Aires (105), v. 16, Oct., pp. 4478, 4480–4481. [W^m.]

Bustos Castro, René; Aguilar Carrillo, Ramón; and López Vallejo, Eutimio.
1952 a.—Investigación sobre toxoplasmosis en la Region de Orizaba, Ver. <Salub. e Hig. (83–84), v. 8, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–17. [W^m.]

Busvine, J. R.
1955 a.—Analysis of 685 enquiries regarding insect pests of hygienic importance <Month. Bull. Min. Health, Great Britain, v. 14, Nov., pp. 178–182. [W^m.]
1957 a.—Insect-resistant strains of insects of public health importance <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 11–36. [W^a.]

Butkus, I. I͡u.
1956 a.—Применение настойки белой чемерицы для кечения ушной чесотки кроликов [Use of an infusion of white hellebore in the treatment of ear mange of rabbits] [Russian text] <Karakulevod. i Zverovodst., v. 10 (4), July–Aug., pp. 52–53. [W^a.]

Butler, G. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Hutchinson, M. P.
1957 a.—Melarsen in the treatment of *Trypanosoma gambiense* infection in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 69–74. [W^a.]

Butler, M. [Instructor, Sheep and Wool Branch]
1956 a.—Blowfly strike <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 681–684, 687–691, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Idem [Reprint] <Bull. (2394) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, pp. 3–11, illus. [W^a.]

Butleroff, Jorge.
1956 a.—Acabe con las lombrices de su ganado <Cartilla (199) Min. Agric. y Ganad., Paraguay, June, 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Butning, P. E.
1949 a.—Arcocephalinae n. sf. (к познанию семейства Ancylostomatidae Looss, 1905) [Arcocephalinae n. sf. (Contribution to the knowledge of the family Ancylostomatidae Looss, 1905)] [Russian text] <Ref. Nauch-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Med.-Biol. Nauk. (1947) (7), pp. 165–166. [W^m.]

Buttrey, Benton W.
1953 a.—Variations in *Tritrichomonas augusta*-like trichomonads of Amphibia [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

Buxton, Patrick Alfred.
1955 a.—The natural history of tsetse flies. An account of the biology of the genus Glossina (Diptera) <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Mem. Ser. (10), 816 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Buzard, J. A.; Ells, V. R.; and Paul, M. F.
1956 a.—Colorimetric determination of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in feeds and premixes <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 512–518. [W^a.]

Byaruhanga, D. B. *See* Kiremerwa, D. N.; Byaruhanga, D. B.; and Raper, Alan B.

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina E. (Pavlovskai͡a)
1948 a.—Скребни (Acanthocephala) птиц СССР [Acanthocephala of birds of SSSR] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk (10), pp. 245–257, pls. [W^c.]
1955 a.—Сосальщики птиц Таджикистана [Trematodes of birds of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 125–151, illus. [W^a.]

Bykhovskii, Boris E.; and Gusev, A. V.
1955 a.—Материалы к познанию моногенетических сосальщиков с примитивным прикрепительным вооружением [Contributions to the knowledge of monogenetic trematodes with regard to the primitive holdfast apparatus] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 110–118, illus. [W^a.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene. *See* Dunn, Mary C.; and Byrd, Elon Eugene; *and* Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.

C

Caballero y C., Eduardo.
[1956 a].—Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XVIII. Algunos trematodos de crocodilianos. 1^a parte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 26 (2), 1955, pp. 433–446, illus., pl. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]
1956 b.—Hirudineos de Mexico. XX. Taxa y nomenclatura de la clase Hirudinea hasta generos [English summary] <An Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 27 (1), pp. 279–302. [Issued Dec. 10] [W^a.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Hidalgo E., Esperanza.
1955 a.—Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XVI. Descripción de dos especies de tremátodos digeneos de *Florida caerulea* (L.) <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 16 (1–4), Dec., pp. 29–34, illus. [W^a.]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; Hidalgo E., Esperanza; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.
1956 a.—Helmintos de la Republica de Panama. XVII: Cuatro especies de trematodos de peces marinos con descripción de una nueva forma <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (2), July, pp. 181–194, illus. [W^a.]

Cabella, Mario P. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Blaksley, Julio C.; and de Ulivarri, Maria Esther M.

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1953 b.—An investigation of marine trematodes in Puerto Rico [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., (1952), v. 62, p. 298. [W^a.]
1956 a.—*Opistholebes diodontis* n. sp., its development in the final host, the affinities of some amphistomatous trematodes from marine fishes and the allocreadioid problem <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 1–13, pl. [W^a.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Crandall, Richard B.
1956 a.—Larval stages and phylogeny as exemplified by the lung fluke of turtles <Science (3227), v. 124, Nov. 2, p. 890. [W^a.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Myers, Rose Marie E.
1956 a.—A dioecious species of Gyrocoelia (Cestoda: Acoleidae) from the naped plover <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 510–515, pl. [W^a.]

Cabral, A. Sotero. *See* Sotero Cabral, A.

Cabrera, Luis. *See* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Araya, René; Cabrera, Luis; and Tejeda, Luis.

Cabrera Merino, M. J. *See* López Herce, A.; and Cabrera Merino, M. J.

Cabrero, José Luis; and Cervantes, Francisco.
1956 a.—Parasitosis intestinal. Consideraciones a 1,020 exámenes copro-parasitoscópicos en el Distrito de Actopan, Hgo <Acta Med. Hidalguense (48), an. 9, v. 10, Mar.-Apr., pp. 47–53. [W^{m}.]

Cadeñosa, R.
1953 a.—Los nematodos y su control <Rev. Nac. Agric. Bogotá (577), v. 47, May, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

Caetano da Silva, Luis. *See* de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Figueira, Fernando; Caetano da Silva, Luis; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide.

Cairns, Eldon James. [Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn] [*See also* Self, Raymond L.; and Cairns, Eldon J.]
1953 c.—Effects of temperature upon pathogenicity of the mushroom-spawn nematode Ditylenchus sp. [French summary] (Proc. 2. Conf. Internat. Biol. et Culture Champignons) <Mushroom Sc., v. 2, pp. 164–167. [W^{a}]
1953 d.—Relationship of the environmental moisture conditions of the mushroom-spawn nematode, Ditylenchus sp., to its control by heat [French summary] <Mushroom Sc., v. v. 2, pp. 161–163. (Proc. 2. Conf. Internat. Biol. et Culture Champignons) [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Moisture conditions and control by heat of the mushroom-spawn nematode, *Ditylenchus sp.* [Abstract of report before 15. Ann. Meet. Alabama Acad. Sc.] <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 27, Dec., pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]

Cairns, John (*jr.*). [Assoc. Curator, Dept. Limnol., Acad. Nat. Sc., Philadelphia]
1956 a.—The effects of variation in the host diet upon *Tritrichomonas augusta* and *T. batrachorum* <Notulae Nat. (292), Dec. 14, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Transfaunation studies on the host-specificity of the enteric protozoa of Amphibia and various other vertebrates [Reprint of 1953 b] <Contrib. Zool., Univ. Penn. (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 45–69. [W^{a}.]

Cajal, M.; and Cajal, N.
1946 a.—Consideratiuni asupra simptomatologiei şi prognosticului trichinozei [French summary] <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 35 (5–8), May-Aug., pp. 346–352. [W^{m}.]

Cajal, N. *See* Cajal, M.; and Cajal, N.

Calais, R. *See* Lièvre, J. A.; Ducroquet, R.; Lièvre, (*Mme*) J. A.; and Calais, R.

Calatrava Gago, Edgar. *See* Arreaza Pinoni, Felipe; and Calatrava Gago, Edgar.

Calcara, S. *See* Bettini, Sergio; and Calcara, S.

Caldeira Brant, Therezino. [*See also* Itaqui Trindade, Clovis; Caldeira Brant, Therezino; and Gonçalves Lopes, Gastão]

Caldeira Brant, Therezino; Machado de Bustamente, Fernando; Leite Mello, Abdias; and Batista, Sebastião Mariano.
1955 b.—Prevaléncia da doença de Chagas no município de Rosário do Sul, Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 251–254, map. [W^{a}.]

Caldera, Humberto. *See* Alamillo, Jorge; Caldera, Humberto; Angulo, Octavio; and Santos, Manuel.

Caldwell, A. G.; and Standen, O. D.
1956 a.—The activity of *p*-aminophenoxyalkane derivatives against *Schistosoma mansoni* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 367–374. [W^{a}.]

Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, Carl O.; and Alford, Hugh Inman (*jr.*).
1956 a.—Dogs as hosts of tularemia and vector ticks in central Arkansas <Vet. Med., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Callandry; and Parnaud.
1955 a.—Aperçus actuels sur l'amibiase marocaine <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 467–469. [W^{m}.]

Callender, Maurice E. *See* McCowen, Max C.; and Callender, Maurice E.

Callot, J. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. Strasbourg]
1956 a.—Acariens des fosses nasales de mammifères <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, p. 314. [W^{a}.]

Caltabiano, S. *See* Ercoli, G.; Caltabiano, S.; and Panesi, M.

Calvó Fonseca, Rafael.
1955 a.—Estudio del parasitismo en nuestro medio, visto principalmente como causa de mortalidad <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 57–63. [W^{a}.]

Calvo Melendro, Jesús. [Dr.]
1955 b.—Sintomas medulares en los quistes hidatidicos pararaquideos [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 71. [W^{m}.]

Camara, Algérico. *See* de Azevedo, Rinaldo; Camara, Algérico; and Roesler, Ivo.

Cámara V., P. Solis. *See* Solis-Cámara V., P.

Cambiès, Jean. [Dr., Chatel-Guyon]
1956 a.—Artérites chroniques oblitérantes des membres inférieurs d'origine émétinienne, au cours d'une amibiase de première atteinte <Rev. Trimes. Umfia (170), v. 25, Jan.-Mar., pp. 29–30, 32–35. [W^{m}.]

Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; Franco Gândara, A.; and Pena, A. J.
1955 a.—Estudo da acção profilática do daraprim numa comunidade indígena (Missão Católica do Huambo, Angola) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 341–357. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Inquérito sobre bilharziose vesical e parasitoses intestinais nas áreas administrativas de Cuchi, Menongue e Longa (Angola) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 549–574, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Inquérito sobre oncocercose em Angola. A. Estudo realizado nas zonas de Catabola (Nova Sintra) e Camacupa (Vila General Machado) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 5–23, maps. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, J. *See* Ginsberg, Alfred; Cameron, J.; Goddard, W. B.; and Grieve, J. M.

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1956 a.—Parasites and parasitism. 322 pp., illus. London; New York. [W^{m}.]

Camin, Joseph Harvey. *See* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.

Camp, Heinrich.
1955 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Jülich. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 27 pp., map. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne. [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne]
1956 a.—Sur un nouveau subuluride de l'écureuil *Xerus rutilus* (Cretzchm., 1826) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 288–299, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Sur le genre Parascarophis Campana, 1955 (Spirurinae-Nematoda) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (5–6), Oct.-Nov., pp. 665–666, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Théodoridès, Jean.

1956 a.—A propos de *Angiostoma limacis* Dujardin 1845 (Nematoda, Angiostomatidae) parasite du tube digestif des limaces <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23–28, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Campau, E. J.; Baker, G. J.; and Morrison, F. D.

[1952 a].—Rearing the stable fly for laboratory tests <Proc. 38. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Dec. 3–4, 1951), pp. 83–85, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Rearing stable fly for laboratory tests <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (3), June, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, James Wayne. *See* Self, John Teague; and Campbell, James Wayne.

Campbell, R. S. F. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School]

1956 a.—Canine toxoplasmosis <Vet. Rec. (4092), v. 68 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 591–592. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Roy E. [M.D., St. Augustine, Florida] *See* Von Wagoner, Frank H.; and Campbell, Roy E.

Campbell, W. C.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1956 a.—Emission of cercariae and metacercariae in snail feces <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 241–243, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The fringed tapeworm in Wisconsin <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 530. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, W. C.; Todd, Arlie C.; Cox, Danny D.; and Krohn, Armin F.

1956 a.—Monieziosis in a Wisconsin lamb <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (2), July 15, pp. 74–75. [W^{a}.]

del Campillo, Miguel Cordero. *See* Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.

del Campo, Emilio. *See* Figueroa G., Luis; Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio; *and* Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; Figueroa G., Luis; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio.

Camponovo, Luis E.

1955 a.—Amibiasis; actualización de su tratamiento <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 2995–3001. [W^{m}.]

de Campos, Milton Santos. *See* Santos de Campos, Milton.

Canaan, T. [Dr.]

1946 a.—Hepatic complications of amoebiasis <J. Palestine Arab Med. Ass., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 161–171. [W^{m}.]

Canabal, Eduardo Joaquin.

1955 a.—Echinococcus disease of the left ventricle. A clinical radiologic and electrocardiographic study <Circulation, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 520–529, illus. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Hidatidosis cardiaca [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 40–41. [W^{m}.]

Canada. Dominion Department of Agriculture.

1953 a.—Prevention of disease in sheep (including control of internal and external parasites) <Publication (893), Canada Dept. Agric., July, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Čanadjija, Stjepan.

1956 a.—Strunaši (Gordioidea) iz zbirke Zagrebačskog zoološkog muzeja <Glasnik Prirodńach. Muz. Srpsk. Zemle, s. B, v. 8 (1), pp. 1–38, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cañas, Eugenio. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Sarna en venereologia <Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon. (9), v. 2, Sept.-Oct., pp. 167–169. [W^{m}.]

Candia C., Emilio; and Louis, Cesar E.

1955 a.—Endoscopia en la bilharziosis <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 347–362. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Caner, Zühtü. *See* Aybar, Ömer Vasfi; and Caner, Zühtü.

Cañero, Rafael. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Cañero, Rafael; and Santos Ortega, José G.

del Canizo, Jose.

1953 a.—Los piojos de las gallinas <Rev. Ganad. Habana, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 22–23, 64. [W^{a}.]

Cannavò, Letterio; and Tigano, Francesco.

1956 a.—Clinica dell'anchilostomiasi <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 125–132. [W^{m}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London]

1956 a.—A new eugregarine of locusts, *Gregarina garnhami* n. sp., parasitic in *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 50–62, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—*Plistophora culicis* Weiser (Protozoa, Microsporidia): its development in *Anopheles gambiae* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Cannoo, J. M. [Chef. Geneesk. Dienst N. V. Bataafsche Petroleum Maatsch. Pladjoe]

1949 a.—Een geval van hepatitis amoebica <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 799–802. [W^{m}.]

Cantarutti, F.; and Boniver, G.

1956 a.—Lambliasi e gravi insufficienze enteropancreatiche nel lattante <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 459. [W^{m}.]

Cantiello, G. *See* de Paola, G.; and Cantiello, G.

del Canto, Manuel Casanueva. *See* Casanueva del Canto, Manuel.

Cantrell, William. [*See also* Huff, Clay G.; Coulston, Frederick; and Cantrell, William]

Cantrell, William; and Betts, Gordon D.

1956 a.—Effect of cortisone on immunization against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 282–296. [W^{a}.]

Cantrell, William; and Genazzani, E.

1955 a.—Assimilazione di fosfato radioattivo ($P^{32}O_4$) in un ceppo di *Tripanosoma equiperdum* resistente all'oxifenarsina [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Farm., v. 20, s. 3, v. 5 (3), July, pp. 234–238. [W^{m}.]

Capdehourat, Eduardo L. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidatidico de pulmon en algunas variedades [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 90–92. [W^{m}.]

Capobianco, A. [*See also* Colucci, C. F.; Capobianco, A.; and Rambaldi, M.]

Capobianco, A.; Negro, L.; and Vacca, C.

1955 a.—Sull'attivita antijaluronidasica "in vitro" delle membrane di cisti da echinococco e del liquido idatideo [English and Spanish summaries] <Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489–492. [W^{a}.]

Capocaccia, Livio. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]

1956 a.—Velocità di moltiplicazione di una popolazione amebica in presenza di flora batterica ridotta a 2 specie in diversi terreni colturali antibiotizzati [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 367–372. [W^{m}.]

Capone, M.; de Gaetano, G.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro
1956 a.—Aspetti radiologici dell'apparato digerenté in corso di giardiasi <Radiologia, Roma (89), v. 12 (11) Nov., pp. 937–950, illus. [W^m.]

Caporale, Giuseppe.
1954 a.—Qualche osservazione recente sulla cura della filariosi del cane <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 1157–1158. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Che cosa e' il toxaphen? <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 90–91. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Anche il "diazinone" può essere tossico per animali domestici <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (7–8), July-Aug., p. 854. [W^a.]

Capponi, Marcel. [*See also* Sureau, Pierre; and Capponi, Marcel]

Capponi, Marcel; Sureau, Pierre; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
[1956 a].—Présentation d'un hématozoaire observé dans le sang de *Mus norvegicus* au centre Vietnam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 649–651, pl. [Printers' date 1956] [W^a.]

Capstick, C. K.
1956 a.—Lectophenol preparations for soil nematodes <Nature, London (4515), v. 177, May 12, pp. 896–897. [W^a.]

Caracas, P. *See* Popper, M.; Caracas, P.; and Lorian, V.

Caraffa, V. *See* Bellelli, Luciano; and Caraffa, V.

Caranti, Vittorio.
1956 a.—Note ed osservazioni personali sui rapporti tra paralisi di Marek e coccidiosi [French summary] <Profilassi, v. 29 (4), July-Aug., pp. 133–141, illus. [W^m.]

Carausu, A. *See* Vasiliu, George D.; and Carausu, A.

Carayon, A.; Sankale, M.; Willm, A.; and Prevost, J. J.
1954 a.—Les complicationes cerebro-méningées des filarioses. (A propos d'une observation à *W. bancrofti* en Extreme-Orient) <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 678–688. [W^m.]

Carballo Pou, Mariano. [–1955?] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (55), an. 30, v. 8, Jan.-Dec., 1955, pp. 1–4] [W^a.]

Carbone, Humberto J.
1953 a.—Parasitos intestinales y pulmonares del cerdo <Pampa Argent. (304), v. 26, Apr., pp. 13, 34, illus. [W^a.]

Carbonell, Eduardo. [Dr., M.T.S.V.C., F.A.C.S.]
1955 a—Tratamiento quirurgico de las varices esofagicas <G E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 551–556. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^m.]

Carda Gomez, Pedro. [Director]
1950 a.—Funcionamiento de los servicios <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 9, Dec., pp. 447–454. [W^a.]

Cardassis, J.
1956 a.—Essais de traitement de la theilériose bovine grecque par quelques antipaludiques de synthèse: la quinacrine et la paludrine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France (109), n.s., v. (29) (1), Jan., pp. 66–72. [W^a.]

Cardia, Mario.
1956 a.—Traitement des trichomoniases vaginales par l'ozone <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 28–32. [W^m.]

Cardinali, G.; and Carrescia, Pier Michele.
1955 a.—Ricerche sugli effetti dell'N-ossido della metil-bis (β-cloroetil) amina sulle infezioni da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* e da *Plasmodium berghei* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 34 (4–6), Dec., pp. 273–276. [W^m.]

Cardoso, Walter.
1953 a.—A esquistossomiase mansônica no negro <Medicina, Cirurg., Farm. (202–203), Feb.-Mar., pp. 89–95. [W^m.]

Caréaga, Antonio.
1886 a.—Nuevo caso de myiasis <Gac. Méd. México, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 89–94. [W^m.]

Carević, Olga.
1955 a.—Djelovanje izoamilnog estera bademove kiseline na velikog metilja (*Fasciola hepatica*) in vitro. [The effect in vitro of isoamylic ester of amygdalic acid upon the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*)] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 90–96. [W^a.]

Carloz, L. *See* Besseige, H.; and Carloz, L.

Carmichael, James Ashgill [Late Colonial Vet. Serv., Uganda, Africa]
1956 a.—Treatment and control of babesiosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 147–151. [W^a.]

Carmichael, Mildred M. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington] [*See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Ho, Mary; Carmichael, Mildred M.; and Storm, Clifford

Carminati, G. M.
1955 a.—Ricerche sull'infezione sperimentale mista da *Borrelia duttoni* e *Tryp. equiperdum* <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milan., v. 34 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 503–520. [W^m, W^a.]

Carmo, Eugenio da Silva. *See* da Silva Carmo, Eugenio

Carmo, R. P. *See* de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; Carmo, R. P.; and de Basto, A. X.

de Carneri, I. [Lab. Microbiol., Carlo Erba Inst. Therap. Research, Milan]
1956 a.—Conservation of Trichomonas in monobacterial cultures <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 677–680. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Isolation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* from fungi and bacteria <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 210–212, illus. [W^a.]
1956 c.—*Trichomonas hominis* cultured without bacteria <Nature, London (4482), v. 176, Sept. 24, p. 605. [W^a.]

Caroli, Jacques; and Paraf, André.
1955 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques par des injections de thymol iodé (méthode de Cuervo) <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 31 (71), Dec. 2, pp. 3810–3812. [W^m.]

Caronia, G. [Dir. Ist. Clin. Pediat., Univ. Roma]
1956 a.—Terapia e profilassi della leishmaniosi <Minerva Pediat., v. 8 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 174–182. [W^m.]

Carpenter, Stanley J.
1956 a.—A new record of the tick *Haemaphysalis chordeilis* (Packard) in California <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 32 (4), Oct., p. 188. [W^a.]

Carrasco P., Raul. *See* Allamand Madaune, Juan; Sunkel W., Walter; Carrasco P., Raul; and Alvarado A., Renato

Carraud, Georges.
1956 b.—La *Lamblia intestinalis* <Cahiers Méd. Auvergne (3), Mar., pp. 100, 103-106, 109. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Le parasitisme amibien à Chatelguyon <Gaz. Hop., Paris, v. 128 (15), May 31, pp. 615-617. [W^{m}.]

Carrera, Guillermo M. *See* Katz, Frank F.; and Carrera, Guillermo M.

Carrescia, Pier Michele. [*See also* Arcoleo, Giorgio; and Carrescia, Pier Michele; *and* Cardinali, G.; and Carrescia, Pier Michele]
1955 a.—Infezioni da *Plasmodium berghei* in topi albini di varie età a dieta lattea. Recidive e reinoculazioni [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 34 (1-3), June, pp. 93-97. [W^{m}.]

Carrescia, Pier Michele; and Lioy, F.
1955 a.—Anemie da infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nei polli [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 34 (4-6), Dec., pp. 241-257. [W^{m}.]

Carri, Enrique Luis. [Dr., Prof. Adj. Assist. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron (ex La Plata)]
1954 a.—Demografia sanitaria de las parasitosis intestinales humanas <Rev. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron (35), v. 12, Jan.-Mar., p. 1-6. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Hidatidosis. Estadistica en Eva Peron (ex La Plata) <Rev. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron (38), v. 12, Oct.-Dec., pp. 159-162. [W^{m}.]

Carri, Enrique Luis; Cellerino, Norberto A.; Schisani, Jose Orlando; and Zamora, Raul Angel.
1951 b.—Amibiasis intestinal. Su tratamiento por el wintodon (win 1011) <Rev. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron (28), v. 9, Oct.-Dec., pp. 438-449. [W^{m}.]

Carricaburu, John B. [D.V.M., Practitioner, Santa Ynez]
1956 a.—Observations on the use of terramycin in clinical anaplasmosis <Calif. Vet., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 24-25, 43. [W^{a}.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*)
1955 a.—A corrected list of the Venezuelan Mallophaga published by E. W. Stafford, 1943 <Bol. Entom. Venezolano, v. 11, (1-2), June 30, pp. 31-54, illus. pls. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The Ischnocera of the Trogonidae. Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (XV) <Novedades Colomb. (2), June 1, pp. 87-100, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]
1955 c.—Notes on the occurrence and distribution of certain species of Colombian birds <Novedades Colomb. (2), June 1, pp. 48-64. [W^{c}.]
1955 d.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. (Part 3). Lice of the tinamous <Bol. Entom. Venezolano, v. 11 (1-2), June 30, pp. 3-30, pls. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Estudios sobre Mallophaga neotropicales (XIV) (piojos de las Cotingidae). Studies in neotropical Mallophaga-lice of the Cotingidae <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact, Fís y Nat. (36-37) v. 9, May, pp. 365-380, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican (Part II) <Florida Entom., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 69-84, pl.; (3), Sept., p. 119-132, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. (Part 4). Lice of the tinamous <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 11 (3-4), Dec. 31, 1955, pp. 97-131, illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^{a}.]

Carrillo, Ramon Aguilar. *See* Aguilar Carrillo, Ramon.

Carroll, J.
1953 b.—Eelworm and insect pests <Agric. Ireland, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 136-137. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—Eelworm and insect pests. IX. Leaf maggot and root maggot flies <Agric. Ireland, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 121, 123, 125. [W^{a}.]
1953 d.—Insect and allied parasites of farm stock. 1. Lice, sheep ked and sheep maggot flies <Agric. Ireland, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 271, 273. [W^{a}.]

Carrow, Leon A. [M.D.]
1955 a.—The use of "lautric" in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis <Quart Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School., v. 29 (4), Winter, pp. 326-329. [W^{m}.]

Carta, Andrea. [Dott.]
1956 a.—Attivita' ialuronidasica e forme larvali dell'*Echinococcus granulosus* e della *Taenia solium* [English and French summaries] <Profilassi, v. 29 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-8. [W^{m}.]

Carter, Charles H. [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Melvin, Dorothy M.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Carter, Charles H.]

Carter, Charles H.; and Maley, Malcolm C.
1956 a.—Institutional prophylaxis of enterobiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 534-537. [W^{a}.]

Carter, H. J. *See* Martin, J. P.; Wismer, C. A.; and Carter, H. J.

de Carvalho, A. M. *See* Casaca, V. R.; and de Carvalho, A. M.

de Carvalho, Attila Gomes. *See* Gomes de Carvalho, Attila.

de Carvalho, Gutemberg.
1955 a.—Variações morfológicas em microfilarias sanguícolas; constadas em inquérito epidemiológico de filariose bancroftiana, realizado em Recife, Pernambuco [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 209-212, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Carvalho, Jayme Drumond; and do Barros Silva, Hudson.
1951 a.—Combate á ancilostomose no município de Antonina <Folha Med., v. 32 (10), May 25, pp. 76-81. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, Magalhães. *See* Magalhães Carvalho.

de Carvalho Maroja, Rainéro. *See* Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Cordeiro de Azevedo, Miguel; and de Carvalho Maroja, Rainéro.

Carvalho da Silva, A.
[1955 a].—A new species of trypanosome of the *vivax* group *Trypanosoma fluminense* n. sp. of *Didelphys marsupialis*, in Rio <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma. Sept. 6-12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 305-306. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—A virus reservoir of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil: *Didelphys marsupialis* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 303-304. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

de Carvalho e Silva, Tacito L.
1955 a.—Um caso de provável localização pulmonar da esquistossomose mansónica [English summary] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 555-558, illus. [W^{m}.]

Casaca, V. R.; and de Carvalho, A. M.
1955 a.—Prospeccão das endemias reinantes na área de Vila Salazar (Dalatando-Angola) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 575-591, maps. [W^{a}.]

Casadevall Guixeras, Joaquin.
1955 a.—Piroplasmosis del ganado, equino y bovino <Bol. Agro-Pecuaria, July-Sept., pp. 93-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Casalderrey, Laureano Solla. *See* Solla Casalderrey, Laureano.

Casanueva del Canto, Manuel. [Dr. Hosp. Militar]
1935 a.—Procedimientos operatorios en el quiste hidatidico del higado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 168–173. [W^{m}.]

Caseiro, A. *See* de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; Carmo, R. P.; and de Basto, A. X.

Casey, Don J. *See* Raun, Earle S.; and Casey, Don J.

Casorzo Geninatti, Livio. [Dr. Cated. Cirug., Hosp. Clin. "San Vicente de Paul"] [*See also* Figueroa G., Luis; Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente Sergio]
1949 a.—Estudio clinico y terapeutico de 133 casos de quistes hidatidicos pulmonares <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 94–116. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Quiste hidatidico pulmonar <Arch Soc. Ciruj. Chile (numero extraordinario), pp. 69–74. [W^{m}.]

Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; Figueroa G., Luis; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio.
1952 a.—Consideraciones clinicas y estadisticas sobre 174 casos de quistes hidatidicos del higado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 4 (4) Dec., pp. 351–362. [W^{m}.]

Castejón, Rafael. [Prof. Parasitol. Fac. Vet Cordoba]
1952 a.—Huevos sin cascara—prostogonimosi de la gallina <Bol. Zootecn., Cordoba (81), v. 8, May 1, pp. 145–147. [W^{a}.]

Castel, L.; and Castel, Y.
1956 a.—Kyste hydatique du péricarde au sujet d'une observation <Ouest-Méd., v. 9 (12), June 25, pp. 445–448, illus. [W^{m}.]

Castel, Y. [*See also* Castel, L.; and Castel, Y.]

Castel, Y.; and Dreves, Y. J.
1957 a.—Acrodynie et vermifuge <Ouest-Méd., v. 10 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9–17. [W^{m}.]

Castellani, (*Sir*) Aldo. [1st Zooprofil. Sper. Lazio e Toscana]
1956 a.—Sulle più importanti malattie delle anatre <Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 365–371. [W^{a}.]

Castells, C. *See* Fuster, Bartolomé; Castells C.; and Gastaut, H.

Castex, Mariano R.
1955 a.—I. La alergia en la amibiasis intestinal crónica. II. La alergia en el tratamiento de la amibiasis <Prensa Méd Argent., v. 42 (30), July 29, pp. 2251–2265 [W^{m}.]

Castillo, Carlos.
1955 a.—Amibiasis en la infancia <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (7–11), Nov., pp. 378–379. [W^{m}.]

Castillo, Félix.
1956 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la "cisticercosis" <Arch. Peru. Patol. y Clin., v. 10 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 13–23, pl. [W^{m}.]

del Castillo, José M. Garmendia L. *See* Garmendia L. del Castillo, José M.

Castillo de Lucas, Antonio.
1956 a.—Parasitologia popular. (Ensayo de Folkmedicina) <Medicamenta, Madrid (292) v. 14, Aug. 4, pp. 79–80. [W^{m}.]

Castleman, Benjamin; and Towne, Virginia W.
1956 a.—Presentation of case [Schistosomiasis of liver, with portal cirrhosis (bilharzial)] <N. England J. Med., v. 254 (25), June 21 pp. 1186–1189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castrejón, Alfonso.
1955 a.—Simbiosi delle tricomone con i gonococchi come causa della uretrite cronica nell'uomo [English summary] <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 6, Sez. 17–18 (1–99), pp. 87–90. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

Castrejon, Olga. *See* Biagi F., Francisco; and Castrejon, Olga.

Castro, Edín Raúl [D.V.M., Manhattan, Kansas] [*See also* Splitter, Earl J.; Castro, Edín Raúl; and Kanawyer, Wendell L.]
1955 a.—Los garrapaticidas empleados en Estados Unidos <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (560), v. 11, May 12, pp. 9, 12. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Jorge. *See* de Amesti, Félix; Castro, Jorge; and Garay, Félix

Castro, René Bustos. *See* Bustos Castro, René.

Castro Moller, Hernán. [Dr., Santiago de Chile]
1955 a.—Tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis secundaria del abdomen [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 51–53. [W^{m}.]

Catalano, G.
1955 a.—L'idatidosi come malattia professionale [French and English summaries] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 1397–1406. [W^{m}.]

Cattan, Roger.
1956 a.—Os parasitas do intestino delgado <J. Méd., Pôrto (715), an. 16, v. 31, Oct. 6, pp. 218–219, 222–224, 226. [W^{m}.]

Caubet, Pierre. [*See also* Jullien-Vieroz, R.; Caubet, Pierre; and Montestruc, Etienne.]

Caubet, Pierre; Miletto, G.; Ruzie, J.; and Boube, G.
1955 a.—Aspects médicaux des bilharzioses viscérales disséminées. A propos de deux observations <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 430–436, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cauvin, L. *See* Beaudiment, R.; Cauvin, L.; and Leproux, Ph.

Cavanaugh, D. C.; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on *Pasteurella pestis* in various flea species. I. Infection of flea species with avirulent strains of *Past. pestis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103–106, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cavanaugh, D. J. *See* Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Cavanaugh, D. J.

Cavier, Raymond [Maitre Conf. Fac. Pharm. Paris]
1952 a.—Acquisitions récentes concernant les anthelminthiques et leur étude pharmacodynamique <Actualites Pharm., s. 5, pp. 1–40. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Sur une nouvelle technique pharmacologique d'essai des taenifuges <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 14 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 545–552. [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Chaslot, M.
1956 a.—Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de quelques dérivés de la série cinnamique; 1. Essais d'activité *in vitro* sur *Rhabditis macrocerca* <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 367–369. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques de quelques dérivés de la série cinnamique; II. Etude pharmacologique du cinnamate de n-butyle <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 370–373. [W^{a}].

Cavier, Raymond; and Debelmas-Lorentz, A. M.
[1957 a].—Étude expérimentale du pouvoir anthelminthique de certains aldéhydes aromatiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July–Aug., 1956, pp. 637–640. [Printer's date 1957] [W^{a}.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Mossion, Xavier.
1956 a.—Nouveaux essais d'infestation expérimentale de la ratte par *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné, 1837) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 243 (22), pp. 1807–1809. [W^{a}.]

Ceccaldi, Jean. [Dr., Dir. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville] [*See also* Depoux, R.; Merveille, P.; and Ceccaldi, Jean]
[1954 a].—Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur pendant l'annee 1953 <Rap. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville (1953), pp. 1–91 [W^{m}.]
[1956 a].—Service de la surveillance de la maladie du someil <Rap. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville (1955), pp. 77–91. [W^{m}.]

Cedeño Pérez, H.
1939 a.—Creaciones del organismo a la acción parasitaria <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 17 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 451–452. [W^{m}.]

Ceithaml, Joseph James *See* Evans, Earl Allison (*jr.*); Ceithaml, Joseph James; Speck, John F.; and Moulder, James W.

Celaya, Bettie L.; Box, Edith Darrow; and Gingrich, Wendell Daniel.
1956 a.—Infectivity of *Plasmodium berghei* for *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* and other mosquitoes <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 168–182. [W^{a}.]

Céleri, P. [Dr., Alger]
1956 a.—La dibromooxyquinoleine dans le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (716), v. 36, Dec. 15, pp. 2407–2408. [W^{m}.]

Cera Brizio. [Dott. Osp. Civ. Genova]
1941 a.—L'eliminazione urinaria di acido ascorbico nell amebiasi intestinali <Gazz. Osp. e Clin., Milano, v. 62 (19), May 11, pp. 355–356. [W^{m}.]

Cerdeira Crespo, German. [Dr., Disp. "San Ignacio de Loyola"]
1946 a.—Parasitosis intestinal por *Anquilostoma duodenal* y *Tricocephalus dispar* <Galicia Clin., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 747–751, 753. [W^{m}.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.
1955 a.—Consideraciones sobre una estadística de equinococosis tácticas quirúrgicas <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 27 (53), Aug. 1, pp. 1694–1695. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Consideraciones sobre la equinococosis en Tandil; estadistica; tacticas quirurgicas [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 122. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Equinococosis secundaria del abdomen [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.; and Curutchet, Jorge Luis.
1953 c.—Nuestra experiencia en equinococosis renal <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 267–269, illus. [W^{m}.]

Černý, V. *See* Mačička, Ondrej; Rosický, Bohumír; and Černý, V.

Cerruti, Attilio.
1941 a.—Osservazioni ed esperimenti sulle cause di distruzione della larve d'ostrica nel Mar Piccolo e nel Mar Grande di Taranto <Arch. Oceanograf. e Limnol., v. 1 (3), pp. 165–201, pls. [W^{c}.]

Cerruti, Carlo G.
[1956 a].—Su di una nuova specie del genere *Erythrocytozoon: Er. altarai* n. sp., scoperta nel suino [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, p. 609. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor.
1955 a.—Resistence cyst *Lamblia intestinalis* vuči zevním faktorům (The effect of desinficientia to cysts of *Lamblia intestinalis*) [English summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]

Cervantes, Francisco. *See* Cabrero, José Luis; and Cervantes, Francisco

Červenka, R.
1956 a.—Vliv askaridinů na morfologický obraz krve u pokusných zvířat (Influence of ascarides on the morphological blood picture of experimental animals) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (5), pp. 353–370. [W^{a}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Morera, Pedro.
1955 b.—Balantidiosis <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 161–170, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Toxoplasmosis humana generalizada [English summary] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 183–202, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cevallos, William H. *See* Lilly, Daniel M.; and Cevallos, William H.

Chabaud, Alain G.
1955 b.—Remarques sur le cycle évolutif des filaires du genre Diplotriaena et redescription de *D. monticelliana* (Stossich 1890) <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (3), pp. 342–347, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Essai de révision des physaloptères parasites de reptiles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29–52, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Remarques sur les nématodes parasites du caecum des éléphants, milieu trés préservé des phénomènes de sélection <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 245 (4), July 23, pp. 436–439. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Remarques sur le symétrie céphalique des nématodes et hypothèses concernant l'évolution de cette symétrie chez les phasmidiens parasites <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (5–6), Mar. 31, pp. 314–323, illus., pl. [I^{c}.]
1956 d.—Structure céphalique de *Gendria tilapiae* Baylis, 1930 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 310–311, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 e.—Redescription du nématode *Physalopteriata citilli* (Rud. 1819) et remarques sur les physaloptères parasites de rongeurs <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 81 (1), July 28, pp. 52–62, illus. [Y^{h}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Biocca, Ettore.
1955 a.—Vicariances spécifiques (et non génériques) chez des oxyures parasites de Xerus africains. Description de *Syphacia transafricana* n. sp. et division du genre Syphacia Seurat 1916 <Bull. Soc. Zool., France, v. 80 (2–3), Sept. 10, pp. 124–131, illus. [Ro^{u}.]

Chaubaud, Alain G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.
1956 a.—Le genre Ortleppina Schulz, 1927, parasite d'apodes, et non de serpents, est synonyme du genre Heliconema Travassos, 1919 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 308–309. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Golvan, Yves J.
1956 a.—Nouvelle filaire parasite des grives en France <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 405–413, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Larivière, Michel.
1955 a.—Cycle évolutif d'un ascaride: *Subulura jacchi* (Marcel 1857) parasite de primates, chez la blatte *Blabera fusca* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (13–14), July, pp. 1416–1419, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and **Mouchet, Jean.**

1956 a.—A propos d'un spiruride *Parabronema africanum* Baylis, 1921 présent dans le coeur et le foie d'un éléphant. Remarques sur la filiation des cycles évolutifs entre spirurides et filaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 388–397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and **Rousselot, René.**

1955 a.—Sur quelques filaires d'Afrique équatoriale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 53–98, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Description d'un nouvel acuariide d'Afrique equatoriale: *Schistogendra incisa* n. gen., n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 242–247, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Deux nouveaux Rictularia (Nematoda, Thelaziidae) d'Afrique équatoriale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 255–265, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Un nouveau spiruride parasite du gorille *Chitwoodspirura wehri* n.g., n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 467–472, illus. [Printers date, Oct., 1956] [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—*Pygarginema africana* n. sp. (Nematoda, Ascaropsinae), parasite d'un céphalophe africain <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 248–254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabovskiĭ, V. I. *See* Shilova, S. A.; Mal'kov, G. B.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; and Meshcheri͡akova, E. V.

Chaffee, Elmer F.; **Fife, Earl H.** (*jr.*); and **Kent, John F.**

1956 a.—Diagnosis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection by complement fixation <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 764–771. [W^{a}.]

Chagin, K. P. *See* Pervomaĭskiĭ, G. S.; Chagin, K. P.; and Boldyrev, S. T.

Chaires G., Maria P. *See* Briseño C., Benjamin; and Chaires G., Maria P.

Chakrabarti, A. K.

1955 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium berghei* n. sp. Vincke and Lips, 1948. XXI. Administration of an extract of male sex hormone to orchidectomised and non-orchidectomised albino rats with blood-induced infection and its effect on the course of infection in its different stages <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 177–183. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. XXII. Effect of oophorectomy on the course of infection in albino rats with blood-induced infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]

Chakravarti, R. N.

1956 a.—Report of the Biochemistry department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 97–100. [W^{a}.]

Chakravarti, S. N.; and **Rastogi, A. K.**

1956 a.—Subdiaphragmatic abscess secondary to hydatid cyst of the liver <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 26 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 142–143. [W^{m}.]

Chakravarty, Mukundamurari [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calcutta]; and **Banerjee, Ajit Kumar.**

1956 a.—Observations on the holomastigotid and trichonymphid flagellates from an Indian termite <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 35–44, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Chakravarty, Mukundamurari; and **Kar, Amiya Bhusan.**

1945 c.—Studies on Haemosporidia from Indian birds—Series II <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 22 (2), Aug., pp. 63–69, pl. [W^{a}.]

Chalke, H. D.

1957 a.—Pediculosis capitis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6968) v. 272, v. 1 (11), Mar. 16, p. 590. [W^{a}.]

Chalupský, Josef.

1955 a.—Parasitičtí červi v mražených a usených mořských rybách (Parasitic nematodes in marine fishes) [Russian and English summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 83–88, pl. [W^{a}.]

Chambard, P.; **Tapernoux, A.**; **Gastellu, Ch.**; and **Magat, A.**

1956 a.—Essais d'un traitement externe de l'hypodermose bovine a l'aide de préparations insecticides douées d'un pouvoir de pénétration cutanée élévé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France (7), pp. 385–388. [W^{a}.]

Chamberlain, R.

1955 a.—Potato root eelworm prevention in Northern Ireland <Scient. Hort. (1952–54), v. 11, May, pp. 118-123. [W^{m}.]

Chamberlain, Wm. F. [South Carolina Exper. Station, Clemson, S. C.]

1952 a.—An automatic fly sprayer for southern cattle [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Conv., Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 4–6] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 86. [W^{a}.]

Chamblee, D. S. *See* Hanson, Clarence H.; Allison, J. Lewis; and Chamblee, D. S.

Chambon, M. *See* Feld, M.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Chambon, M.; and Fournier^{3}.

Chamnarnkit, Chamnian. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Chamnarnkit, Chamnian; and Chetanasen, S.

Chan, Kam-Fai. [*See also* Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Yolken, Harry]

1956 a.—Methods for securing infective eggs of *Syphacia obvelata* from infected mice [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc, Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Chandler, Anne H. [*See also* Weinman, David; and Chandler, Anne H.]

Chandler, Anne H.; and **Weinman, David.**

1956 b.—Prolonged storage of Toxoplasma at –70 C. A preliminary report <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 323–326. [W^{a}.]

Chandler, Asa Crawford. [*See also* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Thillet, Carlos J. (*jr.*); and Chandler, Asa Crawford]

1956 a.—Human infections with larvae of nematodes of domestic animals <Southwest. Vet., v. 9 (4), Summer, pp. 341–346. [W^{a}.]

Chandler, Asa Crawford; and **Pradatsundarasar, Anond.**

1957 a.—Two cases of Raillietina infection in infants in Thailand, with a discussion of the taxonomy of the species of Raillietina (Cestoda) in man, rodents and monkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 81–88, 89, pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Chandler, R. L.

1956 a.—An occurrence of toxicity associated with phenothiazine in West African cattle <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (9), Sept., pp. 387–388. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Experiments with the trypanocidal compound "528" in West Africa <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 44–46. [W^{a}.]

Chandra, V. [Botany Lab., National Botanic Garden, Lucknow]

1956 a.—Heterodera sp. on *Psoralea corylifolia* L. [Letter to editor dated Jan. 3] <Science and Culture, v. 22 (1), July, p. 35. [W^{m}.]

Chandrasekariah, P. [B.V.Sc.]

[1953 a].—A case report of canine oesophageal spirocercosis <Ann. Madras Vet. Coll., v. 11 (1952–53), pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

Chang, Cheng. *See* Wang, Chen-Hua; Chu, Ma-Li; and Chang, Cheng.

Chang, Chi; and Robertson, Douglas S.
1935 a.—Amoebic liver abscess in Manchuria with special reference to intraperitoneal rupture [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 721–726. [W^m.]

Chang, Chih-Ch'ing.
1955 a.—[Observations on the efficacy of emetine and chloroquine in treatment of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1144–1149. [W^m.]

1955 a.—[Discussion on the methods of examining *Endamoeba histolytica*] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 126–132. [W^m.]

Chang, Ch'uan-Chun. *See* Huang, Shun-Hang; Wang, Sheng-Miao; Chang, Ch'uan-Chun; and Lu, Hsiao-Ying.

Chang, Kuang-Yü. *See* Yuan, Hsin-Chao; Li, Shu-Ch'in; and Chang, Kuang-Yü.

Chang, K'uei-Hua. *See* Yeh, Tsung-Tien; Chang, K'uei-Hua; and Li, Chia-Chung.

Chang, Patricia C. H.
1956 a.—The ultrastructure of *Leishmania donovani* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 126–136, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Chang, T'ai-Ho.
1956 a.—[Schistosomiasis japonica and adenocarcinoma of intestine] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

Chang, Wu-Nien.
1955 a.—[Preliminary observations on areca nuts in the treatment of ankylostomiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 460–461. [W^m.]

Channon, C. E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Exeter] *See* Harvey, L. A.; and Channon, C. E.

Chao, Hsi-Kuang. *See* Yu, Ch'ing-Han; and Chao, Hsi-Kuang.

Chao, P'an-Heng.
1955 a.—[Acute intestinal obstruction caused by ascariasis: Report of 20 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 901–906. [W^m.]

Chao, Yung-Chi'i; and Wu, Shi-Shen.
1955 a.—[An analysis of 28 cases of amebic liver abscess] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 835–839. [W^m.]

Chapman, Herald. *See* Bonnet, David Dudley; Kessel, John Flenniken; Kerrest, Jacques; and Chapman, Herald.

Chaput, Andrée. [Hôp. Trousseau, Paris]
1956 a.—La toxoplasmose <Inform. Dentaire, n. s. (46), Nov. 15, pp. 1610–1612. [W^m.]

Chardome, J. A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—*Armillifer armillatus* à Coquilhatville [Letter to editor] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, p. 619. [W^m.]

Charles, G. [B.V.Sc., Inspect. Stock, Forbes]
1956 a.—Liver fluke infestation (?). An unusual syndrome <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

Charmot, G.; and Delahousse, J.
1956 a.—Dix observations de dysenterie amibienne traitée par la spiramycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 365–373. [W^a.]

Chartres, A. *See* Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; Chartres, A.; and Guilbaud.

Chartres, J. C.
1955 a.—Onchocerciasis. Incubation period, clinical course and treatment at first hand <West African Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 130–135. [W^m.]

Chárvel Tobias, Manuel. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Tratamiento medico de la amibiasis hepatica <Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (125), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 285–290. [W^m.]

Chary, R.; and Bocquet, P.
1955 a.—Essais de chimiotherapie préventive et curative de l'infection expérimentale a *Trypanosoma evansi* (var. *annamense*) <Rev. Corps Vet. Armee, 1 trimestre (1), pp. 13–18, illus. [W^a.]

Chaslot, M. *See* Cavier, Raymond; and Chaslot, M.

Chatterji, P. N.
1953 a.—Two new heterophyid trematodes of the genus Haplorchis Looss, 1899 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 23 (4–6), pp. 163–174, illus. [Pv^u.]
1956 a.—Studies on some diplostome trematodes of the sub-family Crassiphialini Dubois, 1936 <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 147–150, illus. [W^a.]
[1956 b].—On a new species of Echinochasmus from the intestine of a dog <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1954, pp. 1–6, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Chatupale, W. V.; and Parnaik, D. T.
1956 a.—The diagnostic methods for detection of surra in bovines <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1954–56), v. 5, Mar., pp. 11–26. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. N. [Dir. School Trop. Med. Calcutta]
1955 a.—Report of the director. Review of progress (1949–53) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 10–60. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Report of the professor of tropical medicine <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 54–73. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Report of the superintendent of the Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 51–53. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Report of the director <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 11–27. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.
1956 a.—Liver biopsy study in intestinal amoebiasis <Calcutta Med. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 39–43, pl. [W^m.]

Chauhan, B. S.
1955 a.—On the taxonomic position and distribution of the trematode genus, Isoparorchis Southwell, 1913 <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 87–90, illus. [W^s.]

Chaumard, R. [Vét. Capt.]
1955 a.—La trypanosomiase cameline dans l'ouest Saharien. Bilan de quatre années de lutte (1950 à 1954) <Rev. Corps. Vét. Armée, 1. trimestre (1), pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

Chavarría Ch., Manuel. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Campaña de la hidatidosis en Mexico [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 118. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Frecuencia de la hidatidosis en los animales domesticos de la Republica Mexicana [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 118. [W^m.]

Chebunin, G. I.
1956 a.—О течении нозематоза у пчел [The course of nosematosis in bees] [Russian text] <Pchelovodstvo, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 45–48. [W^a.]

Cheldelin, Vernon H. *See* McGinnis, A. J.; Cheldelin, Vernon H.; and Newburgh, R. W.

Ch'en, Ch'i-San. *See* Ch'iu, Fa-Tsu; Liu, Yi-Teh; and Ch'en, Ch'i-San.

Chen, Hsi-Hsuan; Tseng, Po-Tsun; and Pletsch, Donald J.
1956 a.—DDT resistant bedbugs (*Cimex hemipterus* Fabr.) found in an army camp in Southern Taiwan, China [English text; Japanese summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 143–149. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Su, K'o-Ch'in.
1955 a.—[The use of intradermal and serological tests in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (12), pp. 932–936. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Kuang-Yu. *See* Ch'en, Tze-Ta; Yeh. Yi-Ying; and Ch'en, Kuang-Yu.

Ch'en, Mu-Ch'ün; et al.
1955 a.—[The periodicity of Dirofilaria in relation to cerebral activity of the host] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1001–1003. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Chinese Med. J., v. 74 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 201. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Pao-Hsing; et al.
1955 a.—[Chloroquine treatment for clonorchiasis sinensis: A clinical report on 119 cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1031–1035. [W^m.]

Chen, Sairen. *See* Iwao, Toku; and Chen, Sairen.

Ch'en, So-Hsi. *See* Chu, Ch'ang-Min; and Ch'en, So-Hsi.

Ch'en, Tze-Ta; et al.
1954 a.—[Clinical observations on 27 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 780–787, pls. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Tze-Ta; et al.
1954 b.—[Observations on the effects of chloroquine, oxychloroquine, and other drugs in the treatment of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 793–802, pls. [W^m.]
1955 a.—[Carbarsone and its combination with hetrazan in the treatment of filariasis: Clinical observations of 590 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 579–592, pls. [W^m.]
1955 b.—[Examination and rapid staining of blood microfilaria] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 656–658. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Tze-Ta; Li, Lo-Shih; and Liu, Chun-Shih.
1955 a.—[Clinical observations on treatment of 2,096 cases of filariasis with hetrazan] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 593–603. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Tze-Ta; Yeh, Yi-Ying; and Ch'en, Kuang-Yu.
1955 a.—[Observations on Paragonimus circariae [sic] in Telphusa] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 523–525, illus. [W^m.]

Chenau, Ulises A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Presencia de *Giardia lamblia* en la vesicula biliar humana [English summary] <Semana Med. (3210), an. 62, v. 107 (3), July 21, pp. 149–154. [W^m.]

Chenebault, J.
1955 a.—Notes sur le kyste hydatique du poumon chez l'homme, au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 417–422, illus. [W^m.]

Ch'eng, Kao; Lin, Sung-ai; and P'an, Kuei-ch'ing.
1955 a.—[Amebic appendiceal abscess] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., p. 620. [W^m.]

Cheng, Thomas C. [Miller School Biol., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville]
1957 a.—Studies on the genus Acanthatrium Faust, 1919 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae); with the description of the two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 60–65, pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi.
1956 a.—Self treating devices for livestock insect control <Science for the Farmer, v. 4 (2), Fall, pp. 14–15, illus. [W^a.]

Chepurov, K. P.
1946 a.—Лечение кокцидиоза кроликов иодом [Treatment of rabbit coccidiosis with iodine] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, pp. 195–196. [W^a.]

Cherednikova, I. S. *See* Bondareva, V. I.; and Cherednikova, I. S.

Chereshnev, N. A.
1954 b.—Гастрофилезный стоматит лошадей [Equine gastrophiliasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 379–396, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Гастрофилезный стоматит лошадей и меры борьбы с ним [Equine gastrophilus stomatitis and its control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 182–185. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Черноучный желудочный овод [*Gastrophilus nigricornis*] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 177–181. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Желудочные оводы с Казахстане [Gasterophilus in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 38-43, illus. [W^a.]

Chermock, Ralph L. [Univ. Alabama]
1953 a.—A new louse record from dogs in Alabama <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 23–24, Feb., pp. 117–118, illus. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli; Michelson, Edward H.; and Augustine, Donald Leslie.
1956 a.—Studies on the biological control of schistosome-bearing snails. II. The control of *Australorbis glabratus* populations by the leech, *Helobdella fusca,* under laboratory conditions <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 308–314, illus. [W^a.]

Chernin, Eli; and Weller, Thomas H.
1957 a.—Further observations on the growth of *Toxoplasma gondii* in roller tube cultures of mouse and primate tissues <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 33–39, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Chernomordik, A. B. *See* Goritskai͡a, V. V.; Udovitskai͡a. E. F.; Simonenko, E. N.; and Chernomordik, A. B.

Chernyshenko, A. S.
1956 a.—К вопросу о паразитофауне эндемичных реликтовых рыб [On the question of the parasite fauna of native relict fish] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (8), Aug., p. 1261. [W^a.]

Cherrington, J. O.
1957 a.—Worm infestation: The prophesied disaster has not come [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3506) v. 71, Jan. 1, p. 60. [W^a.]

Chesney, R. W. L.
1956 a.—"Staggers" in sheep. A review of some of the relevant information <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (9), Sept., pp. 389–403. [W^a.]

Chetanasen, S. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Chamnarnkit, Chamnian; and Chetanasen, S.

Chetty, V. V.
1956 a.—The diagnosis and management of amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 241–256. [W^{m}.]

Chevret, R.
1955 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 423–426. [W^{m}.]

Chia, M. T.; and Sha, J. H.
1953 a.—[A Chinese case of Diphyllobothrium infection successfully treated with areca nut] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 53 (12), Dec., p. 957. [W^{m}.]

Chi͡aberashvili, E. A.
1954 a.—Предварительные данные к изучению развития некоторых эхиностоматид птиц [Preliminary contributions to the study of the development of several avian echinostomes [Russian text] <Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 15, (5), pp. 287–293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chiang, Ch'un-Ju; Shih, Yun-Ch'eng; and Yeh, Ching-Hua.
1955 a.—[*Anemone cernua* in the treatment of amebic dysentery: A preliminary report] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 529–532. [W^{m}.]

Chiang, Po-Jen.
1955 a.—[Prophylaxis of schistosomiasis japonica with antimony ammonium gluconate in white mice] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 617–619. [W^{m}.]

Chiba, Eiichi.
1933 b.—Observations on the helminthes eggs in vegetable contamination in Keijo [Abstract of 1928 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VII, Social Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), July, pp. (24)–(25). [W^{m}.]

Chiba, Tanetaka. [Dept. Pathol., Nagoya Univ., School Med., Nagoya]
1954 a.—Pathological studies on pancreasdistomiasis (*Eurytrema pancreaticum* Janson) (I) Histological finding of ductus pancreaticus [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 61–62, 186. [W^{m}.]

Chiba, Tatsuo.
1952 a.—A case of *Paragonimus westermani* cured by ethylene tetrachloride [Japanese text <Iryo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 382–384 (pp. 26–28). [W^{m}.]

Chicou, J. *See* Tissier, M.; Tauzin, J.; Chicou, J.; and Baudouart, Y.

Chidoi, J.; et al.
1956 a.—An inquiry into intestinal parasite rate about Kure students [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 205–207 (pp. 19–21). [W^{m}.]

Ch'ien, Wei-Shun.
1956 a.—[Schistosomiasis japonica, encephalitic type] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 58–60. [W^{m}.]

Ch'ien, Yueh-Nien; and Hsü, Chao-Jen.
1955 a.—[Pulmonary lesions caused by schistosomiasis japonica] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 637–640. [W^{m}.]

Chihara, Hideaki. [Dept. Bacteriol., Med. Coll. Kobe]
1956 a.—Susceptibility of the albino rat to infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, with especial reference to a "new method" of foreknowing the resistance of the individual host <Kobe J. Med. Sc. (7), v. 2 (3), July, pp. 633–669 (pp. 29–65). [W^{m}.]

Chikaki, Hideya; and Otake, Akio.
1956 a.—Ecology of ticks attacking cattle in a pasture [Japanese text; English summary] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 53–62. [W^{a}.]

Childs, J. W. [D.V.M., State Vet.]
[1955 a].—Veterinary section <Ann. Rep. Colorado Dept. Agric. (1954–55), pp. 39–60. [W^{a}.]

Chin, Koyu. [Pharmakol. Inst. Taihoku Kaiserl. Univ. *See* To, Somei; and Chin, Koyu.

Chin, Ta-Hsiung. [Kweiyang Med. Coll.] *See* Li, Kuei-Chen; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung.

Chin-syun-ko; and Ri-a-ho.
1925 a.—Anthelmintic treatment with santonine injections for *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] <Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (248), Nov., Japanese text, p. 1065; English title, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

Chincholkar, V. S. [Dr., Dept. Surg.]
1956 a.—The surgical aspect of intestinal amoebiasis <Med. Coll. J., Nagpur, v. 9, annual number (1956), pp. 56–60. [W^{m}.]

Chinone, Yoshio. [Tsukidate Mun. Hosp., Tsukidate, Miyagi-ken] [*See also* Ono, Tuneji; Chinone, Yoshio; and Murakawa, Yutaka]

Chinone, Yoshio; Sato, Shunzo; and Sudo, Nobuyoshi.
1956 a.—Blood and bone marrow picture in ankylostomiasis, especially in cases accompanied by no anemia [Japanese text; English summary] <Tohoku Igaku Zassi, v. 53 (5), May, pp. 520–525. [W^{m}.]

Chitkara, N. L.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1956 a.—Liver function in intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 213–217. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin. [Chief Nematol., Florida State Plant Bd., Gainesville]
[1955 a].—Nematoda <Encycl. Brit., 14 ed., v. 16, pp. 206–208. [W^{c}.]
1957 a.—A new species of Xiphinemella Loos, 1950 (nematode) from Florida <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 53–56, pls. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—Two new species of the genus Criconema Hofmänner and Menzel <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 57–61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Birchfield, Wray.
1956 a.—Nematodes, their kinds and characteristics <Bull. (9) State Plant Bd. Florida, v. 2, Nov., 51 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Hannon, C. I.; and Esser, R. P.
1956 a.—A new nematode genus, Meloidodera, linking the genera Heterodera and Meloidogyne <Phytopathology, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 264–266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Tarjan, Armen C.
1957 a.—A redescription of *Atylenchus decalineatus* Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 48–52, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ch'iu, Fa-Tsu; Liu, Yi-Teh; and Ch'en, Ch'i-San.
1955 a.—[Cerebral schistosomiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 518–522, pls. [W^{m}.]

Chizh, A. N. [*See also* Svirskai͡a, S. A.; and Chizh, A. N.]

Chizh, A. N.; Konovalov, A. I.; and Kuntyshev, I. I.
1951 a.— О течении бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота в местностях распространения клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* [On the course of bovine babesiellosis in places where *Ixodes persulcatus* predominates] [Russian text] <Sborn Trud. (4) Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 127 132. [W^{a}.]

Chizhova, T. P.
1956 a.—О дифиллоботриозе Калининградской области (To the spread of Diphillobothriosis in the Kaliningrad region) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 108 (2), May 11, pp. 370 371. [W^{a}.]

Chizzolini, M.
1956 a.—Studio del trikomonas con microscopio a contrasto di fase [French, English and German summaries] <Attualità Ostet. e Ginec., v. 2, (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1037-1050, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chládek, M. *See* Simůnek, J.; Lebduška, J.; Chládek, M.; and Košová, V.

Cho, Chinmei. [Pharmakol. Inst. Taihoku Kaiserl. Univ.]
1941 a.—Die Wirkung des Stibnals auf kultivierte *Entamoeba histolytica* Schaudinn <Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Nagasaki, Mar. 27–28, 1941] <Japan J. Med. Sc., IV, Pharmacol., v. 14 (2–3), Dec., pp. 219″–220″. [W^{m}.]

Cholpankulov, D. *See* Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; Nevskiĭ, V.; Beli͡aeva, K.; and Cholpankulov, D.

Chomanan, Tavil. [Thailand Livestock Development Dept., Bangkok] *See* Madsen, David; Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chomanan, Tavil.

Choquette, Laurent P. E.
1956 a.—Observations on experimental infection of dogs with Echinococcus <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 190–192. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Significance of parasites in wildlife [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 418–426. [W^{a}.]

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; and Pimlott, D. H.
1956 a.—Gastrointestinal parasites of beaver in Newfoundland <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, p. 209. [W^{a}.]

Chou, Tsung-Shu. *See* Ma, Yung-Ch'uan; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; Chou, Tsung-Shu; and Yi, K'o-Hsiang.

Chou, Yung-Ying. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Chou, Yung-Ying.

Chow, C. Y.; Thevasagayam, E. S.; and Tharumarajah, K.
1954 a.—Insects of public health importance in Ceylon <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 105–150. [W^{a}.]

Chowaniec, Wiesław. [*See also* Wertejuk, Mieczysław; and Chowaniec, Wiesław; *and* Anczykowski, Feliks; and Chowaniec, Wiesław]
1956 a.—Badania nad biologia i ekologia błotniarki moczarowej oraz form larwalnych motylicy watrobowej (Research on the biology and ecology of *Galba truncatula* and the larval forms of the common liver fluke) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 177–178. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, John Frank.
1956 a.—Anaplasmosis (gall sickness, Gallenseuche, Gallziekte) (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 657–666, pl.) [W^{a}.]

Christensen, John Frank; and Harrold, J. Boyd.
1957 a.—Inhibition of *Anaplasma marginale* infection in cattle with oxytetracycline hydrochloride <Vet. Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., p 11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Christie, D. G.
1953 a.—How to eradicate poultry lice <Red Comb Poultry J., v. 1 (12), Mar., pp. 35 36. [W^{a}.]

Christie, Jesse Roy. [*See also* Brooks, Albert Nelson; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* McClennan, W. D.; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Kerr, S. H.; and Christie, Jesse Roy]
1952 b.—The feeding habits of plant parasitic nematodes <Proc. 64. Ann. Meet. Florida State Hort. Soc. (West Palm Beach, Florida, Oct. 30–Nov. 1, 1951), v. 64, pp. 120–122. [W^{a}.]
[1953 c].—Some new nematode species of critical importance to Florida growers <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1952), v. 12, pp. 30–39, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Identity and distribution of soil nematodes in Florida <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953–54), p. 95. [W^{a}.]
[1956 a].—Identity and distribution of soil nematodes <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), p. 102. [W^{a}.]
[1956 b].—Influence of soil management practices on nematodes in Florida soils <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Christophe, L. [Liège]
1955 a.—Echinococcose vertébrale <Acta Neurol. et Psychiat. Belg., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 467–471, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chu, Ch'ang-Min; and Ch'en, So-Hsi.
1955 a.—[Early schistosomiasis complicated with serious pulmonary lesions] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 629–632, pl. [W^{m}.]

Chu, Chiao-Chen; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on antibilharzial drugs. III. Investigations on some routine procedures in experimental therapy [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Physiol. Sinica, v. 20 (3), pp. 144–150. [W^{m}.]

Chu, George W. T. C. *See* Oguri, M.; and Chu, George W. T. C.

Chu, Ma-Li. *See* Wang, Chen-Hua; Chu, Ma-Li; and Chang, Cheng.

Chu, S. H.; and Wang, J. T.
1949 a.—[Ascaris causes liver abscess, gallbladder empyema and gallbladder perforation] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 165–166. [W^{m}.]

Chu, Teh-Ch'iu.
1955 a.—[An analysis of 90 cases of paragonimiasis of the lung] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 278–283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chu, Wu-Ch'un. *See* Li, Lo Shih; Chu, Wu-Ch'un; and Chung, Ssu-Huei.

Chuang, C. H. [Taiwan Prov. Malaria Research Inst., Ch'ao-Chow, Ping-Tong, Taiwan] *See* Hsieh, H. C.; Tseng, Po-Tsun; and Chuang, C. H.

Chubabrii͡a, I. T. *See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Chubabrii͡a, I. T.
1955 a.—Эффективность мышьяковокислого олова при мониезиозе овец [Efficacy of $Sn_3(AsO_4)_2$ against ovine monieziosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 233–240. [W^{a}.]

Chubabrii͡a, I. T.; and Goderdzishvili, G. I.
1955 a.—Опыты по испытанию мышьяковокислого олова при тизаниезиозе овец [Experiment in the use of stannous arsenate against *Thysaniezia ovilla*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 275–279. [W^{a}.]

Chubabrii͡a, I. T.; and Gugunishvili, N. S.
1955 a.—Испытание фенотиазина при аскаридозе свиней [Test of phenothiazine against *Ascaris suum*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 243–246. [W^{a}.]

Chung, Huei-Lan. [*See also* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Li, Jung; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ho, Lien-Yin; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Ho, Lien-Yin; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang.

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1954 a.—[Clinical observations on 14 cases of cerebrospinal paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 767–779, pl. [W^m.]
1955 a.—[On the diagnosis of obscure, atypical and latent or inapparent cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1117–1122, pls. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Recent advances in diagnosis of paragonimiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 74 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–16, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Ch'en, Chieh-Hung; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang.
1955 a.—[Preliminary observations on efficacy of chloroquine in treatment of paragonimiasis. A report of three cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 167–177, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang.
1955 a.—[Interim report on the efficacy of chloroquine treatment and combined chloroquine and emetine treatment for paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1153–1159. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Chou, Yung-Ying.
1955 a.—[Therapeutic effect of chloroquine in treatment of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (12), pp. 926–931. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Weng, Hsin-Chih.
1955 a.—[Further studies on complement fixation test of paragonimiasis and cross fixation reaction in different trematode infections] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1212–1219. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Ho, Lien-Yin.
1955 a.—[The diagnostic value of paragonimiasis complement fixation test] [Chinese text] <Nat. Med. J. China, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 178–181. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin Chih; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang.
1955 b.—[Immunodiagnosis and chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis with especial reference to efficacy of chloroquine including a note on negative effect of oxychloroquine] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 284–292. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Ho, Lien-Yin.
1955 a.—Cross intradermal reactions of patients with paragonimiasis, clonorchiasis and schistosomiasis to different trematode antigens and their clinical significance <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 368–378. [W^m.]

Chung, Ssu-Huei. *See* Li, Lo-Shih; Chu, Wu-Ch'un; and Chung, Ssu-Huei.

Chuttani, H. K. *See* Chitkara, N. L.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Chuveleva, K. M.
1955 a.—Распространение лямблиоза среди здоровых и больных дизентерией детей и его лечение [Distribution and therapy of lambliasis in normal conditions and in dysentery in children] [Russian text] <Pediatrii͡a, Moskva (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 37–39. [W^m.]

Chyla, Michal.
1955 a.—Vyhodnotenie ovoskopických metód pri diagnostike *Fasciola hepatica* (Auswärtung der ovoskopischen Methode der Diagnostizierung der *Fasciola hepatica*) [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (1), pp. 47–56. [W^a.]

Cicchini, T. [Dott. Univ. Roma]
1953 d.—L'eosinofilia in alcune parassitosi intestinali. Nota I. <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154–164. [W^m.]

Cione Pardi, Miguel; and Franco Rocha, Uriel.
1954 b.—Lesões causada na pele de porcos pelas picadas de *Ornithodoros rostratus* Aragão, 1911 (Acari, Argasidae). Importância econômica. (Lesions in the skin of pigs caused by the bites of *Ornithodoros rostratus* Aragão, 1911 (Acari, Argasidae). Economic importance) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 35–39, pl. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Branch, Experiment, Georgia] *See* Cox, Danny D.; Ciordia, Honorico; and Jones, Arthur W.

Citri, Nathan. [Dept. Bacteriol., Hebrew Univ., Hadasseh Med. School Jerusalem, Israel]; and Grossowicz, Nathan.
1955 a.—A partially defined culture medium for *Trypanosoma cruzi* and some other haemoflagellates <J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 273–278. [W^m.]

Ciucă, Traian. [Dr., Policlin. Acad. Mil. I. V. Stalin]
1956 a.—Tratamentul vaginitelor cu trihomonas <Viata Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 76 80. [W^m.]

Clabby, J. *See* Bicknell, S. R.; Clabby, J.; Dowling, M. A. C.; and Hughes, C. M.

Claborn, H. V. [Entom. Research Branch]
1956 a.—Insecticide residues in meat and milk <Agric. Research Serv. (33-25), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 30 pp. [W^a.]

Claborn, H. V.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Beckman, H. F.; and Woodward, George T.
1956 a.—Malathion in milk and fat from sprayed cattle <J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 941–942. [W^a.]

Clancy, Carl F.; Jungherr, Erwin; and Sime, Palmer.
1942 b.—The cottontail rabbits in Connecticut. Internal parasites <Bull. (65), Connecticut Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, pp. 74, 81–87. [W^a.]

Clark, David T. [Coll. Vet. Med., Michigan State Univ.] [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; Bradley, Richard E.; Clark, David T.; and Kantor, Sidney; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; and Clark, David T.; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Clark, David T.; and Hanson, Lyle E.]

Clark, David T.; and Belding, S. A.
1956 a.—Rhabditic dermatitis in a dog in Michigan <M. S. U. Vet., v. 17 (1), Fall, pp. 48, 53, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Franklin A. [B.S., D.V.M., Prof. Food Hyg. and Pub. Health, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Alabama]
1950 a.—Some newer veterinary public health activities <Auburn Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 129–130, 159. [W^a.]

Clark, Gordon Marston; and Yunker, Conrad E.
1956 a.—A new genus and species of Dermanyssidae (Acarina; Mesostigmata) from the English sparrow, with observations on its life cycle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 93–101, pls. [W^a.]

Clark, R. B.
1956 a.—Species and systematics <System. Zool., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

Clarke, E. A. [*See also* Filmer, Daisy B.; and Clarke, E. A.]

Clarke, E. A.; and Filmer, Daisy B.
1956 a.—New Zealand letter <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 1053, 1055. [W^a.]

Clarkson, M. J. [Dept. Vet. Prevent. Med., Univ. Liverpool]
1956 a.—Experimental infection of turkey poults with *Eimeria adenoeides* (Moore and Brown, 1951) isolated from a natural case in Great Britain <Nature, London (4526), v. 178, July 28, pp. 196–197, illus. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa; and Hopkins, G. H. E.
1955 a.—Notes on the Rudow collection of Mallophaga at Hamburg <Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 53, Dec., pp. 49–73, illus. [W^a.]

Clayton, C. N. [*See also* Ellis, Don E.; Clayton, C. N.; and Owens, R. G.]

Clayton, C. N.; and Ellis, Don E.
1949 a.—Soil treatments with chloropicrin, D-D, and uramon for control of the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 583–589. [W^a.]

Clayton, Edward Eastman. [*See also* Moore, E. L.; Drolsom, P. N.; Todd, Furney A.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman]
1944 a.—Tobacco disease control by rotation [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Feb. 23–24] <Phytopathology, v. 34 (11), Nov., p. 990. [W^a.]

Clayton, Edward Eastman; et al.
1944 b.—Tobacco disease control by crop rotation <Phytopathology, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 870–883. [W^a.]

Clayton, Edward Eastman; Gaines, J. G.; Graham, Thomas William; and Todd, Furney A.
1949 b.—Soil treatments with chemicals for the control of tobacco parasites [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Pittsburgh, Dec. 6–8, 1948] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

Clayton, Edward Eastman; and McMurtrey, J. E. (*jr.*)
1950 a.—Tobacco diseases and their control <Farmers' Bull. (2023) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 70 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Clayton, John P. (*jr.*); and Ball, Gordon H.
1953 a.—Failure of *Endamoeba gingivalis* to grow in culture in absence of multiplying bacteria [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 7. [W^a.]

Clément, Robert.
1956 a.—Bilharziose de l'enfant <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (702), v. 36, May 15, pp. 1031–1032. [W^m.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.
1956 a.—Brief accounts of the sexual cycles of the flagellates of Cryptocercus <J. Protozool., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 161–180, pls. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Cell division without chromatin in Trichonympha and Barbulanympha <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 78–83, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Burke, Arthur W. (*jr.*)
1951 a.—Effects of temperature on oxygen toxicity for the Protozoa of Cryptocercus [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 12. [W^a.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Burke, Arthur W. (*jr.*)—Continued.
1956 b.—Effects of temperature and tension on oxygen toxicity for the Protozoa of Cryptocercus <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 74–77. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland] *See* Anastos, George; and Clifford, Carleton M.

Clifford, Donald H.
1955 a.—Recent trends in the treatment of demodectic acariasis in the canine <Southwest Vet., v. 9, Fall, pp. 45–48. [W^a.]

Clifford, W. S. [M.D., Columbus, Georgia]
1956 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A clinical study of 100 cases <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 1148–1151. [W^m.]

Clinical Medical Conference, School of Medicine, Shanghai First Medical College.
1955 a.—[Amebic liver abscess] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 896–898. [W^m.]

Clow, D. G. [M.R.C.V.S., Sudan Vet. Serv.]
1950 a.—Dimidium bromide and antrycide in the control of bovine trypanosomiasis in the Southern Sudan <Veteran, v. 2 (1), Spring, pp. 18–22. [W^a.]

Cluet, Jaime.
1953 a.—La coccidiosis del conejo <Avicult. Tecn., v. 5 (8–9), Feb.-Mar., pp. 261–264. [W^a.]

Cluver, E. H. [Dir.]
[1956 a].—South African Institute for Medical Research. Annual report <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1955), pp. 11–95. [W^a.]

Clyti, B. *See* Bailenger, J.; Clyti, B.; and Le Hir, A.

Cmejla, H. E.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1956 a.—Controlling Nosema <Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 84 (2), Feb., pp. 89 90. [W^a.]

Čmelik, S. [Zagreb]
1955 a.—Novi tip nukleoproteida iz *Taeniae echinococcus* (Zborn. 1. Kong. Biol. Jugoslav., Zagreb, July 12–15, 1953) <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb, s. II/B, v. 7, 1953, pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

Čmelik, S.; and Bartl, Z.
1956 a.—Zusammensetzung der Lipide von *Taenia saginata* <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 305 (4–5), pp. 170–176. [Issued Sept. 25] [W^a.]

Coatney, George Robert. [1902–] [Ph.D., Head, Sect. Chemotherap., Lab. Trop. Dis., Nat. Microbiol., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, 1955, p. 217.] [W^a.] [*See also* Covell, (Sir) Gordon; Coatney, George Robert; Field, John William; and Singh, Jaswant; *and* Nadel, Eli M.; Greenberg, Joseph; Jay, George E.; and Coatney, George Robert]
1955 b.—Therapy and chemoprophylaxis. The present status of chloroquine, pyrimethamine (daraprim), and primaquine <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, pp. 116–122. [W^a.]

Codreanu, Margareta; and Codreanu, Radu.
1956 a.—Sur l'*Anisarthrus pelseneeri*, épicaride parasite abdominal de la crevette *Athanas nitescens;* sa présence dans la mer noire et la dispersion du genre Anisarthrus <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 90, 2. Trimestre (2), pp. 111–121, illus. [W^a.]

Codrow, Alina Moniuszko. *See* Moniuszko-Codrow, Alina.

Coetzee, V. [Hatfield, Pretoria, Union South Africa]
1956 a.—*Meloidogyne acronea*, a new species of root-knot nematode <Nature, London (4515), v. 177, May 12, pp. 899–900. [W^a.]

Cohen, Armand E. [M.D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1953 a.—Arachnidism <J. Allergy, v. 24 (4), July, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]

Cohen, Edwin.
1955 a.—Parasitic flies [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Bird Study, v. 2 (2), June, p. 97. [W^c.]

Coil, William H.
1956 a.—*Carneophallus muellhaupti* n. sp., a microphallid trematode from the sanderling from southern Mexico <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 138-140, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Two new species of microphallid trematodes of the genus Levinseniella from charadriiform birds <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 135-137, illus. [W^a.]
1956 c.—A comparison of the genera Gyrocoelia Fuhrmann, 1899 and Infula Burt, 1939 [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]
[1957 a].—Two new hymenolepidid cestodes from Mexican birds with observations on *Hymenolepis crocethiae* Webster, 1947 <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 584-587, pl. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]
1957 b.—*Parastrigea mexicanus* sp. nov., a strigeid trematode from the avocet <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 70-72, pl. [W^a.]

Coirault, R.; Coudreau, H.; and Girard, J.[4]
1955 a.—Les manifestations intra-thoracique de l'amibiase; pathogénie—diagnostic—traitement <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 31 (69), Nov. 22, pp. 3676-3685. [W^m.]

Coker, Coit M.
1956 a.—Cellular factors in acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*, as indicated by cortisone treatment of mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 187-197, pls. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Effects of cortisone on cellular inflammation in the musculature of mice given one infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 479-484, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Some effects of cortisone in mice with acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^a.]

Coker, Coit M.; and Lichtenberg, Francisco.
1956 a.—A revised method for isolation of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs for biological experimentation <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 92 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 780-782, illus. [W^a.]

Coker, Coit M.; and Oliver-González, José.
1956 a.—Studies on immunity to schistosomiasis—passive transfer of anti-egg antibody in humans [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2-5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 385. [W^a.]

Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph and Vervent, Guy.
[1956 a].—Transmission de divers spirochètes de la fièvre récurrente par une souche soudanaise de l'*Ornithodoros erraticus* Lucas (= *O. e.* var *sonrai* Sautet, H. Marneffe et M. Witkowsky 1944) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 747-757. [W^a.]

Colbeck, J. C.; and Gofton, J. P.
1955 a.—Eosinophilia and filariasis in a Canadian veteran <Canad. Serv. Med. J., v. 11 (11), Dec., pp. 803-807, illus. [W^m.]

Colbran, R. C. [M. Agr. Sc., Entom., Div. Plant Indust.]
1956 a.—Root-knot nematodes and their control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 219-223, illus. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.—Continued.
1956 b.—Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 1. Two new species from Queensland <Queensland J. Agric. Sc., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 123-126, illus. [W^a.]

Cole, Berwin A.; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Duxbury, Ralph E.
1953 a.—The use of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde-2 (2-hydroxyethyl) semicarbazone (furadroxyl) in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis in laboratory animals <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 429-433; Spanish summary, p. 469. [W^a.]

Cole, Clarence R.; Sanger, Vance L.; Farrell, Robert L.; and Kornder, James E.
[1955 a].—Present status of toxoplasmoses in veterinary medicine <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 450-451. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Cole, Moses M. [*See also* Burden, G. S.; and Cole, Moses M.]

Cole, Moses M.; and Burden, G. S.
1956 a.—Phosphorus compounds as ovicides and adulticides against body lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 747-750. [W^a.]

Cole, V. G. [Vet. Surg., Grazcos Co-op. Ltd.]
1956 a.—Effect of worm infestation and blowfly strike on wool production <Wool Technol., v. 3 (1), June-July, pp. 75-79. [W^a.]

Coleman, Nell. *See* Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Cavanaugh, D. J.; *and* Gibson, Colvin L.; Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Smith, Clinton S.

Coleman, Robert M.
1953 a.—Histochemical demonstration of vitamin C in *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, pp. 321-322. [W^a.]

Coleman, Robert M.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
[1957 a].—The presence and source of ascorbic acid in *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* (v. Siebold, 1852) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (4), Oct., 1956, pp. 483-491. [W^a.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee. *See* Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Colglazier, Merle Lee; *and* Enzie, Frank Dorr; Foster, Aurel Overton; and Colglazier, Merle Lee.

Collet[2]; **and Gratecos.**
1943 a.—Cénurose des méninges bulbaires chez un lapin domestique <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 44, n. s. (2), pp. 24-27, illus. [W^a.]

Collomb, H. [*See also* Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Guedel, J.; *and* Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G.]

Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G.
1956 a.—Filariose lymphatique <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 6 (8), Mar. 11, pp. 839-840, 843-844, 847-850. [W^m.]

Colombo, F. *See* Rabotti, G. C.; and Colombo, F.

Colucci, C. F.; Capobianco, A.; and Rambaldi, M.
1955 a.—Studio sul comportamento della glicemia arteriosa, venosa e differenziale di base, delle curve glicemiche da carico orale e venoso, dell'acido citrico ematico in amebiasici cronici, prima, durante e dopo la terapia emetinica <Rassegna Med. Sper., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 257-274. [W^m.]

Combes, Burton; Damon, Albert; and Gottfried, Eugene.
1956 a.—Piperazine (antepar) neurotoxicity. Report of a case probably due to renal insufficiency <N. England J. Med., v. 254 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 223-224. [W^a.]

Comenge Gerpe, M.
1955 a.—Observations biochimiques sur l'anguillule du vinaigre <Rev. Españ. Fisiol., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 181–186. [W^{m}.]

Comer, Edward O'B.
1956 a.—Leukopenia following fumagillin therapy for amebiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 294–296. [W^{m}.]

Comer, Edward O'B.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Jones, Charles A.
1956 a.—Electrophoretic studies of plasma proteins in dogs with amebic dysentery [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 25–26. [W^{a}.]

Committee (Special) on Paragonimiasis, Chungking Branch of the Chinese Medical Association.
1955 a.—[Observations on the efficacy of chloroquine treatment for paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1150–1152. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—[Roentgenography of 42 cases of paragonimiasis: A preliminary report] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1195–1199, pl. [W^{m}.]

Committee for Studies on Treatment of Paragonimiasis, Chekiang Province.
1955 a.—[Abdominal manifestations of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1175–1178. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—[An analysis of the chest x-ray films of 192 cases of paragonimiasis before and during treatment] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1182–1194, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—[An analytical study of the case histories and symptoms and signs of 200 patients with paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1104–1116, pl. [W^{m}.]
1955 d.—[Clinical analysis and treatment of 45 cases of paragonimiasis with involvement of central nervous system] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1160–1174, pls. [W^{m}.]
1955 e.—[Observations on intradermal tests with antigen made from adult lung flukes] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1220–1227. [W^{m}.]
1955 f.—[Pathological changes in paragonimiasis. A report of 5 cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1200–1211, pls. [W^{m}.]
1955 g.—[A preliminary report on the treatment of 149 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1122–1143, pl. [W^{m}.]
1955 h.—[Thoracic surgery in treatment of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1179–1181, illus. [W^{m}.]

Community Service Society of New York. Division of family services. Public Health Nursing. New York.
1957 a.—Some parasitic infections affecting man <Guide Pub. Health Nurses (10), Family Health Series, New York, Feb., 42 pp. [W^{m}.]

Concha Melo, Hector. *See* Vargas Zalazar, Roberto; and Concha Melo, Hector.

Conci, Cesar.
1940 b.—Note sui mallofagi italiano. I. <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 72 (5–6), pp. 71–81, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]
1940 c.—Note sui mallofagi italiani. II. Una nuova varietà di *Stachiela retusa* Nitzsch <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 72 (8), pp. 116–118, illus. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^{a}.]

Conci, Cesar—Continued.
1947 c.—Descrizione del maschio di *Eichlerella vulpis* Denny e considerazioni sulla posizione del genere (Mallophaga) <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 86 (3–4), Dec., pp. 178–179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Congiu, Aldo. [Dott., Ist Radiol. Med., Univ. Cagliari]
1956 a.—Osservazione radiologica di echinococcosi cardiaca [French, Spanish and Portuguese summaries] <Radiologia, Roma (80), v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 159–164, illus. [W^{m}.]

Congiu, M.; and Pirlo, Franco.
1956 a.—Variazioni elettroforetiche delle sieroproteine nell'idatidosi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 428–433. [W^{m}.]

de Coninck, Lucien Adolf P.
1943 b.—Wetenschappelijke resultaten der studiereis van Prof. Dr. P. van Oye op Ijsland. XIV. Sur quelques espèces nouvelles de nématodes libres des eaux et des terres saumâtres de l'Islande <Biol. Jaarb., Gent., v. 10, pp. 193–220, pls. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—Wetenschappelijke resultaten der studiereis van Prof. P. van Oye op Ijsland. Scientific results of Prof. Dr. P. van Oye's Expedition in Iceland. XVI. Les nématodes libres des eaux et des terres saumâtres <Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 11, pp. 165–220, pls. [W^{a}.]

Conklin, James G. *See* Blickle, R. L.; and Conklin, James G.

Conran, O. F.
1956 a.—Onchocerciasis. A suggestion for mass treatment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (8), Aug., p. 192. [W^{a}.]

Conran, O. F.; and Waddy, B. B.
1956 a.—Effect of antrypol treatment on blindness due to onchocerciasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 52–57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Consolin, José. *See* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and Consolin, José.

Contreras Marquina, J. G. [Dr., Méd. Rural El Pilar, Edo. Sucre]
1956 a.—Observaciones sobre ascariasis <Prensa Méd. Venezolana (29–30), v. 3, June 30, pp. 129–131. [W^{m}.]

Conzemius, V. *See* Dubois, L.; and Conzemius, V.

Cook, Arthur H. *See* Hamilton, William John (*jr.*); and Cook, Arthur H.

Cook, C. E. [Major, Austral. Army Med. Corps]
1944 a.—Observations on the epidemiology of scrub typhus <Austral. Med. J., year 31, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 539–543. [W^{m}.]

Cook, J. E. [Capt. M.C., Ft. Carson, Colorado]; Briggs, G. W.; and Hindley, F. W.
1955 a.—Chronic amebiasis and the need for a diagnostic profile <Am. Practitioner, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1821–1825. [W^{m}.]

Cook, M. Katherine; and Jacobs, Leon.
1956 a.—The effect of pyrimethamine and sulfadiazine on Toxoplasma in tissue culture [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 376. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, C. M. *See* Quin, Abner H.; and Cooper, C. M.

Cooper, J. Francis.
1953 a.—Burrowing nematode in citrus. Scientists think it may cause "spreading decline" <Florida Grower, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 16, 22. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, W. *See* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Cooper, W.

COOPER, WILLIAM; and NEPHEWS. [Australia]
1956 a.—Modern sheep dipping. Cooper's new informative booklet <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1431. [W^{a}.]

COOREMAN, JEAN.
1955 a.—Note sur la faune des Anoplura du Congo Belge <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 71 (7–8), Aug. 31, pp. 187–189. [W^{a}.]

COORS, M. JOGUES. [De Paul University, Chicago, Illinois] *See* Semrad, Joseph E.; and Coors, M. Jogues

CORBET, GORDON B.
1956 a.—The phoresy of Mallophaga on a population of *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1105), v. 92, 4. s. (198), v. 17, June, pp. 207–211. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The life-history and host-relations of a hippoboscid fly *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis <J. Animal Ecol., v. 25 (2), Nov., pp. 403–420. [W^{a}.]

CORBO, SALVATORE. [Dott. Dir. San. Fed., O.N.M.I., Latina]
1956 a.—Il problema dell'enterobiasi nel bambino [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Pediat. e Puericolt., v. 18 (2), pp. 106–118, illus. [W^{m}.]

CORCORAN, J. F.
1956 a.—A method for the control of hoose (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) <Irish Vet. J., v. 10 (6), June, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

CORDEIRO DE AZEVEDO, MIGUEL. *See* Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Cordeiro de Azevedo, Miguel; and de Carvalho Maroja, Rainéro; *and* Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Manceau, Jacques Noel; de Carvalho Maroja, Rainero; and de Andrade, Gastão Cesar.

CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, MIGUEL.
1956 a.—Denuncia en España de *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelman, 1894) Ransom, 1907 y *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* Loos, 1905 en *Ovis aries* L. de la provincia de Valladolid <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 253–265, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

CORIAT, P. *See* Lagrot, F.; Greco, J.; and Coriat, P.

CORNET, L. *See* André, Maurice F.; and Cornet, L.

CORONIL, FERNANDO RUBEN. [Dr., M.S.V.C., F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S]
1955 a.—Esplenectomia como tratamiento quirurgico del sindrome de Banti bilharziano <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 557–566. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and NERI, ITALIA.
1956 a.—*Plasmodium subpraecox* Grassi e Feletti 1892 ceppo di *Plasmodium praecox* Grassi e Feletti 1890 adattato a vivere nella civetta *Carine noctua* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 165–169. [W^{a}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; SACCA, GIUSEPPE; and NERI, ITALIA.
1956 a.—Studi epidemiologici sul Kala Azar nel promontorio Garganico (Puglie, Provincia di Foggia) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 5–10, map. [W^{a}.]

CORRAL, TOMÁS. *See* Ornilla, Enrique; and Corral, Tomás.

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1954 c.—Contribuicão ao estudo da ascariose suína no Rio Grande do Sul. Tese (Univ. Rio Grande do Sul). 45 pp. Porto Alegre. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da profilaxia das miiases cutâneas pelo emprêgo do toxafeno <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Rio Grande do Sul (24), v. 13, Jan.-May, pp. 35–43. [W^{a}.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO—Continued.
1956 b.—Contribuições ao estudo da ascariose suina no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Rio Grande do Sul (24), v. 13, Jan.-May, pp. 15–22. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Estudos sôbre a hidatidose animal <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Rio Grande do Sul (24), v. 13, Jan.-May, pp. 57–61. [W^{a}.]

CORRÉA LIMA, EDUARDO; and DENIS, ROGER.
1956 a.—Balantidiose <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 157–164. [W^{m}.]

CORSALINI, TOMMASO.
[1956 a].—Dati rilevati a matera sulla frequenza della infestazione da *Echinococcus granulosus* nel cane della idatidosi negli animali [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 606–609. [W^{a}.]

CORSIGLIA, ARMANDO JORGE
1955 a.—Gamexane: Sus usos <Caballo, Buenos Aires (138), July, p. 43. [W^{a}.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER. [*See also* Hendricks, James R.; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Mathies, Allen WRAY (*jr.*); and Cort, William Walter]
1923 a.—Lectures in helminthology, delivered at the Manchuria Medical College Nov. 12 to 15, 1923. Lecture I. Factors influencing the distribution and incidence of human parasitic worms <J. Orient. Med. v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 183–188. [W^{m}.]

CORTÉS V., MARIO
1954 a.—Cisticercosis ocular. Comunicación de un caso de cisticerco subconjuntival <Bol. Agrup. Med. Estud., v. 4 (4), May, pp. 74–76, illus. [W^{m}.]

CORY, HARPER.
[195-? a].—Your dog. His training and happiness. 2. ed., 42 pp., illus. London. [W^{a}.]

CORZO LEÓN, JULIO.
1955 a.—El problema de la hidatidosis en Ubeda [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 127. [W^{m}.]

COSSON, R. *See* Bérard, M.; Maret, G.; and Cosson, R.

COSTA, CREMILDA. *See* Guiomar de Franco, Anita; Pelosi, Angelina Maria; Nunes da Silva, Jayme; and Costa, Cremilda

COSTA, F. COUTINHO. *See* Coutinho Costa, F.

COSTA, LÚCIO. *See* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Costa, Lúcio

COSTA, VASCO FERRAZ; and DE ALMEIDA, TITO RIBEIRO.
1936 a.—A ancylostomose como causa de infantilismo <Folha Med., v, 17 (13), May 5, pp. 193–196. [W^{m}.]

DA COSTA MAIA, CELESTINO.
1956 a.—Investigação das protozooses intestinais na prática clínica. Seu interesse e condicionamento [French summary] <Medico, Porto (278), an. 7, n. s., v. 4, Dec. 27, pp. 1253–1260. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; CURTILLET, ETIENNE; and LAQUIERE.
1951 a.—Radiodiagnostic de l'echinococcose des os longs <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 12 (1–2), Oct., pp. 461–466, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Radiodiagnostic de l'échinococcose osseuse des os longs <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), pp. 75–77. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, RENÉ. *See* Costantini, Henri.

COSTELLO, LESLIE C. *See* Rubin, Robert; McLoughlin, Donald Keith; Costello, Leslie C.; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.

COTTELEER, C. *See* Gregoire, C.; Pouplard, L.; and Cotteleer, C.

Cottier, G. J. [B.S., M.A., D.V.M.]

1953 a.—Poultry news <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 114–115. [W^{m}.]

Coudreau, H. *See* Coirault, R.; Coudreau, H.; and Girard, J.[4]

Couet. [Dr. Vét Pouance]

1944 a.—Coccidiose des veaux à la mamelle <Rec. Méd. Vét. v. 120 (11), Nov., pp. 168–169. [W^{a}.]

Coulston, Frederick. *See* Huff, Clay G.; Coulston, Frederick; and Cantrell, William.

Coursen, B. W. *See* Jenkins, W. R.; Coursen, B. W.; Rohde, R. A.; and Taylor, D. P.

Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; et al.

1956 a.—L'oxyurose dans le nord de la France chez des adultes de plus de soixante ans <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 464–467. [W^{a}.]

[1957 a].—Quelques considérations sur la réceptivite à l'oxyurose. A propos de l'observation continue de quatorze enfants poursuivie pendant sept mois à l'aide de la méthode de Graham <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 724–734. [W^{a}.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira

1955 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento da leishmaniose da cobaia, *Leishmania enriettii* Muniz e Medina, 1948 <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 23 (1–3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37–42. [W^{m}.]

Coutinho Costa, F. *See* Pinto, Augusto Reimão da Cunha; Coutinho Costa, F.; de Meira, L. V.; and Pacheco Viana, J.

Couturier, Marcel A. J. [*See also* Noirot-Timothée, Cécile; and Couturier, Marcel A. J.]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'histoire naturelle du chamois. Thèse (Grenoble). 50 pp., pls. Grenoble. [W^{c}.]

Covaleda, J., and Soler Durall, Carlos.

[1955 a].—Resistencia y conservación de las cepas de toxoplasmas <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 395–396. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Covell, (*Sir*) Gordon. [Chairman]

1951 a.—Expert committee on malaria <World Health Org. Tech. Rep. Ser. (39), Apr., pp. 1–30. [W^{a}.]

Covell, (*Sir*) Gordon; Coatney, George Robert; Field, John William; and Singh, Jaswant.

1955 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria. 123 pp. Geneva. [W^{a}.]

Cowperthwaite, Jean. *See* Nathan, Helene A.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.; *and* Weber, Morton M.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.

Cowperthwaite, W. G. *See* Magie, Robert O.; and Cowperthwaite, W. G.

Cox, Danny D. [*See also* Campbell, W. C.; Todd, Arlie C.; Cox, Danny D.; and Krohn, Armin F.]

Cox, Danny D.; Ciordia, Honorico; and Jones, Arthur W.

1956 a.—Variations in *Hymenolepis serrula* Oswald, 1951, (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), a cestode from the smoky shrew, *Sorex fumeus* Miller, 1895, with special reference to three geographic areas <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 287–299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coyle, T. J. [Animal Health Research Centre, Entebbe]

1956 a.—Liver fluke in Uganda <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 4 (1–2), June, pp. 47–55; French summary, p. 121. [W^{a}.]

Craig, J. [M.R.C.V.S., Sr. Vet. Surg.]

[1956 a].—Internal parasites of cattle [Reprinted from 1952 a] <Bull. (2344) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, pp. 1–8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Craig, J. Cymerman. *See* Cymerman-Craig, J.

Cram, Eloise Blaine. [1896-1957] [*For port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., 1956, front.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Shimkin, Michael Boris; Mustacchi, Piero O.; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull]

1956 a.—Stepping stones in the history of the American Society of Parasitologists <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 461–473. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—"Stepping stones in the history of A. S. P." [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard B. *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Crandall, Richard B.

Crausaz, Pablo H.; and Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel.

1955 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar. Consideraciones [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 92–93. [W^{m}.]

Cravitz, Leo. *See* Holzwasser, G.; Foley, Frank; Bohrod, Milton George; and Cravitz, Leo.

Crespo, German Cerdeira. *See* Cerdeira Crespo, German.

van Creveld, S. [Dr.]

1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 306–309. [W^{m}.]

Crewe, W. *See* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Crewe, W.; and Willett, K. C.

Cridland, C. C.

1957 a.—Further experimental infection of several species of East African freshwater snails with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 18–23, map. [W^{a}.]

Crittenden, H. W. [*See also* Gaskin, Timothy A.; and Crittenden, H. W.]

1956 a.—Control of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* by crop rotation <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 977–980. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Resistance of oat varieties to two species of root-knot nematodes [Abstract of report before 1955–56 Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mar. 1–2, Beltsville, Md.] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 466. [W^{a}.]

Crivelli, Giuseppe Balsamo.

1862 a.—Cenni generali sugli estridi, e specialmente sopra quelli del genere Hypoderma; e descrizione di una larva riscontrata sotto la cute d'un *Antilope dorcas* <Mem. R. Ist Lomb., Sc., Lett., ed Arti v. 9, 2. s., v. 3 (1), July 25, pp. 61–68, illus. [W^{c}.]

Croce, Edmund J.; MacGillivray, William F.; and Murphy, Clarence J.

1956 a.—Salpingitis due to *Enterobius vermicularis*. Report of a case <N. England J. Med., v. 254 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 67–69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, R. [M. Colon., Prof. Val-de-Grace]

1952 b.—Traitement de l'amibiase par les antibiotiques <Rev. Corps San. Mil., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 89–94. [W^{m}.]

Cross, Hansell F. *See* Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Cross, Hansell F.

Cross, John H. (*jr.*); and Scott, James Allen.

1956 a.—Natural immunity of the white rat to the mouse parasite *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

Cross, John H. (*jr.*); and Scott, James Allen—Continued.
1956 b.—Some stages in the life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*). *See* Lipovsky, Louis J.; Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.

Crowley, Leo V.; Pollack, Herbert; and Brockett, John E. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—Studies on nutrition in the Far East. XII. The relation of intensity of hookworm infestation to changes in body weight and clinical signs of nutritional deficiency <Metabolism, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 297–301. W^m.]

Crowther, R. W.
1953 a.—The sheep nostril fly <Countryman, Cyprus, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 10–12. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Laboratory and research section <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1955), Suppl. (10), leaves 18–20. [W^a.]

Crusz, Hilary.
1956 a.—The progenetic trematode *Cercaria patialensis* Soparkar in Ceylon <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, p. 245. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Gregarine Protozoa of silverfish (Insecta: Thysanura) from Ceylon and England, with the recognition of a new genus <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 90 92, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Cruz, R. Armas. *See* Armas Cruz, R.

Cruz M., Héctor. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatico del ligamento ancho <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 11 (2), May, pp. 53–56. [W^m.]

Cuboni, Ettore.
1957 a.—La toxoplasmosi patogenesi, diagnosi, terapia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 44–54, illus. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [*See also* Fogg, D. E.; Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Ott, Walther Henry; and Siegmund, O. H.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; et al.
1956 a.—Nithiazide. I. Chemical and biological studies on 1-ethyl-3-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl) urea and related compounds <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 92 (3), July, pp. 483–485. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Kupferberg, Alfred B.; and Millman, Nathan.
1955 a.—Chemotherapeutic and tolerance studies on amino-nitro-thiazoles <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 540–550. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Malanga, Christine M.
1956 a.—Nithiazide. II. Effect on enterohepatitis in turkeys <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 92 (3), July, pp. 485–488. [W^a.]
1957 a.—The effect of antibiotics on avian coccidiosis and enterohepatitis <Antibiotics Ann. (1956–57), pp. 592–595. [W^a.]
[1957 b].—The effect of nicarbazin on the development of immunity to avian coccidia <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 593–607, pls. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Ott, Walther Henry.
1956 a.—The antiparasitic activity of nicarbazin <Poultry Science, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 98–109. [W^a.]

Cuenca, Manuel. *See* Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos; and Cuenca, Manuel

del Cueto D., Ramón. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Absceso amibiano del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 699–703. [W^m.]

Cuff, Ray L.
1956 a.—Easy does it in livestock pest control <Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 22 (4), June, pp. 7-9, illus. [W^a.]

Cuilty, H. *See* Pacheco, C. R.; Cuilty, H.; and Góngora, E.

Cujuki, Kan. *See* Tsuyuki, Hiroshi.

Culbertson, James Thomas.
1956 a.—Chemotherapy of intestinal parasitic infections <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 527–539. [W^m.]

Cummings, Edward D.
1954 a.—Notes on some Siphonaptera from Albany county, New York <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 161–165. [W^a.]

da Cunha Pinto, Augusto Reimão. *See* Pinto, Augusto Reimão da Cunha.

Cunliffe, Frederick [Pinellas Biol. Lab., Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida]
1955 a.—A proposed classification of the trombidiforme mites (Acarina) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 209 218. [W^a.]

Cunningham, (*Mother*) Frances C.
1956 a.—A comparative study of tropisms exhibited by different stages of *Nippostrongylus muris* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). A Dissertation (Ph.D.) <Biol. Studies (36) Catholic Univ. Am., 25 pp. [Lib. Animal Parasite Lab.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1956 a.—The carrier animal in bovine parasitic bronchitis: A knackery and farm survey <Vet. Rec. (4066), v. 68 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 141–143. [W^a.]

Curchorcar, Camalacar Sinai. [*See also* Borcar, Ramexa; and Curchorcar, Camalacar Sinai]
1942 a.—Sur un hemoproteide du boulboul *Molpastes bengalensis* <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 99–100, pl. [W^m.]

Curiel, Dario; Guzman, Pedro; and de Ochoa, Elena.
1955 a.—La bilharziosis en Venezuela desde el punto de vista sanitario <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 61–117. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^m.]

Curtillet, Etienne *See* Costantini, Henri; Curtillet, Etienne; and Laquière

Curtis, L. Colin
1956 a.—A case of aural myiasis in man <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 298–299. [W^a.]

Curveillé, J. *See* Allehaut, P.; Raboutet, J.; and Curveillé, J.; *and* Montagard, F.; Curveillé, J.; and Robert, P.

Cutchins, Ernest C.; and Warren, Joel.
1956 a.—Immunity patterns in the guinea pig following Toxoplasma infection and vaccination with killed Toxoplasma <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 197–209. [W^a.]

Cutts, John E.
1953 a.—Low level administration of phenothiazine <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 180–183. [W^a.]

Cymerman-Craig, J.; Rogers, William Percy; and Tate, M. E.
1956 a.—Chemical constitution and anthelmintic activity. III. Preparation of substituted phenothiazines and some mono- and dicyclic analogues <Austral. J. Chem., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 397–405. [W^a.]

CZAPLIŃSKI, BOGDAN.
1956 a.—Badania nad pasożytami zwierzat domowych wykonywane pod patronatem Komitetu Parazytologicznego PAN w r. 1955 (Studies patronized by the Parasitologic Committee of the Polish Academy of Science, on parasites of domesticated animals in 1955) <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 524–526. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—O tasiemcach z rodziny Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 bytujacych u niektórych ptaków blaszkodziobych domowych i dzikich w Polsce. About tapeworms of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 parasiting in some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 293–298. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) u niektórych Anseriformes domowych i dzikich w Polsce [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 269 270. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Krytyczne opracowanie listy gatunków Hymenolepidae występujacych u Anseriformes (A critical elaboration of a list of Hymenolepididae occurring in Anseriformes) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 241–242. [W^{a}.]

CZAPLIŃSKI, BOGDAN; and FAGASIŃSKI, ANDRZEJ.
1954 a.—Indyk domowy (*Meleagris gallopavo*) nowym zywicielem tasiemca *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803), Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 (Hymenolepididae) (Domestic turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) as a new host of *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) Spassky et Spasskaja, 1954 (Hymenolepididae) tapeworm) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]

CZAPLIŃSKI, BOGDAN; MALCZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ; and SWIETLIKOWSKI, MARIAN.
1956 a.—Wpływ subklinicznej inwazji *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) na wzrost i tucz gęsi (The influence of subclinical *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) invasion on the growth and fattening of geese) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

CZAPLIŃSKI, BOGDAN; and PRZYJAŁKOWSKI, ZDZISŁAW.
1956 a.—Stan zarobaczenia pospolitymi nicieniami jelitowymi u kur padłych na gruzlicę, pomór rzekomy, cholerę, tyfus, niezyt zakaźny nosa i schorzenia niezakaźne oraz u kur zdrowych (The invasion by common intestinal nematodes of hens which died of tuberculosis, Newcastle disease, cholera, typhus, infectious nasal catarrh, and non-infectious diseases, and of healthy hens) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 189–190. [W^{a}.]

CZAPSKI, ZDZISŁAW.
1956 a.—Próby ustalenia intensywności inwazji glista ludzka, *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Attempts to establish the intensity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* invasion) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 81–82. [W^{a}.]

CZARKOWSKA, D. *See* Wysocka, Felicja; Czarkowska, D.; and Swatek-Pucek, Michalina.

CZARNOWSKI, ADAM; and WITKOWSKI, EDWARD.
1956 a.—Obserwacje nad biologia rzęsistka bydlęcego *Trichomonas bovis* (Remarks on the biology of *Trichomonas bovis*) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 193. [W^{a}.]

D

DADURI͡AN, A. P.
1953 a.—Парамфистом и его промежуточный хозяин в Армянсчой ССР [Paramphistomum and its intermediate hosts in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 6 (3), pp. 85–88. [W^{a}.]

DAELS, FR.
1955 a.—Aaltjesziekte bij aardbeien. [Nematodes of strawberries] [Dutch text] <Tuinbouw Ber., v. 19 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 219–220, illus. [W^{a}.]

DAGERT BOYER, CECILIA. *See* Scorza B., Jose Vicente; Dagert Boyer, Cecilia; and Iturriza Arocha, Luis.

DAGLIO, P.
1955 a.—Nei cinquantenario di una grande vittoria: Igiene e profilassi al traforo del sempione <Minerva Med., v. 46 (25), Mar. 28, varia, pp. 614–619. [W^{m}.]

DAJANI, SA'EB W. *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Dajani, Sa'eb W.

DAKIN, GERALD W.
1956 a.—An outbreak of *Trombicula autumnalis* infestation in dogs <Vet. Rec. (4079), v. 68 (22), June 2, p. 331. [W^{a}.]

DALALI, SALIM J. *See* Plentl, Albert A.; Gray, Mary Jane; Neslen, Earl D.; and Dalali, Salim J.

DALES, H. C. [Smiley Hosp., Larne, N. Ireland]
1955 a.—A case of hydatid cyst in county Antrim <Ulster Med. J., v. 24 (1), May 1, pp. 58–59. [W^{m}.]

D'ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, A.; and FÁNGARO, O. M.
1955 a.—Cisticercosis generalizada. Consideraciones parasitologicas y clinicas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (23), June 10, pp. 1686–1695, illus. [W^{m}.]

DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE.
1942 d.—New genus and species of Cuterebridae (Diptera) from Costa Rica and other taxonomic notes <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 68 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 23–29, pl. [Issued June 8] [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Induced oviposition of Simulium flies by exposure to CO_2 <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 545–546. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Proposed determination under the plenary powers, of the authorship of, and of the original reference for, the name "*Filaria volvulus*" (class Nematoda) and proposed validation under the same powers of the emendation from "*volvulas*" to "volvulus" of the specific name of this species <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 12 (3), June 26, pp. 86–89. [W^{a}.]

VAN DAMME, J. *See* van den Brande, J.; and van Damme, J.

DAMON, ALBERT. *See* Combes, Burton; Damon, Albert; and Gottfried, Eugene.

DANIEL, MILAN.
1955 a.—Roztoči z čeledi Trombidiidae (Acari: Trombidiidae) na našem území I. (Mites of the family Trombidiidae (Acari: Trombidiidae) in our country) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Spolneč. Praze, v. 19 (2), pp. 150–162, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

DAO L., LUIS.
1955 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal y el problema de su tratamiento en el medio rural [English summary] <Rev. Obst. y Ginec., v. 15 (1), pp. 485–496. [W^m.]

DARDEL, G.
1955 a.—A proposito de la equinococosis alveolaris en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 46 (1–3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25–32. [W^m.]

DARDIRI, AHMED. *See* Reid, William Malcolm; and Dardiri, Ahmed.

DARLINGTON, DOUGLAS. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Internal parasites. Chapter 11, pp. 74–82. (*In* Scott, J. D. Your dog's health book. New York). [W^a.]

DARSKAI͡A, N. F.
1955 a.—Особенности экологии *Xenopsylla gerbilii caspica* I. Блох большой песчанки в связи с характерными чертами экологии их хозяев (Peculiarities of the ecology of the *Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica* of *Rhombomys opimus* with reference to the characteristic features of the ecology of their hosts) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 400–408. [Lib. Olivier]

DARSKI, JERZY. [*See also* Zarnowski, Eugeniusz; and Darski, Jerzy]
1955 a.—Wpływ fenotiazyny na rozwój jaj i larw nicieni pasożytniczych w kale zwierzat użytkowych (The influence of phenotiazine [sic] on the evolution of eggs and larvae of nematodes in feces of domestic animals) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (4), June 30, pp. 99–111. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Wpływ małego dawkowania fenotiazyny na jajeczkowanie pasożytów drobiu I. (*Ascaridia galli*) (The influence of small doses of phenothiazine on the oviposition of *Ascaridia galli*) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

DARSKY, JERZY. *See* Darski, Jerzy.

DAS, L. N. *See* Biswal, G.; and Das, L. N.

DAS, M. S.; SINHA, P. K.; and BHATTACHARYA, B.
1956 a.—Occurrence of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 26–29, pls. [W^a.]

DAS GUPTA, B. R.; and MUKHERJI, A.
1956 a.—Study of anthelmintic property of garlic in poultry <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

DASGUPTA, B.
1957 a.—Cytochemistry of the basophilic material in the oocysts of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

DATE, TOMIHISA. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama]
1943 a.—Ueber das jahreszeitliche Verhalten der enzystierten Zerkarien der dem *Plecoglossus altivelis* schmarotzten Trematoden, nebst mit Bemerkungen ueber die andere enzystierten Zerkarien von Trematoden [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1460–1571, pls. [W^m.]

DATTA, S.[2]. [Dir.]
[1956 a].—General section <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1947–48), pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

DAUBNEY, ROBERT. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1942 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Kenya (1941), pp. 6–12. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Kenya (1942), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Section II: Disease control—settled areas; disease control—native areas and reserves; laboratory services <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Kenya (1944), pp. 5–19. [W^a.]

DAUER, CARL C.; and SYLVESTER, GRANVILLE.
1956 a.—1955 summary of disease outbreaks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 797–803. [W^a.]

DAUGHERTY, JACK W.
1956 b.—The effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on liver function in mice. II. Further studies on intermediary metabolism <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1072–1079. [W^a.]
1956 c.—The active absorption of methionine by cestodes [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. IV. The active absorption of methionine by the cestode, *H. diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 60–67. [W^a.]

DAUGHERTY, JACK W.; and TAYLOR, DOROTHY.
1956 a.—Regional distribution of glycogen in the rat cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 376–390. [W^a.]

DAULTON, ROY A. C. [Nematol. Kutsaga Station Tobacco Research Bd.]
1956 a.—Seedbed fumigation and eelworm control <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 74–76, illus. [W^a.]

DAUZIER, GEORGES; WILLIS, THAYER; and BARNETT, ROY N.
1956 a.—*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in an infant <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 787–793, pls. [W^a.]

DAVANT, DIONISIO C. PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Davant, Dionisio C.

DAVE, C. V. *See* Modi, C. J.; Dave, C. V.; and Oza, J. L.

DAVENPORT, R. C. [F.R.C.S.]
1956 a.—Uveitis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., Sect. Ophthalmol., pp. 19–23 (pp. 1–5). [W^a.]

DAVEY, DAVID GARNET. [1912–] [Ph.D., Head, Parasitol. Sub-Div. Biol. Dept., Imp. Chem. Indust., Ltd., Biol. Lab., Stamford Lodge, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, 1955, p. 218.] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Therapy and chemoprophylaxis of malaria <Indust. and Trop. Health,. v. 2, pp. 111–115. [W^a.]

DAVID, A. *See* Nair, C. P.; and David, A.; *and* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; David, A.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; and David A.

ĐAVIDSSON, INGÓLFOR.
1953 a.—Kartofluhnuđormar [Potato nematodes] <Freyr, v. 48 (20–21), Oct., pp. 336–337. [W^a.]

DAVIES, A. MICHAEL.
1955 a.—Preliminary account of an outbreak of bilharzia in the Beth-Shean Valley [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 49 (1), July 1, pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

DAVIES, J. N. P.
1956 a.—Zoonoses in East Africa <Nature, London (4505) v. 177, Mar. 3, pp. 406–408. [W^a.]

Davies, S. F. M. [Min. Agric. and Fish., Vet. Lab., Weybridge, England] [*See also* Kendall, S. Brian; Davies, S. F. M.; and Joyner, L. P.]
1954 a.—Sulphonamide poisoning in chickens treated for coccidiosis [French summary] <Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13–21), Part II, pp. 275–278, Part III, p. 55. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Sulphonamide poisoning in chicken treated for coccidiosis (Ueber Vergiftungen von Küken bei der Coccidiose-Behandlung mit Sulfonamiden) [Abstract] [German text] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 19 (3–4,) p. 132. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis in chickens caused by *Eimeria necatrix* <Vet. Rec., v. 68 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 853–857. [W^a.]

Davila, M. *See* Fuenzalida, J. M.; Davila, M.; Peralta, O.; and Vargas V., H.

Davis, A. N. (*jr.*) *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Davis, A. N. (*jr.*)

Davis, Betty Schuck. [*See also* Linsdale, Jean M.; and Davis, Betty Schuck]

Davis, Betty Schuck; and Voge, Marietta.
1957 a.—Observations on *Hymenolepis macyi* Locker and Rausch, with a revised diagnosis of this cestode <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, pl. [W^a.]

Davis, Gordon Ernest. [Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana]
[1955 b].—The endemic relapsing fevers (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 552–565, illus.) [W^a.]
1956 a.—The identification of spirochetes from human cases of relapsing fever by xenodiagnosis with comments on local specificity of tick vectors <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 271–275. [W^a.]

Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1956 a.—Etude sur la biologie du spirochète *Borrelia persica*, trouvé chez la tique *Ornithodorus tholozani* (Argasinae) récoltée dans le "governate" du désert occidental egyptien. Commentaires sur la distribution et l'écologie de la tique vectrice <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 147–154. [W^a.]

Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Mavros, Anthony J.
1956 a.—An atypical *Ornithodoros hermsi* from Utah (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 293–296. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Concerning the life cycle of *Ornithodoros coniceps* (Canestrini, 1890) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 31 (2), pp. 69–74. [W^m.]
[1956 c].—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros d. delanoëi* Roubaud and Colas-Belcour, 1931 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) [French summary] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 698–704. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodoros foleyi* Parrot, 1928 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 31 (2), pp. 63–68. [W^m.]
1957 a.—Observations on the biology of *Argas brumpti* Neumann, 1907 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 32 (1), pp. 35–39. [W^m.]

Davis, Norman T.
1956 a.—The morphology and functional anatomy of the male and female reproductive systems of *Cimex lectularius* L. (Heteroptera, Cimicidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 49 (5), Sept., pp. 466–493, pls. [W^a.]

Davis, R. A. [M.Sc., D.I.C., F.R.E.S.]
1957 a.—Mammal fleas on Skokholm <Entom. Month. Mag. (1113) v. 93, 4.s. (206), v. 18, Feb., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

Davis, Thomas W.[2]
1956 a.—Hemiplegia from a black widow spider bite <J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 108 (4), Apr., pp. 123–126. [W^a.]

Davis, William S. [U. S. Fishery Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina]
1956 a.—American shad, *Alosa sapidissima*, parasitized by *Argulus canadensis* in the Connecticut River <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, p. 315. [W^a.]

Davtîan, Ed. A.
1949 a.—Циклы развития нематод легких овец и коз Армении [Cycle of development of nematodes of the lungs of sheep and goats of Armenia] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR (6), pp. 185–266, pls. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Динамика инвазированности моллюсков личинками легочных нематод и факторы, влияющие на их выхождение [Dynamics of the infestation of molluscs by larvae of lung nematodes and factors influencing their exit] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. (7) Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, pp. 83–101. [W^a.] ✓
1955 a.—Опыты активной иммрмизации к диктиокаулезу овец [Experiments in active immunization against ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 117–129. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Проблема борьбы с фасциолезом [The problem of the control of fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 211–215. [W^a.]

Davtîan, Ed. A.; and Akramovskiĭ, N. N.
1952 a.—Итоги работ по ветеринарной гельминтологии в Закавказъе [Progress in veterinary helminthology in the Transcaucasus] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 5 (2), pp. 35–47. [W^a.]

Davtîan, Ed. A.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1955 a.—Опыты активной иммумизации при цистокаулезе овец [Experiment in the active immunization of sheep against *Cystocaulus nigrescens*] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 93–116. [W^a].
1956 a.—Введение живых культур личинок для иммунизации к легочным гельминтам [Injection of live culture of larvae for immunization against lungworms] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 67–73. [W^a.]

Davydova, M. V. *See* Orlov, E. I.; Davydova, M. V.; and Strukova, G. N.

Dawe, E. C. S. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1953 b.—Animal health services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1952), pp. 4–12. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Tanganyika (1955), v. 1, pp. 7–21. [W^a.]

Dawson, W. F. [Sec'y]
1954 a.—Report [Read before 5. Meet. Internat. Scient. Comm. Trypan. Research, Pretoria, Sept. 13–17, 1954] <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. V–XX. [W^m.]

Day, M. F.; and Bennetts, Margaret J.
1954 a.—A review of problems of specificity in arthropod vectors of plant and animal viruses. 172 pp. Canberra. [W^a.]

De, S. N.; and Sengupta, K. P.
1952 a.—The amoebic appendix and its perforation <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 21 (6), Mar., pp. 243–245, illus. [W^m.]

Deamer, William C. [M.D., San Francisco]
1956 a.—Interstitial plasma-cell pneumonia of infants [Abstract of report read by title before Am. Pediat. Soc. Buck Hill Falls, Pa., May 9–11] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 92 (5), Nov., p. 504. [W^a.]

Dean, Howard J. *See* Burdick, G. E.; Dean, Howard J.; and Harris, Earl.

Dean, Jack L.; and Struble, F. Ben.
1953 b.—Resistance and susceptibility to root-knot nematodes in tomato and sweet potato [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv., N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 156–157. [W^a.]

Deane, Leônidas M. [Dr.]; and **Damasceno, Reynaldo G.**
1953 a.—A filariose bancroftiana em Belém, Para, segundo inquérito realizado em 1951 <Folha Med., v. 34 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 166–168; (20), Oct. 25, pp. 173–175. [W^m.]

Deanović, Živan. *See* Škrabalo, Zdenko; and Deanović, Živan.

Deaton, W. Ralph (*jr.*); and **Garrett, Norman H.** (*jr.*).
1956 a.—Primary pulmonary amebiasis. Report of a case <North Carolina Med. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 107–109, illus. [W^m.]

Debecker, Fr.; and Gravé, N.
1956 a.—Traitement parentéral de la coccidiose <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 198–199. [W^a.]

Debelmas-Lorentz, A. M. *See* Cavier, Raymond; and Debelmas-Lorentz, A. M.

Decker, George Clemens.
1955 a.—Does fly control on livestock pay? <Proc. 41. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass., pp. 119–123. [W^a.]

De Coursey, John D.; and Otto, James S.
1956 a.—Contamination of fresh vegetables by *Endamoeba histolytica* and studies on superchlorination <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 31 (1), pp. 13–51, illus. [W^m.]

Decourt, Philippe.
1950 a.—Principes à l'étude pharmacologique des antipaludiques <Actualités Pharm., 2. s., pp. 57–80. [W^m.]

Deegan, T. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.]
1956 a.—Malarial pigment <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

DeFoliart, Gene R.
1956 a.—Dust those horn flies! It's a lifesaver for range cattle <Wyoming Roundup, v. 4 (1), July, p. 6, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Dusting for hornfly control on beef herds <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, p. 393. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Cattle grubs <Rep. 27. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Cameron Pass Camp, Colorado, Aug. 5–9), p. 33. [W^a.]

Degenkolb, E. *See* Kotter, L.; and Degenkolb, E.

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence [Wayne Univ., Detroit, Michigan]; and **Delidow, S.**
1956 a.—The life cycle of *Gregarina hyalellae* a gregarine parasitic in *Hyalella azteca* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

Deiana, Salvatore.
1956 a.—Osservazioni sui caratteri tassonomici delle larve dei più comuni gasterofili degli equidi in Sardegna <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17(1), Jan., pp. 35–50, pls. [W^a.]

van Deinse, A. B. [Dr.]
1955 a.—De verbreiding van de echinococcose of blaaswormziekte <Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt., v. 47 (2), pp. 31–54 (pp. 1–24). [W^m.]

Dekking, H. M. [Prof. Dr.]
1949 b.—Toxoplasmose als oorzaak van aangeboren oogafwijkingen [Abstract of report before 114. Vergad. Nederl. Oogheelk. Gezelsch., May 8–9, 1948] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (20), May 14, pp. 1646–1647. [W^m.]

Delahousse, J. *See* Charmot, G.; and Delahousse, J.

Deli͡amure, S. L.
1956 a.—Об амфибореальном и биполярном распространении гельминтов морских млекопитающих [Amphiboreal and bipolar distribution of helminths of aquatic mammals] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 107 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 621–623. [W^a.]
[1956 b].—Гельминтофауна морских млекопитающих в свете их экологии и филогении. [Helminthofauna of marine mammals in the light of their ecology and phylogeny]. 517 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [Authorized for publication Oct. 31, 1955] [W^a.]

Delíc, Smail.
1955 c.—Prilog poznavanju ovčjih kokcidija na području Bosne i Hercegovine, s osobitim osvrtom na *E. arloingi* (Contribution to the knowledge of coccidae of sheep in areas of Bosnia & Herzegovina—with special reference to *E. arloingi*) [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 4 (2–3), pp. 375–401, illus. [W^a.]

Delidow, S. *See* DiGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Delidow, S.

Demidov, N. V. [*See also* Potemkina, V. A.; and Demidov, N. V.]
1953 a.—К изучению биологии *Strongylus equinus* и вызываемого им заболевания [Contribution to the study of the biology of *Strongylus equinus* and the disease caused by it] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 23–39, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Demina, N. A.
1956 a.—О тканевых стадиях *Plasmodium relictum*, штамм S [The tissue stage of *Plasmodium relictum* strain S] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 48–54. [W^a.]

Dempsey, Mary. [Dr., Brit. Leather Mfg. Research Ass., United Kingdom]
1954 a.—Some diseases causing skin lesions, and the effects on leather made from such diseased skins <Bull. Epizoot Dis. Africa, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 269–277; French text. pp. 317–325, illus. [W^a.]

Denis, Roger. *See* Corréa Lima, Eduardo; and Denis, Roger.

Dennis, Walter R. *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Dennis, Walter R.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Wade, A. E.; Dennis, Walter R.; and Stone, William R. (*jr.*)

Denniston, Rollin H.
1956 a.—Ecology, behavior and population dynamics of the Wyoming or Rocky Mountain moose, *Alces alces shirasi* <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 41 (3), Nov. 23, pp. 105–118. [Zool. Div.]

Dent, John H.; et al.
1956 a.—Visceral larva migrans with a case report <Am. J. Path. (191), v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 777–803, illus. [W^a.]

Deom, J.; and Mortelmans, J.
1956 a.—Observations sur la coccidiose du mouton et de la chèvre au Congo Belge. Essais thérapeutiques [Flemish and English summaries] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 36 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 47–52. [W^m.]

Depieds, R.; and Faure, A.

1956 a.—A propos du rapport protéines totales/globulines chez les rats infestés par *Plasmodium berghei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 270–272. [Wa.]

Depoux, R.; Merveille, P.; and Ceccaldi, Jean.

1956 a.—Etude de la réaction de fixation du complément dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 91 (5), Nov., pp. 684–692. [Wa.]

Derom, Em.; Meirsman, J. L.; de Landsheere, B. C.; and Derom, F.

1956 a.—Extraction d'une grande douve vivante du cholédoque chez un malade atteint de lithiase biliaire et d'ictère hémolytique familial; première observation belge de distomatose humaine par *Fasciola hepatica* [Dutch, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Acta Gastro-Enter. Belg., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 219–229. [Wm.]

Derom, F. *See* Derom, Em.; Meirsman, J. L.; de Landsheere, F. C.; and Derom, F.

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [*See also* André, Jean; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Bijan Hossein; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Capponi, Marcel; Sureau, Pierre; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Jacotot, H.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Vallée, A.; and Dezest, Georges; *and* Lavier, Georges; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Lépine, Pierre; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gagé, Monique; and Vincent, Jean]

1955 c.—Les nouvelles médications anthelminthiques intéressant la gastro-entérologie <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 62 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1507–1508, 1511–1512, 1515–1516. [Wm.]

1956 a.—Le cresson, la poularde et les six Bearnais. [Watercress, the pullet and the six inhabitants of Béarn] <Presse Méd., v. 64 (12), Feb. 11, pp. 265–266. [Wm.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Bénex, Jacqueline.

1956 a.—Hyperéosinophilie liée à une impasse parasitaire expérimentale de *Strongyloides fulleborni* chez le cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 285–292. [Wa.]

1956 b.—Syndrome de Löffler chez le cobaye dans la strongyloidose expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 293–296, pls. [Wa.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Hossein, Bijan.

[1957 a].—Comportement d'élevages de mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses a l'obscurité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 658–661. [Wa.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Pick, Franz; and Sarauw, Ursula.

1956 a.—L'immunisation expérimentale de la poule domestique contre l'infestation à *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 353–365. [Wa.]

Desmonts, Georges. [*See also* Le Tan Vinh; and Desmonts, Georges]

[1955 a].—Etat actuel des recherches sur la toxoplasmose en France <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 452–460. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S. [Vet. Sect., West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, Vom, North. Nigeria] [*See also* Williamson, James; and Desowitz, R. S.]

1956 a.—Effect of antibody on the respiratory rate of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 16, 1955] <Nature, London (4499) v. 177, Jan. 21, pp. 132–133. [Wa.]

1956 b.—Observations on the metabolism of *Trypanosoma vivax* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 250–259. [Wa.]

Desusclade, G.

1955 a.—Note préliminaire sur la recherche des Trichomonas dans l'urètre masculin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 25 (5), May-Sept., pp. 203–206. [Wm.]

Dethier, V. G.

1957 a.—The sensory physiology of blood-sucking arthropods <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 68–122. [Wa.]

Detweiler, D. K.

1956 a.—Beobachtungen über Herzkrankheiten des Hundes [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 98 (11), Nov., pp. 475–498, illus. [Wa.]

Deutsch-Schiff, M.

1956 a.—Wie helfe ich wurmkranken Patienten? <Naturheilpraxis, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 268–270. [Wm.]

Devakul, Kanjika. *See* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Devakul, Kanjika; and Leithead, Charles S.

Devi, C. S. Mrutyunjaya. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] *See* Ganapati, P. N.; and Devi, C. S. Mrutyunjaya.

Devignat, R.; and Dresse, Al.

1955 a.—Micro-technique simple et rapide de concentration du sang en trypanosomes [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (3), June 30, pp. 315–321. [Wm.]

Dew, Harold Robert. [Sydney, Australia]

1953 d.—Hydatid disease of the brain <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 254–267, illus. [Wm.]

DeWitt, James B. [Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, Laurel, Md.]

1956 a.—Chronic toxicity to quail and pheasants of some chlorinated insecticides <J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 863–866. [Wa.]

DeWitt, William B.

1957 a.—Effects of *Schistosoma mansoni* infections on the ability of mice to digest and absorb dietary fats and proteins <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 32. [Received Mar. 28] [Wa.]

Dezest, Georges. *See* Jacotot, H.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Vallée, A.; and Dezest, Georges.

Dhanda, M. R. [Sect. Off., Path. and Bacteriol.]

1955 a.—Special section. Pathology and bacteriology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1950–51), pp. 10–28. [Wa.]

Dhar, M. L. *See* Popli, S. P.; Bhandari, P. R.; and Dhar, M. L.

Diamond, James J.; and Scribner, Robert A.

1956 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver presenting in the subscapular area <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 105–108, illus. [Wa.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley. [*See also* Andrews, John Scott; and Diamond, Louis Stanley; *and* Walton, Bryce C.; Bauman, Preston M.; Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Herman, Carlton Martin]

[1953 a].—A cecal Trichomonas from Canada geese [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 13. [Wa.]

Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Rubin, Robert.

1956 a.—Susceptibility of domestic animals to infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* from the raccoon [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [Wa.]

DIAMOND, W. T. [American Feed Manufacturers Ass., Chicago, Illinois] *See* Glennon, W. E.; and Diamond, W. T.

DIAS, EMMANUEL. [Dr.]
1950 b.—Considerações sobre a doença de Chagas <Folha Med., v. 31 (12), June 25, pp. 93–96. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Doença de Chagas nas Américas. Equador e Peru [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 35 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 32–34. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Incidência da esquistossomose mansoni e outras helmintoses no Municipio de Bambul, Minas Gerais <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 601–605. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Indices de infecção dos transmissores da doença de Chagas no Municipio de Bambul, Minas Gerais <Rev. Brasil. Malariol. v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 607–610. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Variações mensais da incidência das formas evolutivas do *Triatoma infestans* e do *Panstrongylus megistus* no município de Bambuí, estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 53 (2–4), June, Sept. and Dec., pp. 457–472. [W^a.]
1956 a.—O centro de estudo e profilaxia de moléstia de Chagas, em Bambuí, Estado de Minas Gerais. Notícia histórica em homenagem ao Professor Henrique Aragão <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 309–357, map. [Issued July 23] [W^a.]
1956 b.—Observação sôbre eliminação de dejeções e tempo de sucção em alguns triatomíneos sul-americanos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 115–124. [Issued July 23] [W^a.]
1957 a.—Profilaxia da doença de Chagas <Hospital. Rio de Janeiro, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 285–298 (pp. 53–68). [W^m.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; and ZELEDÓN A., RODRIGO.
1955 a.—Infestação domiciliária em grau extremo por *Triatoma infestans* [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 53 (2–4), June, Sept. and Dec., pp. 473–486. [W^a.]

DIAS TAVARES, MILTON. *See* Horta Aguirre, Gildo; França Silva, José; and Dias Tavares, Milton.

DIAZ, JORGE. *See* Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Diaz, Jorge.

DIAZ MUÑOZ S., IGNACIO.
1934 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la cara posterc inferior del hígado. Ptosis renal derechs dolorosa <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 98–103, illus. [W^m.]

DIAZ MUÑOZ S., IGNACIO; and LIRA VALENCIA AUGUSTO.
1935 a.—Quiste hidatidico del riñon izquierdo <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 13 (8–9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 365–369, pl. [W^m.]

DIAZ UNGRIA, CARLOS. [*See also* Jordano, Diego and Diaz Ungria, Carlos; *and* Perez Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta; Roche, Marcel; and Diaz Ungria, Carlos]
1956 a.—Nematodes de Venezuela. Especie señaladas hasta la fecha <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, v. 21 (5–6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 291–336. [W^a.]

DÍAZ VAZQUEZ, ANGEL. *See* Torrealba, José Francisco; Moreno, J.; Díaz Vazquez, Angel; and Italia Ramos, Br.

DICK, G. W. A. *See* Niven, Janet S. F.; Gledhill, A. W.; and Dick, G. W. A.

DIDIÉE, J. J. A.
1933 b.—Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Radiol Med. France, Dec. 13, 1932] <Arch. Méd et Pharm. Mil., v. 99, 2. semestre (1) July, p. 105. [W^m.]

DIERCKS; and KLEWITZ.
1955 a.—Starke ackerbohnenschaden durch Befall mit Stengelälchen <Pflanzenschutz (10), v. 7, Oct., pp. 144–145, illus. [W^a.]

DIETER, ALFRED. [Dr., Inst. Landwirtsch. Zool. u. Haustierk. Univ. Halle-Wittenberg] [*See also* Nolte, Hans-Werner; and Dieter, Alfred.
1956 a.—Einfluss von Nematodenbevölkerungen auf den Ertrag von Champignonzuchtanlagen <Deutsche Gartenbau, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 149–151. [W^a.]

DIETHELM, L.; HEUCK, F.; and KLOOS, K.
1952 b.—Die Ascaridiasis und ihre pathogenetische Bedeutung für schwere hämorrhagische Darmveränderungen <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 274 (1), pp. 24–61. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^m.]

DIETRICH, W.
1956 a.—Wurmbekämpfung mit Terit bei Kleintieren <Vet. Med. Nachr. (1), p. 50; English summary, suppl., p. 8; French summary, suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

DIEZ, AUGUSTO. *See* Perez Carreño, Miguel; and Diez, Augusto

DIEZ MORO, EMILIO.
1955 a.—Coccidiosis aviar <Rev. Ganaderos, v. 2 (7), June, pp. 28–32, 34. [W^a.]

DILLON, RAYMOND. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Drobeck, Hans Peter; and Dillon, Raymond.

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M. [Lt., U.S.N., Cairo, Egypt] [*See also* Sayegh, Emile S.; and Dimmette, Robert M.]
1955 a.—Liver biopsy in clinical schistosomiasis. Comparison of wedge and needle types <Gastroenterology, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 219–234, illus. [W^m.]

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M.; ELWI, ANWAR M.; and SPROAT, HARRY F.
1956 a.—Relationship of schistosomiasis to polyposis and adenocarcinoma of large intestine <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 266–276, pl. [W^a.]

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M.; SAYEGH, EMILE S.; and SPROAT, HARRY F.
1955 a.—Chronic ulcer of the bladder associated with schistosomiasis <Surg., Gynec., and Obst., v. 101 (6), Dec., pp. 721–731, illus. [W^m.]

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M.; and SPROAT, HARRY F.
1955 a.—Recto sigmoid polyps in schistosomiasis. I. General clinical and pathological considerations <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1057–1067, illus., pls. [W^a.]

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M.; SPROAT, HARRY F.; and KLIMT, CHRISTIAN R.
1955 a.—Examination of smears of urinary sediment for detection of neoplasms of bladder. Survey of an Egyptian village infested with *Schistosoma hemotobium* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 1032–1042. [W^a.]

DIMMETTE, ROBERT M.; SPROAT, HARRY F.; and SAYEGH, EMILE S.
1956 a.—The classification of carcinoma of the urinary bladder associated with schistosomiasis and metaplasia <J. Urol., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 680–686, illus. [W^a.]

DIMOCK, A. W.
1944 a.—Soil treatment with sodium selenate for control of foliar nematode of chrysanthemums [Abstract of report before 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati. Dec. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 34 (12), Dec., p. 999. [W^a.]

DINEVA, A. I. *See* Pospelova Shtrom, M. V.; Babenko, L. V.; Parshina, N. P.; and Dineva, A. I.

DINNIK, J. A.
1956 a.—On *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* (Fischoeder, 1904) and its intermediate host in Kenya, East Africa <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 149–156, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.

1955 a.—The development and survival of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae on pasture under the local conditions of the highlands of Kenya <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 76–84. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Research on liver flukes in East Africa <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 88–89. [W^a.]

1955 c.—Stomach flukes (Trematoda Paramphistomidae) found in cattle, sheep and goats in the Highlands of Kenya <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952–1955), pp. 62–65. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Observations on the succession of redial generations of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold in a snail host [Germany summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 397–419, pls. [W^a.]

Dinulescu, G.; et al.

1955 a.—Cercetări asupra piperazinei ca antihelmintic in ascaridoza, anchilostomozá şi trichuroza la cîine [Study of piperazine as an anthelmintic in ascariasis, ankylostomiasis and trichuriasis in dogs] [Russian and French summaries] <Studii şi Cercet. Inframicrobiol., Microbiol. şi Parazitol., v. 6 (1–2), Jan.-June, pp. 285–293. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Piperazina ca antihelmintic in parascaridozá, oxiuroză şi strongliozǎ la cal. [Piperazine as anthelmintic in parascariasis, oxyuriasis and strongylosis in horses] [Russian and French summaries] <Studii şi Cercet. Inframicrobiol., Microbiol. şi Parazitol., v. 6 (1–2), Jan.-June, pp. 295–300. [W^m.]

Dismukes, Henry C. [Student, Texas A. & M. Coll.]

1955 a.—Internal parasites of domestic animals that may be transmitted to man <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (4), Summer, pp. 371–375. [W^a.]

Dissamarn, Rampung. [Thailand Livestock Development Dept., Bangkok] *See* Madsen, David E.; Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chomanan, Tavil

Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; and Niles, W. J.

1956 a.—Infective filarial larvae tagged with phosphorus-32 [Letter to editor dated June 6] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 425. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Production of radioactive infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 52–59. [W^a.]

Dissanaike, G. A. *See* Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; and Niles, W. J.

Dittes, Hugo.

1956 a.—Leberegel gefährden Weidetiere <Thüring. Kleintierzüchter, v. 10 (23), Aug. 20, p. 269. [W^a.]

Dixon, S. E.; and Heming, W. E. [Dept. Entom. and Zool.]

1956 a.—Fly control in stables <Circular (105) Ontario Agric. Coll., rev., June, [4 pp.]. [W^a.]

Dmitriev, A. I.

1953 a.—Материалы к патоморфологии легких при диктиокаулезе телят [Contributions to the pathomorphology of the lungs in dictyocaulosis in calves] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 160–166, illus. [W^a.]

Dmitriev, P. D.

1956 a.—Ректальное введение антгельминтиков при оксиурозе лошадей [Rectal administration of anthelmintic in equine oxyuriasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*) *See* Dobrovolny Charles George; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*)

Dobkiewicz, Dominika; and Rembowska-Wachowska, Maria.

1956 a.—Badania nad skutecznościa piperazyny w terapii robaczyc u dzieci i dorosłych (Research on the efficacy of piperazine in the therapy of helminthiasis in children and adults) [Polish text; English summary] Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

Doblas Torres, Antonio; et al.

1954 a.—Resumen de los trabajos de estadistica e investigacion de determinados parasitos en nuestros perros. Curso 1945–46 <Bol. Zootecn, Cordoba (104), v. 10, Apr. 1, pp. 121–125. [W^a.]

Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*)

1956 a.—Trabalhos de campo preliminares realizados com alguns moluscocidas, no Brasil [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 217–231. [W^a.]

Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Haskins, Willard Theodore.

1952 a.—Effects of soils and sunlight on dilute concentrations of sodium pentachlorophenate <Science (3045), v. 117, May 8, pp. 501–502. [W^a.]

Dobrowolska, Halina. [*See also* Jeziorańska, Alicja; and Dobrowolska, Halina.]

1950 b.—Odczyn wiazania dopełniacza surowic ludzkich z antygenem wyodrębnionym z *Taenia saginata* [Reaction of complement fixation of serums with antigens isolated from *Taenia saginata*] <Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 2 (2), pp. 168–169. [W^m.]

Dobrynina, L. I.

1956 a.—Способность *Ixodes persulcatus* присасываться к насекомым [Ability of *Ixodes persulcatus* to attach itself to an insect] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, p. 166, pl. [W^a.]

Dobrzańska, A. *See* Wysocka, Felicja; Dobrzańska, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy.

Dobson, Norman [Min. Agric., Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge]

1955 a.—Diseases of Animals. Part II. Diseases of fowls <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 116, pp. 149–155. [W^a.]

Dodge, Harold R. [U.S. Forest Serv., Missoula, Montana]

1955 a.—Sarcophagid flies parasitic on reptiles (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 183–187, pl. [W^a.]

Dodin, A. [*See also* Souveine, G.; Dodin, A.; Grjebine, Alexis; and Brygoo, E. R.]

1956 a.—Repartition des microfilaires de Wuchereria dans les tubes de vitesse de sedimentation <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar (1955), p. 17. [W^m.]

Dodin, A.; and Roge.

1956 a.—Variation de la vitesse de sedimentation et de la formule sanguine chez des porteurs de microfilaires de Wuchereria avant et apres traitement par un sel de piperazine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar (1955), pp. 13–16. [W^m.]

Dodson, Edward O.

1956 a.—A note on the systematic position of the Mesozoa <System. Zool., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 37–40. [W^a.]

Döbereiner, Jürgen.

1955 a.—Toxoplasmose espontânea em macaco [German and English summaries] <Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 44–54, illus. [W^a.]

Doeksen, J.

1952 a.—Het berekenen van de productievermindering door leverbotaantasting bij melkvee (Project 20). [Calculating the decrease in milk production of liver-fluke-diseased cattle] [English summary] <Versl. Centraal. Inst. Landbouwk. Onderzoek., Wageningen (1952), pp. 39–43. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Natuurlijke teruggang van de leverbotinfectie bij rundvee (Project 20). [Natural decrease of liverfluke infection in cattle] [English summary] <Versl. Centraal Inst. Landbouwk. Onderzoek., Wageningen (1953), pp. 35–38. [W^a.]

Doeksen, J.; and Hemkes, O. J.

1954 a.—De bestrijding van de leverbotslak. [The control of *Limnaea truncatula*] [English summary] <Versl. Centraal Inst Landbouwk. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1954). pp. 78–83. [W^a.]

Doeksen, J.; and Heringa, K.

1948 a.—Het vaststellen van leverbotbesmetting bij het rundvee <Versl. Centraal Inst. Landbouwk. Onderzoek., Wageningen (1948). pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Doerr, Eduardo; and Tag, Fernando.

1954 a.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal con glicolilarsanilato de bismuto y fumagillin <8. Jornada Clin. Verano. Org Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Vina del Mar., (Jan. 27–30), pp. 123–130. [W^m.]

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich. [1882-1955] [*For necrology see* Nature. London (4483), v. 176, Oct. 1, 1955. p. 627] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), 1954, pp. 5–8] [W^a.] [*For biography. bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K. Vydaiûshchiesîâ Otechestvennye Zoologi, 1955, pp. 253–261.] [W^a.]

1927 f.—Зависимость распространения паразитов от образа жизни животных-хозяев [Dependence of the propagation of parasites on the way of life of the host-animals] <Sborn. Knipovich, pp. 17 43 [Y^p.]

1955 a.—Общий характер паразитофауны животных населяющих Дальневосточные моря [General characteristics of the parasite fauna of animals living in the sea of the Far East] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp 53 61. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Важнейшие вопросы общей паразитологии, разработанные Е. Н. Павловским и его школой [Important problems in general parasitology solved by E. N Pavlovskii and his school] [Russian text <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 21, pp. 5 17. [W^a]

Dohi. K.

1915 a.—Demonstration histologischer Präparate von Creeping disease [Japanese abstract of report before 25. Dermato-Urol. Kong. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3)] <Japan. Ztschr Dermat. u. Urol., v. 15 (5), May, p. 399 (p. 45). [W^m.]

Dohi, K.; and Minami, Seigo.

1921 a.—Ueber Skabiesekzem u. seine Behandlung [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp 996–1001 (pp. 54–59), illus. [W^m.]

Doi, A. *See* Kitahara, Keita; and Doi, A.

Doi, Y.

1950 a.—[On the gnathostomiasis cutane [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 163–165 (pp. 29–31), illu [W^m.]

Doleżal, M. [*See also* Starzyk, Jan; Haslinger, R.; and Doleżal, M.; *and* Starzyk, Jan.; Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzisław; and Doleżal, M.]

Doleżal, M.; Starzyk, Jan; and Szmigiel, Z.

1956 a.—Obraz krwi obwodowej w toksoplazmozie doświadczalnej u świnek morskich (The picture of circulating blood in experimental toxoplasmosis in guinea-pigs) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

Dolla, Gerhard.

1955 a.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen an Rindern in Berlin. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 20 pp. Berlin. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.

1953 b.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. V. Présence au Maroc d'*Aspidogaster conchicola* K. E. von Baer 1826 (Trematoda. Aspidogastrea) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 492–495, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 c.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. VI. L'adulte et la métacercaire progénétique de *Ratzia parva* (M. Stossich 1904) (Trematoda. Digenea) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 496–504, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 d.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. VII. Les Szidatia de *Natrix viperina* (Latreille. 1802) (Trematoda. Digenea) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 505–512, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1953 e.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. VIII. Cystique polycéphale chez un *Meriones libycus* K. M. H. Lichtenstein 1823 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 513–517, illus. [W^a.]

1953 f.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. IX. Nouvelles récoltes de cystiques polycéphales chez des Meriones: *M. crassus* Sundevall 1842, *M. libycus erythrourus* J. Ed. Gray 1842, *M. persicus* (Blanford 1875): Note ajoutée lors de correction des épreuves <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 518–532, pls. [W^a.]

1953 g.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. X. *Catenotaenia chabaudi* n. sp., de *Xerus* (*Atlantoxerus*) *getulus* (Linné 1758) (Cestoda. Cyclophyllidea) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 533–540. [W^a.]

1953 h.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XI. Sur cinq espèces d'acanthocephales, dont une du hérisson *Aetechinus algirus* (Duvernoy et Lereboullet 1840) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (8), pp. 541–560, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XII. Deux Molinostrongylus de chiroptères. Hôtes et distribution géographique des nématodes Strongylata de chiroptères <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 562–582, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XIII. Deux Dicrocoeliinae d'oiseaux passériformes du Maroc. Discussion de quelques genres de Dicrocoeliinae d'homéothermes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 583–602, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1954 d.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XIV. Un Brachylaema (trématodes, distomes) de pigeon domestique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 603–611, pl. [W^a.]

1954 e.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XV. Présence au Maroc de *Leptophallus nigrovenosus* (Bellingham) (trématodes, distomes) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 612–624, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1954 f.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XVI. Sur un distome de microchiroptère <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 625–635, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand—Continued.

1954 g.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XVII. Distribution géographique des distomes du genre Mesocoelium avec description d'espèces récoltées au Maroc <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 630–656, map. [W^{a}.]

1954 h.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana XVIII. Quelques cestodes du groupe Oochoristica auctorum récoltées au Maroc, avec une liste des cestodes des hérissons (Erinaceidae) et une liste des sauriens et ophidiens (exclus. Amerique et Australie) où ont été trouvé des Oochoristica <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (9), pp. 657–711, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—*Distoma arenula* F. C. H. Creplin, 1825, distome peu connu, trouvé chez la poule d'eau, *Gallinula chloropus* (L.) à Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 182–188, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Essai d'identification d'un échinostome immature d'une poule sultane, *Porphyrula alleni* (T. R. H. Thomsen 1842) du Congo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 379–387, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Un hôte nouveau pour le cystique polycéphale de *Taenia* (*Multiceps*) *endothoracicus* Ja. D. Kirschenblatt, 1948 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 281–284, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Système de la sous-classe des Aspidogastrea E. C. Faust et C. C. Tang 1936 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11–13. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—Un Diplotriaena de galliforme (Nematoda-Filarioidea) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (5–6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 663–664, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.

1956 a.—Une nouvelle espèce d'Ascarophis (Nematoda, Spirurinae) chez *Gadus luscus* L. Révision du genre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 385–404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Desportes, Camille

[1944 a].—Sur le genre Rictularia Froelich, 1802 (nématodes Spiruroidea) <Ann. Parasitol. (1944–45), v. 20 (1–2), pp. 6–34, illus. [W^{a}.] [Printer's date 1944]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Patay, René

1956 a.—A propos de nouvelles localités françaises pour *Codonocephalus urniger* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Trematoda, Strigeidae). Que sait-on de sa distribution géographique? <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 189–198. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Timon-David, Jean and Rebecq, Jacques.

1956 a.—Maturité génitale provoquée expérimentalement chez *Codonocephalus urniger* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda, Strigeidae) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 242 (25), pp. 2997–2998. [W^{a}.]

Dol'nikov, Íu. Ía.

1956 a.—Групповая дегельминтизация свиней кремнефтористым натрием при аскаридозе [Massive dehelminthisation of swine against ascariasis with sodium fluoro silicate] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

Domingo Méndez, E.; and Gamero de la Torre, Oswaldo.

1955 a.—Nematodes y selecciones de algodon Tangüis <Informe Mens., Estacion Exper. Agric. "La Molina," Lima (340), v. 29, Nov., pp. 11–14. [W^{a}.]

Dominiczak, Konstanty.

1956 a.—Pneumocystoza na terenie województwa Szczecińskiego. Pneumocystosis in the Szczecin district <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (6), Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Pneumocystoza na terenie województwa Szczecińskiego (Pneumocystosis in the Szczecin district) [English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (6), pp. 349–355, pls. [W^{a}.]

van Dommelen, C. [Dr., Den Haag, Holland]

1949 a.—Chemotherapie <Deutsche Aquar.-u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 162–163. [I^{v}.]

Domrow, Robert. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane]

1955 b.—A new species of Echinonyssus Hirst, 1925, from Queensland (Acarina: Liponyssinae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (378), v. 80 (2), pp. 133–136, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—The nymph of *Euschöngastia smithi* (Womersley, 1939) (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (378), v. 80 (2), pp. 105–112, illus. [Issued Oct.5] [W^{a}.]

Doncaster, C. C. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]

1956 b.—Some observations on the hatching responses of the cabbage-root eelworm, *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 283–291. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Growth, invasion and root diffusate production in tomato and black nightshade inoculated with potato-root eelworm [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 7–15. [W^{a}.]

Doner, M. H. [J. R. Watkins Co., Winona, Minn.]

1950 a.—Dairy cattle fly sprays, past and present <Proc. 37. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 3–5), Dec., pp. 57–61. [W^{a}.]

Donnelly, Joseph. *See* MacLeod, John; and Donnelly, Joseph.

Donoso, M.; and Steimle u. V., Raoul.

1953 c.—Hidatidosis espinal [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 198–205, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Doorninck, J. I.

1956 a.—De toepassing van de Rinderhorzelwet. [Application of the *Hypoderma bovis* law] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (8), Apr. 1, pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

Dor, Jacques; Reboud, E.; de Cuttoli, J. P.; and de Angelis.

[1951 a].—Il posto del capitonaggio nella cura delle cisti idatidee del polmone non complicate <Atti 2. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Torino, June 1–2), v. 2, pp. 66–68. [W^{m}.]

Doran, David James.

1951 a.—Studies on coccidiosis in the kangaroo rats of Southern California [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Preliminary report on the aerobic respiration of *Trichomonas foetus* and related trichomonads <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

Dorić, Ljubo. [Dr., Rentgenol. Zaklad. Bolnice Zagrebu]

1937 a.—Cholelithiasis. Echinococcus portae hepatis <Radiol. Glasnik, v. 1 (4), p. 99, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Ehinococus cerebri <Radiol. Glasnik, v. 1 (4), pp. 178–179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dorn, P. *See* Gylstorff, I.; and Dorn, P.

Dorsman, W.

1956 a.—De enting van kuikens tegen coccidiose (The vaccination of chickens against coccidiosis) [English summary] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 783–790. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Fluctuation within a day in the liver-fluke egg-count of the rectal contents of cattle <Vet. Rec. (4091), v. 68 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 571–574. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—A new technique for counting eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle faeces <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 165–172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doss, Mildred Ann.

1956 a.—The role of documentation in parasitological research [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Doswald, A. M. *See* Reich, Walter J.; Nechtow, Mitchell J.; Rubenstein, M. William; and Doswald, A. M.

Doszhanov, T. N. *See* Grunin, K. Îa.; and Doszhanov, T. N.

Doudoroff, Peter; Katz, Max; and Tarzwell, Clarence M.

1953 a.—Toxicity of some organic insecticides to fish <Sewage and Indust. Wastes, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 840–844. [W^{a}.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles

1950 c.—Some sources and characteristics of the heat-labile nutritional requirement(s) of the nematode, *Rhabditis briggsae* [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 108 (3), Nov., p. 514. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—The genera and species of the subfamily Rhabditinae Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda): A nomenclatorial analysis—including an addendum on the composition of the family Rhabditidae Örley, 1880 <J. Helminth., v. 29 (3), pp. 105–152. [W^{a}.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.

1956 a.—Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae): V. Maturation on synthetic media <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 93 (2), Nov., pp. 223–227. [Wa.]

1956 b.—Further studies on the axenic cultivation of the nematode *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Rhabditidae) [Abstract of report 53. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 27–29, Storrs, Connecticut] <Anat. Rec., v. 125 (3), July, pp. 638–639. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—A synthetic basal complement to liver medium for axenic cultivation of the nematode *Caenorhabditis briggsae* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, James Russell. [*See also* Longhurst, William M.; and Douglas, James Russell]

1950 a.—Insecticides and the practitioner <Auburn Vet., v. 6 (2), Winter, pp. 73–74, 103–105. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, James Russell; and Baker, Norman Fletcher

1956 a.—Some aspects of the use of phenothiazine <Calif. Vet., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 22–24, 37. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, James Russell; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Longhurst, William M.

1955 a.—The relationship between particle size and anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, James Russell; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Longhurst, William M. —Continued.

1956 b.—The relationship between particle size and anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine <Am. J. Vet. Research (63) v. 17, Apr., pp. 318–323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Douglas, Lee T.

1956 a.—The early embryology of the nematotaeniid cestode, *Baerietta diana* (Helfer, 1948) comb. nov. [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William. [*See also* Herlich, Harry; Douvres, Frank William; and Isenstein, Robert S.]

1957 a.—Keys to the identification and differentiation of the immature parasitic stages of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle <Am. J. Vet. Research (66) v. 18, Jan., pp. 81–85, pl. [W^{a}.]

[1957 b].—Morphogenesis of the parasitic stages of *Ostertagia ostertagi*, a nematode parasite in cattle <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 626–635, pl. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

1957 c.—The morphogenesis of the parasitic stages of *Trichostrongylus axei* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, nematode parasites of cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 4–14, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dove, Walter Elzra. [U. S. Indust. Chem. Co., Div. Nat. Distillers Products Corp., Baltimore, Md.]

1953 a.—Piperonyl butoxide <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May), pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

Dowgiałło, Józef.

1955 a.—Zasady walki z pasożytami w spółdzielniach produkcyjnych i innych gospodarstwach rolnych (Principles of control of parasites in productive cooperatives and other agricultural husbandries) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 535–536. [W^{a}.]

Dowling, M. A. C. See Bicknell, S. R.; Clabby, J.; Dowling, M. A. C.; and Hughes, C. M.

Downey, N. E. *See* Thomas, P. L.; and Downey, N. E.

Downs, Cornelia Mitchell. *See* Hopla, Cluff E.; and Downs, Cornelia Mitchill.

Dozańska, Wiera. *See* Iwańczuk, Irena; and Dozańska, Wiera.

Dragojević, Borasav; and Vaseljević, M.

1955 a.—Огромна примарна ехинококна циста паријеталног перитонеума [Giant primary echinococcal cyst of parietal peritoneum] [Serbian text] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 83 (4), Apr., pp. 524-526. [W^{m}.]

Drake, G. A.

1956 a.—Watch for first trouble signs <Poultry Farmer, London (3492) v. 135, Aug. 18, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Drees, H.

1953 a.—Massnahmen gegen kartoffelnematoden <Kartoffelwirtsch., v. 6 (41), Oct. 9, p. 455. [W^{a}.]

Dreiss, J. M. *See* McGregor, W. S.; and Dreiss, J. M.

Dresse, Al. *See* Devignat, R.; and Dresse, Al.

Dreves, Y. J. *See* Castel, Y.; and Dreves, Y. J.

Drežančić, I.; and Stambolija, D.

1955 a.—Mogućnosti lijecenja demodikoze pasa po metodi Demjanovica. [Effect of treatment of demodectic mange in the dog by Demjanovič's method] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 56–62. [W^{a}.]

Drobeck, Hans Peter. *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Drobeck, Hans Peter; and Dillon, Raymond.

DROLSOM, P. N. *See* Moore, E. L.; Drolsom, P. N.; Todd, Furney A.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman

DROPKIN, VICTOR HARRY.
1957 a.—A method for determination of the infectivity of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 72–75. [W^{a}.]

DROPKIN, VICTOR HARRY; and KING, R. C.
1956 a.—Studies on plant parasitic nematodes homogeneously labeled with radiophosphorus <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 469–480. [W^{a}.]

DRUDGE, J. H.
1955 a.—Worm parasites in cattle studied <Kentucky Farm and Home Sc., v. 1 (2), Fall, pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

DRUDGE, J. H.; LELAND, STANLEY E. (*jr.*); and WYANT, ZAE N.
1957 a.—Strain variation in the response of sheep nematodes to the action of phenothiazine. I. Studies of mixed infections in experimental animals <Am. J. Vet. Research (66), v. 18, Jan., pp. 133–141. [W^{a}.]

DRUMMOND, ROGER O.
1957 a.—Ectoparasitic Acarina from small mammals of the Patuxent Refuge, Bowie, Maryland <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), p. 50. [W^{a}.]

DRYGAS, MARIAN.
1956 a.—Gleba jako źródło inwazji *Ascaris lumbricoides* i *Trichuris trichiura* (Soil as a source of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* invasions) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 89–91. [W^{a}.]

DRYGAS, MARIAN; and PIOTROWSKI, FELIKS.
1955 b.—Materiały do fauny robaków pasożytniczych przewodu pokarmowego zajaca *Lepus europaeus* Pall. On the helminthic fauna of the intestinal tract of *Lepus europaeus* Pall. [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (15), Dec. 31, pp. 377–396. [W^{a}.]

DUBAU, R.; and BOURDET, P.
1951 b.—Le traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poumon. Méthodes et procédés opératoires <Medecine, Paris, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 13–20. [W^{m}.]

DUBININ, V. B.
1952 e.—Фауна личинок паразитических червей позвоночных животных дельты реки Волги [Larval parasitic worm fauna of vertebrates of the delta of the Volga river] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 213–265, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Явление "паразитоносительства" среди наружных паразитов и значение, его для животноводческих и звероводческих хозяйств [Phenomenon of "parasite carriers" among external parasites and its importance in animal husbandry and animal breeding farms] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 18–35, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Перьевые клещи (Analgesoidea). Часть III. Семейство Pterolichidae [Feather mites (Analgesoidea). Part III. Family Pterolickidae] [Russian text] <Fauna SSSR, Paukoobraznye, v. 6 (7), 814 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
[1956 b].—Подотряд Sarcoptiformes Reuter. I. Надсемейство Sarcoptoidea (Mégn. et Trt.)—Чесоточные клещи (Sarcoptides psoriques Mégn. et Trt. 1884) [Suborder Sarcoptiformes Reuter. I. Superfamily Sarcoptoides (Mégn. et Trt.)] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 110–124, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

DUBININ, V. B.—Continued.
[1956 c].—Подотряд Sarcoptiformes Reuter. III. Надсемейство Listrophoroidea (Mégn. et Trt.) Волосяные клещи (Sarcoptes pilicoles Mégn. et Trt. 1884) [Suborder Sarcoptiformes Reuter. III. Superfamily Listrophoroidea (Mégn. et Trt..) (Sarcoptes pilicoles Mégn. et Trt. 1884)] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 124–141, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30 1955] [W^{a}.]
[1956 d].—Подотряд Trombidiformes Reuter. III. Надсемейство Demodicoidea Banks—Железничные клещи, железницы или угрицы [Suborder Trombidiformes Reuter. III. Superfamily Demodicoidea Banks] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 141–152, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

DUBININ, V. B.; GUSEL'NIKOVA, M. I.; and RAZNAMOVSKIĬ, I. M.
1956 a.—Нахождение кожеедных клещей шереметьевского (*Dermatophagoides scheremetewskyi* Bogdanov, 1864) при некоторых заболеваниях кожи человека (Discovery of skin ticks (*Dermatophagoides scheremetewskyi* Bogdanov, 1864) in some human skin diseases) [Russian text; English summary] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., year 127, n.s., v. 61 (3), May–June, pp. 43–50, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

DUBININ, V. B.; and VOLGIN, V. I.
[1956 a].—Подотряд Trombidiformes Reuter. IV. Надсемейство Cheyletoidea W Dub., II. Семейство Myobiidae Megnin [Suborder Trombidiformes Reuter. Superfamily Cheyletoidea W. Dub. II. Family Myobiidae Megnin] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 177–188, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

DUBININA, M. N.
1948 a.—Паразитофауна дикого серого гуся (*Anser anser* L.) [Parasite fauna of the wild grey goose (*Anser anser* L.)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk. SSSR (10), pp. 165–187. illus. [W^{c}.]
1952 b.—Некоторые замечания по системе ленточных червей семейства Proteocephalidae La Rue и по их распространению в СССР [Some thoughts of cestodes of the family Proteocephalidae La Rue and their distribution in the SSSR] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 281–302. [W^{c}.]
1955 a. — Паразитологическое исследование птиц. [Parasitological examination of birds] 133 pp., illus., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Исправления [Correction to [1954 b]] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), p. 280. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Сверхпаразитизм метацеркарий *Tetracotyle variegata* (Creplin) у ремнецов [Hyperparasitism of the metacercaria of *Tetracotyle variegata* (Creplin) on cestodes] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1139–1145, illus. [W^{a}.]

DUBININA, M. N.; and SMOGORZHEVSKAI͡A, L. A.
1956 a.—О *Reighardia sternae* Dies. (Pentastomida), описанной как *Squamofilaria macroovata* Serkowa (Nematoda) [On *Reighardia sternae* Dies. (Pentastomida) described as *Squamofilaria macroovata* Serkowa (Nematoda)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 213–216, illus. [W^{a}.]

DUBNITSKIĬ, A. A.

1955 a.—Резервуарные хозяева в цикле развития нематоды *Filaroides bronchialis* [Reservoir hosts in the cycle of development of *Filaroides bronchialis*] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 8 (3), May–June, pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Пути заражения песцов унцинариозом [Course of infection of arctic fox uncinariasis] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Не допускат трихинеллеза совхозных норок [Don't tolerate trichinosis in pen raised mink] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (3), May–June, p. 60. [W^a.]

DUBNITSKIĬ, A. A.; and PETUKHOVA, V. V.

1956 a.—Дегельминтизация голубых песцов при токсаскаридозе хеноподиевым маслом [Treatment of toxascariasis in the blue arctic fox with oil of chenopodium] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 60–61. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, GEORGES.

1956 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trématodes de chiroptères <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 63 (4), Dec., pp. 683–695, illus. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, GEORGES; and FAIN, ALEXANDRE.

1956 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Strigeida du Congo Belge. I <Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 79, pp. 17–38, illus., pls. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, L.; and CONZEMIUS, V.

1956 a.—L'aviculture de rapport et la basse-cour familiale dans la région de Léopoldville <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 47 (5), Suppl., 204 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

DUBOVOĬ, D. N.

1953 a.—Влияние стронгилоидоза на рост и развитие поросят [Influence of strongylosis on the growth and development of pigs] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 105–108, illus. [W^a.]

DUBOWY, HUBERT. [1922–] [Tierarzt, Markersdorf]

1955 a.—Gasterophilusbefall bei deutschen Schlachtpferden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 46 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

DUCASSOU, J. *See* Sabadini, L.; and Ducassou, J.

DUCHARME, ERNEST P. [*See also* Suit, R. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; Brooks, Troy L.; and Ford, Harry W.]

1956 a.—Sub-soil drainage as a factor in the spread of the burrowing nematode <Citrus Indust., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Sub-soil drainage as a factor in the spread of the burrowing nematode <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

DUCHARME, ERNEST P.; and BIRCHFIELD, WRAY.

1956 a.—Physiologic races of the burrowing nematode <Phytopathology, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 615–616. [W^a.]

DUCHARME, ERNEST P.; and SUIT, R. F.

1956 a.—Immunity of the lychee from the burrowing nematode <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 270–272. [W^a.]

DUCO DUNOGUIER, GABRIELA. *See* Gallinatto Rodriguez, Valentin; and Duco Dunoguier, Gabriela.

DUCROQUET, R. *See* Lièvre, J. A.; Ducroquet, R.; Lièvre, (Mme) J. A.; and Calais, R.

DUDDINGTON, C. L.; JONES, F. G. W.; and MORIARTY, F.

1956 a.—The effect of predacious fungus and organic matter upon the soil population of beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 344–348. [W^a.]

DUDDINGTON, C. L.; JONES, F. G. W.; and WILLIAMS, T. D.

1956 a.—An experiment on the effect of a predacious fungus upon the soil population of potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 341–343. [W^a.]

DE DUENAS, E. PORO.

1956 a.—La mosca dei colombi <Allevamenti Mondo (7), July 1, p. 218. [W^a.]

DUFOUR, R.; MORETTI, G.; TASQUE, P.; and MALEVILLE, J.

1956 a.—Lymphosarcome du coecum chez un ambien <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 133 (2), Feb., pp. 147–149. [W^m.]

DUGGAN, A. J. *See* Butler, G. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Hutchinson, M. P.

DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST. [*See also* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Nugent, D.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; *and* Nicholas, W. L.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]

1957 a.—The reappearance, rate of increase and distribution of the microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* following treatment with diethylcarbamazine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 37–44. [W^a.]

DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; and GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY.

1956 a.—The escape of the microfilariae of *Loa loa* into the haemorrhage produced by the feeding *Chrysops silacea* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 305. [W^a.]

DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; and HAWKING, FRANK.

1957 a.—The effect of anaesthetics on the migrations of the microfilariae of *Loa loa* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 7] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 88–90. [W^a.]

1957 b.—Mite (? Pneumonyssus) in lung of monkey [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 10. [W^a.]

DUKOVSKOĬ, S.

1956 a.—Подкожное применение четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [Subcutaneous use of carbon tetrachloride against ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

DUMAZER, R.; and HOUEL, JEAN.

1951 a.—Les aspects anatomiques et radiologiques du kyste hydatique compliqué du poumon <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), pp. 69–75, illus. [W^m.]

DUMINA, A. K. *See* Levkovich, E. N.; Sarmanova, E. S.; and Dumina, A. K.

DUNAEVA, V. F. *See* Makarevich-Gal'perin, L. M.; and Dunaeva, V. F.

DUNAGAN, TOMMY T. [Arctic Aeromed Lab.]

[1957 a].—*Hymenolepis sphenomorphus* from *Sorex cinereus* in Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 657–658, illus. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

DUNCAN, A. [Ph.D., Marine Biol. Station, Port Erin]

1956 a.—Notes on the food and parasites of grey seals, *Halichoerus gyrpus* (Fabricius), from the Isle of Man <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 126 (4), July, pp. 635–644. [W^{a}.]

DUNCAN, D. W. [B.V.Sc., Inspect. Stock, Gundagai]

1956 a.—*Haemophysalis bispinosa*. A note on distribution <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, p. 59. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, DON.

1953 a.—Did you lose money because of nematodes? <Agrarian, v. 12 (2), Spring, pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, JACK S.

1955 a.—A preliminary pilot experiment on the factors affecting coccidial infection in lambs <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Horses and parasites <Stockmen's Handb., Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Dec., pp. 201–203. [W^{a}.]

DUNLAP, ROYAL E. [D.V.M.]

1949 a.—Strongyloidiasis in dogs <Southwest. Vet., v. 2 (4), May, p. 36. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, DIANA ROWAN.

1956 a.—Studies on the pig lungworm (Metastrongylus spp.). II. Experimental infection of pigs with *M. apri* <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (8), Aug., pp. 327–337, pls. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, E. [Adv. Entom., Edinburgh and East Scotland Coll. Agric.]

[1957 a].—Cereal root eelworm <Scottish Agric., v. 36 (3), Winter 1956–57, pp. 146–148. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, H. O. [Ph.D., New York Artificial Breeders' Coop. Inc., Ithaca, N. Y.]

1955 a.—The problem of disease organisms in frozen semen <Proc. 8. Ann. Conv. Nat. Ass. Artificial Breeders (Seattle, Aug. 15–17), pp. 196–199. [W^{a}.]

DUNN, MARY C.; and BYRD, ELON EUGENE.

1956 a.—Developmental stages in the Digenea. IV. The miracidium of *Neorenifer wardi* (Byrd, 1936) and *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

DUNNING, R. A. [M.Sc., Ph.D., School Agric., Univ. Cambridge]

1954 b.—Beet stem eelworm. Some results of preliminary work <Brit. Sugar Beet Rev., v. 22 (4), June, pp. 161–166, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Beet stem eelworm <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), pp. 189–191. [W^{a}.]

DURET, J. P.; and PEREIRA BARRETTO, MAURO.

1954 a.—Notas sôbre alguns tipos de "Fidena" Walk. de brèthes (Diptera, Tabanidae) [Abstract of report before 6. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 180–181. [W^{m}.]

DURICH, JUAN. [Dr., Jefe Prov. San. Valencia]

1955 a.—La reaccion del Bordet-Wassermann y su expresion exacta [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 29. [W^{m}.]

DURIE, P. H.

1956 a.—The paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. III. The life-history of *Calicophoron calicophorum* (Fischoeder) Nasmark <Austral. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 152–157, illus. [W^{a}.]

DURKIN, J. J.; and FLINT, W. E.

1955 a.—Stop those hornflies <Circular (263) N. Mexico Agric. and Mechn. Coll. Exten. Serv., Sept., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DUSI, J. L. *See* Arant, F. S.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi, J. L.; *and* Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi, J. L.; *and* Farish, Preston Terry; and Dusi, J. L.

DUTKIEWICZ, J. *See* Starzyk, Jan; and Dutkiewicz, J.

DUTKY, S. R. [Agric. Research Serv., Beltsville, Md.]; and HOUGH, W. S.

1955 a.—Note on a parasitic nematode from codling moth larvae, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (5), Oct., p. 244. [W^{a}.]

DU TOIT, RENÉ.

1954 b.—Trypanosomiasis in Zululand and the control of tsetse flies by chemical means <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 26 (3), June, pp. 317–387, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

DU TOIT, RENÉ; and FIEDLER, O. G. H.

1956 a.—A new method of treatment for sheep infested with the larvae of the sheep nasal fly, *Oestrus ovis*, L. in the Union of South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 67–75, illus. [W^{a}.]

DUXBURY, RALPH E. *See* Cole, Berwin A.; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Duxbury, Ralph E.

DWORK, KERMIT G.; ROSSEIN, A. X.; and FRIEDMAN, DEBORAH.

1955 a.—The diminutive *Endamoeba histolytica*. A review of the literature of small-race amebas with additional notes based on a recent survey <Mississippi Valley Med. J., v. 77 (4), July, pp. 113–115. [W^{m}.]

DYER, ROLLA EUGENE.

[1955 a].—Murine typhus fever (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 566–579, illus.) [W^{a}.]

[1955 b].—Q fever (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 597–602). [W^{a}.]

[1955 c].—Rocky Mountain spotted fever (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 580–590, illus., map). [W^{a}.]

[1955 d].—Tsutsugamushi disease (mite typhus) (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 591–596, illus.) [W^{a}.]

DYK, VÁCLAV.

1954 a.—Veterinární parasitologie. Část obecná. 137 pp., illus. Praha. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Kapřivei ohrožují zimující rybu i násady <Českoslov. Rybářství (1), pp. 11–12, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Reservoárové druhy našich ryb [Czechoslovakian text, Russian and German summaries] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak Vet. (1), pp. 39–43 (pp. 1–5), pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Muffelwild als neues Wirtstier von *Lipoptena cervi* (Linné) 1761 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 157 (5–6), Sept., pp. 114–117, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—*Raphidascaris acus*, závažný parasit slovenských ryb [*Raphidascaris acus*, ein wichtiger Parasit von in der Slowakei auftretenden Fischen] [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 11 (2), pp. 70–76, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Veterinární parasitologie. Část obecná. 138 pp. illus. Praha. [W^{a}.]

DYK, VÁCLAV; and LUCKÝ, ZDENĚK.

1956 a.—Parasitární kynutí hrouzku obecných (*Gobio gobio* L.) (Das durch Parasiten verursachte Eingehen der Gründlinge) [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. v. 29 (5), pp. 335–338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Valenta, Zdeněk.
1954 a.—Příspěpek k rozlišení digenetických trematodů z rodu Bunodera a Crepidostomum, jejich výskyt, hostitelé i pathogenita (Beitrag zur Gattungsunterschieden digenetischer Trematoden Bunodera und Crepidostomum, sein Vorkommen, Wirtstiere und Pathogenität) [Czechoslovakian text; German and Russian summaries] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada B. Spis. Fak. Vet. (2-3), pp. 105-115 (pp. 1-11), illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Štědronský, Eduard.
1955 a.—Kožní změny u kaprů vyvolané kapřivci (*Argulus pellucidus* Wagler). Karpfenlaushautverletzungen von *Argulus pellucidus* Wagler [Czechoslovakian text, German summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet. (2), pp. 167-170, (pp. 1-4), pls. [W^{a}.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.
1955 b.—Терапия бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота тиаргеном [Treatment of bovine babesielliosis with tiargen] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 5, pp. 269-272. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Паразітаносьбіцтва пры бабезіялозе буйнай рагатай жывелы і магчымасць устанаўлення яго ў латэнтных гаспадарках Палескай нізіны [Parasite reservoirs of *Babesiella bovis* and its establishment in latent hosts in the Polotsk lowlands] [White Russian text] <Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.—Continued.
1956 b.—[Treatment of Babesia infection in cattle with "tiargen" (sodium silver pentathiosulphate)] [Abstract of 1955 b] <Vet. Bull., v. 26 (5), May, p. 264. [W^{a}.]

Dzhaparidze, N. I.
1956 a.—Иксодовые клещи Лагодехскоро государственного заповедника и биологические особенности их главнейших представителей [Ixodoidea of the Lagodekhskii state preserve and the biological singularities of their principal representatives] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSSR, v. 14, pp. 87-104. [W^{a}.]

Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt. [*See also* Kuźmicki, Ryszard; Czięciołowski, Zygmunt; and Alejski, Antoni; *and* Wawrzyński, Eugeniusz; Dzęciołowski, Zygmunt; and Kuźmicki, Ryszard]

Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; and Kuźmicki, Ryszard.
1956 a.—Nieżyt jelita grubego w przebiegu chorób pasożytniczych przewodu pokarmowego (The catarrh of the large intestine in the course of the parasitic diseases of the alimentary tract) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Alejski, Antoni.
1956 a.—Próby leczenia zarazeń tasiemcami atebryna i luminalem (Attempts to treat tapeworm invasions with atebrine and luminal) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 76. [W^{a}.]

E

Eads, Richard B.
1957 a.—An unusual Triatoma feeding record <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 27. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Eads, Richard B.; and Hightower, B. G.
1951 b.—A new Neoichoronyssus from the pack rat, *Neotoma micropus* <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 296-298, pl. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^{a}.]

Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Hightower, B. G.
1956 a.—The ticks of Texas, with notes on their medical significance <Texas J. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 7-24, pl., illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Miles, Virgil I.
1952 a.—Acarina taken during west Texas plague studies <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 250-253. [W^{a}.]

Ebbell, Harald.
1956 a.—Zur Frage der prophylaktischen Beimischung von Kokzidiostatika zum Geflügelmischfutter <Geflügelhof, v. 19 (19), May 11, pp. 311-314. [W^{m}.]

Eberhardt, Anna Ida; and Steiner, Gerolf.
1952 a.—Untersuchungen ueber das Schmarotzen von Sarcophaga spp. in Regenwürmern <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 41 (2), pp. 147-160, illus. [Issued Dec. 17] [I^{c}.]

Eberle, K.; Rett, A.; and Rümmele, N.
1955 a.—Zur Therapie der interstitiellen plasmazellulären Frühgeburtenpneumonie <Oesterreich. Ztschr. Kinderh. u. Kinderfürs., v. 11 (2-4), pp. 194-201. [W^{m}.]

Echeverría Alvarez, Eduardo; and León Moreno, Alger.
1956 a.—El efecto de la estilomicina en la amibiasis <Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (121), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-47. [W^{m}.]

Echeverría Alvarez, Eduardo; and León Moreno, Alger—Continued.
1956 b.—Puromycin and puromycin-tetracycline in amebiasis <Antibiotic Med., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 327-331. [W^{m}.]

Ecke, Dean H. [Santa Clara County Health Dept., San Jose 28, Calif.]
1956 a.—Minimum lethal temperature for the cottontail parasite *Eimeria environ* <J. Wildlife Management, v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 459-460. [W^{a}.]

Ecke, Dean H.; and Yeatter, Ralph Emerson.
1956 a.—Notes on the parasites of cottontail rabbits in Illinois <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (48. Ann. Meet., Carbondale, Illinois, May, 1955), v. 48, Aug. 1, pp. 208-214. [W^{a}.]

Edds, G. T. [Dr., Vet. Physiol. and Pharmacol. Dept.]
1949 b.—Southwestern veterinary poll <Southwest. Vet., v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 44-47. [W^{a}.]

Eden, W. G. *See* Flynn, A. D.; and Eden, W. G.

Edeson, J. F. B. [*See also* Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Edeson, J. F. B.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1956 a.—A mixed infection, in the blood of a Malayan dog, of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* and Wuchereria sp. of the "*malayi*" type [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 304. [W^{a}.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.
1955 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. V. The suppression of malaria by amodiaquin (camoquin) <Med. J. Malaya, v. 9 (4), June, pp. 260-264. [W^{m}.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; Wharton, R. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.

1956 a.—Adult specimens of Wuchereria recovered from forest and domestic animals in Malaya [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.

1955 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. IV. The treatment of acute malaria with amodiaquin (camoquin) <Med. J. Malaya, v. 9 (4), June, pp. 252–259. [W^{m}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen. [*See also* Moultrie, Fred; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and King, Dale Franklin]

1948 b.—Comparative efficacy of several old and new insecticides and methods of application in the control of lice on chickens [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Conv., Washington, D. C., Feb. 12–14] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 149–150. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Immunization of chickens against coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv. N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 189. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Effects of cecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) on chickens of different ages, particularly during the early growing period [Abstract] <Poultry Science, v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 1192. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—The removal of chicken tapeworms by di-n-butyltin dilaurate [Abstract] <Poultry Science, v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 1192. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—New remedy for roundworms in poultry <Highlights Agric. Research, v. 3 (2), Summer, p. 3, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Plan de inmunización contra la coccidiosis intestinal y cecal <Gac. Granja (442), v. 36, May, pp. 28, 30–31, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Poultry anthelmintics <64. and 65. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst., (1953–54), June, pp. 46–47. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—The removal of chicken tapeworms by di-n-butyl tin dilaurate <Poultry Science, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 64–73. [W^{a}.]

Edington, G. M.

1957 a.—Observations on hepatic disease in the Gold Coast; with special reference to cirrhosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 48–55, pls. [W^{a}.]

Edmonds, S. J.

1955 a.—Acanthocephala collected by the Australian national Antarctic research expedition on Heard island and Macquarie island during 1948–50 <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 78, July, pp. 141–144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, D. W. [Forestry Comm., Sydney]

1955 a.—Nematode damage to tree seedlings <Austral. Plant Dis. Rec., v. 7 (4), Oct., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, E. E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Gold Coast, Achimota]

1955 a.—Further observations on the occurrence of nematodes of the genus Meloidogyne in the Gold Coast <J. Helminth., v. 29 (3), pp. 153–170. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Human onchocerciasis in West Africa with special reference to the Gold Coast <J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 2 (1), Feb. 1 pp. 1–35, map. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on resistance to the root-knot nematode of the genus Meloidogyne Goeldi 1887 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 112–118. [W^{a}.]

di Egidio, Mario. [Dott.]

1956 a.—Quadri radiologici della bilharziosi urinaria nello Yemen [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 165–185, illus. [W^{m}.]

Egorov, Iu. G. *See* Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Egorov, Iu. G.; and Gashkirtseva, E. V.

Eguchi, Tadao.

1952 a.—A case of progressive necrosis of costal cartilages following incision of amebic liver abscess [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 275–277 (pp. 61–63), illus. [W^{m}.]

Egyed, Miklós; and Holló, Ferenć.

1956 a.—A toluol és a gastin orsóféregellenes hatásának vizsgálata (Investigation of the effectiveness of toluene and "gastin" in cases of ascardiosis) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 115–119. [W^{a}.]

Egyed, Miklós; and Nemeséri, László.

1956 a.—Juhok májmételykórjának orvoslása parenterálisan alkalmazott széntetrakloriddal (The therapy of liver distomatosis in sheep by parenteral injection of carbon tetrachlorid) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 201–204. [W^{a}.]

Ehrenford, Frank A.

1956 a.—Canine ascariasis—a potential zoonosis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Canine ascariasis as a potential source of visceral larva migrans <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 166–170. [W^{a}.]

Eichenwald, Heinz F.

1956 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), pp. 207–214. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [*See also* von Boetticher, Hans; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich]

1941 e.—Ueber die Artzugehörigkeit der Dasselfliegenlarven aus dem Schlund und aus dem Wirbelkanal. (Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden. V.) <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 76 (6), pp. 414–424, illus. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^{a}.]

1942 l.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. IV. Genus Picicola <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 11 (5–6), June, p. 78. [W^{a}.]

1943 i.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. VI. Genus Lymeon <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 11 (7–10), Jan. 18, pp. 111–112. [W^{a}.]

1943 j.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. VII. Neue Gattungen und Arten von Papageifederlingen <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 11 (7–10), Jan. 18, pp. 113–116. [W^{a}.]

1944 d.—Notulae Mallophagologicae. XI. Acht neue Gattungen der Nirmi und Docophori <Stettiner Entom. Ztg., v. 105 (1–2), pp. 80–82. [By.]

1947 d.—Notulae mallophagologicae. XVIII. Ueber einige Heptapsogastridae <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (1–2), Aug., pp. 167–172, pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 i.—Grenzfälle der Parasitendifferenzierung III. Klippschliefer-Haarlinge <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 7 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 35–36. [W^{a}.]

1952 j.—*Eomenacanthus brachygaster* Giebel (Mallophaga) <Beitr. Entom., v. 2 (6), pp. 567–573, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 p.—Ektoparasiten von Zootieren. IV. *Holomenopon böhmi* nov. spec. vom Coscoroba-Schwan <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 151–152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich—Continued.

1955 b.—Wirtsspezifität der Parasiten und Evolution der Wirte <Acta XI Cong. Internat. Ornithol. (Basel, 29 May–5 June, 1954), Exper. Suppl. III, pp. 303–308. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXIII. Genus Ornithobius <Mitt. Münchn. Entom. Gesellsch. (1954–55), v. 44–45, Aug. 1, pp. 293–299, 566, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Notizen zur angewandten Parasitenkunde. I. <Prophylaxe, Jena, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 51–54, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Die Filzlaus <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 133 (2), pp. 61–66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Franke, E.-R.

1955 a.—DDT-HCC-Kleieverfütterung an Schweine <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (5), pp. 595–617. [W^{a}.]

Eidmann, Glenn P. *See* McKay, Kenneth G.; and Eidman, Glenn P.

Eisenbeth, R. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Eisenbeth, R.; Pestre, A.; and Pestre, M.

Elam, F. Leland.

1953 a.—Don't let parasites rob your pocketbook! <Western Livestock J., v. 31 (29), May 1, pp. 40–41, 60–61, 65, 72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elbel, Robert E. [*See also* Emerson, Kary C.; and Elbel, Robert E.]

Elbel, Robert E.; and Emerson, Kary C.

1956 a.—A new mallophagan from the white pelican <Entom. News, v. 67 (7), July, pp. 173–176, pl. [W^{a}.]

Elela, Zeinab Abu. *See* Abu-Elela, Zeinab.

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and El-Ghaffar, Mohamad Abd.

1956 a.—Studies on tetracycline; its concentration in stools and its effect in amebiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 613–617. [W^{m}.]

Eliachar, Edouard. *See* Thieffrey, Stéphanie; and Eliachar, Edouard.

Ellenby, C. [Dept. Zool. King's Coll.]

1954 b.—Tuber forming species and varieties of the genus Solanum tested for resistance to the potato root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber [Dutch Summary] <Euphytica, v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 195–202. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—On a technique for infecting plants with the potato root-eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 77–80. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—A source of the variation of hatching data for the potato root eel-worm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 111. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, Alfred M. [State Teachers College, Bemidji]

1944 a.—The effect of Clinostomum on the size of the yellow perch [Abstract] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 12, pp. 43–44. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, D. C. *See* Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Elliott, D. C.

Ellis, Don E.; Clayton, C. N.; and Owens, R. G.

1949 a.—Effects of soil treatments with uramon and certain fumigants upon plant growth and incidence of root-knot <Phytopathology, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 590–597. [W^{a}.]

Ells, V. R. *See* Buzard, J. A.; Ells, V. R.; and Paul, M. F.

El'perin, M. A. *Should read* El'perina, M. A.

El'piner, I. E.; Goncharov, G. D.; and Nechaeva, N. L.

1956 a.—Действие ультразвуковых волн на эктопаразитов рыб [Use of ultra violet rays on ectoparasites of fish] [Russian text] <Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 70–73, illus. [W^{a}.]

El Ridi, M. S.; Khalifa, K.; and Soliman, K. N.

1956 a.—Studies on vitamin "A" liver reserves and Ascaris infestation in suckling buffalo calves in Egypt <Egyptian Pharm. Rep., Scient. ed. (10), v. 38 (6), June, pp. 107–113, illus. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. *See* Wilmot, A. J.; Powell, S. P.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

El-Tiraei, Ibrahim. *See* Elwi, Anwar M.; and El-Tiraei, Ibrahim.

Elwi, Anwar M. [*See also* Dinmette, Robert M.; Elwi, Anwar M.; and Sproat, Harry F.]

Elwi, Anwar M.; and El-Tiraei, Ibrahim.

1955 b.—Bilharziasis of the appendix; a pathological study <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (5), pp. 311–326, pl. [W^{m}.]

Emchuk, E. M.

1956 a.—Распространение на Украине аргасовых клещей (Argasidae) [Distribution of argasid ticks (Argasidae) in the Ukraine] [Russian text] <Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (2), p. 207. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Gladys Anderson. *See* Yoo, Athanasius Eul Joon; and Emerson, Gladys Anderson.

Emerson, Kary C. [*See also* Elbel, Robert E.; and Emerson, Kary C.]

1955 d.—A new mallophagan from the screech owl (Philopteridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (5), Oct., pp. 241–242, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Notes on two species of Goniodes (Mallophaga) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (4), Oct., p. 146, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the domestic chicken <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 63–79, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—A note on the identity of *Longimenopon pediculoides* (Mjöberg) (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 295–296, illus. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Notes on *Lagopoecus sinensis* (Sugimoto) (Philopteridae, Mallophaga) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 30 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Elbel, Robert E.

1956 a.—A new mallophagan from southeast Asia <Entom. News, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 117–120, pl. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Pratt, Harry Davis.

1956 a.—The Menoponidae (Mallophaga) found on North American swifts <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 29 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 21–28, illus., pls. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^{a}.]

Emmel, Ludwig. [Dr.]

1954 c.—Ueber schmarotzende Milben unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Herbstmilbe (*Trombicula autumnalis* Shaw) <Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitswesen, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 169–170. [W^{a}.]

Emmel, Mark Worth.

[1955 a].—Built-up litter as related to certain diseases of poultry <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953–54), p. 142. [W^{a}.]

[1956 a].—Built-up litter as related to certain diseases of poultry <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1954–55), p. 158. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Poultry diseases, symptoms and remedies <Florida Poultryman, v. 22 (4), May, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Endrejat, Erich; and Stadelmann, L.

1956 a.—Der Keimgehalt verschiedener Gammahexanbademittel während der Schafbadung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 408–410. [W^{a}.]

Engard, Peter T. [D.V.M., Marysville, Ohio]

1953 a.—Controlling disease in the farm sheep flock <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (2), Winter, pp. 124–130. [W^{a}.]

Engel, Fritz Martin. [Ansbach]
1957 a.—Lebensformen und Lebensgesetze im Mikrokosmos. II. Parasitismus und Symbiose einzelliger Organismen <Mikrokosmos, v. 46 (6), Mar., pp. 132–139, illus. [W^m.]

Engel, Hubert. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington] *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Nakada, Seiji; and Engel, Hubert.

Enger, O.; and Karbø, A.
1956 a.—Leverikten—en dyr parasytt for husdyrbruket. [The liver fluke—an expensive parasite for animal husbandry] <Norsk. Landb., v. 22 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 60–62. [W^a.]

Englert, H. K.; and Karle, L.
1956 a.—Endemische Toxoplasmose bei Feldhasen im Schwarzwald <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (17–18), May 1, pp. 163 168, illus. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1950 e.—Zur Epidemiologie des Strongyloidesbefalles des Sumpfbibers <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 24 (10), Oct. 25, pp. 187–188, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Zur Biologie der Zecken <Deutsch Entom.-Tag Hamburg. 30 July–3 Aug., 1953, pp. 96 -102. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Die Aerosoltherapie des Lungenwurmbefalles der Wiederkäuer <Ztschr Aerosol-Forsch. u. -Therap., v. 5 (2), May pp. 101 -109, illus. [W^m.]
1956 c.—Die Bekämpfung des Leberegelbefalles <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (41-42), Nov. 1, pp. 425–428. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Die Schafpiroplasmose in Deutschland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (17-18), May 1, pp. 161–162. [W^a.]
1956 e.—Zur Zunahme des Kriebelmückenvorkommens in Deutschland <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Verluste bei den Haustieren durch Parasitenbefall und ihre Verhütung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 64 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 54–58. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; and Markwardt, M.
1956 a.—Die Behandlung der latenten Helmintheninvasionen bei Schwein und Huhn (Treatment of latent helminthiasis in pig and chicken) [English summary] <Berl u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 347–350. [W^a.]

Ensink, G. J. *See* Hoogerheide, C.; and Ensink, G. J.

Ensminger, M. Eugene. [B.S., M.A., Ph.D. Chairman Dept. Animal Indust., State Coll Washington]
1956 a.—Horses and horsemanship. 2. ed., 500 pp., illus. Danville, Illinois. [W^a.]

Entner, Nathan. *See* Bueding, Ernest: Entner, Nathan; and Farber, Emmanuel.

Enzie, Frank Dorr; Foster, Aurel Overton; and Colglazier, Merle Lee.
1957 a.—Teniacides in dogs and cats <North Am. Vet., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 119–128 [W^a.]

Epps, James M.
1955 a.—What price nematodes? <Proc. 50 Ann. Conv. Tennessee State Horticult. Soc., (Jackson, Dec. 8–9), pp. 61–65. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Soybean cyst nematode found in Tennessee <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 41 (1), Jan. 15, p. 33. [W^a.]

Epstein, Bernardo. [Prof. Agdo. Histol. Fac Vet., Montevideo]
[1956 a].—Microscopia electrónica en ciencias veterinarias <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (55), an. 30, v. 8, Jan.-Dec. 1955, pp 31 -33. [W^a.]

Epure, Eugen X.
1947 a.—Die Fauna der Hirudineen im Banat <Ann. Scient. Univ. Jassy, 2. Sect., (1944-47), v. 33 (1–2), pp. 29–37. [W^a.]

Erazo, Antonio García. *See* García Erazo, Antonio

Erbib, Etienne. [Tiaret]
1955 b.—Sur quatre cas d'echinococcose hydatique <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hyg. Algérie, v. 12 (8), Oct., pp. 147–148. [W^a.]

Ercoli, G.; Caltabiano, S.; and Panesi, M.
1955 a.—Rilievi morfologici e funzionali su l'impegno del fegato nell'amebiasi intestinale "nostrana" [French, English and German summaries] <Rassegna Fisiopat. Clin. e Terap., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 593–616. [W^m.]

Eremin, V. M.
1956 a.—Опыт применения гемоспоридина и трипафлавина против гемоспоридиоза овец [Experiment in the use of hemosporidin and tripaflavin against ovine hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena. [Biol. Ústav ČSAV, Parasitol., Praha]
1955 c.—*Hepatozoon microti* Coles, 1914 u našich drobných ssavcu [*Hepatozoon microti* Coles, 1914 in small mammals in Czechoslovakia] <Cesk. Biol., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 307–311, illus. [W^m.]
1955 d.—Prvé nálezy gregarin u roztočů (Neue Gregarinen aus Milben) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 35–37, [W^a.]
1955 e.—Příspěvek k poznání motolic u *Microtus oeconomus* Méhelyi (Rodentia, Muridae) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 38–40, illus. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena; and Kotrlý, Alois.
1955 a.—Cizopasní červi zažívacího ústrojí našich volně žijících přežvýkavců (Helminthen aus dem Verdaungstract der freilebenden Wiederkäuern) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 41–68, illus. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena; and Ryšavý Bohumil.
1952 b.—*Cochlosoma scolopacis* n. sp.—новый вид жгутиковых из вальдшнепа (*Scolopax rusticola* L.) (*Cochlosoma scolopacis*—neue Art der Flagellaten aus der Waldschnepfe (*Scolopax rusticola* L.) [German summary] <Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 126 129, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—K otázce kvantitativních koprologických vyšetřovacích metod v helmintologii [Russian summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 69–74. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Zur Frage der quantitaven koprologischen Untersuchungsmethoden in der Helminthologie [German and Russian texts] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 2 (3), pp. 172–180. [W^a.]

Erhardt, Albert.
1955 a.—Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an der Kaninchen-Oxyuriasis mit Piperazinhydrat <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 350–351. [W^m.]

Erichsen, Stian; and Harboe, Arild.
[1955 a].—Toxoplasmosis in chickens <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 397–400. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Erlingsson, Rögnvaldur.
1955 a.—Reynzla min af notkun ormalyfa. [My experiences in connection with the use of anthelmintics] <Freyr, v. 61 (6), Mar., p. 95. [W^a.]

Ermolova, E. N.

1955 a.—Опыт применения фенотиазино-кормовой смеси в зимне-весенний период для оздоровления овец от стронгилятозов на юге Казахстана [Experiment in the use of a phenothiazine-fodder mixture during the winter-spring period as a prophylactic against ovine strongylosis in southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 268–277. [W^{a}.]

Ershov, V. S. [*See also* Antipin, D. N.; Ershov, V. S.; Zolotarev, N. A.; and Sali͡aev, V. A.]

1953 a.—Инвазионные (паразитарные) болезни сельскохозяйственных животных [Invasive (parasitic) diseases of livestock] [Russian text] (*In* Ershov, V. S. Osnovy Veterinarii, Part V, pp. 351–444, illus., pl.) [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Клиника и диагностика альфортиоза у лошадей [Clinics and diagnosis of equine alfortiosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 109–123. [W^{a}.]

Escapini, Humberto. [M.D.]

1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 177–190, illus. [W^{m}.]

Escolivet, J. *See* Brygoo, E. R.; and Escolivet, J.

Espinosa, Celin Astudillo. *See* Astudillo Espinosa, Celin

Espinoza B., Luis Angel.

1955 a.—Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en la República del Ecuador <Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25–105. [W^{m}.]

Esser, R. P. *See* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Hannon, C. I.; and Esser, R. P.

Esteves de Sousa, A. [Inst. Botan. Lisboa]

1952 a.—O estado actual do problema das tripanossomíases na África portuguesa <Bol. Soc. Portug. Ciên. Nat., 2. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 16–31. [W^{a}.]

Estevez, Jorge; and Ferrara, Floreal.

1951 a.—Absceso amibiano primitivo de pulmon. Consideraciones clínicas a propósito de la observación de un caso <Rev. Med. Ciudad Eva Peron, (28), v. 9, Oct.-Dec., pp. 458–467. [W^{m}.]

Estrella, A. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Estrella, A.; Arrarte, Juana; and Tejada, A.

Etcheverry, Raul; et al.

1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis adquirida. Forma ganglionar [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 22–27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Etges, Frank J.; and Patzer, M. E.

1956 a.—Studies on the genus Plagitura Holl, 1928 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Eugere, E. [Univ. Connecticut]; **Lynch, V.; and Thoms, R. K.**

1956 a.—The inhibitory effects of an ion exchange resin on *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis in monkeys [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organisation.

1956 a.—*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. Anguillule des racines de la pomme de terre. Potato root eelworm. XVIII pp. Sept. 1955. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques. [Dr., Vet. Ecole Nat. Vet., Lyon]

1956 a.—Diagnóstico experimental y tratamiento de la tricomoniasis de los bóvidos <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 687–702. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Sur la lutte contre les maladies transmises par les tiques (Rome, 23–27 Juillet) <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Aug.-Sept., pp. 547–551. [W^{a}.]

Euzet, Louis.

1956 a.—Une espèce nouvelle d'Echeneibothrium van Ben., 1850 <Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 79, pp. 39–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, A. S.; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.

1957 a.—Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. III. Ionographic fractionation of sera of mice with progressive disease <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 8–17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Evans, Earl Allison (*jr.*); Ceithaml, Joseph James; Speck, John F.; and Moulder, James W.

1945 a.—Biochemistry of the malarial parasite, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Cleveland, May 8–10] <Fed. Proc., v. 4, Mar., p. 89. [W^{m}.]

Evans, Frederick R.

1956 a.—*Tritrichomonas muris* in desert rodents of Utah <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 495. [W^{a}.]

Evans, W. A. L.; and Marsden, J.

1956 a.—Carbohydrases in blow-fly larvae [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8, 1955] <Nature, London (4506) v. 177, Mar. 10, p. 478. [W^{a}.]

Eveleth, Donald Francis; et al.

1951 a.—Poultry diseases of North Dakota <Bull. (366) North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, May, 45 pp. [W^{a}.]

Evens, F.; and Niemegeers, Carel.

1956 a.—Etude comparative entre des souches de *T. gambiense* de la région de Leopoldville et les souches provenant du foyer de trypanosomiase à *T. rhodesiense* du Ruanda-Urundi [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 36 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 71–86. [W^{m}.]

Everett, James M. [Lockwood, N. Y.]

1956 a.—Root knot nematode control <African Violet Mag., v. 10 (1), Sept., pp. 55–56. [W^{a}.]

Everts-Suarez, Erich A. *See* Karpinski, Felix E. (*jr.*); Everts-Suarez, Erich A.; and Sawitz, William George.

Evpi͡at'ev, A. I͡A. *See* Panova, L. G.; and Evpi͡at'ev, A. I͡A.

Ewing, George M.; and Tilden, I. L.

1956 a.—*Capillaria hepatica*; report of fourth case of true human infestation <J. Pediat., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 341–348, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ewing, Henry Ellsworth. [1883–1951] [*For biography see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 53 (3), June, 1951, pp. 147–149. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]

Eyles, Don Edgar. [*See also* Gibson, Colvin L.; Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Smith, Clinton S.; *and* Rendtorff, Robert C.; and Eyles, Don Edgar; *and* Wettingfield, R. F.; Rowe, John; and Eyles, Don Edgar]

EYLES, DON EDGAR—Continued.
1956 a.—Newer knowledge of the chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 2, pp. 252–267. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Toxoplasmosis: summary and challenge <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 2, pp. 275–277. [W^{a}.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL.
1955 b.—The effect of sulfadimetine, sulfisoxazole, and sulfapyrazine against mouse toxoplasmosis <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 525–528. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—An evaluation of the curative effects of pyrimethamine and sulfadiazine, alone and in combination, on experimental mouse toxoplasmosis <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 529–539. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Relationship of size of inoculum to time of death in mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 272–276. [W^{a}.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; COLEMAN, NELL; and CAVANAUGH, D. J.
1956 a.—Preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* by freezing <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 408–413. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* by slow-freezing in glycerine mixtures [Title only] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 375. [W^{a}.]

EYNARD, LOUIS. [1928–]
1956 a.—Les syndromes nerveux associés au parasitisme intestinal chez les volailles de Bresse. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 73 pp., illus. Lyon. [W^{a}.]

EZAKI, YASUICHI; and KAWADA, S.
1954 a.—Studies on the bionomics of *Limnaea ollula* syn. *L. pervia*, intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica*. (I). Observation on the artificial propagation [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai, Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 165, 266. [W^{m}.]

F

FABER, W. [Dr., Bundesanstalt Pflanzenschutz, Wien]
1955 a.—Nematoden als Ursache der Kleemudigkeit des Bodens <Pflanzenarzt, v. 8 (12) Dec. 1, pp. 104–106, illus. [W^{a}.]

FABIANI, GEORGES; and ORFILA, JEANNE.
1956 a.—Recherche du pouvoir séro-protecteur chez le rat infecté expérimentalement par *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc Biol., Paris, v. 150 (6), pp. 1182–1184. [Issued Nov. 18] [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Le paludisme expérimental du souriceau. Influence de l'allaitement maternel <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., pp. 705–713. [W^{a}.]

FADL, M. A. M. ABUL. *See* Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.

FAES, ORLANDO GARCÍA. *See* García Faes Orlando.

FAGAN, V. J. *See* Stephens, W. H.; and Fagan, V. J.

FAGASIŃSKI, ANDRZEJ. [*See also* Czapliński Bogdan; and Fagasiński, Andrzej]

FAGASIŃSKI, ANDRZEJ; and MACHNICKA BARBARA.
1956 a.—Benzyna jako środek przeciwrobaczy u lisów (Benzine as an anthelminthic remedy in foxes) [Polish text: English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

FAHMY, M. A. M.
1956 a.—An investigation on the life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) with special reference to the free-living stages [German summary] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp 394–399, illus., [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Studies on *Morganiella talpae*, and the taxonomic consideration of the genus Morganiella (nematode. Trichostrongylidae) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp 346–348, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]

FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO. [*See also* Lerner M. Jacobo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and García Palazuelos, Pedro.]

FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; ARAYA, RENÉ; CABRERA LUIS; and TEJEDA, LUIS.
1956 a.—Ensayo terapéutico de la amibiasis con tetraciclina, dicloro-bencilo-etil-acetamida y 5, 7-dicloro-8-oxiquinaldina [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2–6. [W^{m}.]

FAIGUENBAUM A., JACOBO; and FANTA NUÑEZ, ENRIQUE.
1949 b.—Experiencia preliminar sobre terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis <8. Jornado Clin. Verano Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 170–172. [W^{m}.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE. [*See also* Dubois, Georges; and Fain, Alexandre; *and* Herin, V.; and Fain, Alexandre; *and* Herin, V.; Thienpont, D.; and Fain, Alexandre; *and* Jadin, Jean B.; Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Fain, Alexandre]
1955 j.—Un acarien remarquable vivant dans l'estomac d'une chauve-souris: *Gastronyssus bakeri* n.g., n.sp. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 681–689, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 k.—Un nouveau schistosome du cormoran au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge)—*Ornithobilharzia baeri* n. sp. <Acta Trop., v. 12 (4), pp. 356–360, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 l.—Une nouvelle bilharziose des oiseaux: La trichobilharziose nasale. Remarque sur l'importance des schistosomes d'oiseaux en pathologie humaine. Note préliminaire [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (3), June 30, pp. 323–327. [W^{m}.]
1955 m.—Sur une furcocercaire du groupe "Ocellata" produisant expérimentalement la "dermatite des nageurs" à Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 701–707, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 n.—Sur le parasitisme des fosses nasales chez les mammifères et les oiseaux par les acariens de la famille Speleognathidae (Acarina). Description d'une espèce nouvelle chez la chauve-souris [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 689–700, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 o.—Sur la priorité de la découverte des larves de Trombiculidae dans les fosses nasales des mammifères <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, p. 709. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Les acariens de la famille Rhinonyssidae Vitzthum 1935 parasites des fosses nasales des oiseaux au Ruanda-Urundi (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (1–2), pp. 131–157. [Issued Apr. 14] [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Les acariens de la famille Speleognathidae Womersley au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (1–2), Apr. 14, pp. 17–50, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE—Continued.

1956 d.—*Astrida parrae* n. sp. nouvel acarien (Speleognathidae-Trombidiformes) parasitant les fosses nasales du parra commun (*Actophilornis africanus* Gmel.) [English and Italian summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (2) Apr., pp. 113–118, illus. [W^a.]

1956 e.—Nasal trichobilharziasis: A new avian schistosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 29, 1955] <Nature, London (4504) v. 177, Feb. 25, p. 389. [W^a.]

1956 f.—Note complémentaire sur les Rhinonyssidae au Ruanda-Urundi <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 392–398. [W^a.]

1956 g.—Notes sur les acariens du genre Boydaia Womersley (Speleognathidae) parasites des fosses nasales des oiseaux et des mammifères. Description d'une espèce nouvelle <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 27–34, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1956 h.—Présence d'acariens de la famille Speleognathidae Womersley dans les fosses nasales des mammifères. Description de trois espèces nouvelles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 155–168, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1956 i.—Les acariens de la famille Epidermoptidae (Sarcoptiformes) parasites des fosses nasales chez les oiseaux au Congo Belge (Note préliminaire) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 54 (3–4), Dec. 29, pp. 209–222. [W^a.]

1956 j.—Une nouvelle famille d'acariens endoparasites des chauves-souris: Gastronyssidae fam. nov. (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 36 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 87–98, illus. [W^m.]

1956 k.—Nouvelles observations sur les acariens de la famille Speleognathidae parasites des fosses nasales chez les batraciens, les oiseaux et les mammifères <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (5–6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 643–662, illus. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Le traitement modern des verminoses intestinales <Rev. Méd. Louvain (1), pp. 12–16; (2), pp. 25–28; (3), pp. 42–48; (4), pp. 61–63. [W^m.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and HERIN, V.

1955 a.—Filarioses des bovidés au Ruanda-Urundi. III. Étude parasitologique. A. Note sur *Parafilaria bovicola* Tubangui et description de deux filaires nouvelles [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, pp. 535–554, illus. [W^m.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE; HERIN, V.; and THIENPONT, D.

1955 a.—Filarioses des bovidés au Ruanda-Urundi. III. Etude parasitologique. B. Filaires des genres Setaria et Onchocerca, et microfilaires sanguines et dermiques [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, pp. 555–582, illus., pl. [W^m.]

FAIRBAIRN, DONALD. [*See also* Passey, Richard F.; and Fairbairn, Donald]

1956 a.—The muscle and integument lipids in female *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 39–45. [W^a.]

FAIRBAIRN, DONALD; and PASSEY, RICHARD F.

1956 a.—The distribution and function of glycogen and trehalose in developing eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

FAIRBAIRN, H.

1954 b.—The prevalence in Nigeria and the morphology of *Trypanosoma vivax* <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 158–160. [W^m.]

FAIRLEY (*Sir*) NEIL HAMILTON.

1956 a.—[Hospital for tropical diseases] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 430–432. [W^a.]

FALCK, INGEBORG.

1955 a.—Rente wegen Toxoplasmose? [Toxoplasmosis as a cause of a regular annuity] <Ztschr. Ges. Innere Med., v. 10 (15–16), Aug. 1, pp. 773–775, illus. [W^m.]

FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY; ANDERSON ROY C.; and BENNETT, GORDON F.

1956 a.—Further observations on the transmisssion and development of *Leucocytozoon simondi* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 389–404, pl. [W^a.]

FAN, T'I-CH'U.

1955 a.—[Biliary ascariasis: Report of 35 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 821–827. [W^m.]

FANG, NIEN-TUNG.

1955 a.—[*Fasciolopsis buski* in Shantung] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 651–653. [W^m.]

FARBER, EMMANUEL. *See* Bueding, Ernest; Entner, Nathan; and Farber, Emmanuel.

FARBER, J. [D.V.M., Municipal Vet. Surg., Petach, Tikva]

1946 a.—Therapeutic experience with anaplasma and theileria [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 68. [W^n.]

1955 a.—Anaplasmosis—an experiment to combat the disease by use of terramycin, glucose, vitamin C and acetylmethionine <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, p. 398; English text, p. 465. [W^a.]

FARINACCI, C. J. *See* Knapp, S. E.; Farinacci, C. J.; Herbert, C. M. (*jr.*); and Saenger, E. L.

FARISH, PRESTON TERRY. [M.S. (Zoology)]

1956 a.—The acute toxicity of meta-systox to rabbits <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 51 (4), May, p. 154. (Abstract of theses and dissertations (1954–1955) [W^a.]

FARISH, PRESTON TERRY; and DUSI, J. L.

1955 a.—The acute toxicity of meta-systox (Bayer 21/116) to rabbits [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv., Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 91. [W^a.]

FARLEIGH, E. A. [B.V.Sc., Inspect. Stock, Glen Innes-Inverell.]

1956 a.—Hydatid disease <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 72–73. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Stomach worm infestation <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

FARR, MARION MARGARET.

1953 b.—*Cyclospora caryolytica* and *Eimeria sp.* from the small intestine of the hairy-tailed mole, *Parascalops breweri* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 22. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Survival of the protozoan parasite, *Histomonas meleagridis*, in feces of infected birds <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 178–187. [W^a.]

FARR, MARION MARGARET; and BLANKEMEYER, VIRGINIA G.

1956 a.—*Trichobilharzia brantae* n. sp. (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) from the Canada goose (*Branta canadensis* L.) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 320–325, illus., pl. [W^a.]

FARRIER, MAURICE H.

1957 a.—A revision of the Veigaiidae (Acarina) <Tech. Bull. (124) North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 101 pp. illus., pls. [W^a.]

Farrow, George W. *See* Bueding, Ernest; and Farrow, George W.

Fauran, Pierre. *See* Floch, Hervé; Fauran, Pierre; and Alexandre, A.

Faure, A. *See* Depieds, R.; and Faure, A.

Faust, Ernest Carroll. [*See also* Schacher, John F.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; *and* Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Faust, Ernest Carroll]

1955 c.—The amebiasis problem <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 596–602. [W^{m}.]

[1955 d].—Infections produced by animal parasites (In Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 414–432.) [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Nematodos intestinales comunes de la infancia: Epidemiologia, sintomatologia, tratamiento y prevencion <Antioquia Med., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 21–32. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.

1956 a.—Protozoan and metazoan parasitoses of the intestinal tract <Pediat. Clin. North Am., Feb., pp. 169–190. [W^{m}.]

Favinger, John J.

1955 a.—Notes on a coleopterous parasite of beaver, *Platypsylla castoris* [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1954), v. 64, p. 115. [W^{a}.]

Fawcett, E. J. [Director-General]

1956 a.—Animal industry division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1955–1956), pp. 109–138. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Animal research division <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1955–1956), pp. 42–75. [W^{a}.]

Feder, William Adolph; and Feldmesser, Julius.

1957 a.—Additions to the host list of *Radopholus similis*, the burrowing nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 41 (1), Jan. 15, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Fedi͡ushin, A. V.

1953 a.—Гельминты домашних кур западной Сибири [Helminths of the domestic chicken in western Siberia] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 103–104. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—О некоторых новых формах цестод промысловых куриных северного Казахстана и южного Урала [On several new forms of cestodes of commercial fowl of northern Kazakhstan and southern Ural] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 1, pp. 182–189, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Как предохранить домашних птиц от заражения глистами. [How to prevent worm infestations of domestic fowl]. 56 pp., illus., pl. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Feodrov, A. I.; and Porokhov, F. F.

1955 a.—Материалы по патогенезу тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Materials on the pathogenicity of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 115–121. [W^{a}.]

Fedorov, K. P. *See* Ryzhikov, K. M.; Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P.

Fedtke, H.; and Ulrich, G.

1951 a.—Bekämpfung der Nematodeninfektionen, besonders der Oxyuriasis mit einem keratinolytischen Ferment (Nematolyt) <Med. Welt., v. 20 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1414–1416. [W^{m}.]

Fedu'ova, E. F.

1956 a.—К диагностике трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 71–73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feinberg, Joseph G.

[1955 a].—Experiences in the bulk growth of a parasitic protozoan, *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 353–356. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Feissly, R. [Lausanne]

1942 a.—Ascaridiase et radiographie <Gastroenterol., v. 67 (1–2), pp. 64–65. [W^{m}.]

Feld, M.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Chambon, M.; and Fournier.[3]

1955 a.—Kyste hydatique autochtone pariéto-occipital gauche, annoncé par une méningite lymphocytaire à rechutes. Ablation, guérison <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 92, 1. semestre (4), pp. 297–300. [W^{m}.]

Feldman, Harry A.

[1955 b].—Some aspects of Toxoplasma serology <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 464–466. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The relationship of Toxoplasma antibody activator to the serum-properdin system <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 66, Art. 2, Oct. 5, pp. 263–267. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Nursing, v. 56 (10), Oct., pp. 1270–1272. [W^{a}.]

Feldman, Harry A.; and Miller, Louise T.

1956 a.—Congenital human toxoplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 180–184. [W^{a}.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem]

1955 a.—On two rare genera of ticks of domestic stock in Israel [Letter to editor dated Nov. 24] <Bull. Research Council Israel, Sec. B, v. 5B (2), Dec., pp. 193–194. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Ticks of the genus Rhipicephalus in Israel [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 391–397; English summary, p. 466, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—*Haemaphysalis taurica ornata* n. ssp. from Israel <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 5B (3–4), Mar.-June, pp. 298–299, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Host specificity of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) and *R. secundus* Feldman-Muhsam in Israel <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—The value of the female genital aperture and the peristigmal hairs for specific diagnosis in the genus Rhipicephalus <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 5B (3–4), Mar.-June, pp. 300–307, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Feldmesser, Julius [Nematol. Sect., U. S. Dept. Agric., Florida]; and Feder, William Adolph.

1956 a.—Techniques involved in nematocide screening <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 103–107. [W^{a}.]

Fell, L. A.

1956 a.—Worms in sheep [Letter to editor dated Nov. 4] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1429. [W^{a}.]

Feng, Lan Chou. [Dept. Parasitol., Chinese Union Med. Coll. Peking]

1956 a.—The combined use of pumpkin seed and areca nut in the treatment of tapeworm infections <Chinese Med. J., v. 74 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17–36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Feng, Lan Chou; Tung, Min- Sheng; and Su, Shou Chi.

1955 a.—Two Chinese cases of Gongylonema infection. A morphological study of the parasite and clinical study of the cases <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149–162, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Feng, Shih-Yi; Hsiao, Ch'i-Ch'ao; Hsiung, Ang; and Ts'ao Ch'en-T'ao.
1956 a.—[Filariasis of the reproductive organs] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 591–595. [W^{m}.]

Fenwick, David William [M.Sc., Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
1955 a.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 2. The form of the hatching curve [Reprinted from 1950 b] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (61), pp. 75–86 (pp. 1–12). [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 3. Larval emergence in soil under the influence of potato-root diffusate [Reprinted from 1950 c] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (62), pp. 86–90 (pp. 1–5). [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 4. Physical conditions and their influence on larval emergence in the laboratory [Reprinted from 1951 b] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (63), pp. 37–48. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Investigations on the emergence of larvae from the cysts of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 5. A shortened method for the conduct of hatching tests [Reprinted from 1951 c] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (64), pp. 49–56. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The hatching of cyst-forming nematodes <Rep. Rothamsted Exper. Station (1955), pp. 202–209. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Nematology department <Rep. Rothamsted Exper. Station (1955), pp. 107–111. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—The breakdown of potato-root diffusate in soil [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 290–302. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—The production of sterile viable larvae of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 331–336. [W^{a}.]

Fenwick, David William; and Franklin, Mary Temple.
1955 a.—Further studies on the identification of Heterodera species by larval length. Estimation of the length parameters for eight species and varieties [Reprinted from 1951 a] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (65), pp. 57–76. [W^{a}.]

Feo, Louis Girard.
1956 a.—The incidence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the various age groups <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 786–790. [W^{a}.]

Feo, Louis Girard; Fetter, Theodore R.; Peoples, Don M.; and Morton, Harry E.
1956 a.—The bacteria associated with *Trichomonas vaginalis* in male urethritis <J. Urol., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 711–716. [W^{a}.]

Feoktistov, P. I.
1953 c.—Изыскание методов терапии и профилактики гименолепидоза гусей [Methods tested for the therapy and prophylaxis of hymenolepidosis of geese] [Russian text] <Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodstva, v. 23, pp. 144–180. [W^{a}.]

Fere, Paul. [1927–]
1955 a.—La babesiellose bovine en Normandie. Repartition geographique, etiologie, traitement et prophylaxie. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 55 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Gerhardt, Charles E.
1956 a.—Sexual apparatus of selected planorbid snails of the Caribbean area of interest in schistosomiasis control <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 336–345, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, J. C. *See* Todd, Furney A.; and Ferguson, J. C.

Ferguson, Malcolm Stuart.
1950 a.—Life cycle of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (broad fish tapeworm) [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 108 (3), Nov., p. 546. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, Antonio Roque. *See* Santana de Quadros, Joaquin; and Fernandes, Antonio Roque.

Fernandez, Dimas Fernandez-Galiano. *See* Fernandez-Galiano Fernandez, Dimas.

Fernandez, Mario.
1955 a.—Cisti di echinococco del rene <Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 28 (4), pp. 346–356, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernández de la Arena y Santé, Maria del Carmen.
1956 a.—El absceso hepático amebiano en el lactante [English and French summaries] <Arch. Med. Infant., v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1–55, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez C., Lizardo. *See* Philipps V., Luis A.; and Fernandez C., Lizardo.

Fernandez-Galiano Fernandez, Dimas.
1947 a.—Observaciones citologicas sobre las opalinas <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta, s. Biol., v. 1 (3), pp. 353–422, pls. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Sobre el aparato neuromotor y otras estructuras protoplasmaticas de *Ophryoscolex purkinjei* Stein <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta, s. Biol., v. 2 (3), pp. 257–302, pls. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Los sistemas fibrilares de las especies del genero Balantidium I. *Balantidium elongatum* <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat. José de Acosta, s. Biol., v. 4 (1), pp. 5–36, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Los sistemas fibrilares de las especies del género Balantidium. II. *Balantidium entozoon* y *Balantidium galianoi* <Trab. Inst. Cien. Nat., José de Acosta, Madrid, s. Biol., v. 4 (3), pp. 69–90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernández Gómez, Emilio.
1950 a.—Un caso más de larva "migrans" <Medicamenta, Madrid (190), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 283–284, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez M., Jorge A. [Dr., Jefe Dept. Cardiol. Fac. Med.]
1956 a.—Electrocardiograma del tripanosomiásico. Estudio preliminar <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 95–98. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez Mendy, Julio. *See* Vera, Omar D.; Rey Sumay, Rodolfo S.; and Fernandez Mendy, Julio.

Fernando, C. H. *See* Kulasiri, Charles; and Fernando, C. H.

Fernando, S. R. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon]
1956 a.—Coccidiosis in dogs in Ceylon; preliminary observations <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 30–33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernier, Louis. *See* Melnotte, Pierre; Fernier, Louis; and Antoine, Henri Michael.

Ferrand, J.; and Pegullo, J.
1956 a.—A propos des accidents généraux de l'ascaridiase <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 461–462. [W^{a}.]

Ferrara, A.; Andrini, Francesco; Orlandella, V.; and Santoro, S.
1957 a.—Nevrassite da toxoplasma <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 22–35, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferrara, Floreal. *See* Estevez, Jorge; and Ferrara, Floreal.

Ferreira, C. do A.

1956 a.—Aspectos colpocitologicos nas micoses e tricomoniases vaginais [French, German and English summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 21, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 65–68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Mário O.; Rachou, René G.; Martins, Cazemiro M.; and Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A.

1955 a.—Novo foco de filariose bancroftiana no sul do Brasil: Barra, município de Laguna, estado de Santa Catarina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 325–328. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Novo foco de filariose bancroftiana no sul do Brasil: município de Laguna, estado de Santa Catarina [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 37 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira Bezerra, Otávio.

1955 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos planorbídeos do estado do Ceará [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 351–355. [W^{a}.]

Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A. *See* Ferreira, Mário O.; Rachou, René J.; Martins, Cazemiro M.; and Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A.

Ferrer Soler, V. *See* Sanchis Bayarri, V.; Borja, J. Miguel; and Ferrer Soler, V.

Ferrera, A.; and Tigano, Francesco.

1955 a.—L'amebiasi neoplastiforme del cieco. Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche e patogenetiche su quattro casi di ameboma cecale <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Pat., v. 29 (3), pp. 207–227, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferris, J. M.; and Mai, William Frederick.

1956 a.—Viability of encysted golden nematode larvae following seasonal temperature changes and drought <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 966–970. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Virginia Rogers; and Siegel, Benjamin M.

1957 a.—Electron microscopy of golden nematode cyst wall <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 16–18, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Blaksley, Julio C.; and de Ulivarri, Maria Esther M.

1955 a.—Actualizacion estadistica de la hidatidosis humana en la Argentina (1935–1954) [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—El problema de la hidatidosis en la Republica Argentina (años 1935–1954) [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 110–111. [W^{m}.]

Ferro, Alfredo; and Pirosky.

1955 a.—Estandardizacion de la reaccion de Casoni [*Title only* of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 23. [W^{m}.]

Fesevur, H. J. J.

1956 a.—Toxoplasmose <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 100 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 342–346. [W^{m}.]

Fethers, Geof.

1956 a.—Cattle and lice <Pastoral Rev. and Grazier's Rec., v. 66 (5), May 16, p. 596. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Cattle worms and nutrition. Increasing the production of vealers <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 1005–1006. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—The story of liver fluke. Life cycle, symptoms, treatment, and prevention <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1409–1410. [W^{a}.]

Fetouh, Gamil Aboul. *See* Aboul-Fetouh, Gamil.

Fetter, Theodore R. *See* Feo, Louis Girard; Fetter, Theodore R.; Peoples, Don M.; and Morton, Harry E.

Fibiger, Johannes. [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Secher, Knud., 1947 a] [W^{m}.]

1913 g.—Untersuchungen über eine Nematode (Spiroptera sp. n.) und ihre Fähigkeit, papillomatöse und karzinomatöse Geschwülste im Magen der Ratte hervorzurufen [Abstract of 1913 e] <Muenchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (36), Sept. 9, p. 2015. [W^{m}.]

1914 c.—Animal-parasites cancer [Abstract of 1914 a, pp. 1081–1112] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (16), Oct. 17, p. 1432. [W^{a}.]

1914 d.—Further research on Spiroptera cancer in rats (Fortsatte Undersøgelser over Spiropteracarcinomet hos Rotten) [Abstract of 1914 a, pp. 1049–1059] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (14), p. 1244. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Ueber Disposition der Ratten und Mäuse für die Wirkungen der *Spiroptera neoplastica* <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 27 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 569–573. [W^{m}.]

Ficara, Pasquale. [Osp. Civ. "S. Salvatore", l'Aquila]

1956 a.—La nostra esperienza nel campo dell'idatidosi con particolare riguardo alla localizzazione polmonare (considerazioni su 142 casi) <Chir. Toracica, v. 9 (3), June, pp. 477–502, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—La via addominale nella terapia chirurgica dell'echinococco epatico a localizzazione alta [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Palermo, an. 50, v. 51 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 2760–2775, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fick, W.

1956 a.—Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Amöbenhepatitis und des Amöbenabzesses <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (20), May 18, pp. 788–789. [W^{a}.]

Fidler, J. H. [National Agric. Adv. Serv., Cardiff]

1956 a.—A method of estimating cyst contents with mixed batches of Heterodera spp. <Plant Path., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 90–92. [W^{a}.]

Fiebiger, Josef. [*For biography and port. see* Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (5), May, 1956, pp. 257–260] [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.; and Du Toit, Rene.

1956 a.—The protection of sheep against blowfly strike. IV. An evaluation of certain organic phosphorus compounds <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 77–81. [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.; and Stampa, S.

1956 a.—New species of sucking lice from South African game <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 55–65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fiehrer, A.

1955 a.—Monucléose [sic] infectieuse et toxoplasmose (histoplasmose) <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (670), v. 55, Juillet, pp. 1022–1030. [W^{a}.]

Field, John William. *See* Covell, (*Sir*) Gordon; Coatney, George Robert; Field, John William; and Singh, Jaswant.

Fielding, Max J. [*See also* Atkins, John G. (*jr.*); and Fielding, Max J.; *and* Martin, W. J.; and Fielding, Max J.; *and* Wilcox, G. E.; Fielding, Max J.; Hollis, John Percy; and Johns, D. M.]

Fielding, Max J.; and Hollis, John Percy.

1956 a.—Occurrence of plant parasitic nematodes in Louisiana soils <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (5), May 15, pp. 403–405. [W^{a}.]

Fields, D. N.; Selly, G. W.; and Guicherit, I. D.
1956 a.—The treatment of ascariasis with piperazine <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 80–84. [W^{a}.]

Fiero, George W. [Esso Standard Oil Co., New York, N. Y.]
1953 a.—Results of insecticide industry survey <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May, 1953), pp. 89–92. [W^{a}.]

Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*). *See* Chaffee, Elmer F.; Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); and Kent, John F.

Figarola Patterson, Juana. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; and Figarola Patterson, Juana.

Figueira, Fernando. [*See also* de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Figueira, Fernando; Caetano da Silva, Luis; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide]

Figueira, Fernando; de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R.; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide.
1956 a.—Ancilostomose na criança. Novo método de tratamento pelo tetracloroetileno [English summary] <Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 252–255. [W^{m}.]

de Figueirêdo, Alvaro.
1953 a.—Trichuris ou Trichocephalus? <An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]

Figuerido, Alvaro. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Oclusión intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Gac. Med. Norte, Bilbao, 3 epoca (2–4), Dec., pp. 273–281. [W^{m}.]

Figueroa G., Luis. [*See also* Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; Figueroa G., Luis; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio]

Figueroa G., Luis; Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio.
1952 a.—Tratamiento de la hidatidosis hepatica. Experiencia nacional <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 383–390. [W^{m}.]

Figueroa M., Horacio; and Aguilar, Francisco J.
1956 a.—The first case of *Dipylidium caninum* found and identified in a human being in Guatemala <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 269–271, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Filmer, Daisy B.; and Clarke, E. A.
1956 a.—About worms in sheep <Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week (Hamilton, N. Zealand, 1956), pp. 28–39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filmer, J. F. [D.V.Sc., Dept. Agric. Wellington]
[1956 a].—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., Animal Research Div., (1955–56), pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

Fincher, Myron G.
1955 b.—Trichomonad disease <Breeder-Stockman, v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 16, 64–B, 64–D, illus. [W^{a}.]

Finger, Nestor Alfredo.
1944 a.—Algo más sobre el bromhidrato de arecolina como antiparasitario del perro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6–34. [W^{a}.]

Finke, Lothar. [Dr., Univ. Frauenklin., Kiel.]
1951 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen zur Frage der serologisch diagnostizierten latenten Toxoplasmose der Frau <Med. Welt., v. 20 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1435–1438. [W^{m}.]

Finkner, R. E.; and Swink, J. F.
1956 a.—Breeding sugar beets for resistance to nematodes <Agronomy J., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 389–392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Finley, Harold.
[1950 a].—Electron microscopy of thin-skinned Spirostomum [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Finzi, Guido. [Univ. Milano]
1957 a.—Sulla ipodermosi bovina prenatale e sulla migrazione transplacentare di uova e larve <Progresso Vet., v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 62, 64, 66–67. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, G. [Dr., Eibenstock]
1955 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Kombination frühkindlicher Tuberkulose und connataler Toxoplasmose (zugleich ein Beitrag zum Guillain-Barré-Syndrom im Säuglingsalter) <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 495–497. [W^{m}.]

Fischthal, Jacob H. [Assoc. Prof. Biol., Harpur Coll., State Univ. N. York]
1956 a.—Observations on the occurrence of parasites in the fishes of certain South-Central New York streams <N. York Fish and Game J., v. 3 (2), July, pp. 225–233. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—A new digenetic trematode from the muskellunge, *Esox m. masquinongy* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, E. H.; et al.
1956 a.—Insect control in 1956 <Circular (520) Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., May. 39 pp. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, N. *See* McCarthy, D. D.; and Fitzgerald, N.

Fitzgerald, Paul R. *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Johnson, A. Earl.

Fitzpatrick, Samuel C. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Tendencia de los quistes hidatidicos de los compartimientos musculares paraespinales a invadir el canal espinal [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

Flach, W. R. [East. States Farmers' Exchange, Buffalo]
1956 a.—Report on nitrofurazone in feeds <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 318–321. [W^{a}.]

Flecker, H.; and McSweeny, Anthony.
1944 a.—Irritation produced by the procession caterpillar (*Ochrogaster contraria*) <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 137–138. [W^{m}.]

Flewett, T. H. *See* Fulton, James Davidson; and Flewett, T. H.

Flint, Peter.
1956 a.—Red mite control is easy these days <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (17), Oct. 25, p. 29. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Lice are always with us <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 76 (10), Mar. 7, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Flint, W. E. *See* Durkin, J. J.; and Flint, W. E.

Floch, Hervé.
1954 d.—L'intradermo-reaction chez les filariens: Étude comparée de deux antigènes (*D. medinensis* et *D. immitis*) <Arch Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (332), v. 15, July, 6 pp. [W^{m}.]
1954 e.—*Leishmania tropica guyanensis* n. ssp. agent de la leishmaniose tégumentaire des Guyanes et de l'Amérique Centrale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (328), v. 15, June, 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

Floch, Hervé—Continued.

1954 f.—Sur la pathologie veterinaire en Guyane Française: Les affections des bovidés. (I). Généralités: Trypanosomiases <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (329), v. 15, June, 8 pp. [W^{m}.]

1954 g.—Sur la pathologie veterinaire en Guyane Française. Les affections des bovidés. (II). Piroplasmoses, brucelloses, charbon, salmonelloses, infections à bacteries diverses, viroses, filariose, strongylose <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (331), v. 15, July, 7 pp. [W^{m}.]

1954 h.—Sur la pathologie veterinaire en Guyane Française. Les affections des porcins, des caprins et des ovins <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (334), v. 15, July, 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

1955 c.—Discussions sur la "leishmaniose cutanéo-muqueuse" et la "filariose clinique" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (351), v. 16, Feb., 6 pp. [W^{m}.]

1955 d.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française et de l'Inini pendant l'année 1954 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini Publication (366), 339 pp. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—La lèpre favorise-t-elle l'apparition de la gale norvégienne? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 796–800. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française et de l'Inini pendant l'année 1955 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini Publication (392), 235 pp. [W^{a}.]

[1957 a].—Influence de la lutte antipaludique sur la natalité, la mortinatalité et la mortalité infantile en Guyane Française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 647–651. [Printer's date 1957] [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé; and Fauran, Pierre.

1954 e.—Sur les trypanosomes récemment décrits dans le nouveau monde, notamment *T. rangeli*, *T. cebus*, *T. guatemalense*, *T. ariarii* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., v. 15, Aug., Publication (336), 7 pp. [W^{m}.]

Floch, Hervé; Fauran, Pierre; and Alexandre, A.

1955 a.—Ixodidés de la Guyane Française. (V). Le genre Ixodes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (364), v. 16, June, pp. 1–6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Florenzano, R. *See* Pizzo Pozzo, Tulio; Florenzano, R.; and Valls, J.

Flores Espinosa, Jorge. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Hosp. Gen. Mexico]

1944 a.—Dos trabajos sobre el enteroyodin "hormona" en la amibiasis y otras parasitosis intestinales <Monterrey Med. (107), Nov. 30, pp. 2320–2329. [W^{m}.]

Flores Weber, Osvaldo. [Med. Vet. Confin]

1957 a.—Descripción, sintomatologia y tratamiento de la "tricomoniasis bovina" <Agric. Austral. (256), v. 23, Jan.-Feb., pp. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

Floriani, Carlos; Cellerino, Norberto Alfredo; and Cellerino, Rogelio J.

1955 c.—Diagnóstico práctico de la amebiasis intestinal. (Nuevo método de coloración) <Semana Med. (3231), an. 62, v. 107 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1178–1180. [W^{m}.]

1955 d.—Factores alimentarios en la amebiasis <Semana Méd. (3230), an. 62, v. 107 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 1134–1136. [W^{m}.]

Floyd, E. H.; and Tower, B. A.

1956 a.—Insecticide-impregnated litter for control of the chicken body louse (*Eomenacanthus stramineus* Nitz.) on poultry <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv. Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 196. [W^{a}.]

Floyd, Thomas M.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.

1956 a.—Isolation of Salmonella from ticks in Egypt [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 388–389. [W^{a}]

1956 b.—Isolation of Salmonella from ticks in Egypt <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 31 (3), pp. 119–128. [W^{m}.]

Flumene, Antonio.

1956 a.—Sulla spinulazione delle più comuni specie di Oestrus gastro-intestinali degli equini <Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 7 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 137–147. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, A. D.; and Eden, W. G.

1956 a.—Systemic effects of certain chemicals on bed bugs when the chemicals are administered orally to rabbits <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv., Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 133. [W^{a}.]

Fogg, D. E. [Vet. Dept., Chem. Div., Merck & Co., Rahway, New Jersey]; Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Ott, Walther Henry; and Siegmund, O. H.

1956 a.—Suggested pattern for field evaluation of medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 127–135. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Fogg, D. E.; and Siegmund, O. H.

[1956 a].—A report of field trials with nicarbazin, a new anticoccidial agent <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16–18, 1955), pp. 240–249. [W^{a}.]

Foggie, Angus.

1955 a.—Tick-borne fever in cattle [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15] <Vet. Rec. (4053), v. 67 (49), Dec. 3, p. 920. [W^{a}.]

Foley, Frank. *See* Holzwasser, G.; Foley, Frank; Bohrod, Milton George; and Cracitz, Leo.

Foley, G. E. *See* Winter, W. D. (*jr.*); and Foley, G. E.

Foley, Henri. [1871–1956] [*For necrology and port see* Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (3), Sept., 1956, pp. 271–273] [W^{a}.]

Folle, Julio Arocena. *See* Arocena Folle, Julio.

Follin, Carl.

1955 a.—Skadegörare av internationell betydelse potatisal *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Växtskyddsnotiser (2), June, pp. 27–32. [W^{a}.]

Folling, B. N.

1953 a.—Torsalo puede y debe controlarse <Rev. Agric. y Com, Panama, v. 9, June, pp. 24–26. [W^{a}.]

Fongo, A. *See* Levis, F.; and Fongo, A.

de Fonseca, Fernando; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Marques da Gama, M.

1956 a.—Nouveaux cas humains de fasciolase hépatique au Portugal <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14–22. [W^{a}.]

da Fonseca, Flávio Oliveira Ribeiro.

1950 a.—Desenvolvimento dos estudos sôbre Trombiculidae e sua importância (Acari) [Abstract of report before 2. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil Progr. Cien., Nov.] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 285. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Estimativa provisória da incidência da Chagasiose no Brasil [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 257–258. [W^{m}.]

DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO; and ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE.
1951 a.—Notas de Ixodologia. II. Uma nova espécie do género Amblyomma e uma nova espécie do género Ixodes (Acari. Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 300. [W^{m}.]

FONTAN, F. *See* Labail, G.; Fontan, F.; and Sentucq, M.

FONTENAILLE; GHIER; and GRATECOS.
1943 a.—Hypodermose du canal rachidien chez les bovins <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 44, n. s. (1), pp. 6–9, illus. [W^{a}.]

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
[1957 a].—Report of the joint FAO/OIE meeting on the control of tick-borne diseases of livestock held in Rome, Italy 23–27 July 1956. 124 mimeographed pages. Rome. [Lib. Schwartz]

"FORCEPS."
1957 a.—Liver fluke <Dairy Shorthorn J., v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

FORD, E. J. H.; WILMSHURST, E. C.; and KARIB, A. A.
1953 b.—Studies on ethidium bromide. II. The treatment of early *T. congolense* infections in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 907–908. [W^{a}.]

FORD, HARRY W. [*See also* Suit, R. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; Brooks, Troy L.; and Ford, Harry W.]
1956 a.—Chemicals screened for systemic effects against spreading decline disease of citrus <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 861–865. [W^{a}.]

FORSTER, A. RAE.
1956 a.—The development of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne incognita* in cross-grafted solanaceous plants with different susceptibilities [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 283–289. [W^{a}.]

FOSCHI, S. *See* Goidanich, Gabriele; Foschi, S.; and Giulianelli, E.

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON. [*See also* Enzie, Frank Dorr; Foster, Aurel Overton; and Colglazier, Merle Lee]
1956 a.—Itch mite of sheep in South Africa <Vet. Med., v. 51 (9), Sept., p. 448. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Piperazine adipate an effective anthelmintic in horses and calves <Vet. Med., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

FOSTER, H. H.; and BAXTER, L. W.
1956 a.—Studies on control of peach root knot with nemagon in South Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (5), May 15, pp. 400–401, illus. [W^{a}.]

FOURNIER.[3] *See* Feld, M.; Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; Chambon, M.; and Fournier[3]

FOWST, GIOVANNI.
1955 a.—Sulla tossicologia delle felci antielmintiche <Boll. Chim. Farm., v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 306–324; (9), Sept., pp. 346–357. [W^{m}.]

FOX, IRVING.
1956 b.—Murine typhus fever and rat ectoparasites in Puerto Rico <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 893–900, map. [W^{a}.]

FOX, RICHARD MIDDLETON. *See* Stabler, Robert Miller; and Fox, Richard Middleton.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO. [*See also* de Fonseca, Fernando; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Marques da Gama, M.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO—Continued.
1954 c.—Relatório sobre as actividades do Instituto de medicina tropical em 1953 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 165–228. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Importancia de las bilharziosis humanas en Africa; dificultades y perspectivas actuales de su profilaxia. <Medicina, Madrid, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 526–574, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Relatório sobre as actividades do Instituto de Medicina Tropical em 1955 An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 217–274. [W^{a}.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and FRANCO GÂNDARA, A.
1954 a.—A oncocercose no Continente Africano <Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 2 (3), pp. 163–188, illus. [W^{m}.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; TEIXEIRA FEIJÓ COLAÇO, AMADEU; and MONTEIRO DA COSTA FARO, MANUEL.
1954 a.—As bilharzioses humanas no Sul do Save (Moçambique) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 5–120, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Missão de estudo das bilharzioses humanas a Moçambique. Contribuição para o conhecimento das parasitoses intestinais humanas no Sul do Save (Moçambique) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 121–137. [W^{a}.]

FRAILE OVEJERO, ARSENIO. *See* Gonzalez Gomez, Cesar; and Fraile Ovejero, Arsenio.

FRAISSE, H. *See* Girard, M.; Fraisse, H.; and Potton, A.

FRANÇA, C. S. *See* Jorge Janz, G.; Pinto, Gabriela L.; França, C. S.; and Lopes Barbosa, J. C.

FRANÇA SILVA, JOSÉ. *See* Horta Aguirre, Gildo; França Silva, José; and Dias Tavares, Milton

FRANCHINO, ELIZABETH M.; GRUN, JOHN; and STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED.
1956 a.—A method for screening compounds against visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^{a}]

FRANCIS, D. W.; and SHAFFNER, C. S.
1956 a.—An investigation of the morphological changes in young chickens and the reproductive performance of adult chickens fed furazolidone or nitrofurazone <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1371–1381. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO, ANITA GUIOMAR. *See* Guiomar Franco, Anita.

FRANCO, EMMANUEL.
[1955 a].—Metodos de laboratório em nematologia <Bol. Fitossan., v. 6 (1–2) (1952–1955), pp. 45–59, illus. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO GÂNDARA, A. *See* Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; Franco Gândara, A.; and Pena, A. J.; *and* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Franco Gândara, A.

FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL.
1954 b.—Observações sôbre gasterofilose em equideos da região de Araçatuba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil (Observations on gasterophilus in Equidae from the region of Araçatuba, State of São Paulo, Brasil) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 17–25, pl. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; and Cione Pardi, Miguel.
1954 b.—Sarna em bovinos do Estado de São Paulo, causada por *Demodex bovis* (Stiles, 1892) Acari, Demodicidae (Mange in bovines of the state of São Paulo, caused by *D. bovis* (Stiles, 1892), (Acari, Demodicidae)) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 27–34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Lenci, Oswaldo.
1955 a.—*Heterodoxus spiniger* (Enderlein) Insecta, Mallophaga, Amblycera, Ricinidae, em cães da cidade de São Paulo (Insecta, Mallophaga, Amblycera, Ricinidae, in dogs, S. Paulo) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 335–337, pl. [W^{a}.]

François, Jules. [Gand]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmose oculaire <Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat., v. 78 (1–2), pp. 87–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

François, Jules; and de Witte, Fr.
1955 a.—Les données radiologiques et les calcifications intracérébrales dans la toxoplasmose congénitale [English and German summaries] <J. Belge Radiol., v. 38 (1), pp. 16–50, illus. [W^{m}.]

Frandsen, John C.
1956 a.—*Ophiotaenia filaroides* La Rue, 1909 (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) reported from Utah salamanders <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., p. 413. [W^{a}.]

Frank, J. F. [Dr., Sackville Br. Lab., Canada Dept. Agric.]
1955 a.—Internal parasites (*In* Poultry diseases) <Publication (957), Canada Dept. Agric., Dec., pp. 6–12. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Advances in controlling internal parasites of livestock <Agric. Inst. Rev., v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62–64. [W^{a}.]

Frank, Kalman; Pataky, György; and Andrasofszky, Barna.
1955 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* a gyermekkorban adatok a gyermekkori bélférgesség kérdéséhez [*Fasciola hepatica* in childhood; data on infant intestinal parasitic diseases] [German summary] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 96 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1394–1396, illus. [W^{m}.]

Franke, E.-R. *See* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Franke, E.-R.

Frankenberger, K. [Garbenteich, Kr. Giessen]
1952 a.—Kurzbericht über Spulwurmbekämpfung bei Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 26 (12), Dec. 25, p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Frankland, Helga M. T. [Ph.D., Univ. Coll. North Staffordshire]
1956 a.—The effect of light on the emergence of *Cercaria pygocytophora*, a furcocercaria from *Planorbis carinatus* <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 33–40. [W^{a}.]

Franklin, Mary Temple. [*See also* Goodey, John Basil; and Franklin, Mary Temple; *and* Brown, E. B.; and Franklin, Mary Temple.]
1955 a.—A redescription of *Aphelenchoides parietinus* (Bastian, 1865) Steiner, 1932 <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 65–76, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Fraser, Dorothy M.; and Kermack, William Ogilvy.
1957 a.—The inhibitory action of some antimalarial drugs and related compounds on the hexokinase of yeast and of *Plasmodium berghei* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 16–23. [W^{a}.]

Frazier, L. M. *See* Howarth, J. A.; Moulton, Jack E.; and Frazier, L. M.

Fredskild, Bent.
1955 a.—Amøbesygens udbredelse. [Spreading of Nosema] <Tidsskr. Biavl., v. 89 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 121–123. [W^{a}.]

Freedman, B. J.
1956 a.—Urticaria and fleas [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4979), June 9, p. 1365. [W^{a}.]

Freeman, Reino S.
1956 a.—Life history studies on *Taenia mustelae* Gmelin, 1790 and the taxonomy of certain taenioid cestodes from Mustelidae <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 219–242, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Freire, José Jardim [Dr. Med.-Vet.]
1955 b.—Sarna chorioptica no R. G. do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal. Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 12 (23), Dec., pp. 15–23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1951 a.—Ocorrência de nematóides do gênero Trichostrongylus nos animais domésticos de Minas Gerais [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., S Paulo, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 265. [W^{m}.]

de Freitas, Theodorico. [Dr., Fac. Med. Recife]
1935 a.—Um caso de oclusão intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Arq. Brasil. Cirurg. e Ortoped., v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 65–69. [W^{m}..]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl [Dr.]
1950 a.—Patogenia, diagnóstico y tratamiento de la toxoplasmosis humana <An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona, an. 26, 2. época, v. 28 (62), Aug., pp. 169–175. [W^{m}.]
[1955 a].—Comparative pathology of toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 369–370. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Infections with organisms resembling Toxoplasma, together with the description of a new organism: *Besnoitia jellisoni* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 426–434, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis and of infections with organisms resembling Toxoplasma <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 2, pp. 215–251, pls. [W^{a}.]

Freund, Ludvík
1952 a.—A bibliography of the Anoplura or sucking lice <Sborn. Entom. Odděl. Národ. Mus. Praze (367), (1948–50), v. 26, 28 pp. [W^{a}.]

Freund, S.
1946 a.—Records from the practice of therapy of piroplasmosis [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

Freytag, Robert E.; Hunter, George William III; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.
1955 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. VII. Observations on some sulfactants for dispersing insoluble molluscicides <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1119–1124. [W^{a}.]

Freyvogel, T. *See* Geigy, R.; and Freyvogel, T.

Frick, Lyman Phillip. [*See also* Cole, Berwin A.; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Duxbury, Ralph E.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; Lin, Sung S.; and Williams, James E.
1956 a.—Efficacy of Abbott's insect repellent cream (E4856) in preventing *Schistosoma japonicum* infections in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 528–530. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; Moon, Arthur P.; and Lin, Sung S.

1956 a.—Parasitologic studies in the Far East. XV. A preliminary survey for parasitism in Southern Formosa <Metabolism, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 302–308. [W^{m}.]

Friedman, Deborah. *See* Dwork, Kermit G.; Rossien, A. X.; and Friedman, Deborah

Friedman, Leonard J. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Equinococosis <Orientacion Med. (207), v. 5, Aug. 10, p. 749. [W^{m}.]

Frierson, Paul E. [State Plant Bd. Florida, Gainesville]

1955 a.—A progress report on the burrowing nematode work in Florida <Citrus Indust., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 5–7, 16. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—A progress report on the burrowing nematode work in Florida <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 41–46. [W^{a}.]

Fritts, Donald D. *See* Marquardt, William C.; and Fritts, Donald D.

Fritz, Roy. *See* Pratt, Harry Davis; and Fritz, Roy.

Fritz, Walter. [*See also* Roth, W.; and Fritz, Walter]

1951 b.—Ueber den Nachweis von Toxoplasma mittels Tierversuch <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 14 (5), pp. 583–586. [W^{m}.]

Fritzsche, Karl.

1956 a.—Eine Stellungnahme zu der Veröffentlichung von Dr. P. Hilbrich über "Prophylaxe und Therapie der Kükenblinddarmkokzidiose mit Nitrofurazon" <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (12), June 15, pp. 232–233. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Enheptin für die Aufzucht von Puten und Tauben <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 8 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 1–2, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frizzo, Feliciano José. [Clin. Assist. Vol., Hosp. Central Santa Casa, S. Paulo] *See* Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; Giannoni, Fortunato Gabriel; Marigo, Carlos; and Frizzo, Feliciano José

Froideval, P. *See* Gayla, A.; Perrot, R.; Gatelmand; and Froideval, P.

Fromentin, Huguette.

1956 a.—Action de l'acide salicylique et de quelques-uns de ses dérivés sur l'infection expérimentale du rat blanc à *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 272–277. [W^{a}.]

[1956 b].—Action du salicylate de sodium sur deux souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* chez le rat blanc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 651–655. [W^{a}.]

Fromentin, Huguette; Sandor, Marguerite; Sandor, Georges; and Levaditi, Jean.

1956 a.—Étude humorale de la trypanosomiase expérimentale du rat <Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 243 (15), pp. 1077–1080. [W^{a}.]

Fros, Johannes

1956 a.—Filariasis in South-American Indians in Surinam <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 63–69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frühwald, Ernst. [1920–   ]

1955 a.—Parasitäre Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Scheinfeld. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 63 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Frye, William W. [*See also* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; Frye, William W.; and Lampert, Ralph]

1956 a.—The pathogenesis and therapy of human amebiasis <Pakistan Med. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 11–27. [W^{m}.]

Frye, William W.—Continued.

1956 b.—A review of the pathogenesis and therapy of human amebiasis <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 61–76. [W^{m}.]

1956 c.—The pathogenesis and therapy of human amebiasis <Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 315–332. [W^{m}.]

Fryer, F. [N. Rhodesia—Nyasaland Joint Fish. Research Organ.]

1956 a.—A report on the parasitic Copepoda and Branchiura of the fishes of Lake Nyasa <Proc. Zool. Soc., London, v. 127 (3), Nov., pp. 293–344, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fuchs, Dietrich. [1927–   ]

1955 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen bei den Haustieren im Stadt- und Landkreis Bayreuth. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 37 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Fuchs, Hannelore. *See* de Mello Malheiro, Décio; and Fuchs, Hannelore.

Fuenzalida, J. M.; Davila, M.; Peralta, O.; and Vargas V., H.

1955 a.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal con cloroquina-glicolil-arsanilato de bismuto y fumagilina <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 551–554. [W^{m}.]

Fujibayashi, Shigeru. *See* Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Fujibayashi, Shigeru; and Hamada, Koji.

Fujii, Kiichi; and Shigematsu, Noboru.

1956 a.—Studies on the syntheses of piperazines. III. Syntheses of some piperazine and trimethylethylenediamine derivatives <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 605–607. [W^{a}.]

Fujii, Kiichi; and Yukawa, Atsuhiko.

1956 a.—Studies on the synthesis of piperazines. IV. Formylpiperazines as formylating agents <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 607–608. [W^{a}.]

Fujii, Kyushiro; et al.

1956 a.—Experience in the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 419–422. [W^{m}.]

Fujii, Mitsuru; and Sato, Atsuo.

1956 a.—Ascaris eggs in soil. II. Effect of typhoon in 1953 [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

Fujimaki, Hironori.

1956 a.—Studies on chemotherapy of filariasis. Report II. Blood level of diethylcarbamazine and its excretion in urine [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 930–947; English summary, p. 75. [W^{m}.]

Fujimoto, Sigeru. *See* Hadano, Kunikazu; Uchida, Kenichi; Toruta, Mitugu; and Fujimoto, Sigeru

Fujio, S. *See* Sugiura, Kunitoshi; and Fujio, S.

Fujiro, K.

1904 a.—[Explanation of the Katayama disease and its prophylaxis [Japanese text] <Geibi Iji, Tokyo, (100), Sept. 15, pp. 281–297, pl. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—[Treatment of the Katayama disease] [Japanese text] <Geibi Iji, Tokyo (96), May, pp. 157–171. [W^{m}.]

Fujisaki, Kazuyoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Research Inst. Endemics, Nagasaki Univ.]

1952 a.—On the fleas of a dog [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 285–288; English summary, p. 33. [W^{m}.]

Fujisaki, Kazuyoshi—Continued.
1953 b.—On the helminths of house rats found in Yamaguchi Area, Saga Prefecture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1-2), Sept., pp. 28-29. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Studies on the parasites of rats. I. Ectoparasites. (1) [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 1044-1048; English summary, pp. 119-120. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Studies on tsutsugamushi in Tsushima [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, p. 49. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—On the trombiculid mites of Tsushima Island. III [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 144. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Studies on the parasites of rodents. III. The distribution and seasonal prevalence of trombiculid mites in Western Kyushu [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 544-553; English summary, pp. 47-48. [W^{m}.]

Fujishima, Kenichi; and Suzuki, Shigeki.
1955 a.—Severe ascariasis and eosinophilia in blood [Japanese text; English summary] <Sapporo Igaku Zasshi, v. 8 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 148-150. [W^{m}.]

Fujishita, Harutoshi; Yoshida, Muneo; Ota, Haruo; and Fulukawa, Shima.
1952 a.—On the relation between methods of administering santonin and its anthelmintic effect [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 711-723; English summary, p. 76. [W^{m}.]

Fujita, Jinkichi; Hoshi, S.; and Takahashi, M.
1954 a.—Studies on anthelmintics "supatonin" (1-diethyl carbammyl -4-methyl piperazine citrate) on *Strongyloides ransomi* [Read before 37. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 9-10, 1954] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 122-123, 199. [W^{m}.]

Fujitani, Hiroshi. [Research Lab., Takeda Pharm. Indust., Ltd.] *See* Hamada, Yoshio; Fujitani, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Kiyoshi; and Konishi, Setsuko

Fujito, S.; and Buei, K.
1956 a.—The trombiculid mites in Osaka Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 142. [W^{m}.]

Fukai, A.
1921 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Elephantiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 38. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Kyoto, Nov. 29, 1920] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (11), Nov., p. 1019 (p. 77). [W^{m}.]

Fukuda, Susumu. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; and Fukuda, Susumu.

Fukumoto, Tsutomu. [1. Med. Clin., Kagoshima Med. Coll.]
1955 a.—Haematological studies on filariasis. 1. Observation on red cell series [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 313-322 (pp. 113-122). [W^{m}.]

Fukunaga, Noboru; Yamanouchi, Tsutomu; Shiokawa, Akira; and Nakamura, Naoyeshi.
1955 a.—The histological research on the development of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in the body of *Culex pipiens* [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 210-231 (pp. 10-31), illus. [W^{m}.]

Fukushima, Hideo. [Dept. Int. Med., Kagoshima Univ.] [*See also* Oryoji, G.; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Fukushima, Hideo; *and* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Otsuji, Yoshihito; *and* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Tabata, Shinsaku]
1953 a.—Biochemical research of filariasis. (Report 1) [Abstract of report before Endemic Ass. Kagoshima Prefecture, Mar. 1950.] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^{m}.]

Fukushima, Hideo; and Yamashita, Hiroshi.
1955 a.—Studies on strongyloidiasis in the Islands of Amami Oshima [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 346-350 (pp. 146-150). [W^{m}.]

Fukushima, K.; et al.
1951 a.—Studies on the cause of ankylostomum anemia. 1. Clinical report <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 61-68. [W^{m}.]

Fuldner, Dieter.
1955 a.—Reaktion von nematoden auf bestrahlung mit langwelligem UV. <Naturwissensch., v. 42 (18), Sept. 15, p. 518. [W^{a}.]

Fulford, F. J.
1953 a.—Ravages of the warble-fly <Country Life, London (2964), v. 114, July 2, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fuller, Henry Shepard; and Wharton, George Willard. (*jr.*)
1951 a.—The generic names Blankaartia Oudemans, 1911 and Trombiculoides Jacot, 1938 (Acari: Trombiculidae) <Psyche, v. 58 (2), June, pp. 85-88. [W^{a}.]

Fullerton, W. J. *See* Jellison, William Livingston; Fullerton, W. J.; and Parker, Hazel.

Fulton, James Davidson. [*See also* Grant, P. T., and Fulton, James Davidson]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Flewett, T. H.
1956 a.—The relation of *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* to their respective red-cell hosts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 150-156, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Grant, P. T.
1956 a.—The sulphur requirements of the erythrocytic form of *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Biochem. J., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 274-282. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Spooner, D. F.
1955 a.—The biochemistry and nutrition of *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 161-176. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The in vitro respiratory metabolism of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium berghei* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 59-78, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fulukawa, Shima. *See* Fujishita, Harutoshi; Yoshida, Muneo; Ota, Haruo; and Fulukawa, Shima.

Funk, E. M. *See* Winter, A. R.; and Funk, E. M.

Furmaga, Stefan.
1956 a.—Helmintofauna gryzoni polnych (szkodników pól) oraz ich tępicieli (Ptaków drapieznych) (The helminth fauna of noxious field rodents and of their exterminators (predatory birds)) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip. [*See also* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Furman, Deane Philip]

1956 a.—Observations on the nasal mite genus Sternostoma Berlese and Trouessart (Acarina: Rhenonyssidae [sic]) [Program and Abstr., 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 32–33. [W^{a}.]

Furnell, M. J. G.; and Kershaw, W. E.

1957 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis in man in Limerick, in 1956 [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi. [Dept. Parasitol., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ.]

1956 a.—A study on the relation between the clinical anthelminthic efficacies of alkylresorcinols and their chemical constitutions, considering from the in vitro ascaricidal activities. 4. The relation between the in vitro ascaricidal activities of alkylresorcinols and their clinical efficacies [Japanese text] <Yakugaku Kenkyu, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 596–608 (pp. 42–54). [W^{m}.]

Fuster, B.; Castells, C.; and Gastaut, H.

1955 a.—The electroencephalographic study of hydatid cysts of the brain <Electroenceph. and Clin. Neurophysiol., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 415–420, illus. [W^{m}.]

G

Gaafar, Sayed M. [1924–   ] [D.V.M., Ph.D.] [*For biography and port. see* Southwest. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, 1956, pp. 59–60] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Turk, Richard Duncan; Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Lund, Fred T.]

1956 a.—Piperazine as a poultry ascarid anthelminthic <Southwest Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 252–253. [W^{a}.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.

1957 a.—The toxicity of malathion in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (66), v. 18, Jan., pp. 180–182. [W^{a}.]

Gaase, Arthur [Bochum, Deutschland]

[1955 a].—Erfahrungen mit der Sero-diagnostic der Trichinose in Deutschland <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 2, Sez. 6–7, (1–109) pp. 391–395. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Gabel, J. Russel.

1956 a.—The morphology and taxonomy of the intestinal protozoa of the American woodchuck, *Marmota monax* Linnaeus [Reprint of 1954 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 473–549, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gadalin, I͡u. I.; Gershkovich, N. L.; Gorchakovskai͡a, N. N.; and Levit, A. B.

1956 a.—Опыт истребления переносчика клещевого энцефалита *Ixodes persulcatus* в природных условиях (An experiment in destroying the *Ixodes persulcatus*—carrier of tick encephalitis in its natural environment) [Russian text; English summary] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., year 127, n. s., v. 61 (3), May–June, pp. 35–41. [W^{a}.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.

1952 b.—Sobre algunos nematodos libres de agua dulce de la Plana de Castellón <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 11, Dec., pp. 172–186, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—Sobre algunos nematodos libres terrestres de la sierra de Albarracín <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 11, Dec., pp. 157–172, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Nematodos libres terrestres de los Montes Cántabros <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 14, pp. 71–108. [Issued Sept.] [W^{c}.] [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Nematodos libres terrestres de la Serranía de Ronda <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 13, June, pp. 129–153. [W^{a}.]

1953 d.—Nota sobre algunos nematodos muscícolas de Tagsut (Marruecos español) <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 12, Jan., pp. 123–128. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Nematodos dulceacuícolas de la Sanabria <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 18, Sept., pp. 133–150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gadgil, R. K.; and Shah, S. N.

1956 a.—Human schistosomiasis in India. Part IV. Establishing the life cycle in the laboratory <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 44 (3), July, pp. 577–580, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gadzhev, A. T.

1956 a.—Изучение зараженности гельминтами овец различных пород и групп [Study of infestation by helminths of sheep of different breeds and groups] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 12 (3), pp. 207–211. [W^{a}.]

Gadzhiev, K. Sh.

1956 a.—Острый фасциолез в Мурганской низменности Азербайджанской ССР [Acute fascioliasis in the Murgansk lowlands of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (10), Oct., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Gaedtke.

1957 a.—Schweinefinnen in Importfleisch <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 15, p. 87. [W^{a}.]

de Gaetano, G. *See* Capone, M.; de Gaetano, G.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro

Gagarin, V. G.

1953 a.—К изучению цикла развития *Capillaria caudinflata* и терапии капилляриоза кур [The study of the cycle of development of *Capillaria caudinflata* and treatment of capillariosis in chickens] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 160–162. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Материалы по гельминтофауне охотничье-промысловых птиц из отряда куриных (Calliformes) на территории Киргизской ССР [Materials on the helminth fauna of commercial birds of the order Galliformes in Kirgiz SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Kirgiz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 83–111, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Новый вид гельмитов у ондатры на побережье оз. Иссык-Куль [New species of helminths of ondatra on the shores of Lake Issyk-Kul] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Kirgiz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 123–124. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Изучение гельминтофауны животных Киргизской ССР [Study of the helminth fauna of animals of Kirgiz SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgizh. SSR (3), pp. 197–205. [W^{a}.]

Gagarin, V. G.; and Iksanov, K. I.

1954 a.—Материалы по гельминтофауне плотоядных их ветеринарно-санитарное значение в условиях Киргизской ССР [Materials on the helminth fauna of carnivores and their veterinary-sanitary importance under Kirgiz conditions] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Kirgiz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 113–117. [W^{a}.]

Gagarina, A. V.; and Netskiĭ, G. I.
1955 a.—Материалы о распространении и переносчиках геморрагической лихорадки в Западной Сибири (The occurrence and vectors of the haemorrhagic fever in West Siberia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 220–224. [Lib. Olivier]

Gagé, Monique. *See* Lépine, Pierre; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gagé, Monique; and Vincent, Jean.

Gago, Edgar Calatrava. *See* Calatrava Gago, Edgar.

Gailiunas, Peter.
1956 a.—Observation on the possible relationship between the movement of cattle and the occurrence of the warble season <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 167–169. [W^{a}.]

Gaillard, Jean M. *See* Arvy, Lucie; and Gaillard, Jean M.

Gaines, J. G.
1953 a.—Tobacco root-knot control by soil fumigation <Mimeograph Paper (66) Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station, rev. Jan. 3 leaves. [W^{a}.]

Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.
1949 b.—Distomatosis hepatica. I. Algunas consideraciones epidemiologicas. (Con especial referencia a la Provincia de Valparaíso) <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 124–126. [W^{m}.]
1949 c.—Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en Valparaiso y Aconcagua <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 64–79. [W^{m}.]
1949 d.—Investigaciones acerca de enfermedad de Chagas <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 114–123. [W^{m}.]

Galagutskiĭ, A. P.
1955 a.—Редкий случай множественного поражения поперечнополосатых мышц паразитом [Unusual case of parasitic multiple lesions of the striated muscles] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol. (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 89–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

Galarce, Jorge A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis y tuberculosis pulmonar [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 101–102. [W^{m}.]

Galassi, D.
1956 a.—Ancora sulla rogna corioptica dei bovini <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 850–853, illus. [W^{a}.]

Galey, J. J.
1951 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon <France Méd., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

Galiano Fernandez, Dimas Fernandez. *See* Fernandez-Galiano Fernandez, Dimas

Galindez, Jesus Manuzuri. *See* Manuzuri Galindez, Jesus.

Gallais, Pierre; et al.
1956 a.—Etude anatomo-pathologique d'un kyste parasitaire cérébral observé chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 830–832, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Guedel, J.
1954 a.—Les manifestations neuro-psychiques des filarioses <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 668–677. [W^{m}.]

Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G.
1956 a.—A encefalite da tripanosomiase Africana a *T. gambiense* (Síntese clínica, biológica, anatómica e electro-encefalográfica) [Spanish and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 59–68. [W^{a}.]

Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G. —Continued.
1956 b.—Conception actuelle de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 6 (8), Mar. 11, pp. 824–825, 827, 828, 830–834, 837–838. [W^{m}.]

Gallati, Walter W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio]
1956 a.—Fibrosarcoma associated with the cysticercus of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in the liver of a muskrat <Ohio J. Sc., v. 56 (2), Mar., pp. 71–75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Galli, E. *See* Poch, G. F.; Galli, E.; and Lobo, R.

Galliard, Henri.
1956 a.—Les maladies parasitaires <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27 Recueil 5 (8078 A^{10}), pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

Gallicchio, Vincent. [Univ. Illinois] *See* Kruidenier, Francis J.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.

Gallinatto Rodriguez, Valentin; and Duco Dunoguier, Gabriela.
1935 a.—Investigaciones sobre frecuencia y accion del *Tricomona* [sic] *vaginalis* en 300 casos de leucorrea <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., v. 5 (7), Oct., pp. 297–320. [W^{m}.]

Gallo, Carmelo.
[1956 a].—L'echinococcosi e la distomatosi negli equini in Sicilia [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 689–691. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1947 e.—Кровососущие клещи Казахстана. Том первый. Введение в изучение клещей. [Ticks of Kazakhstan. Volume one. Introduction to the study of ticks]. 145 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1947 f.—Кровососущие клещи Казахстана. Том второй. Род Hyalomma Koch, 1844. [Ticks of Kazakhstan. Volume 2. Genus Hyalomma Koch, 1844] 281 pp., illus., pls. maps. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Кровососущие клещи Казахстана. Том третий. Род Dermacentor Koch, 1944. Род Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844. [Ticks of Kazakhstan. Volume 3. Genus Dermacentor Koch, 1844, Genus Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844] [Russian text] 372 pp., illus., pls., maps. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Кровососущие клещи Казахстана. Том четвертый. Род Boophilus Curtice, 1891. Род Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844. Род Ixodes Latreille, 1795. [Ticks of Kazakhstan. Volume 4. Genus Boophilus Curtice, 1891. Genus Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844. Genus Ixodes Latreille, 1795] [Russian text] 388 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Кровососущие клещи Казахстана. Том пятый. Род Argas Latreille, 1796 Сем. Argasidae. [Ticks of Kazakhstan. Volume 5. Genus Argas Latreille, 1796. Argasidae] [Russian text] 107 pp., illus., pls. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Дикие животные как носители возбудителей заразных болезней сельскохозяйственных животных и природный источник заражения [Wild animals as reservoir hosts of infectious diseases of domestic animals and the natural source of infection] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 6, pp. 301–313. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Чесотка овец и новейшие методы борьбы с ней. [Ovine scabies and modern methods of control] [Russian text] 78 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Новые возможности и перспективы применения учения Акад. Е. Н. Павловского о природной очаговости болезней (New possibilities and prospects of application of the doctrine of E. N. Pavlovsky on the natural nidi) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 27 35. [Lib Olivier]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich—Continued.
1956 a.—Основные переносчики заразных болезней сельскохозяйственных животных и борьба с ними [Principal carriers of infectious diseases in farm animals and their control] [Russian text] 108 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; and Rementsova, M. M.
1956 a.—Переносчики и хранители бруцеллезной инфекции в природе [Transmitters and reservoirs of brucellosis infection in nature] [Russian text; English summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 35 (3), pp. 560–569. [W^{a}.]

Galvin, Thomas J.
1957 a.—Helminth parasites of the domestic cat <Southwest Vet., v. 10 (2), Winter, pp. 137–146. [W^{a}.]

da Gama e S., Raul (*jr.*). *See* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and da Gama e S., Raul (*jr.*).

Gamarra Loza, Donato. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Urol., Univ. Mayor San Andrés]
1946 a.—Tricomoniasis masculina <Bol. Agrup. Med. Estud. (7), v. 2 (3), July, pp. 69–72. [W^{m}.]

Gambarini, Arturo S. *See* Villamil, Eduardo F.; and Gambarini, Arturo S.

Gambino, Jerome J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1957 a.—*Cyrtosomum penneri* n. sp. (Oxyuroidea; Attractidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 76–80, pls. [Received Mar. 28.] [W^{a}.]

Gambiro.
1956 a.—Absces-hati karena *Entamoeba histolytica* pada anak umur 4 bulan [Amoebic liver abscess in a 4-month old child] [English summary] <Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 204–208. [W^{m}.]

Gamero de la Torre, Oswaldo. *See* Domingo Méndez, E.; and Gamero de la Torre, Oswaldo

Gan, E. I.
1954 b.—Эстроз овец и меры борьбы с ним [Ovine oestrosis and its control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 192–194. [W^{a}.]

Ganapati, P. N.
1946 a.—Notes on some gregarines from polychaetes of the Madras coast <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 228–248, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Devi, C. S. Mrutyunjaya.
[1955 a].—On the life-history of a new cephaline gregarine, *Gregarina poecilocerum* sp. nov. from the gut of the grasshopper, *Poecilocerus pictus* (Fabr.) <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 6 (2), Dec., 1954, pp. 133–144, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{c}.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1955 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusions of the gregarine *Grebneckiella pixellae*, parasitic in the gut of *Scolopendra morsitans*. I. Paraglycogen <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 53–56, illus. [W^{s}.]

Ganchev, G.; and Atanasov, A.
1955 a.—Эхинококк на тибията и колянната става [Echinococcus of tibia and knee] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 8 (2), pp. 185–187. [W^{m}.]

Gandal, Charles P.
1956 a.—The use of piperazine adipate in ascariasis of captive zebras <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

Gândara, A. Franco. *See* Franco Gândara, A.

Gangulee, H. C.
1956 a.—Cardiac hydatidiasis in the bovine [Letter to editor dated May 9] <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

Ganguly, D. N.; and Banerjee, Santosh Kumar.
1956 a.—A study of p^{H} of the body of some parasitic ciliates and its effect on the host with a comment on the validity of methyl green pyronin stain (Brachet) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 101 (3), Oct. 25, pp. 203–214. [W^{a}.]

Gansser, A.
1957 a.—Zur Biologie der Dasselfliege und zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage durch Abfangen der Dasselfliegen [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 17–27. [W^{a}.]

Garaguso, Pedro. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; and Garaguso, Pedro

Garaviglia, C. *See* Spisni, D.; and Garaviglia, C.

Garavito B., J. M. *See* Gómez E., Myriam; and Garavito B., J. M.

Garay, Félix. *See* de Amesti, Félix; Castro, Jorge; and Garay, Félix

Garcia, G. V. See Mensalvas, F. S.; and Garcia, G. V.

Garcia, Rigoberto Jiménez. *See* Jiménez Garcia, Rigoberto.

García Erazo, Antonio. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Encuesta sobre parasitismo y anemia en los escolares de Yurimaguas <Rev. Salud Pub., Lima, v. 1–2 (4–6), July 1951-Mar. 1952, pp. 63–64, 67. [W^{m}.]

García Faes, Orlando. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; and García Faes, Orlando.

Garcia Gomez, Luis. [Dr. Med. Puericult. Serv. Hig. Infant. Granada]
1946 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en el niño (de seis meses a dos años). Consideraciones sobre 100 casos de diarrea <Acta Pediat. Españ., v. 4 (47), Nov., pp. 1553–1563. [W^{m}.]

Garcia-Laverde, Alberto. *See* Jung, Rodney Clifton; Garcia-Laverde, Alberto; and Katz, Frank F.

García Palazuelos, Pedro. [*See also* Lerner M., Jacobo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and García Palazuelos, Pedro]

García Palazuelos, Pedro; Lerner M., Jacobo; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.
1949 a.—Absceso hepatico amibiano <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 135–153. [W^{m}.]

Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R. *See* Rodriguez, Hector F.; Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R.; Rivera, Julio V.; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael

Garcia Portela, M.; and Pardo Gomez, F.
1956 a.—La hidatidosis en Galicia <Galicia Clin., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 543–550. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—La hidatidosis en Galicia <Cirug. Ginec. y Urol., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 149–154. [W^{m}.]

García-Solórzano, Egberto; and Leví-Castillo, Roberto.
1954 a.—Filariasis en el mono *Cebus albifrons aequatorialis* de la región litoral del Ecuador (nota previa) <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 101–104, pls. [W^{a}.]

García Soría, Manuel. *See* Barros Santos, Carlos; and García Soria, Manuel.

Garcia Valadao, Francisco.
1955 a.—Aos avicultores de Mocambique. Medidas sanitarias a pôr em pratica contra as doenças infeciosas parasitarias e neoplasicas que atacam as aves de capoéira <Gaz. Agric., Mozambique (77), v. 7, Oct., pp. 292–293. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Valcarcel, Antonio. [Ciruj. Orense]
1948 a.—Quiste hidatidico en higado infectado por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Galicia Clin., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 235–239. [W^{m}.]

Garin, Charles Pierre.
1956 a.—Sur le traitement de l'oxyurose <Rev. Gen. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (709), v. 36, Sept. 1, pp. 1749–1750, 1753. [W^{m}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1953 a.—Цикл развития нематоды *Streptocara crassicauda*. Диагностика и эпизоотология стрептокароза уток [Cycle of development of the nematode *Streptocara crassicauda*. Diagnosis and epizootiology of streptocariasis of the duck] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 5–22, illus., [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Испытание арсенита свинца для лечения овец от мониезиоза [Experiment in the use of lead arsenate in the treatment of ovine moniezіosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Клиническая картина экспериментального стронгилоидоза ягнят [Clinical picture of experimental strongylosis in lambs] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 37-38, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Распространение и природная очаговость стрептокароза уток [Distribution and natural foci of *Streptocara crassicauda* (Creplin, 1829)] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 376-378, map. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Способность личинок ленточного гельминта *Hymenolepis fraterna* (Stiles, 1906) развиваться в мезентериальных лимфатических узлах (The ability of *Hymenolepis fraterna* (Stiles, 1906) larvae to develop in mesenterial lymphatic nods [sic]) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 111 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 240-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garkusha, G. A.
1952 a.—Тиарген в ряду серебряных препаратов [Tyargen in a series of silver preparations] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 3, pp. 278–285. [W^{a}.]

Garmendia L. del Castillo, José M.; and Muñoz Bolivar, Obdulio.
1954 a.—*Inermicapsifer cubensis*. Primer caso hallado en la Provincia de Oriente <Bol. Colegio Med. Holguin, 3. epoca, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 13, [W^{m}.]

Garmus, R. D.; and Unger, V. H.
1956 a.—A new miticide—kelthane <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

Garner, Lester B.
1956 a.—Warfare on nematodes! <Through the Leaves, v. 44 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 18–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [*See also* Rego, S. F. M.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; *and* Lainson, R.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude]
[1955 c].—Bat malaria <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 269–270. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Isolation of a new strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 10] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., p. 613. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Microsporidia in laboratory colonies of Anopheles <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 15 (3-5), pp. 845–847, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Bray, R. S.
1955 a.—Absence of cross-immunity between *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and *Plasmodium gonderi* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 255–260. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Lainson, R.
1957 a.—*Anopheles aztecus* as a highly efficient vector of malarial parasites [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Cooper, W.
1957 a.—Pre-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy, Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Gunders, A. E.
1957 a.—*Plasmodium reichenowi:* occurrence of developing crescents and schizonts after splenectomy of the host [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Garrett, Norman H. (*jr.*) *See* Deaton, W. Ralph (*jr.*); and Garrett, Norman H. (*jr.*)

Garrigou. *See* Jarniou-Quiliquini-Pernod, A. P.; and Garrigou.

Garry, M. W. *See* Madden, R. F.; and Garry, M. W.

Garwood, Vernon. *See* Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); Olson, Leland S.; and Garwood, Vernon

Gasalla Rivero, Maria de la Paz. [Dra, Lugo]
1953 a.—Miasis ocular <Galicia Clin., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 863–864, 867–869. [W^{m}.]

Gaschen, Hans Louis [Lausanne]
1943 a.—La flagelliase des euphorbiacées à haute altitude <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 5 (1–2), pp. 116–119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gascó, J. [Prof.]
1955 a.—Sobre el tratamiento del quiste hidatidico de pulmon [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 90. [W^{m}.]

Gascó, J.; Olagúe, J.; and Narbona Arnau, B.
1955 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de mediastino <Med. Españ., an. 18 (199), v. 34, Oct., pp. 278–292, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gaskin, Timothy A.; and Crittenden, H. W.
1956 a.—Studies of the host range of *Meloidogyne hapla* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 265–270. [W^{a}.]

Gasser, R.; and Wyniger, R.
1955 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und Bekämpfung von Trombiculiden, unter spezieller Berücksichtigung von *Trombicula autumnalis* Shaw [French and English summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 12 (4), pp. 308-326, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Gastaut, H. *See* Fuster, Bartolomé; Castells, C.; and Gastaut, H.

Gastellu, Ch. *See* Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; Gastellu, Ch.; and Magat, A.

Gatelmand. *See* Gayla, A.; Perrot, R.; Gatelmand; and Froideval, P.

Gates, Daniel W.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1956 a.—The status of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of anaplasmosis in 1955 <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 31–39. [W^{a}.]

Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; and Mott, Lawrence O.
[1956 a].—Studies on the specificity of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16–18, 1955), pp. 89–97. [W^a.]

Gates, George E. [M.D., South Bend]
1956 a.—Incidence of intestinal side-effects with tetracycline <M. D. J., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 121–122. [W^m.]

Gaud, Jean.
1952 d.—Acariens plumicoles (Analgesidae) de quelques oiseaux des iles Kerguelen (récolte P. Paulian) <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 7 (2), pp. 161–166, illus. [I^a.]
1952 e.—Le problème des bilharzioses à Madagascar <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 7 (2), pp. 117–144, maps. [I^a.]
[1954 a].—La lutte contre les arthropodes d'importance médicale au Maroc depuis l'utilisation des insecticides chlorés de contact <1. Symposium Internaz. Lotta Contro Insetti, Vettori Mal. Trasmis., pp. 143–159. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Introduction à la parasitologie marocaine <Maroc Méd. (367), v. 34, Dec., pp. 1511–1524. [W^m.]

Gaugusch, Zbigniew.
1950 d.—Badania nad zakazaniem zwierzat zmiennokrwistych włośniami. Studies on the infection of frogs, fishes, cray fishes and axolotls <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. DD, v. 5 (6), pp. 95–106. [W^a.]

Gault, Edward W. [Melbourne]
1943 a.—Medical work in its varying aspects and life in general in North India <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 289–293. [W^m.]

Gavarrino, G.; and Brygoo, E. R.
1956 a.—Existence d'un foyer de filariose chez les Baras de la region d'Ankazoabo, Province de Tulear <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar (1955), p. 18. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Existence d'un foyer de filariose chez les Bara de la région d'Ankazoabo dans la province de Tuléar [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Madagascar July 5, 1955] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 403–404. [W^a.]

Gavrili͡uk, P. I͡a.
1956 a.—Опыт внутримышечного применения четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [Experiment in the intramuscular use of carbon tetrachloride against ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 45 [W^a.]

Gavrilovic, Stanimir.
1950 a.—Zaražavanje rasa sa *Taenia hydatigena* preko *Cisticerkus tenuicollis* koji su odredjeno vreme stajali u ledu, na sobnoj temperaturi i na temperaturi od 55–70° C (L'infection du chien avec les cysticerques de la *Taenia hydatigena* exposés aux temperatures differentes avant l'infestion) <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 2 (3–4), Dec., pp. 223–225. [W^a.]

Gay, William I. [Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Briggs, George M.; and Gay, William I.

Gayla A.; Perrot, R.; Gatelmand; and Froideval, P.
1955 a.—Forme furonculeuse de myase sous-cutanée chez un enfant de 5 ans. Origine bovine probable (par ingestion) <Arch. Franç. Pédiat., v. 12 (8), pp. 898–900. [W^m.]

Gayot, G.; and Loquerie, R.
1956 a.—Recherches sur la theilériose. III. Etude du pouvoir préventif de la nivaquine à l'égard de la theilériose à *T. dispar* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (4), Apr., pp. 273–284. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Recherches sur la theilériose. IV. Sensibilité comparée de diverses races ou de croisements à la theilériose à *Th. dispar* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (11), Nov., pp. 845–851. [W^a.]

Geard, I. D.
1955 a.—Pratylenchus sp. and root rot in strawberry <Austral. Plant Dis. Rec., v. 7 (4), Oct., p. 53. [W^a.]

Gebauer, Otto.
1955 b.—Theorie und Praxis der Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. Rückblick und Ausblick. (Zweite Mitteilung) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 292–304. [W^a.]

Gee, C. D. [B.V. Sc., Inspect. Stock, Condobolin]
1956 a.—A drenching programme for sheep. Mid-western areas of N. S. W. <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 51–52. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Liver fluke. Control with copper sulphate <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

Geigy, R.
1953 b.—Die Zecke als Reservoir und Ueberträger des Afrikanischen Rückfallfiebers <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (5), pp. 821–823. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Beziehungen zwischen Erreger und Ueberträger in der Epidemiologie des Afrikanischen Rückfallfiebers <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 341–351. [W^a.]

Geigy, R.; and Freyvogel, T.
1954 a.—On the influence of high altitudes on the course of infection of chicken malaria (*P. gallinaceum*) <Acta Trop., v. 11 (2), pp. 167–171. [W^a.]

Geiman, Quentin M. [Assoc. Prof. Trop. Pub. Health, Harvard School Pub. Health] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, 1951, p. 208.] [W^a.] [*See also* Pan, Chiatung; and Geiman, Quentin M.]
1951 b.—Amebic dysentery <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, pp. 246–247, illus. [W^a.]

Geis, Aelred D. [Dept. Fish. and Wildlife, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan]
1957 a.—Incidence and effect of warbles on Southern Michigan cottontails <J. Wildlife Management, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

Geissler, H. [Dr., Giessen]
1956 a.—Veteritox als Prophylaktikum beinder kückenkokzidiose <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 252–253. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael *See* Alves, William D.; Woods, R. W.; and Gelfand, Michael; *and* Honey, R. M.; and Gelfand, Michael.

van Geluwe, John D.
1956 a.—Dark day for nematodes. Soil fumigation comes of age in New Jersey vegetable crops <Market Growers J., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 26–27, illus. [W^a.]

Gemmell, M. A. [B.V.Sc.]
1956 a.—The hydatids menace <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 66 (11), Nov. 16, p. 1405. [W^a.]

Genazzani, E. *See* Cantrell, William; and Genazzani, E.

GENIKA, L. V.
1954 a.—Опыт девастации клещей гиаломма скупензе в хозяйствах Ростовской области [Experiment in the devastation of *Hyalomma scupense* on farms of the Rostov oblast] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

GENINATTI, LIVIO CASORZO. *See* Casorzo Geninatti, Livio.

GENUNG, W. G. *See* Thames, Walter H. (*jr.*); and Genung, W. G.

GEORGE, K. S.; and SOUTHEY, J. F.
1956 a.—Tulip eelworm surveys in 1955 <Plant Path., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 77–82. [Wa.]

GEORGE, R. S.
1956 a.—*Rhadinopsylla* (*Actenophthalmus*) *integella integella* J. & R. (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae), a flea new to the British Isles <Entomologist, London (1119) v. 89, Aug., pp. 201–202. [Wa.]

GEORGE, WILLIAM M. *See* Burks, James W. (*jr.*); Jung, Rodney Clifton; and George, William M.

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOÏN.
1956 a.—Sur l'appareil parabasal de *Proteromonas melisselensis* <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., v. 16, n. s. (4), pp. 51–55, illus. [Wa.]

GERASIMENKO, T. N.
1955 a.—Миiаз верхнего века [Myiasis of the upper eyelid] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., v. 34 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 42. [Wm.]

GERBER, GEORG. [Marien-Hosp., Stuttgart]
1955 a.—Ein aussergewöhnlicher Verlauf von erworbener Toxoplasmose <Medizinische (16), Apr. 16, pp. 605–606. [Wm.]

GERBIL'SKIĬ, V. L.
1955 a.—Патологические изменения стенки кишечника при его закупорке клубком аскаридат (*Toxocara canis*) [Pathological changes in the wall of intestine during its stoppage by a ball of ascarids (*Toxocara canis*)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 295–297, illus. [Wa.]

GERHARDT, CHARLES E. *See* Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Gerhardt, Charles E.

GERICKE, A. M. M. [Prof. Div. Animal Husb. and Dairy., Pretoria]
1956 a.—Breeding of poultry for resistance to diseases and viability <Farming in South Africa (360), v. 31, Mar., pp. 187–192, 206, illus. [Wa.]

GERLACH, SEBASTIAN ADAM.
1950 b.—Ueber einige Nematoden aus der Familie der Desmodoriden (Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zoologie (Klatt-Festschrift)) <Zool. Anz., v. 145, Ergänzungsband, pp. 178–198, illus. [Wa.]
1953 d.—Die biozönotische Gliederung der Nematodenfauna an den deutschen Küsten <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 41 (5–6), pp. 411–512, maps. [Issued May 22] [Ia.]
1953 e.—Recherches sur la faune des eaux interstitielles de Madagascar. III. Sur quelques nématodes libres des eaux souterraines littorales de Madagascar <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A., Biol. Animale, v. 8, pp. 73–86, illus. [Ia.]
1953 f.—Reports of the Lund University Chile expedition 1948–1949. (12). Freilebende marine Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser und aus dem Brackwasser der chilenischen Küste <K. Fysiograf. Sällsk. i Lung Förhandl., n. F., v. 64 (10), 37 pp., illus., pls. (Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. F, Avd. 2, v. 49 (10)) [Issued Aug. 20] [Wa.]

GERLACH, SEBASTIAN ADAM—Continued.
1955 b.—Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes und des Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küste. II. Ökologischer Teil <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 40, pp. 275–279. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Neue Nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser des Golfes de Gascogne (Biskaya) <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (3), pp. 426–434, illus. [Wa.]

GERMAN ARBELAEZ M., LUIS. [Prof. Clín. Pediat. Hosp. San Vicente, Medellín]
1945 a.—Paludisma congénito. Comentarios y presentación de un caso clínico <Anot. Pediat., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 15–20. [Wm.]

GERMANN, PETER.
1956 a.—Krankheiten und Geburtshilfe bei Ziegen im Frutigtal und Saanenland [French, Italian, English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 98 (10), Oct., pp. 425–452. [Wa.]

GERPE, M. COMENGE. *See* Comenge Gerpe, M.

GERSHKOVICH. N. L. [*See also* Gadalin, I͡u. I.; Gershkovich, N. L.; Gorchakovskai͡a, N. N.; and Levit, A. B.]
1955 a.—Материалы по изучению блох грызунов северного Приаралья [Contribution to the knowledge of fleas of rodents of the northern Priaral region] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 60 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 85–104. [Wa.]

GERTLER, MENARD M.; and KARP, DOROTHY.
1947 c.—The effect of atabrine on the dog heart [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Am. Physiol. Soc. (Chicago, May 18–22)] <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 110. [Wm.]

GERULEWICZ, E. *See* Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Gerulewicz, E.

GERWEL, CZESŁAW.
1956 a.—Najwłaściwsze metody rozpoznawcze i lecznicze schorzeń pasożytniczych przewodu pokarmowego człowieka. [The proper diagnostic and treatment methods of parasitic diseases of the digestive tract] [Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–17. [Wm.]

GERWEL, CZESŁAW; and PAWŁOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW.
1956 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad skutecznościa hexylresorcinolu w zwalczaniu robaczyc. Observations on the efficacy of hexylresorcinol in helminthiasis treatment [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 283–291. [Wa.]

GETTA, G. I.
1952 a.—Массовая зараженность эритроцитов в капиллярах головного мозга при пироплазмозе и франсаиеллезе телят [Massive infestation of the erythrocytes within the capillaries of the brain during piroplasmosis and francaiellosis of calves] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 47–48, pl. [Wa.]
1954 b.—Иксодовые клещи и гемоспоридиозная ситуация Сибири [Ixodid ticks and the haemosporidiosis situation in Siberia] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arkhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 103–107. [Wa.]

GEVONDI͡AN, S. A.
1953 a.—Изменения патогенных свойств личинок мюллериуса в зависимости от условий развития в промежуточном хозяине [Changes in the pathogenicity of the larvae of muelleriosis resulting from conditions of development in the intermediate host] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 6 (8), pp. 63–73. [Wa.]

Ghaligi, S. B. [Hosp. Surg., Bombay Vet. Coll.]
1956 a.—Demodectic mange in dogs <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1954-56), v. 5, Mar., pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Gharib, H. M. [M.R.C.V.S., Univ. Coll., Khartoum]
1955 a.—Some observations on the transmission of bacteria by infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Observations on skin penetration by the infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 33-36, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ghatak, S. *See* Kaushiva, B. S.; and Ghatak, S.

Gheorghiu, I.; Grünberg, D.; and Noaghea, Gh.
1956 a.—Contributii la patogenia şi tratamentul vaginitei tricomonazice <Obst. şi Ginec., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 71-77. [W^{m}.]

Gheorghiu, N. N.; and Dima, Fl.
1949 a.—Tratamentul vaginitei cu Trichomanas [sic] <Rev. Stiint. Med., s. II-a, 1 (3), Oct. 1, pp. 244-246. [W^{m}.]

Ghidini, Gian Maria.
1939 b.—La larva di *Ischnopsyllus elongatus* Curt. pulce dei vesperugini <Boll. Soc Entom. Ital., v. 71 (6-7), pp. 131-134, illus [Issued July 25] [W^{a}.]

Ghier. *See* Fontenaille; Ghier; and Gratecos

Ghislanzoni, Roberto; and Mosci, Lamberto.
1956 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi della toxoplasmosi [French and Spanish summaries] <Radiologia, Roma (86), v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 681-696, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ghosh, M. B. *See* Nag, J. K.; and Ghosh, M. B.

Giamalva, M. J. *See* Horn, Norman L.; Martin, W. J.[2]; Wilson, W. F. (*jr.*); and Giamalva, M. J.

Giannoni, Fortunato Gabriel. [Clin. Assist., Hosp. Central Santa Casa, S. Paulo] *See* Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; Giannoni, Fortunato Gabriel; Marigo, Carlos; and Frizzo, Feliciano José

Gianubilo, G. *See* Puccini, V.; Lo Muzio, F.; and Gianubilo, G.

Giaquinto Mira, Mario. [M.D., L.D.T.M.]
1955 a.—Onchocerciasis: A new field of activities <J. Am. Med. Women's Ass., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 226-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gibbons, Walter J. [D.V.M., M.S., Head Prof. Dept. Med. and Surg. School Vet. Med., A.P.I.]
1949 a.—Pointers for practitioners <Auburn Vet., v. 5 (2), Winter, pp. 75-76. [W^{a}.]

Gibbons, Walter J.; and Saunders, Leon Z.
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 349-350). [W^{a}.]

Gibbs, Alfred J. [M.Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Cape Town]
1956 a.—Perezia sp. (fam. Nosematidae) parasitic in the fat-body of *Gonocephalum arenarium* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) <Parasitology, v. 46 (1-2), May, pp. 48-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gibbs, B. L. [Hales & Hunter Co., Chicago, Illinois]
1956 a.—Labeling of medicated feeds from the feed manufacturers point of view <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 111-114. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Gibson, Colvin L.
1956 a.—Comparative results of the dye test for toxoplasmosis in the urban and rural negro population [*Title only*] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 376. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Distribution of Toxoplasma antibodies in comparable urban and rural groups <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 1119-1123. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, Colvin L.; Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Smith, Clinton S.
1956 a.—Serological response of a rural negro population to the Sabin-Feldman cytoplasm-modifying test for toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 772-783, map. [W^{a}.]

Gibson, T. E.
1956 a.—A controlled test of tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic against *Trichostrongylus axei* in cattle <Vet. Rec. (4078), v. 68 (21), May 26, pp. 317-318. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The hazards of parasitic gastroenteritis in sheep running under conditions of intensive stocking <Empire J. Exper. Agric., v. 24 (96), Oct., pp. 278-294. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic for sheep [Letter to editor dated May 4] <Vet. Rec. (4076), v. 68 (19), May 12, pp. 289-290. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Critical tests of piperazine adipate as an equine anthelmintic <Brit. Vet. J., v. 113 (2), Feb., pp. 90-92. [W^{a}.]

Gierthmühlen. [Dr., Hamburg-Harburg]
1952 a.—Wann und womit soll die Oxyuriasis behandelt werden <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 20 (12), Dec. 1952, pp. 544-547. [W^{m}.]

Gil Collado, Juan.
1950 b.—El hexaclorociclohexano como insecticida <Galenica Acta, v. 3, pp. 271-295. [W^{m}.]

Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Sanabria, Antonio.
1955 a.—Aspectos cardiovasculares de la bilharziosis mansoni en Venezuela <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 400-410. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Gilbert, C. E. L.
1955 a.—A new major cacti pest <Cactus and Succulent J. Gt. Britain, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Gilbert, I. H.; and Gouck, Harry Kydd.
1953 a.—All-purpose repellent mixtures as clothing treatments against chiggers <Florida Entom., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 47-51. [W^{a}.]

Gilbert, James C. [Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Honolulu, Hawaii]
1956 a.—The inheritance of resistance to severe root knot from *Meloidogyne incognita* in tomato <Proc. 31. Ann. Meet. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (1955-56), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Gilbert, James C.; and McGuire, D. C.
1956 a.—Inheritance of resistance to severe root knot from *Meloidogyne incognita* in commercial type tomatoes <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 68, Dec., pp. 437-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gilfillan, James L. *See* Polin, Donald; Gilfillan, James L.; Ott, Walther Henry; and Porter, Curt C.

Gill, B. S.
1956 a.—Coccidiosis of chicks <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (5), Mar., pp. 350-355. [W^{a}.]

Gill, B. S.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1956 a.—A Leucocytozoon species from an Indian partridge Francolinus sp. <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (5), Mar., p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Gill, D. G. [M.D., State Health Off.]
1952 a.—The black widow—beautiful but dangerous <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 21 (11), May, pp. 345–347. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Care can prevent trichinosis <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 22 (10), Apr., pp. 274–276. [W^{m}.]

Gillard, A.
[1954 a].—Over de aaltjesziekte van de ajun. [Eelworm disease of onions] <Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. (1953–54), v. 8, pp. 145–147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gillard, A.; and van den Brande, J.
1956 a.—Influence de la lumière sur le developpement du nematode des racines, Meloidogyne sp. (Résultats préliminaires) <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 184–188, pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Bijdrage tot de studie der waardplanten van de wortelknobbelaaltjes *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood en *Meloidogyne arenaria* Neal [French, English and German summaries] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekings-Stations Gent, v. 21 (4), pp. 653–662. [W^{a}.]

Gillet, J.; de Smet, R. M.; and Nannan, P.
1955 a.—L'action thérapeutique favorable d'un dérivé du thioxanthone (nilodin) dans la strongyloïdose [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, pp. 499–503. [W^{m}.]

Gilmore, H. R. (*jr.*). *See* Kean, B. H.; Gilmore, H. R. (*jr.*); and van Stone, William W.

Gilmore, Roy E. *See* Becklund, Willard Walter; and Gilmore, Roy E.; *and* Allen, Rex Wayne; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Gilmore, Roy E.

Gilpatrick, J. D.; Ichikawa, S. T.; Turner, Mason; and McBeth, Clyde W.
1956 a.—The effect of placement depth on the activity of nemagon <Phytopathology, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 529–531. [W^{a}.]

Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta Perez. *See* Perez Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta.

Ginetsinskaiâ, T. A.
1947 a.—О паразитарных заболеваниях гусей в Ленинградской области [On the parasites of the goose in Leningrad oblast] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad, Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 22–30. [W^{c}.]
1954 d.—Вопросы экологии и систематики партеногенетического поколения сосальщиков рода Leucochloridium [Questions on the ecology and systematics of a parthenogenetic generation of trematodes of the genus Leucochloridium] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 38–56, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Биологические адаптации личиночных стадий и партенит сосальщиков к отысканию и заражению животных хозяев [Biological adaption of larval stages and parthenita of trematodes to seeking out and invading animal hosts] [Russian text] <Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 11 (3), s. Biol. (1), pp. 71–84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ginevri, A. *See* Bellelli, Luciano; and Ginevri, A.

Gingrich, Wendell Daniel *See* Celaya, Bettie L.; Box, Edith Darrow; and Gingrich, Wendell Daniel

Ginsberg, Alfred. [Dr. Med. Vet., Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya]
1955 b.—Meat hygiene in Kenya <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 232–240; French text; pp. 297–299. [W^{a}.]

Ginsberg, Alfred; Cameron, J.; Goddard, W. B.; and Grieve, J. M.
1956 a.—Bovine cysticercosis, with particular reference to East Africa <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 4 (1–2), June, pp. 27–39; French summary, pp. 103–114. [W^{a}.]

Ginsberg, Milton; and Miller, Joseph M.
1952 a.—Abscess of the lung due to *Endamoeba histolytica* treated by surgery and aureomycin <Maryland Med. J., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 295–298, illus. [W^{m}.]

Giordani, Giulia.
1956 a.—Esperimenti comparativi di lotta contro l'acariosi delle api con diversi acaricidi <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 7 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 25–42. [W^{a}.]

Giordano, M.
1953 a.—La cura delle dissenterie amebica e bacillare con gli antibiotici. Rivista sintetica <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., pp. 360–363. [W^{m}.]

Girard.[3] [Pharm. Lt.-Col. Hôp. Mil.]
1950 a.—Les insecticides de synthèse au point de vue de l'hygiène et de santé publique <Rev. Corps San. Mil., v. 6 (2), pp. 105–142. [W^{m}.]

Girard, J.[4] *See* Coirault, R.; Coudreau, H.; and Girard, J.[4]

Girard, M.; Fraisse, H.; and Potton, A.
1955 a.—A propos d'un cas d'amibiase caecale à forme pseudo-tumoreale <Lyon Méd., v. 193, an. 87 (23), June, pp. 549–551. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—A propos d'un cas d'amibiase caecale à forme tumorale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 691–693. [W^{m}.]

Giraud, Henri.
1956 a.—Notions recentes sur la toxoplasmose <Provence Méd., v. 24 (8), Oct., pp. 207, 209–210. [W^{m}.]

Girolami, Mario. [Prof., Dir. Clin. Trop. and Sub-Trop. Dis., Rome Univ.]
1956 a.—The importance of parasitosis in human pathology <Rassegna Med., Milano, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 131–136. [W^{m}.]

Giromini, Mario [Ist Naz. Assicurazioni Mal Lavor]
1954 b.—Le condizioni favorevoli alla diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi nell'ambiente agricolo [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 306–312. [W^{m}.]

Giroud, Paul. [*See also* Roger, Francis; Giroud, Paul; and Roger, Annie]

Giroud, Paul; and Jadin, Jean.
[1955 b].—Le pou de corps peut transmettre la maladie de Derrick et Burnet <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 533–534. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Giroud, Paul; Le Gac, Paul; and Roger, Francis.
[1955 a].—Recherches personnelles sur la toxoplasmose de l'adulte <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 377–378. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Gismann, Anne. *See* Abdel Azim, Mahmoud; and Gismann, Anne

Gispen, R. *See* Heyl, J. G.; and Gispen, R.

Giudice, Carlos R.; and Veltri, Francisco.
1955 a.—Indice copro-parasitario de los exâmenes realizados en el Laboratorio del Frigorífico Nacional de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires <Semana Méd. (3226), an. 72, v. 107 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 937–938, 949. [W^{m}.]

Giulianelli, E. *See* Goidanich, Gabriele; Foschi, S.; and Giulianelli, E.

Giuliani, Vinicio [Ist Parassitol. Univ. Roma]
1955 b.—Cestodi e nematodi delle volpi nella Provincia di Aquila [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 451–453. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Osservazioni sulla presenza di elminti in appendici asportate chirurgicamente [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 454–456. [W^{m}.]
1955 d.—Osservazioni sul *Trypanosoma lewisi* (Kent) dei ratti di Aquila <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 374–386. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Indagini ed osservazioni sugli elminti dei gatti randagi di Roma. Nota I: Trematosi e Cestosi <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir. Napoli, an. 60, v. 61 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 2691–2692. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Sulla sopravvivenza di alcuni trypanosomi nel *Triatoma infestans* <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Napoli, an 60, v. 61 (13), July 15, pp. 1670–1672. [W^{m}.]

Gladkikh, S. G.
1955 a.—Результаты пременения веществ отпугивающих клещей в очагах весенне-летнего клещевого энцефалита [Result of the use of a tick repellant in foci of spring-summer encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (7), July. pp. 80–84. [W^{a}.]

Glasserman, Abraham B. [Dr., Policlin. Avellaneda, Div. Clin. Med.]
1956 a.—Hepatitis amebiana <Orientación Med. (221), v. 5, Nov. 16, pp. 1192, 1193 1194. [W^{m}.]

Gledhill, A. W. [*See also* Niven, Janet S. F.; Gledhill, A. W.; and Dick, G. W. A.]
1956 a.—Quantitative aspects of the enhancing action of Eperythrozoa on the pathogenicity of mouse hepatitis virus <J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 292–304. [W^{a}.]

Gleeson, Martin. [Chief Agric. Off.]
1956 a.—Worm diseases in cattle <Ann. Rep Co. Limerick Com. Agric., pp. 40–41. [W^{a}.]

Gleim, F. *See* Weigand, W.; and Gleim, F.

Glenn, Stanley; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1956 a.—Further studies on the cultivation of the avian malaria parasites. II. The effect of heterologous sera and added metabolite on growth and reproduction in vitro <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 22–33. [W^{a}.]

Glennon, W. E. [American Feed Manufacturers Ass., Chicago, Illinois]; and Diamond, W. T.
1956 a.—Future of medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti Ibañez), pp. 181–182. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Glick, Seymour; and Ritz, Norton D.
1957 a.—Hypochromic anemia secondary to leeching <N. England J. Med., v. 256 (9) Feb. 28, pp. 409–410. [W^{a}.]

Gligore, Viorel; et al.
1956 a.—Contribuţii la studiul clinic şi terapeutic al strongiloidozei <Viata Med., v. (5), May, pp. 14–22. [W^{m}.]

Glista, W. A. [Chas. Cox Co., Boston, Massachusetts]
1956 a.—Manufacturing and quality control problems with medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez) pp. 89–96. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Glover, J. S.
1949 c.—Coccidiosis control <Canad. Poultr Rev., v. 73 (6), June, pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Are we winning or losing the battle <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 77 (6), June, pp 18–20. [W^{a}.]

Gluchowskaja, Z. I. *See* Wurman, S. I.; and Gluchowskaja, Z. I.

Glushnev, M. P.
1956 a.—Ягоды голубики как дегельминтизирующее средство [Bilberries as an anthelmintic] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 56–57. [W^{a}.]

Głuszkowska, Aleksandra.
1955 a.—Robaki pasożytnicze przewodu pokarmowego kotów w Łodzi. The helminths of the cats in the city of Łódź [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 261–268. [W^{a}.]

Gnanamuthu, C. P.
1948 c.—*Bomolochus acuta* n. sp., a copepod parasitic on the gills of *Dussumieria acuta* <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 18–25, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 f.—*Lernaeopoda stromatei* n. sp., a copepod parasite of the grey pomfret <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 175–180, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 g.—*Parapetalus caudatus* n. sp., a copepod parasitic on *Dussumieria acuta*, from Madras <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 125–133, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Gnanamuthu, C. P.; and Krishnaswamy, S.
1948 a.—Isopod parasites of free-living copepods of Madras <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 119–126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goater, John C. (*jr.*) [Exten. Livestock Specialist]
1956 a.—Internal parasites of sheep. (Identification and control of internal parasites) <Circular (313) Maine Exten. Serv., July, 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Gobbe, Arthur. [Dir. Inform. Serv. Min. Agric. Belgium]
1956 a.—Operation warble-fly <Fatis Rev., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 10–11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1956 a.—American trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (3), May 19, pp. 269–270. [W^{a}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon; and Krueger, Russell F.
1956 a.—Observations on experimental *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in the rhesus monkey and the dog <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 468–483. [W^{a}.]

Goddard, D. *See* Schneider, J.; Goddard, H.; Goddard, D.; and Heinz, Hans Joachim.

Goddard, H. *See* Schneider, J.; Goddard, H.; Goddard, D.; and Heinz, Hans Joachim.

Goddard, W. B. *See* Ginsberg, Alfred; Cameron, J.; Goddard, W. B.; and Grieve, J. M.

Goderdzishvili, G. I. [*See also* Chubabri͡ia, I. T.; and Goderdzishvili, G. I.]
1955 a.—Роль некоторых видов пресноводных моллюсков в эпизоотологии фасциолеза в условиях Ленинградской области и испытание на них минеральных удобрений [The role of several species of fresh water molluscs in the epizootiology of fascioliasis in the Leningrad oblast and experiments on their control] [Russian text] <Sbornik Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach. (10), pp. 219–223. [W^{a}.]

Goebel, A.; Oehlert, W.; Rudolph, G.; and Schneppenheim, P.
1955 a.—Organveränderungen bei interstitieller, plasmacellulärer Pneumonie <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 76 (4), pp. 340–350, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goeckeritz, Dorothy. *See* Lynch, John E.; Bamforth, Bobbe Jean; and Goeckeritz, Dorothy

Gökay, Fahreddin Kerim.

1949 a.—Kystes hydatiques localises dans le systeme nerveux <Compt. Rend. 5. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Istanbul, May 13–20), v. 1, pp. 428–431. [W^a.]

Goeters, Walter. [Prof. Dr., Norderney]

1955 b.—Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Terramycin (Oxytetracyclin) <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 517–519. [W^m.]

Goeters, Walter; and Nordbeck, Sigrid.

1955 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis im Kindesalter. Weitere Erfahrungen mit Uvilon <Medizinische, Stuttgart (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1449–1450. [W^m.]

Goff, O. E.; et al.

[1949 a].—Poultry <61. Ann. Rep. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station (1948), pp. 138–145, illus. [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Poultry <62. Ann. Rep. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station (1949), pp. 129–133. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Poultry <63. Ann. Rep. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station (1950), pp. 105–110, illus. [W^a.]

Goffart, Hans

1941 b.—Untersuchungen am Hafernematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der schleswig-holsteinischen Verhältnisse. II <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 23 (2), pp. 141–161, pls. [A^{Ia}.]

1953 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Heterodera punctata* Thorne, 1945 (Nematodes) in Deutschland und im Ausland <Ztschr. Pflanzenkrankh. u. Pflanzenschutz., v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Erfahrungen mit D-D und mit P4 bei der Bekämpfung von Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr) <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 161–166, illus. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Nematodenforschung in den Vereinigten Staaten <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 165–167, illus. [W^a.]

1955 c.—Phytonematologie: Forschung oder Beratung? <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Der Einfluss von Nematodenkrankheit auf Anbau und Ertrag von Feldfruchten <Mitt. Deutsche Landwirt-Gesellsch., v. 71 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Ueber Nematodensukzessionen bei Zucker und Futterrüben [English summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 349–352. [W^a.]

Gofton, J. P. *See* Colbeck, J. C.; and Gofton, J. P.

Goia, I.; et al.

1954 a.—Un tratament nou in teniaza <Viața Med., v. 1 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 83–88. [W^m.]

Goidanich, Gabriele; Foschi, S.; and Giulianelli, E.

1953 a.—Le famigerate anguillule e le possibilità di combatterle <Italia Agric., v. 90 (4), Apr., pp. 257–259. [W^a.]

Goin, Coleman J.; and Ogren, Larry H.

1956 a.—Parasitic copepods (Argulidae) on amphibians <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 172. [W^a.]

Goiny, H. H. *See* Heisch, R. B.; Goiny, H. H.; and Ikata, M.

Goldberg, Aaron; and Rubin, Robert.

1955 a.—Overwinter survival of larvae of roundworms of cattle on pasture <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30-31), p. 26. [W^a.]

Goldberg, Erwin. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]

1956 a.—Studies on the intermediary metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), p. 1968. [W^a.]

Goldberg, Erwin; and Nolf, Luther Owen.

1956 a.—Observations on the cytochrome system in *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

Golden, A. Morgan. [Dept. Botan.]

1956 b.—Taxonomy of the spiral nematodes (Rotylenchus and Helicotylenchus), and the developmental stages and host-parasite relationships of *R. buxophilus* n. sp., attacking boxwood <Bull. (A-85) Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, June, 28 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Occurrence of *Radopholus gracilis* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) in the United States <Plant Dis. Rep. v. 41 (2), Feb. 15, p. 91. [W^a.]

Golden, A. Morgan; and Taylor, Albert A. Lee.

1956 a.—*Rotylenchus christiei*, a new spiral nematode species associated with roots of turf <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 109–112, pl. [W^a.]

Golding, N. K. [B.V.Sc., Prin. Vet. Off.]

1956 a.—Lice infestation of sheep. A notifiable disease that causes considerable losses <Dis. Animals Leaflet (32) Div. Animal Indust., N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Goldman, Leon.

1956 a.—Parasitic diseases of the skin. The results of insect bites may be more serious than the discomfort they cause <Am. J. Nursing, v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 1570–1572. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris.

[1955 b].—Cytochemical differentiation of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *E. coli* by means of fluorescent antibody <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, p. 344. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Goldsby, Alice I. [A.B., Fargo, North Dakota]

1955 b.—Giardiosis of the chinchilla <Nat. Chinchilla Breeders Am. Research Bull. (5), June, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Goldsby, Alice I.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1957 a.—Helminth infections in Wisconsin market-weight swine <North Am. Vet., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 101–104. [W^a.]

Goldsmith, C. J. [Poultry Instructor, Dept. Agric., Christchurch]

1956 a.—For high egg production control of external parasites of poultry is essential <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 93 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 463, 465, 467–468, illus. [W^a.]

Golovin, O. V.

1956 a.—Биология нематоды *Gnathostoma hispidum* (The biology of the nematode *Gnathostoma hispidum*) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 111 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 242–244. [W^a.]

Golvan, Yves J. [*See also* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Golvan, Yves J.]

1956 a.—Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Première note. Description d'*Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* (Villot, 1875) et révision du genre Arhythmorhynchus Lühe, 1911 (Acanthocephala) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 199–224, pls. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Troisième note. Revision des espèces européennes de la sousfamille des Plagiorhynchinae A. Meyer, 1931 (Polymorphidae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 350–384, pls. [W^a.]

Golvan, Yves J.—Continued.

1956 c.—Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Quatrième note. Considérations sur le genre Pseudoporrorchis Ch. Joyeux et J. G. Baer 1935 (Polymorphidae, Porrorchinae) et redescription de *Pseudoporrorchis centropi* (A. Porta 1910) <Bull Soc. Zool. France, v. 81 (1), July 28, pp. 62–71, illus. [Y^{h}.]

1956 d.—Le genre Centrorhynchus Lühe 1911. (Acanthocephala-Polymorphidae). Révision des espèces européennes et description d'une nouvelle espèce africaine parasite de rapace diurne <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 732–791, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—La rétractilité des microfilaires sanguicoles dans les gouttes épaisses, ses modalités et sa valeur diagnostique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 139–146, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—Une espèce et une variété nouvelles d'acanthocéphales parasites des poissons de mer des côtes du Sénégal, et redescription de *Serrasentis socialis* (Leidy, 1851) Van Cleave, 1924 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 225–241, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gomberg, Henry J. *See* Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; Villella, John Baptist; and Hertz, C. S.

Gomes de Carvalho, Attila; and Tôrres Verano, Ottoni.

1956 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos triatomideos domiciliários e de seus indices de infecção natural pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na Região Amazónica do Estado de Goias, Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47–59, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos triatomídeos domiciliários e de seus indices de infecção natural pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, na região do Plenalto Central (Retangulo de Cruls) Estado de Goiás, Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 181–200. [W^{m}.]

Gomez, Cesar Gonzalez. *See* Gonzalez Gomez, Cesar.

Gómez, Emilio Fernandez. *See* Fernández Gómez, Emilio.

Gomez, F. Pardo. *See* Pardo Gomez, F.

Gomez, Luis Garcia. *See* Garcia Gomez, Luis.

Gomez, Otto Lima. *See* Lima Gomez, Otto.

Gomez, Pedro Carda. *See* Carda Gomez, Pedro.

Gomez, Salustiano Martinez. *See* Martinez Gomez, Salustiano.

Gómez E., Myriam; and Garavito B., J. M.

1953 a.—Clasificación de siphonapteros del hombre, perro, gato y ratos <Universitas. Cien. Biol., Bogotá, (4), pp. 99–106, pls. [W^{m}.]

Gomi, Tadakatsu. [Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] *See* Kubo, Michio; Baba, Hiroshi; and Gomi, Tadakatsu

Gonçalves, N. Botafogo. *See* Botafogo Gonçalves, N.

Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide. *See* de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Figueira, Fernando; Caetano da Silva, Luis; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide; *and* Figueira, Fernando; de Andrade Carvalho Azarias; de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R.; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide

Gonçalves Lopes, Gastão. *See* Itaqui Trindade, Clovis; Caldeira Brant, Therezino; and Gonçalves Lopes, Gastão

Goncharov, C. D. *See* El'piner, I. E.; Goncharov, G. D.; and Nechaeva, N. L.

Goncharova, A. A.

1956 a.—К фауне гамазовых клещей восточной Сибири [Gamasid mites of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 198 209. [W^{a}.]

Gondaira, K. [Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Hokuriku Br., Niigata] *See* Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Shōyo, S.; Gondaira, K.; and Migida, M.

Gondim, Amauri M. *See* Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Rocha e Silva, Roberto; Gondim, Amauri M.; and Telles, Walter

Gongiu, S.; and Sobrero, Lorenzo.

1956 a.—Tripanosi naturale dei caprini somali. Studio morfologico e biometrico <Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 565–578. [W^{a}.]

Góngora, E. *See* Pacheco, C. R.; Cuilty, H.; and Góngora, E.

Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis. [*See also* Payne, Eugene H.; Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Schleicher, E. M.]

1955 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre parasitismo intestinal en escolares de Iquitos [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 9 (1952–1955), Dec., pp. 110–115. [W^{m}.]

Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Arbaiza, Enrique.

1955 a.—Nota sobre cisticercosis en cerdos sacrificados en el matadero municipal de Chiclayo (Depto. de Lambayeque) <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 9 (1952–1955) Dec., pp. 116–118. [W^{m}.]

González, Jorge Sierra. *See* Sierra González, Jorge.

Gonzalez, José Eleuterio.

1867 a.—La mosca hominivora [Diss. read before Acad. Med. Farm. Monterey, Mar. 8, 1865] <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 3 (9), May 1, pp. 149–155. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Aguirre, S.; and Urribarri Abbadie, Alberto.

1954 a.—Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 25, v. 41 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29–36. [W^{m}.]

González Castro, José; and Fernández Amela T.

1955 c.—Antigeno ascaridiósico elaborado con liquido celómico para una nueva prueba de floculación sobre porta. (Nota previa) [English summary] <Laboratorio, Granada (116), v. 20, Aug., pp. 101–112. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Fabela, O.

1909 b.—Pequeña contribución para la investigacion microscopica del hematozoario de Laveran <Gac. Méd. Mexico, 3. s., v. 4 (7), July 31, pp. 494–499. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Ginouves, Ignacio D.

1942 a.—El tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., v. 12 (3), pp. 272–285, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Gomez, Cesar; and Fraile Ovejero, Arsenio.

1948 a.—Resultados obtenidos en el estudio de diversos productos del *Peganum harmala* como antihelminticos y datos sobre el valor de la respuesta de los helmintos a los fármacos <Farmacog. An. (13), v. 8, July, pp. 273–278, pls. [W^{a}.]

González-Novelles, Miguel Benzo. *See* Benzo González-Novelles, Miguel.

Gonzalez Ramos, M.

1955 a.—Peroxido de hidrógeno en el tratamiento de la trichomoniasis vaginal <Ginec. y Obst., México, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 429–432. [W^{m}.]

González Reyna, Carlos. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Experimentación clínica de un nuevo antihelmíntico <Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon. (20), v. 4, July-Aug., pp. 63–70. [W^{m}.]

González Reyna, Carlos; and Rosique Priego, Irma.
1955 a.—18 meses de investigación clínica de nueva medicina antiamibiana <Rev. Med. Hosp. Colon. (13), v. 3, May-June, pp. 35–54. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Rincones, Rafael.
1940 a.—Posible diseminación a grandes distancias de los insectos transmisores de la enfermedad de Chagas, por el sistema de los paracaidistas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, p. 113. [W^{m}.]

Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Christie, Jesse Roy.
1956 a.—Water pressure injector for nematocides <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 987–988. [W^{a}.]

Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Thornton, G. D.
1956 a.—Relative increases of populations of sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, on six winter legumes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1050–1053. [W^{a}.]

Good, Newell Emanuel; and Mohr, Carl O.
1953 a.—Rats and rat ectoparasite prevalence at city dumps in relation to murine typhus in the Southern states [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv., N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George.
1956 a.—Transfaunation of *Schistosomatium douthitti* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 27–28. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil. [*See also* Brown, E. B.; and Goodey, John Basil; *and* Moreton, B. D.; John, M. E.; and Goodey, John Basil]
1955 a.—The "hemizonid," a hitherto unrecorded structure in members of the Tylenchoidea [Reprinted from 1951 a.] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (66), pp. 33–36. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The potato tuber nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945; the cause of eelworm disease in bulbous iris <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (67), pp. 87–90, pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Observations on species of the genus Iotonchium Cobb, 1920 <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 239–248, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil; and Brown, E. B.
1956 a.—Stem eelworm attacking carrots <J. Helminth., v. 29 (4), pp. 187–192. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil; and Franklin, Mary Temple.
1956 a.—The nematode parasites of plants catalogued under their hosts. 140 pp. Farnham Royal, Bucks, England. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, Tom.
1955 a.—Stem eelworm attack on seedlings of vetches, *Vicia villosa* Roth. and *Vicia sativa L.* [Reprinted from 1951 b] <Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1950–51), v. 29 (68), pp. 29–32, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The nematode parasites of plants catalogued under their hosts. Revised, rearranged and brought up to date by J. Basil Goodey, Ph.D. and Mary T. Franklin, Ph.D. 140 pp. Farnham Royal, Bucks. [W^{a}.]

Goodloe, B. Lynn. [M.D., El Paso]
1956 a.—Di-phenthane-70 in the treatment of tapeworm infections <Southwest. Med., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 671, 684. [W^{m}.]

Goodman, John D.
1951 c.—Studies on trematode cercariae at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, II. <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 55–72, pls. [W^{a}.]

Goodrich, Helen L. M. (Pixell). [Dept. Zool. Univ. Oxford]
1956 a.—Crayfish epidemics <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 480–483. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1956 a.—Action of drugs in Ascaris in vitro [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 310. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, Wm. J. [Agric. Exper. Station. Clemson, South Carolina]
1956 a.—Control of horn flies on cattle with treated rubbing devices <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Control of horn fly on cattle with the use of treated rubbing devices <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv., Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 143. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Toxicity of diazinon vapors to horn flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 406–407. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Toxicity of diazinon vapors to horn flies <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv. Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Gorbunova, M. *See also* Dubinina, M. N.

Gorbunova, T. I. *See* Bunin, K. V.; and Gorbunova, T. I.

Gorchakovskaia͡, N. N. [*See also* Gadalin, I͡U. I.; Gershkovich, N. L.; Gorchakovskaia͡, N. N.; and Levit, A. B.]
1955 a.—Испытание метода прямого истребления клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* в природе (Testing the method of direct control of the tick, *Ixodes persulcatus* in natural conditions) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡Ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 289–296. [Lib. Olivier]

Gordon, E. I.
1956 a.—Скорость развития яиц *Ascaris lumbricoides* при различных температурных условиях [Rate of development of the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* under different temperature conditions] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazital. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July–Sept., pp. 234–238. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1955 c.—Veterinary education [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 323–324. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The influence of particle size on the anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 258–268; correction, (12), Dec., p. 336. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic for sheep [Letter to editor dated Apr. 30] <Vet. Rec. (4075), v. 68 (18), May 5, pp. 271–272. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Robert F. [Houghton Poultry Research Station]
1956 b.—Differential diagnosis and control of respiratory disease in the field <Vet. Rec. (4090), v. 68 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 547–553. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Fighting disease with drugs. Their advantages and disadvantages <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 76 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 13, 15. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Rupert Montgomery. [*See also* Willett, K. C.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery]
1957 a.—The deposition by the tsetse fly of the infective forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, the subsequent migration to the general circulation and their development to the blood forms [*Title only* of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Rupert Montgomery—Continued.

1957 b.—Partial blocking of the proventriculus of *Xenopsylla cheopis* by *Pasteurella pestis* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Crewe, W.; and Willett, K. C.

1957 a.—The method of feeding adopted by the tsetse fly and its relation to the transmission of trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 3 [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Willett, K. C.

1957 a.—The development of the metacyclic forms of *T. rhodesiense* to the blood forms [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Gordon Smith, C. E. [Div. Virus Research and Med. Zool., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya]

1956 a.—A virus resembling Russian spring-summer encephalitis virus from an ixodid tick in Malaya <Nature, London (4533) v. 178, Sept. 15, pp. 581–582. [W^{a}.]

Gorham, John R.; and Farrell, Keith.

1956 b.—Diseases and parasites of chinchillas <Nat. Chinchilla Breeders Am. Research Bull. (26), Sept., 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

Gori, Roberto Manlio.

1955 a.—Miasis vulvar <Obst. y Ginec. Latino-Am., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 228–231, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gori͡acheva, O. A. *See* Gromashevskiĭ, L. V.; Gori͡acheva, O. A.; Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Slesarenko, V. V.

Goritskai͡a, V. V.; Udovitskai͡a, E. F.; Simonenko, E. N.; and Chernomordik, A. B.

1956 a.—Материалы по изучению кишечной паразитофауны у детей ясельного возраста [Contributions to the study of intestinal parasites in children of nursery age] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 58–60. [W^{a}.]

Gorlenko, M. V.

1956 a.—Predatory fungi and their utilisation in nematode control <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 147–150. [W^{a}.]

Gornak, K. A.

1954 a.—Множественное поражение эхинококком органов брюшной полости [Multiple echinococcal lesions of the abdominal regions] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Moskva (8), Aug., pp. 73–74. [W^{m}.]

Gorowitz, H.

1947 a.—Pirevan as a prophylactic in *Babesia bigeminum* and *Babesiella berbera* [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^{a}.]

Gorshkov, I. P.

1954 b.—Главнейшие гельминтозы лошадей [Important equine helminthic diseases] [Russian text] (*In* Lekarev, V. M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei, pp. 405–454, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Gospodinov, Georgi. *See* Trifonova, Vera; and Gospodinov, Georgi.

Goswami, Pratul. [Dr., M.B., B.S., Assam Med. Coll., Dibrugarh]

1956 a.—Amoebic liver abscess with two case reports <Surg. and Med. News, v. 3 (1), Oct., pp. 53–58, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gotô, Hisanori *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takewo; Nakagawa, Hiroshi; and Gotô, Hisanori

Gotō, Kazuhiko. [Microbiol. Lab., Kyoto Prefect. Med. Coll.]

1950 a.—On an antiprotozoic substance produced in culture liquid of Penicillium [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 339–340. [W^{a}.]

Goto, Masahiko; and Tanaka, Tokuro.

1953 a.—Studies on the *Paragonimus westermani* in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 957–963; English summary, p. 105. [W^{m}.]

Goto, T. *See* Matuda, S.; and Goto, T.

Gottfried, Eugene. *See* Combes, Burton; Damon, Albert; and Gottfried, Eugene

Gotthardt, Alexander.

1954 a.—Regionální výskyt parasitů ryb Ipelské kotliny u Lučence [Czechoslovakian text; Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řáda B, Spis. Fak. Vet. (3–4), pp. 91–94 (pp. 1–4). [W^{a}.]

Gotto, R. V. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast]

1956 a.—The occurrence of a doropygid copepod in a new ascidian host <Irish Nat. J., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Gouck, Harry Kydd. [*See also* Gilbert, I. H.; and Gouck, Harry Kydd]

Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Gilbert, I. H.

1955 b.—Field tests with new tick repellents in 1954 [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv. Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 91. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Douglas J.

1956 a.—The larval trombiculid mites of California (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Univ. Calif. Publications Entom., v. 11 (1), 116 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; et al.

1955 a.—Studies on *Trichinella spiralis* I. Concerning the time and site of insemination of females of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Time of initial recovery of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* from blood of experimental animals. III. Effect on the intestinal phase of trichinosis of feeding massive numbers of irradiated Trichina larvae. IV. Effect of feeding irradiated Trichinella larvae on production of immunity to re-infection. V. Tests for a strain of Trichina larvae resistant to radiation <Am. J. Path. (186), v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 933–963, pls. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; Villella, John Baptist; and Hertz, C. S.

1957 a.—Studies on *Trichinella spiralis*. VI. Effects of cobalt-60 and x-ray on morphology and reproduction <Am. J. Path. (194), v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79–103, pls. [W^{a}.]

Govorov, N. P.; Mozgov, I. E.; Popov, P. I.; and Sidorova, S. G.

1955 a.—Ветеринарная фармакология. [Veterinary pharmacology]. 459 pp. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Govyrin, V. A.

1955 a.—К вопросу о демодекозе у собак [On the question of *Demodex canis*] [Russian text] <Sbornik Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrachei (10), pp. 27–31. [W^{a}.]

Gozlan, H. [Dr. Vét. Alger]

1946 a.—Sur de prétendus cas de trichinose humaine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (12), Dec., pp. 550–552. [W^{a}.]

Grabda, Bozena.
1956 a.—Pasozyty zab jeziora Gołdapiwo (Frog parasites at Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

Grabda, Eugeniusz.
1956 a.—O potrzebie szkolenia zootechników w parazytologii (About the necessity of educating zootechnicians in parasitology) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 97–100. [W^a.]

Grabda Eugeniusz; and Siwak-Grabda, Jadwiga.
1954 b.—Próby stoswania czterochlorku węgla (CCl_4) metoda zastrzyków podskórnych u owiec zamotyliczonych (Temptative use of carboneum tetrachloratum (CCl_4) in subcutaneous injections in the treatment of fluke disease of sheep) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 703–705. [W^a.]

Graber, Elmer R. [B.S., D.V.M., Grandview, Missouri]
1956 a.—The intravenous use of trypan blue in the treatment of *Demodex folliculorum* infection in dogs <M. S. U. Vet., v. 16 (2), Winter, pp. 118–119, 130. [W^a.]

Graber, M.
1956 a.—Action d'un nouvel anthelminthique: Le dithiocarbamate de pipérazine sur les nématodes du mouton. Premières observations [English and Spanish summaries] <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 9 (2), pp. 141–147. [W^a.]

Graber, M.; and Receveur, P.
1956 a.—Parasitisme interne du mouton en zone sahélienne. Oesophagostomose nodulaire en particulier [English summary] <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 5–20. [W^a.]

da Graça, H. Manuel
1956 a.—Le traitement de l'anaplasmose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 46, May, pp. 593–595. [W^a.]

Grady, A. G. [Sinclair Refining Co.]
1953 a.—Stock sprays <Soap and San. Chem., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 135–137, 177, illus. [W^a.]

Graham, Jay E. *See* Rees, Don M.; and Graham, Jay E.

Graham, N. P. H.
1956 a.—Opening of discussion on paper on insecticides in the control of cattle tick infestation <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 198–203. [W^a.]

Graham, Robert.
[1955 a].—Veterinary research <Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1952–1954), pp. 107–110. [W^a.]

Graham, Robert; et al.
[1953 a].—Veterinary research <Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1950–1952), pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

Graham, Thomas William.
1949 b.—Nematode root rot of tobacco and other crops [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Pittsburgh, Dec. 6–8, 1948] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]
1954 e.—The tobacco stunt nematode in South Carolina [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3, Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers p. 153. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Weed and root knot control in tobacco plant beds by surface drench and other treatments <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1041–1044. [W^a.]

Grainge, E. B. *See* Jenkins, A. R.; and Grainge, E. B.

Grainger, John.
1956 b.—The control of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on oats <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 277–282, pl. [W^a.]

Gram, Ernst.
1955 a.—Survey of potato root eelworm in Denmark <FAO Plant Protect. Bull., v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 179–182. [W^a.]

Granados, Medardo. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; and Granados, Medardo.

Granat, E. E.; and Prokina, N. M.
1952 a.—Лямблиоз у детей [Lambliasis in children] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 38–41. [W^m.]

Granati, Alfonso; and Giromini, Mario.
1955 a.—Estudios sobre 5,048 casos de hidatidosis controlados en Italia de 1941 a 1952 [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 113. [W^m.]
1955 b.—La hidatidosis enfermedad profesional de los trabajadores agricolas [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 113. [W^m.]

del Grande, Gualtiero; and Ricci, Giacomo.
1955 a.—Considerazioni patogenetiche su due casi di cisti da echinococco epatica suppurata ad evoluzione freno-pleuro-polmonare <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Dig., v. 21 (6), pp. 444–446. [W^m.]

Granett, Philip. *See* Starnes, Eleanor B.; and Granett, Philip

Graniti, Antonio.
1955 a.—Un deperimento dell'olivio in Sicilia associato a due specie di nematodi <Olearia, v. 9 (5–6), May-June, pp. 114–120, illus. [W^a.]

Grant, C. Donald.
1956 a.—Mites and public health <Calif. Vector Views, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 25, 27–29. [W^m.]

Grant, P. T.; and Fulton, James Davidson.
1956 a.—Glucose catabolism by strains of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Proc. Biochem. Soc., Mar. 22, London] <Biochem. J., v. 63 (1), pp. 8P–9P. [W^a.]

Grasbeck, Ralph.
1955 a.—Determination of glandular mucoprotein in the gastric juice of patients with pernicious tapeworm anaemia [Letter to editor] <Scand. J. Clin. and Lab. Invest., v. 7 (2), pp. 195–196. [W^m.]

Grassi Bertazzi, C.
1955 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi dei tessuti muscolare, sotto-cutaneo ed aponevrotico. (Considerazioni immunobiologiche) <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 972–984. [W^m.]

Gratecos. *See* Collet; and Gratecos; *and* Fontenaille; Ghier; and Gratecos

Gravé, N. *See* Debecker, Fr.; and Gravé, N.

Gray, Ernest. [M.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Essex Inst. Agric.]
1955 a.—Diseases of poultry. Their aetiology, diagnosis, treatment and control, with a section on the normal anatomy and physiology of the fowl. 4. ed., rev. 216 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

Gray, Mary Jane. *See* Plentl, Albert A.; Gray, Mary Jane; Neslen, Earl D.; and Dalali, Salim J.

Gready, Thomas G. (*jr.*). [M.D., Houston, Texas]
1956 a.—Gynben in the treatment of vaginitis <Mississippi Doctor, v. 33 (8), Jan., pp. 213–214. [W^m.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

1948 e.—Coccidiosis in Poultry <Animal Health Leaflet (2), Min. Agric. and Fish. Apr., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—External parasites of poultry <Animal Health Leaflet (26) Min. Agric. and Fish., June, 9 pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Trichomonas disease <Animal Health Leaflet (19), Min. Agric. and Fish., Feb., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Potato root eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (284) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Dec., 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Stem and bulb eelworm on vegetables <Advisory Leaflet (440) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Nov., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Blackhead <Animal Health Leaflet (12), Min. Agric. and Fish., rev. Mar., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—External parasites of poultry <Animal Health Leaflet (26), rev. Mar., 9 pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 f.—The ox warble fly <Animal Health Leaflet (45), Min. Agric. and Fish., Mar., 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Report on the Animal health services in Great Britain (1955). Ministry of Agriculture, fisheries and food and Department of agriculture for Scotland. 115 pp., map. London. [W^{a}.]

Crebel'skiĭ, S. G.

1955 b.—Дерматиты, вызываемые укусами крысиного клеща *Bdellonyssus bacoti* Hirst в условиях большого города (Dermatites [sic] caused by bites of the rat mite, *Bdellonissus bacoti* Hirst, observed in a large city) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 428–430. [Lib. Olivier]

Grebeni͡uk, R. V. [*See also* Grunin, K. I͡a.; Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Sartbaev, S. K.]

1954 a.—Морфология личинок и нимф иксодового клеща *Dermacentor pavlovskyi* Olen., 1927 г. [Morphology of the larvae and nymphs of *Dermacentor pavlovskyi* Olen., 1927] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Kirgiz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (2), pp. 79–82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greco, J. *See* Lagrot, F.; Greco, J.; and Coriat, P.

Green, J. E. *See* Llewellyn, L.; and Green, J. E.

Greenberg, Joseph. [*See also* Nadel, Eli M.; Greenberg, Joseph; Jay, George E.; and Coatney, George Robert]

1956 a.—Differences in the course of *Plasmodium berghei* infections in some hybrid and backcross mice <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 19–28. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Differences in virulence between the parent BI strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and substrains made resistant to pyrimethamine and metachloridine [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 377. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Mixed lethal strains of *Plasmodium gallinaceum:* Drug-sensitive, transferable (SP) × drug-resistant, non-transferable (BI) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 359–370. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; and Bond, Howard W.

1956 a.—Further studies on cross-resistance between pyrimethamine and related compounds <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 14–18. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; Taylor, D. Jane; and Bond, Howard W.

1955 a.—Simple aliphatic substrates in the culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1002–1005. [W^{a}.]

Greenberg, Joseph; Taylor, D. Jane; and Bond, Howard W.—Continued.

1956 a.—Glucosamine in the culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* with a mixed bacterial flora <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 62–66. [W^{a}.]

Greene, Charles T. [College Park, Maryland]

1956 a.—Dipterous larvae parasitic on animals and man and some dipterous larvae causing myiasis in man <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 82 (1), Mar., pp. 17–34, pls. [W^{a}.]

Greene, E. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Quiste hidatidico del higado y colecistitis calculosa <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 6 (8), pp. 173–176. [W^{m}.]

Greene O., Ernesto. *See* Rencoret D., Rodolfo; and Greene O., Ernesto.

Greenfield, Jack. [M.D., Memphis, Tennessee]

1955 a.—A diagnostic survey for extragastrointestinal lesions of the left upper quadrant <South. Med. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 1056–1061, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gregoire, C.; et al.

1956 b.—Nouvelle méthode de diagnostic. La distomatose <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 100 (5), July, pp. 294–303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gregoire, C.; Pouplard, L.; and Cotteleer, C.

1956 a.—Synthese de pathologie parasitaire. IV. La coccidiose aviaire <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 100 (4), June, pp. 202–209. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, R.

1956 a.—Creosote the blood suckers <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (14), Apr. 5, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John D. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Sect., Entom. Lab., Kamloops, B. C.] [*See also* Rose, Ian; and Gregson, John D.]

1955 a.—Livestock insect conditions in British Columbia <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 33 (1), pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

[1955 b].—Review of recent contributions to the study of tick paralysis in North America <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 507–511. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The Ixodoidea of Canada <Publication (930) Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., Jan., 92 pp., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Greig, John Russell. [Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., Animal Dis. Research Ass., Edinburgh]

1956 a.—The shepherd's guide to the prevention & control of the diseases of the sheep. 116 pp., pls. Edinburgh. [W^{a}.]

Grell, Karl Gottlieb [Prof. Zool. u. Wissensch. Max Planck Inst., Biol. Tübingen]

1956 a.—Protozoologie. 284 pp., illus. Berlin; Göttingen; Heidelberg. [W^{a}.]

Grétillat, S.

1956 a.—Deux acariens parasites de *Gallus domesticus* Lin. à Madagascar (*Bdellonyssus bursa* Berlese, 1888, et Tyroglyphus sp.) <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 9 (4), pp. 359–365, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.

1956 a.—Life cycle of the rabbit trypanosome, *Trypanosoma nabiasi* Railliet, 1895 [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—*Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920, in its vertebrate and invertebrate hosts [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 301–302. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 in the invertebrate host <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 123–130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grewing, Wolfgang. *See* Hellbrügge, Theodor Fr.; Spiegler, Walter; and Grewing, Wolfgang.

Grice, H. C.; Hutchison, J. A.; and Say, R. R.

1957 a.—Obstructive jaundice ascribed to *Metorchis conjunctus* in a cat with bifid gallbladder <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 130–132, pl. [W^a.]

Grichener, Ernesto. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Parasitosis por *Isospora hominis* <Rev. Med. Rosario, v. 46 (7–12), 2 semestre, pp. 239–241, illus. [W^m.]

Grieve, J. M. *See* Ginsberg, Alfred; Cameron, J.; Goddard, W. B.; and Grieve, J. M.

Grigorîan, G. A.

1950 a.—К изучению фауны паразитических червей зайцев (*Lepus europaeus cyrenis* Sat., 1905) Армении [Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic worm fauna of *Lepus europaeus cyrensis* Sat., 1905 in Armenia] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. (7), Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, pp. 111–119. [W^a.]

1952 a.—К изучению фауны паразитических червей косули в Армянской ССР [Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic worm fauna of *Capreolus capreolus* of Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 5 (4), pp. 57–65, pls. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Опыт оздоровления сельскохозяйственных животных Ахтинского района от важейших гельминтозов [Experiment in the prophylaxis of livestock of the Akhtinsk region against the important helminth diseases] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 131–142. [W^a.]

Grigorîan, G. A.; and Svadzhîan, P. K.

1955 a.—К вопросу о применении суспензии гексахлорэтан-бентонита при дикроцелиозе овец и коз [On the question of the use of a suspension of hexachlorethane bentonite against dicroeliasis in sheep and goats] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 151–153. [W^a.]

Grimoud; Lapeyrere; Bruguier; and Malecaze.

1956 a.—Kystographie et cholangiographie dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Toulouse Méd., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^m.]

Grinberg, Jaime. *See* Batlle, Fernando F.; Pronzati, Adolfo; and Grinberg, Jaime.

Grjebine, Alexis. [Maitre Recherches Entom. Méd. L.R.S.M.] [*See also* Souveine, G.; Dodin, A.; Grjebine, Alexis; and Brygoo, E. R.]

1955 a.—Les moustiques vecteurs de la filariose à Madagascar et aux Comores <Madagascar Med. (45), v. 4, Dec., pp. 280–284. [W^m.]

Grjebine, Alexis; and Menaché, Maurice.

1953 a.—Enquête malacologique et hydrobiologique sur les mollusques vecteurs de bilharziose dans le district d'Ambositra <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A., Biol. Animale, v. 8, pp. 87–110, map. [I^a.]

Grocott, Robert Greenwood. *See* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Hidalgo E., Esperanza; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood

Grönroos, Paul.

1954 a.—Antibiotics and experimental toxoplasmosis. II. Erythromycin, magnamycin, neomycin and tebezon in experimental toxoplasmosis <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 32 (3), pp. 257–259. [W^m.]

1955 a.—The action of properdin on *Toxoplasma gondii*. A preliminary report <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 33 (3), pp. 310–315. [W^m.]

1956 a.—The action of properdin on *Toxoplasma gondii* [Reprint of 1955 a] <Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki (1955), v. 24 (469), pp. 310–315. [W^m.]

Grönroos, Paul—Continued.

1956 b.—Antibiotics and experimental toxoplasmosis. II. Erythromycin, magnamycin, neomycin and tebezon in experimental toxoplasmosis [Reprint of 1954 a] <Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki (1955), v. 24 (470), pp. 257–259. [W^m.]

1956 c.—Studies on Toxoplasma and the serology of toxoplasmosis <Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki (1955), v. 24 (471), 113 pp. [W^m.]

Grönroos, Paul; Ollila, Oiva; and Saxén, Erkki.

1955 b.—Glandular toxoplasmosis. A case report [Reprint of 1955 a] <Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki (1955), v. 24 (472), pp. 204–212, illus. [W^m.]

Grönroos, Paul; and Salminen, Aimo.

1955 b.—Toxoplasmosis in Norway rats in Helsinki [Reprint of 1955 a] <Arb. Sero-Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Helsinki (1955), v. 24 (473), pp. 141–144. [W^m.]

Grokhovskaîa, I. M.

1955 a.—Изучение гамазовых клещей в природном очаге риккетсиоза и разработка системы мероприятий по ликвидации очага (Study of gamasid mites at the natural nidus of rickettsiosis and problems of their control) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvîashch. 70-Let. Îubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 211–215. [Lib. Olivier]

Grollet, Louis; and de Montaugé, Jacques.

1955 a.—Etiologie et traitement de l'infection à Trichomonas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 25 (7), Nov., pp. 299–304. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Etiologie et traitement de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (667) v. 55, Apr., pp. 639–646. [W^a.]

Gromashevskiĭ, L. V.; Gorîacheva, O. A.; Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Slesarenko, V. V.

1956 a.—Местные случаи клещевого возвратного тифа на Украине [Endemic cases of tick borne relapsing typhus in the Ukraine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 17–27. [W^a.]

Groot, Hernando.

[1955 a].—The development of *Trypanosoma ariarii* in *Rhodnius prolixus* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 294–295. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Grootenhuis, G.

1957 a.—Over de bestrijding van strongylosis en ascariasis bij het paard <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 82 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 16–22. [W^a.]

Gross, Rudolf; and Schmidt, Gerhard H.

1954 a.—Ueber die Relativität des Antagonismus zwischen Corticoiden und Bluteosinophilen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (11–12), Mar. 15, pp. 245–248. [W^m.]

Grote, Karl.

1955 a.—Fasciolosis als Ursache einer Hepatosplenomegalie <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 103 (11), Nov., pp. 482–484, illus. [W^m.]

Grothues, K. [Münster]

1956 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kaninchenkokzidiose <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 146–148. [W^a.]

Grott, Józef Wacław.

1956 a.—Pancreatitis lamblioza latens [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 69. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Uwagi w sprawie możliwości stosowania uproszczonego leczenia lambliazu atebryna (Remarks on the possible application of the simplified treatment of lambliasis with atebrine) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 71–72. [W^a.]

Groulade, P.; Sergent, G.; and Bequignon, Robert.
1956 a.—Formes cliniques de la toxoplasmose chez les carnivores domestiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France (109) n. s., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 50–57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grove, Hugo. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Quiste hidatidico multilocular del riñón derecho <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 5 (8), pp. 144–145. [W^{m}.]

Gruenberg, B.
1946 a.—Observations on Anaplasma, Babesiella, Theileria and the treatment of these diseases [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 67. [W^{a}.]

Grünberg, D. *See* Gheorghiu, I.; Grünberg, D.; and Noaghea, Gh.

Grun, John. *See* Franchino, Elizabeth M.; Grun, John; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred

Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1957 a.—Nematode parasites of mammals of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 105–112. [W^{a}.]

Grunin, K. I͡A.
1955 b.—Желудочные оводы [Gastrophilidae] [Russian text] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 17 (1), 96 pp., illus., pls. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s. (60)). [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Подкожные овода (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) джейрана (*Gazella subgutturosa* Gueld.) [Subcutaneous botflies of *Gazella subgutturosa* Gueld.] [Russian text; German summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 35 (3), pp. 716–723, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grunin, K. I͡A.; and Doszhanov, T. N.
1956 a.—Метод индивидуального учета продолжительности развития в желваках личинок подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота [Method of individual determination of the duration of development within the nodule of *Hypoderma bovis* and *H. lineata*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 400–405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grunin, K. I͡A.; Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Sartbaev, S. K.
1955 a.—Носоглоточный овод (*Oestrus caucasicus* Grunin) Сибирского горного козла [*Oestrus caucasicus* in *Capra sibirica* Meyer] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 365–367, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek.
1956 a.—Masowa inwazja *Bdellonyssus bacoti* Hirst u ludzi (Mass infestation of *Bdellonyssus bacoti* on man) [English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 231–233. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Pasożyty wewnętrzne zwierzat futerkowych na fermach ziem zachodnich (The internal parasites of furred animals on farms in western territories in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 155–156. [W^{a}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Madej, Zbigniew.
1955 a.—Estroza owiec. [Oestriasis in sheep] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 593–597, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gualandrini, N. *See* Pellegrino, Jose; Vitale, A.; Gualandrini, N.; and Pili, M.

Guba, F. *See* Hajossi, Györgyi; Vadász, J.; and Guba, F.; *and* Hajossi, Györgyi; and Guba, F.

Gubanov, N. M. *See* Ryzhikov, K. M.; Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P.

Gudoshnik, A. N.
1955 a.—Изучение роли иксодовых клещей в циркуляции возбудителя бруцеллеза (Role of ticks in circulation of the brucellosis pathogene) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 171–175. [Lib. Olivier]

Guedel, J. *See* Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Guedel, J.

Gueguen, J. *See* Lepage, F.; Gueguen, J.; and Schramm, B.

Gueriaux, Daniel. [1928–]
1955 a.—Contribution a l'étude de la toxicité d'une nouvelle famille d'insecticides de synthèse: Les polychlorocamphanes. Thèse méd. et pharm. (Lyon) 80 pp. Lyon. [W^{a}.]

Gürkan, Kâzim Ismail. [Prof. 1. Clin. Chir. Univ. Istanbul]
1955 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate traité par splénectomie <J. Chir., Paris, v. 71 (10), Oct., pp. 409–412, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Splenektomi ile tedavi edilmiş bir dalak hidatik kisti münasebetile. [Splenectomy in the treatment of hydatid cyst of the spleen] <Türk. Tip. Cem. Mecm., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 453–462, illus. [W^{m}.]

Guerra Paredes, Alcides. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Scabies o sarpullido <Bol. Salud. Serv. San. Nac., Ecuador, v. 1 (1), pp. 12–14. [W^{m}.]

Guerrero P., Rafael A.
1953 a.—Primer caso de oncocercosis humana descubierto clinicamente en Caracas y proveniente de una probable nueva zona endemica [English summary] <Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 418–426, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gürsel, Aral. [Dr., Refik Saydam Merkez Hifzissihha Enst.]
1956 a.—Türkiye'de bilharioz. [Le premier foyer de bilharziose en Turquie] [French summary] <Türk Ijiy. ve Tec. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 16 (3), pp. 195–202. [W^{m}.]

Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1954 b.—Obtención de huevos y larvas de Ascaris en forma aséptica <Laboratorio, Granada (100), an. 9, v. 17, Apr., pp. 811–315. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Accion *in vitro* de ciertos fermentos de origen vegetal sobre nematodes parasitos [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 297–314. [W^{a}.]

di Guglielmo, Renato.
1941 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi in provincia di Napoli <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 62 (18), May 4, pp. 335–337. [W^{m}.]

Gugunishvili, N. S. [*See also* Chubabrii͡a, I. T.; and Gugunishvili, N. S.]
1955 a.—Испытание мышьяковокислого олова при гельминтозах кур [Use of stannous arsenate against helminths in chickens] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 271–273. [W^{a}.]

Gugunishvili, N. S.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.
1955 a.—Изучение эффективности эметина при дикроцелиозе овец [Study of the efficacy of emetine against *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 241–242. [W^{a}.]

Guicherit, I. D. *See* Fields, D. N.; Selly, G. W.; and Guicherit, I. D.

Guijarro, José M.; and Mirón, Agustin.
1946 a.—Filaria en la cámara del ojo de una mula <An. Fac. Vet. Madrid, 2. epoca, v. 1, pp. 120–122. [W^{m}.]

Guilbaud. *See* Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; Chartres, A.; and Guilbaud.

GUILBRIDE, P. D. L.
[1953 c].—Veterinary public health. The importance of animal disease to public health in the Caribbean with special reference to Jamaica. Part V. Parasitic infections. Diseases caused by Helminths and Protozoa. pp. 105–123. [Reprinted from 1953 b] [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

GUILDAL, J. A.
1956 a.—Mågers betydning som spredere af baendelormeaeg (The significance of gulls as carriers of Taenia eggs) [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 727–733, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUILHON. [Prof.]
1955 a.—A propos du parasitisme du porc <Porc, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 30–32. [W^{a}.]

GUILHON, JEAN.
1946 d.—Un nouvel insecticide: L'hexachlorocyclohexane <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 385–407. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Recherches sur le traitement spécifique de la dicrocoeliose ovine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (10), Oct., pp. 733–749. [W^{a}.]

GUILL, RUSSELL E. [Capt., U.S.A.F., Chief, Pediat. Sect. 6208. USAF Hosp., APO 74]
1956 a.—A review of intestinal parasites at Clark Field <J. Philippine Fed. Private Med. Pract., v. 5 (11), Aug., pp. 839–845. [W^{m}.]

GUILLIER.
1956 a.—Sur la présence dans les selles d'un malade de Tananarive des oeufs décrits par Moreau à Fianarantsoa en 1940 [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Madagascar Mar. 1, 1955] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 399–400. [W^{a}.]

GUILLON, PAUL. [1928–]
1955 a.—Prophylaxie de la bronchite vermineuse. Essais dans une région du Perche. Thèse vét. (Alfort) 51 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

GUIMARÃES, ARMENIO C. *See* Andrade, Zilton A.; and Guimarães, Armenio C.

GUIOMAR FRANCO, ANITA; PELOSI, ANGELINA MARIA; NUNES DA SILVA, JAYME; and COSTA, CREMILDA.
1955 a.—A cardiopatia chagasica na Bahia <Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 415–422. [W^{m}.]

GUIXERAS, JOAQUIN CASADEVALL. *See* Casadevall Guixeras, Joaquin.

GULLATT, REID. [M.D., Augusta, Ga.]
1955 a.—Dog roundworm infestations in children <GP, v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 98–100, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Dog roundworm infestations in children <Austral. and N. Zealand Gen. Pract., v. 27 (6), June 15, pp. 141–142. [W^{m}.]

GUMBLE, ADALINE R. [*See also* Hewitt, Redginal I.; and Gumble, Adaline R.; *and* Hewitt, Redginal I.; Gumble, Adaline R.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Wallace, Wyeth S.]

GUMBLE, ADALINE; OTORI, YURI; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III.
1957 a.—The effect of light, temperature and pH on the emergence of *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae from *Oncomelania nosophora* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 87–92. [W^{a}.]

GUNDERS, A. E. [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Gunders, A. E.]
1956 a.—The experimental use of *Rattus* (*Mastomys*) *coucha* for various protozoal infections [Abstract of report before Lab Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 300–301. [W^{a}.]

GUNTHER, CARL E. M.
1952 a.—A check list of the trombiculid larvae of Asia and Australia <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (359–360) v. 77 (1–2), pp. 1–60. [Issued July 3] [W^{a}.]

GUPTA, K. GOPALAKRISHNAIAH. *See* Reddy, D. J.; Rao, T. Suryaprakasa; Gupta, K. Gopalakrishnaiah; and Kothandaramiah, K.

GUPTA, N. K.
1956 a.—Studies on the digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from the Gulf of Manaar (India) <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (89), May, pp. 61–83, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

GUR'IANOVA, M. P.
1954 a.—Демодекоз собак и его химиотерапия [Canine demodecosis and its chemotherapy] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoíûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 138–140. [W^{a}.]

GUROWITZ, K.
1946 a.—Cardiac *Echinococcus granulosus* as the cause of death in an ox [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (3), July, p. 128. [W^{a}.]

GURSEL, ALI ESREF. [Istanbul]
1955 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 61 (6), pp. 382–385, illus. [W^{m}.]

GURUMANI, O. N. *See* Nayar, N. Balakrishnan; and Gurumani, O. N.

GUSEL'NIKOVA, M. I. *See* Dubinin, V. B.; Gusel'nikova, M. I.; and Raznamovskiĭ, I. M.

GUSEV, A. V.
1952 a.—Моногенетические сосальщики рыб реки Волги [Monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Volga river] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 164–180, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]
1955 c.—Новые виды моногенетических сосальщиков с жабр *Squaliobarbus curriculus* (Richardson) из рек Китая [New species of monogentic trematodes from the gills of *Squaliobarbus curriculus* from rivers of China] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 119-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, V. F.
1953 a.—Контактное и профилактическое действие СК–9 на клещей *Ixodes ricinus* и *Dermacentor pictus* [Contact and prophylactic action of SK–9 on *Ixodes ricinus* and *Dermacentor pictus*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach., v. 8, pp. 5–8. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Контактное и профилактическое действие дуста и линимента гексахлорана на клещей *Ixodes ricinus* и *Dermacentor pictus* [Contact and prophylactic action of hexachlorane dust and liniment on *Ixodes ricinus* and *Dermacentor pictus*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach., v. 8, pp. 9–15. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Новые методы борьбы с клещами *I. ricinus* и *D. pictus* в условиях Белорусской ССР [New methods of controlling *I. ricinus* and *D. pictus* in White Russian SSR] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoíûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 120–122. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Фенология и круг хозяев клещей *Ixodes ricinus* и *Dermacentor pictus* [Phenology and range of the hosts of *Ixodes ricinus* and *Dermacentor pictus*] [Russian text] <Sbornik Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vracheĭ (10), pp. 5-16. [W^{a}.]

Gusima, Masatoshi. [Inst. Hyg., Kyusyu Imp. Univ., Hukuoka]

1939 a.—Immunological studies of ancylostomiasis <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 13 (9), Sept., Japanese text, pp. 2545–2556 (pp. 75–86); English summary, p. 79 (p. 3). [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Immunological studies of Metagonimus infection <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 13 (7), July, Japanese text, pp. 1713–1796 (pp. 1–84); English summary pp. 59–61 (pp. 1–3). [W^{m}.]

Gustafsson, Henry.

1955 a.—Halländska nematodundersökningar <Medd. (8) Hallands Hushällnings., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

Gut, A. *See* Wegmann, T.; and Gut, A.

Guthrie, James Erwin.

1956 a.—Critical test with piperazine as an ascaricide in swine <Vet. Med., v. 51 (5), May, pp. 235–238. [W^{a}.]

Guttmacher, Alan F. *See* Perl, Gisella; Guttmacher, Alan F.; and Raggazoni, Halina.

Guttowa, Alicja.

1955 a.—O inwazyjności onkosfer *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) i jej zmienności. On the invasity of oncosphaerae of *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) and her [sic] variability [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (19), Dec. 31, pp. 447–465. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Próba eksperymentalnego ustalenia głównego pierwszego żywiciela pośredniego bruzdogłowca szerokiego *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) dla terenu Polski (An attempt experimentally to establish the first main intermediate host of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) for the territory of Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 217–218. [W^{a}.]

Guz, A.; and Lea, P. A. W.

1956 a.—Unusual case of hydatid disease of the peritoneum <Brit. Med. J. (4963), Feb. 8, p. 385. [W^{a}.]

Guzman, Pedro. *See* Curiel, Dario; Guzman, Pedro; and de Ochoa, Elena

Gvozdev, E. V.

1956 a.—К гельминтофауне пищух (Ochotona sp. sp.) Казахстана [On the helminth fauna of Ochotona spp. of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 98–104, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Паразитические черви каменной куропатки (*Alectoris graeca* Meisner, 1804) в юго-восточном Казахстане [Parasitic worms of *Alectoris graeca* Meisner, 1804 in south-eastern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 61–76. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Паразитические черви перепелов окрестностей г. Алма Аты [Parasitic worms of *Coturnix coturnix* from the vicinity of Alma Ata] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 77–83. [W^{a}.]

Gylstorff, I.; and Dorn, P.

1956 a.—Behandlungsversuche mit Furoxon bei experimenteller *B. pullorum*-Infektion von Küken und mit Nitrofurazon bei experimenteller Blinddarmkokzidiose (*Eimeria tenella*) <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 20 (3–4), pp. 107–118. [W^{a}.]

Gzhits'kii, S. Z.; and Zdun, V. I.

1956 a.—Фаціольоз—небезпечне захворювання сільськогосподарських тварин. [Fascioliasis—liver fluke disease of livestock] [Ukranian text] 16 pp., illus. Kiiv. [W^{a}.]

H

Habeck, Ingeborg. [1925–]

1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Haustierkrankheiten im Unterlahnkreis. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 55 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Haberman, Warren O.

1956 a.—A method of controlling mites and lice on caged hens <Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 11, pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

Habermann, Robert Thomas *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Bauman, Preston M.; and Habermann, Robert Thomas

Habran, R.; and Lacroix, E.

1953 a.—Essais de lutte contre l'anguillule du chrysanthème <Bull. Hort., n.s., v. 8 (7), July 1, pp. 207–210; (10), Oct. 1, pp. 287–291. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Essais de lutte contre l'anguillule du chrysanthème. III. Essais spéciaux sur "grandes fleurs" <Bull. Hort., n.s., v. 9 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 81–85. [W^{a}.]

Hack, Walter H.

1955 a.—Estudios sobre biologia del *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834) (Hem., Reduviidae) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 125–147. [W^{a}.]

Hackey, John R. *See* Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Hackey, John R.

Hackman, R. H. [Div. Entom., C.S.I.R.O., Canberra]

1956 a.—Changes in the free amino acids of the blood of blowfly larvae at metamorphosis <Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 400–405. [W^{a}.]

Hadano, Kunikazu; Uchida, Kenichi; Toruta, Mitugu; and Fujimoto, Sigeru.

1956 a.—[Effects of radioactive phosphorus upon the development of the ova and larva of nematodes] [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkai Zasshi, v. 30 (2), Feb. 25, pp. 168–170. [W^{m}.]

Haddock-Suárez, Jenaro; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

1955 a.—Schistosomiasis mansoni. The acute phase. Report of a case <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 441–449. [W^{m}.]

Haddon, William (*jr.*).

1956 a.—An artificial membrane and apparatus for the feeding of the human body louse *Pediculus humanus corporis* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 315–325, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The maintenance of the human body louse *Pediculus humanus corporis* through complete cycles of growth by serial feeding through artificial membranes <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 326–330. [W^{a}.]

Hadida, E. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Hadida, E.; and Sabatier, J.

Hadis, S. M. [Bihar Vet. Coll., Patna]

1956 a.—Spirocercosis in dogs in Bihar <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (2), Sept., pp. 139–140. [W^{a}.]

Hadjinicolaou, J. [M.Sc., Entom. Lab., School Hyg., Athens, Greece]

[1954 a].—Observations on the control of some insects of medical importance in Greece <1. Symposium Internaz. Lotta Contro Insetti, Vettori Mal. Trasmis., pp. 160–183. [W^{a}.]

Haedicke, Thomas A. [M.D.]

1954 **a.**—Is amebiasis decreasing? <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 851–852. [W^m.]

d'Haenens, G.; and Santele, A.

1955 **a.**—Sur un cas humain de *Schistosome rodhaini* trouvé aux environs d'Elisabethville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept. 31, p. 497, pl. [W^m.]

von Haffner, Konstantin.

1950 **a.**—Organization und systematische Stellung der Acanthocephalen (Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zoologie (Klatt-Festschrift)) <Zool. Anz., v. 145, Ergänzungsband, pp. 243–274, illus., pls. [W^s.]

Haga, Ryoichi. *See* Ono, Zen-emon; and Haga, Ryoichi.

Hagan, William Arthur [D.V.M., D.Sc.]

1955 **a.**—Animal infections which are transmissible to man <Northeast. Mink Farmer (43), Oct., pp. 11, 14. [W^a.]

Hagen, Arthur F. [Colorado A. & M. Coll.]; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.

1957 **a.**—Species and prevalence of parasites in the blood of the American magpie (*Pica pica hudsoni* (Sabine)) in northern Colorado <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington. v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

Hagiwara, Usagi *See* Susumu, Sado; Kuramoto, T.; Hagiwara, Usagi and Matsumura Hikoshichiro

Haiba, M. H. [*See also* Mahmoud, A. H.; Haiba, M. H.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Awad, F. I.]

1956 **a.**—*Entamoeba bubalis* n. sp. from the Egyptian buffalo (*Bos bubalis*) [French, German and Spanish summaries] <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 396–401, illus. [W^a.]

1956 **b.**—Further study on the susceptibility of murines to human giardiasis [English text; German summary] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp. 339–345, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

Hairston, Nelson G.

1957 **a.**—El estudio de la conducta de los caracoles. Una difícil labor para el científico <Medicina. México (766) v. 37, Feb., pp. 30–32. [W^a.]

Hajossi, Györgyi; and Guba, F.

1956 **a.**—Die submikroskopische Zellmembran von *Endamoeba blattae* Bütschli [Russian and English summaries] <Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 6 (3–4), pp. 277–287. illus. [W^a.]

Hajossi, Györgyi; Vadász, J.; and Guba, F.

1954 **a.**—Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen von Zellenkulturen mit modifizierter Präparationstechnik [Russian summary] <Acta Morph., Acad. Sc. Hungar., v. 4 (4), pp. 545–549, illus. [W^m.]

Hajsig, Mladen.

1955 **a.**—Prilog mikroskopskoj dijagnostici govede spolne Trihomonijaze upotrebom akridinskog crvenila. [Contribution to microscopic diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis by application of acridine red] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv. Zagreb, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 103–105. [W^a.]

Hajsig, Mladen; Topolnik, Eugen; and Benko, Velimir.

1956 **a.**—Ueber die mukolytische Wirkung der *Trichomonas genitalis* [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 127–131. [W^a.]

Hâkioğlu, Fahri.

1956 **a.**—Toxoplasma Giroud B. 12 ile farelerde tecrübi enfeksiyon ve suşun muhafazasi. Die experimentelle Infektion und die Erhaltung seiner Virulan bei Mäusen mit Toxoplasma Giroud B. 12 Stamm [Turkish and German texts] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (120–121), v. 26, Sept.-Oct., pp. 3202–3217, pls. [W^a.]

Hâkioğlu, Fahri; Ünel, Sabahat; and Ataman, Behice.

1956 **a.**—Bir hindide görülen *Histomonas meleagris* vak'asi [German summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (112–113) v. 26, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2650–2652, pl. [W^a.]

1956 **b.**—Ilk defa olarak bir hindi sürüsünde tesbit edilen *Echinostoma revolutum* (Frölich 1802) vak'asi [German summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (112–113) v. 26, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2653–2657, pls. [W^a.]

Hakoš, J. *See* Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; Bálek, V.; and Hakoš, J.

Haláma, Ingeborg.

1955 **a.**—Die Atebrin-Dusche zur Bandwurmabtreibung <Therap. Gegenw., v. 94 (12), Dec., pp. 451–452. [W^m.]

Halaša, M.; Horváth, J.; Roško, L.; and Lübke, R.

1956 **a.**—Príspevok k rozšírenosti a problematike helmintóz hospodárskych zvierat na Slovensku. Beitrag zur Verbreitung und Problematik der Helmintosen der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere in der Slowakei [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 5 (5), pp. 340–351, maps. [W^a.]

Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Tamami, M.

1955 **a.**—Preliminary report on the cytological diagnosis and incidence of the Bilharzia-cancer of the bladder in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (8), pp. 455–465, pls. [W^m.]

Halcrow, James G.

1956 **a.**—Ecology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles <Nature, London (4520), v. 177, June 16, pp. 1103–1105. [W^a.]

Halgeri, A. V. *See* Rao, T. Ramachandra; and Halgeri, A. V.

Hall, J. E.; and Sonnenberg, Bessie.

1956 **a.**—An apparent case of human infection with the whipworm of dogs, *Trichuris vulpis* (Froelich, 1789) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 197–199. [W^a.]

Hall, L. B. [Chairman]

1956 **a.**—Expert committee on insecticides. Sixth report <Tech. Rep. Ser. (110), World Health Organization, 88 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Hall, Walter Jay; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.

1955 **c.**—Enfermedades y parasitos de las aves de corral <Tierra, Mexico, an. 11, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 124, 161–162; (3), Mar., pp. 206, 242–243; (4), Apr., pp. 294, 334–335; (5), May, pp. 384, 430–431; (6), June pp. 476, 514–515; (7), July, pp. 570, 614–616; (8), Aug., pp. 658, 696–698; (9), Sept., pp. 746–747, 793; (10), Oct., pp. 836, 879–881; (11), Nov., p. 926, 971–973; (12), Dec., pp. 1015, 1063–1065. [W^a.]

1956 **b.**—Enfermedades y parasitos de las aves de corral [Continuation of 1955 c] <Tierra, Mexico, an. 12, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 40, 81–82; (2), Feb., pp. 158–162; (3), Mar., pp. 218, 246–248; (4), Apr., pp. 310–311, 356–358, illus. [W^a.]

Hama, K.

1954 **a.**—[A case of pancreaticoduodenogastrectomy for the chronic pancreatitis due to ascariasis] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 197–200, illus. [W^m.]

HAMADA, KOJI. *See* Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Fujibayashi, Shigeru; and Hamada, Koji.

HAMADA, MASAYUKI; SASAKAWA, TAZUKO; and OHNO, MINORU.

1948 a.—Studies on the correlation between the chemical constitution and the insecticidal activity of halogenated aromatic compounds. II. Gammexane and its related compounds [Japanese text; English summary] <Botyu Kagaku (10), Sept., pp. 17–24. [W^a.]

HAMADA, MASAYUKI; YAMAMOTO, ARIHIKO; and YASUE, YASUNOBU.

1949 a.—A digest on the new insecticide BHC (benzene hexachloride) (with a list of 469 publications) [Japanese text] <Botyu Kagaku (11), Mar., pp. 24–59. [W^a.]

HAMADA, YOSHIO. [Dept. Parasitol., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ.]

1956 a.—On the desoxyribonucleic acid in several strains of the trichomonads <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 1101–1105. [W^m.]

HAMADA, YOSHIO; FUJITANI, HIROSHI; OKAMOTO, KIYOSHI; and KONISHI, SETSUKO.

1952 a.—Citrinin against Protozoa. I. Trichomonadicidal and trichomonastatic activity in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 539–541. [W^a.]

HAMAGUCHI, HISAHARU. *See* Tomimatsu, Tsuyoshi; Hamaguchi, Hisaharu; Hashimoto, Norizo; and Nakamura, Yasuya.

HAMAKAWA, ISAMU. [Chugoku Br., Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg.] *See* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Hamakawa, Isamu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji

HAMANAKA, S.

1956 a.—Studies on the relation between *Trypanosoma gambiense* and fleas [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 111. [W^m.]

HAMANN, K. *See* Köhler, H.; and Hamann, K.

HAMAZAKI, K.

1953 a.—[IX. Manure and ascariasis] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi, v. 26 (6–7), July 11, p. 205. [W^m.]

HAMILTON, CHESTER MICHAEL [Dr., Western Wash. Exper. Station]

1953 a.—Here's how to control worms in chickens <Washcoegg, v. 31 (5), Oct., p. 14. [W^a.]

HAMILTON, JOHN MEACHAM.

[1950 a].—The morphology and life cycle of *Cothurnia variabilis* Kellicott (Ciliophora, Peritrichida) [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 7. [W^a.]

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN (*jr.*); and COOK, ARTHUR H.

1955 a.—The biology and management of the fisher in New York <N. York Fish and Game J., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 13–35, map. [W^a.]

VAN DER HAMMEN. [Rijksmus. Natuurl. Hist., Leiden]

1956 a.—Scrub typhus en scrub itch, in het bijzonder in Nieuw Guinea <Zool. Bijdr. Rijksmus. Natuurl. Hist. Leiden (2), 55 pp., illus. pls. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; et al.

1956 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline and sulfamerazine in the treatment of experimental infections with *Eimeria bovis* in calves <Am. J. Vet. Research (64) v. 17, July, pp. 463–470. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Trichomoniasis, coccidiosis and other parasitic diseases of ruminants in Utah <Quart. Rep. Utah Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, v. 21 (3), July-Sept., p. 36. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; and JOHNSON, A. EARL.

1955 a.—Progress report on bovine trichomoniasis and coccidiosis <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 8–10. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; and LEIDL, W.

1956 a.—Experimental infections of the genital tract of swine and goats with *Tritrichomonas foetus* and T. species from the cecum of swine [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Experimentelle Infektion des Genitaltraktes beim Rind mit Trichomonaden aus dem Intestinum des Schwienes [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnchr., v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9–11. [W^a.]

HAMZAH, N. A. [Dr., Haifa]

1946 a.—Amoebic appendicitis <J. Palestine Arab Med. Ass., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 72–74. [W^m.]

HANASHIRO, KIYOTAKA. *See* Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshito; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Hanashiro, Kiyotaka.

HAND, B. F. [M.D., Greenville, Mississippi]

1956 a.—Amebiasis <Mississippi Doctor, v. 33 (8), Jan., pp. 227–230. [W^m.]

HAND, EUGENE A. [M.D., Saginaw, Michigan]

1950 a.—Ten per cent N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluide ointment in treatment of scabies infestations <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 1286–1287. [W^m.]

HANDO, H.

1954 a.—[One caused case of hepatic abscess due to *Strongyloides stercoralis*] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 280–283, illus. [W^m.]

HANKES, LAWRENCE V.; and STONER, RICHARD D.

1956 a.—In vitro metabolism of DL-alanine-2-C-14 and glycine 2-C-14 by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 443–446. [W^a.]

HANNON, C. I. *See* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Hannon, C. I.; and Esser, R. P.

HANOUDI, S. *See* Basmadji, E.; Hanoudi, S.; and Zebouni, Nasrat

HANSEN, C. J.; LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FERRIS (*jr.*); and HESSE, C. O.

1956 a.—Nematode resistance in peaches. Resistance to two widespread species of root-knot nematode ranged from almost immunity to none in peach seedling study <Calif. Agric., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 5, 11, illus. [W^a.]

HANSEN, EDER LINDSAY. *See* Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay

HANSEN, L. KULD; and KØLLE-JØRGENSEN, P.

1955 a.—Påvisning af *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné. En sammenligning mellem den direkte mikroskopi og det farvede udstrygningspraeparat. [Demonstration of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné by direct microscopy and stained smear. Comparison] [English summary] <Ugeskr. Laeger, v. 117 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1373–1376. [W^m.]

HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; TERHAAR, CLARENCE J.; and TURNER, D. S.

1956 a.—Importance of the egg shell of *Ascaridia galli* to the infectivity of its larva <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), pp. 122–125 [W^a.]

HANSENS, ELTON J.
1956 a.—Brown dog tick immune to some insecticides [Abstract of report] <All-Pets Mag., v. 27 (7), July, p. 34. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Chlordane-resistant brown dog ticks and their control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 281–283. [W^{a}.]

HANSON, CLARENCE H.; ALLISON, J. LEWIS; and CHAMBLEE, D. S.
1952 a.—The performance of Lespedeza strains on rootknot nematode infested soil in North Carolina [Abstract of report before 49. Ann. Conv., Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 4–6] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 176–177. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—The performance of Lespedeza strains on North Carolina soils infested with rootknot nematodes <Agronomy J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 143–146. [W^{a}.]

HANSON, HAROLD C. [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; Hanson, Harold C.; and Kossack Charles W.]
1956 a.—A three-year survey of Ornithofilaria sp. microfilariae in Canada geese <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^{a}.]

HANSON, JEAN.
1956 a.—Studies on the cross-striation of the indirect flight myofibrils of the blowfly Calliphora <J. Biophys. and Biochem Cytol., v. 2 (6), Nov. 25, pp. 691–710, pls [W^{a}.]

HANSON, LYLE E. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Clark, David T.; and Hanson, Lyle E.

HANSON, MARY LOUISE. [State Mus., Univ Nebraska]
1955 b.—Some digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian plectognath fishes [*Title only* of report before 65. Ann. Meet., Apr. 22–23 1955] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 11 [W^{a}.]

HANSSON, AKE.
1955 a.—Tva nya preparat mot nosemasjukan. [Two new preparations against the Nosema disease] <Nord. Bitidskr., v. 7, pp. 8–16, illus. [W^{a}.]

HARA, JUN.
1955 a.—Some notes on the habits of the tick, *Ornithodoros tholozani* (Laboulbene and Mégnin) (*O. papillepes* [sic] Birula) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (2), Apr. pp. 65–68, pl. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

HARA, KAZUO. *See* Mizutani, Hitosi; Saito Toshiro; and Hara, Kazuo.

HARA, KEIZO. [Dept. Hyg., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi]
1956 a.—Liver function in experimental ancylostomiasis <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 173–189, illus. [W^{m}.]

HARA, KEIZO; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on the toxic effect of *Entamoeba histolytica* on the parenchymal organs of mice <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 201–212, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Studies on the variation of serum and liver proteins in mice infected with trypanosome <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (4) Dec., pp. 291–301, illus. [W^{m}.]

HARADA, FUMIO. *See* Kodama, Takashi; Harada, Fumio; Ishii, J.; and Nakagawa T.

HARANT, HERVÉ. [*See also* Bouïsset, Louis; Harant, Hervé; and Ruffie, Jacques]

HARANT, HERVÉ; and LECLERCQ, MARCEL.
1955 a.—Tabanides (Dipt.) de France. II Recoltes du Department de l'Herault <Bull Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp 5–6. [W^{a}.]

HARBOE, ARILD. [State Inst. Pub. Health, Dept. Bacteriol., Oslo, Norway]
[1955 a].—Investigations in Norway on toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 467–469. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

HARBOUR, H. E. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Buckhamsted]
1953 a.—The chemical control of animal parasites <Chem. and Indust., v. 27, July 4, pp. 651–656. [W^{a}.]

HARDENBERGH, JAMES G. [D.V.M., Rockton, Illinois]
1957 a.—Surgical hemorrhage following castration of pigs wormed with sodium fluoride: A report <North Am. Vet., v. 38 (2), Feb., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

HARDENBROOK, HARRY J. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Watrach, Adolph M.; Kantor, Sidney; and Hardenbrook, Harry J.

HARDING, WALLACE C. (*jr.*); and QUIGLEY, GEORGE D.
1956 a.—Litter treatment with malathion to control the chicken body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (6), Dec., pp. 806–807. [W^{a}.]

HARDOUIN, J. P.
1956 a.—Amibiase intestinale <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., an. 27, Rec. 24, cahier 30 (9056 A^{10}), pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Un nouvel agent anti-amibien: Son intérêt pour une prophylaxie massive <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., an. 27, Rec. 24, cahier 30 (9056A^{10}), p. 1. [W^{m}.]

HARE, WOODROW WILSON.
1956 c.—Comparative resistance of seven pepper varieties to five root-knot nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 669–672, illus. [W^{a}.]

HARGIS, WILLIAM J. (*jr.*).
1956 b.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part XI. The family Microcotylidae Taschenberg, 1879. (Continued) <Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 153–162, pls. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part X. The family Microcotylidae Taschenberg, 1879 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (4), Oct., 1956, pp. 436–453, pls. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part XIII. The family Gastrocotylidae Price, 1943 (continued) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12, pls. [W^{a}.]

HARINASUTA, TRANAKCHIT. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.

HARINGTON, W. C. [Dr., Br. Supt.]
[1956 a].—Report of the Port Elizabeth branch for the year ended 31st December, 1955 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1955), pp. 96–99. [W^{a}.]

HARMON, F. N.; and SNYDER, ELMER.
1956 a.—Comparative value of four rootstocks for sultanina grape in rootknot nematode-infested soil <Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sc., v. 67, pp. 308–311. [W^{a}.]

VON HARNACK, GUSTAV ADOLF.
1955 a.—Oxyuriasis im Säuglingsalter <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 103 (8), Aug., pp. 365–368. [W^{m}.]

HARNETT, P. [M.R.C.V.S., Dept. Agric., Dublin]
1956 a.—The significance of veterinary science in the national economy <Irish Vet. J., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 130–142; (8), Aug., pp. 164–172. [W^{a}.]

Haro y Paz, Guillermo. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Historia del absceso hepatico en Mexico y estadistica de la Unidad de gastroenterologia del Hospital general <Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (125), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 285–290. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis con estilomicina <Rev. Gastroenterol., Mexico (121), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., pp. 48–57. [W^{m}.]

Harowitz, Charles L.
1955 a.—Synthesis and chemistry of O-2, 4-dichlorophenyl O, -O-diethyl phosphorothioate ("V-C 13 nemacide") and its analogs [Abstract] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 6 (4), Sept., p. 262. [W^{a}.]

Harper, T. A.; Ruttan, R. A.; and Benson, W. A.
1955 a.—Hydatid disease (*Echinococcus granulosus*) in Saskatchewan big game <Tr. 20. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Montreal, Quebec, Mar. 14–16), pp. 198–208, illus. [W^{1}.]

Harranger, J.
1956 a.—Le salsifis de Lunéville, son avenir est-il menace par les anguillules? <Phytoma, (74), v. 8, Jan., pp. 7–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harrington, Ben D. [B.S.]
1956 a.—Coccidiosis in domestic animals <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 124–126. [W^{a}.]

Harris, A. N. [B.V.Sc., Dist. Vet. Off., Armidale, N.S.W.]
1954 b.—Sheep dips and dipping <[Publication] N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Earl. *See* Burdick, G. E.; Dean, Howard J.; and Harris, Earl

Harrison, J. L. [Dr., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur]
1956 b.—Range of movement of rats and the formation of "islands" of mite-typhus infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, J. O. *See* Pratt, Harry Davis; and Harrison, J. O.

Harry, Harold W.; and Cumbie, Billy G.
1956 a.—Stream gradient as a criterion of lotic habitats suitable for *Australorbis glabratus* in Puerto Rico <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 921–928. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The relation of physiography to the types of freshwater environments and the presence of *Australorbis glabratus* in Puerto Rico <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 742–756, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harshfield, Gerald Smith [South Dakota Agric. Coll.]
1955 a.—Observations on parasitism in sheep in Northwestern South Dakota <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Hart, W. H.
1956 a.—Plant parasitic nematodes <36. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1955), pp. 185–186. (Bull. v. 45 (2), Apr.-June). [W^{a}.]

Hartley, W. J.
1956 a.—Observations on mortality of young dogs in New Zealand <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 147–154. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Some observations on canine toxoplasmosis <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 115–118. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Some observations on canine toxoplasmosis <Publication (216) Animal Research Div. Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, pp. 115–118. [W^{m}.]

Hartwell, William Vernon. *See* Quan, Stuart F.; Hartwell, William Vernon; Scott, K. G.; and Peng, C. T.

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1956 a.—Südamerikanische Acanthocephalen aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 156 (11–12), June, pp. 299–308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hartz, Philip H.
1955 a.—El uso del método de contraste de fases en el examen parasitológico de las heces [English summary] <Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 6 (5–6), pp. 202–203. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Use of the phase-contrast method in parasitological examination of faeces <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 164–166. [W^{a}.]

Harvey, L. A.; and Channon, C. E.
1956 a.—On *Corrigia* (*Orthorchis*) *vitta* (Duj. 1845) <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 101–106, pl. [W^{a}.]

Harwood, Paul Duane [Dr. Hess & Clark, Ashland, Ohio]; Stunz, Dorothy I.; and Wolfgang, Robert W.
1956 a.—Common sense and coccidiostats <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 189–194. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The optimum in coccidiostatic activity [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Hasegawa, M.; et al.
1956 a.—Record of trombiculid mites from Hokkaido in 1955 [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), pp. 140–141. [W^{m}.]

Hasegawa, Sh.
1910 a.—Demonstration von *Cysticercus cellulosoe* [sic] [Japanese abstract of report before 10. Cong. Dermat-Urol. Gesellsch. Japan (Osaka, Apr. 2–3)] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 654–655 (pp. 80–81).[W^{m}.]
1910 b.—Ueber *Cysticercus cellulose hominis* und die Beschaffenheit des Blaseninhaltes [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 855–919. [W^{m}.]

Hasegawa, Shigeru [Azabu Vet. Coll., Kanagawa]; and Tsuchiya, A.
1955 a.—On the life cycle of *Eurytrema pancreaticum* Janson 1883 [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 95–96; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Hasegawa, Tsuneji.
1927 a.—[Ueber eine neue Art von Trematoden, welches als Zwischenwirt *Plecoglossus altivelis* hat] [Abstract of report before Okayama Medical Association] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkwai Zasshi (445), v. 39 (2), Feb. 28, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Hashiguchi, Y. *See* Iwashina, Kazuharu; and Hashiguchi, Y.

Hashimoto, A.
1953 a.—[A case of chronic inflammatory tumor of colon sigmoideum by schistosomiasis japonica] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 15 (12), Nov., pp. 890–892, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hashimoto, Hisashi. *See* Uemura, Yoshiro; Shinkado, Tsukasa; and Hashimoto, Hisashi.

Hashimoto, Norizo. *See* Tomimatsu, Tsuyoshi; Hamaguchi, Hisaharu; Hashimoto, Norizo; and Nakamura, Yasuya

HASHIMOTO, T. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Ueber mehrere von Hunden infizierten Skabiesfälle nebst einigen zoologischen und klinischen Bemerkungen [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 18–33, illus.; German summary, p. 2. [W^m.]

HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE. [*See also* Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Haskins, Willard Theodore]

HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE; and WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.
1957 a.—The amine constituents from the excretory products of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 28–32. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]
1957 b.—Amino acids excreted by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 25–27. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]
1957 c.—Nitrogenous excretory products of *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 19–24. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

HASLINGER, R. *See* Starzyk, J.; Haslinger, R.; and Doležal, M.

HATTA, MINORU. [Surg. Clin. Taikyu Prefect. Hosp.]
1938 a.—A cured case of a tumour at the left breast caused by *Sparganum mansoni* [Abstract of report before 12. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass. Japan, Kyoto Apr. 3–4, 1938] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 10 (1), Dec., p. 140. [W^m.]

HATTORI, KEISAKU. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Ono, Zen-emon; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Hattori, Keisaku.

HAUPTMAN, BRONISŁAW.
1954 a.—Walka z robaczycą płuc w PGR (Fight against lung-worms of sheep on state agricultural farms) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 579–580. [W^a.]

HAUPTMAN, BRONISŁAW; SOBIECH, TADEUSZ; and ZAKRZEWSKI, A.
1954 a.—Enzootyczna postać motylicy u owiec (An enzootic form of fluke disease of sheep) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 699–703, illus. [W^a.]

VAN HAUT, HANS.
1956 a.—Das Champignon-Myzel als Indikator für die Wirkung saprober Nematoden in Komposten <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 165–173, pls. [W^a.]

HAVEL, ALBIN.
1955 a.—Terénní hodnocení oxyuriase systémem zamořemosti. [Field evaluation of oxyuriasis according to infection] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 94 (46), Nov. 11, pp. 1239–1241. [W^m.]

HAVIS, J. R. *See* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Havis, J. R.; and de Alba, J.

HAVLÍK, OTTO; HÜBNER, JIŘÍ; and ZÁSTĚRA, MILAN.
1955 a.—Vliv kortisonu na experimentální Toxoplasmosu bílých myší [The influence of cortisone in experimental toxoplasmosis in the white mouse] [Russian and English summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 75–81. [W^a.]

HAWEGAWA, M.
1954 a.—Studies on the rodent ectoparasites of Hokkaido (II). Catalogue of fleas [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 54. [W^m.]

HAWGOOD, B. C. *See* Ridley, D. S.; and Hawgood, B. C.

HAWKING, FRANK. [*See also* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Hawking, Frank]
1956 a.—Filariasis <Burma Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 25–30. [W^m.]
1956 b.—The periodicity of microfilariae. IV. Stimuli affecting the migration of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria aethiops*, *D. immitis*, *D. repens*, *Dipetalonema blanci* and *Litomosoides carinii* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 397–417. [W^a.]

HAWKING, FRANK; and MELLANBY, HELEN.
[1955 a].—Transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* through *Anopheles stephensi* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, p. 568. [Issued May] [W^a.]

HAWKINS, B. L. [Hamline Univ., St. Paul]
1950 a.—Technique for handling cultures of protozoa and mounting them for student use [*Title only*] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc. (1950), v. 18, p. 142. [W^a.]

HAYASHI, SHIGEO [*See also* Suzuki, T.; Hayashi, Shigeo; Tanaka, H.; and Ogata, K.; *and* Sato, Koji; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sasa, M.; *and* Sato, Koji; Hayasibara, H.; and Hayashi, Shigeo; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Teramura, Seiyu]
1954 a.—The current problems in the studies on filariasis of human and domestic animals in Japan [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 47. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Current problems in parasitological and epidemiological studies on human and animal filariasis in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, SHIGEO; and SUZUKI, TAKESHI.
1954 a.—Studies on the ecology of trombiculid mites in Japan. (II) Studies on the surface distribution of *Trombicula scutellaris* Nagayo et al. 1921 [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 93–100. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, SHIGEO; SUZUKI, TAKESHI; TANAKA, HIROSHI; and OGATA, KAZUKI.
1954 a.—Geographical distribution of *Trombicula scutellaris* Nagayo et al and the biting tests to human with unengorged larvae of this species [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, SHIGEO; and TANAKA, HIROSHI.
1936 a.—Studies on the variations of *Trombicula pomeranzevi* Schluger, 1948 (a chigger mite) collected in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 217–222, illus. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, SHUNZO.
1922 b.—Resistance of the erythrocytes of the patient of ascariasis against some hemolytic substances and on the influence of the patient's serum of ascariasis against these substances [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1096), June 25, pp. 785–755; (1097), July 10, pp. 803–823. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, SUSUMU. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan]
1954 a.—An anaerobic bacteria accompanying in cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 613–617. [W^m.]

HAYASHI, TADASHI.
1956 a.—Control of Ascaris infection to school-children in an agricultural district [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igaku, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 880–903. [W^m.]

HAYASHIDA, S. *See* Niimi, Daishiro; Hayashida, S.; Kono, Isaburo; and Yamauchi, C.

Hayasibara, H. *See* Sato, Koji; Hayasibara, H.; and Hayashi, Shigeo

Hayden, Barbara Elinor.

1956 a.—Effects of DDT on birds <Horticulture, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 27, 47. [W^a.]

Hayes, Frank A. [A.B., B.S., D.V.M.]

1955 a.—Parasitism in the chinchilla [Reprinted from 1954 b] <Nat. Chinchilla Breders Am. Research Bull. (7), June, 4 pp. [W^a.]

Hayes, Frank A.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.

1956 a.—Canine helminthiasis complicated with Balantidium species <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (4), Aug. 15, p. 161. [W^a.]

Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*) [Dr., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Savannah, Georgia]

1953 a.—Hazards in the use of insecticides <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May), pp. 95–97. [W^a.]

Haynes, Harry L.; and McKenzie, R. E.

[1955 a].—Evaluation of methods for control of flies on livestock <Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 7–8, 1954), pp. 113–117. [W^a.]

Hays, Kirby Lee [Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala.]

1954 a.—A study of the mites (Acarina: Laelaptidae) parasitic on small mammals in Eastern Alabama [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3, Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 97. [W^a.]

1956 a.—The mites (Acarina: Laelaptidae) parasitic on small mammals in Eastern Alabama <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 51 (4), May, p. 82. (Abstract of theses and dissertations (1954–1955)). [W^a.]

Hays, T. A. S.

1946 a.—Poultry diseases and the veterinarian <Auburn Vet., v. 2 (1), Winter, pp. 6–7, 31–33. [W^a.]

Hays, William J. *See* Williams, R. O.; and Hays, William J.

Hazard, Frank Orlando. *See* Kent, Daniel L.; Thompson, Friar M. (*jr.*); and Hazard, Frank Orlando.

Hazleton, L. W.; Kundzins, Walter; and Bruce, R. B.

1955 a.—Pesticide safety evaluation: Mammalian investigations on p-chlorophenyl phenyl sulfone (sulphenone) <J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 836–841. [W^a.]

Headlee, William Hugh.

1952 a.—The incidence of pinworm infection among Indiana children with comments on methods of laboratory diagnosis <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1951), v. 61, pp. 286–288. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Some unusual cases of arthropod infestation [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, p. 298. [W^a.]

Headlee, William Hugh; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Maiphoom, Chetana.

1956 a.—Data on the incidence of pinworm in Thailand [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

Healy, M. R.

[1942 a].—Some skin diseases easily spread by population dispersal <Health Bull., Dept. Pub. Health, Victoria, Australia (67–68), July-Dec., pp. 1827–1834. [W^m.]

Heath, G. W. S. [Min. Agric. Vet. Invest. Centre, Penrith]

1956 a.—Health in northern flocks. Outbreaks of sheep disease often follow changes in management <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3480), v. 70, July 3–4, pp. 63, 65, illus. [W^a.]

Hedgpeth, E. McG. *See* Kyker, Granvil Charles; McEwen, Mildred; Hedgpeth, E. McG.; and Young, Violet.

Hedrick, Robert M. [Rice Inst.]

1956 a.—The distribution of succinic dehydrogenase activity in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Raillietina cesticillus* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John.

1943 a.—Nutrition and tolerance to atabrine [Abstract of report before Am. Inst. Nutrition, Apr. 6–10] <Fed. Proc., v. 2 (1), Mar. 16, p. 97. [W^m.]

Heibner, Winston C. *See* Rives, James D.; Heibner, Winston C.; and Powell, Joseph L.

Heida, Y.

1956 a.—Distomatose-bestrijding door middel van capsules tetra-chloorkoolstof [English, French, German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1019–1024. [W^a.]

Heigl, Rudolf.

1954 a.—Der Einfluss von schwachen elektrischen Wechselströmen auf die Entwicklung von Wurmeiern und Larven. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 35 pp. München. [W^a.]

Heilbrunn, A. [Dr., Vroeger Gouvernements-Arts, Sintang, West-Borneo]

1949 a.—Amoebiasis vaginae <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 3268–3271. [W^m.]

Heilman, Fordyce R. [Sect. Bacteriol., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota]

1953 a.—Antibiotics <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 7, pp. 219–244. [W^a.]

Heimlich, Roger. [Communicable Disease Center, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Allain, Dorothy S.; and Heimlich, Roger.

Heinemann, J. H.

1956 a.—A remarkable pulmonary infiltration: amoeboma? [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Dec. 12, 1954, Utrecht] <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 262–263. [W^a.]

Heiner, Douglas C.; and Kevy, Sherwin V.

1956 a.—Visceral larva migrans. Report of the syndrome in three siblings <N. England J. Med., v. 254 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 629–636, illus. [W^a.]

Heinz, Hans Joachim. [*See also* Schneider, J.; Goddard, H.; Goddard, D.; and Heinz, Hans Joachim]

1954 a.—A case of a tetrarhynchid (cestode) infection on man <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 227–280. [W^a.]

Heinz, Hans Joachim; and Brauns, W.

1955 a.—The ability of flies to transmit ova of *Echinococcus granulosus* to human foods <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 20 (3–4), Dec., pp. 131–132. [W^m.]

Heisch, R. B. [*See also* Nelson, George S.; and Heisch, R. B.]

Heisch, R. B.; Goiny, H. H.; and Ikata, M.

1956 a.—A new vector of filariasis in East Africa [Letter to editor dated June 27] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 421–422. [W^a.]

Heist, Carroll.

1956 a.—Vital test developed to detect coccidiosis <Science for the Farmer, v. 4 (2), Fall, p. 5, illus. [W^a.]

HELLBERG, NILS.
1955 a.—Hall rent i djurstallarna. Tiofosforremsorna far inte medföra försämrad hygien <Lantmannen (66) v. 39 (29), July 23, pp. 677–679, 684–685, illus. [W^{a}.]

HELLBRÜGGE, THEODOR FR.
[1955 a].—Die diaplacentare Uebertragung der latenten Rattentoxoplasmose <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 435–442, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

HELLBRÜGGE, THEODOR FR.; SPIEGLER, WALTER; and GREWING, WOLFGANG.
1956 a.—Klinische, morphologische und serologische Befunde bei der generalisierten Toxoplasmose der Ratte <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 165 (5–7), Apr., pp. 495–506, illus. [W^{a}.]

HELMS, WILLIAM C. [M.D., Atlanta]
1953 a.—Leukorrhea <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 376–381. [W^{m}.]

HELSON, G. A. H. [Dept. Agric., Wellington.]
1956 a.—Some arthropods affecting man and livestock in New Zealand <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 11–18. [W^{a}.]

HEMING, W. E. *See* Dixon, S. E.; and Heming, W. E.

HEMKES, O. J. *See* Doeksen, J.; and Hemkes, O. J.

HEMMES, G. D. [Dr., Geneesk. Insp. Volksgezondh., Utrecht]
1955 a.—Lintwormdragers onder de bevolking van Nederland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 99 (30), July 23, pp. 2244–2247. [W^{m}.]

HEMMING, GEORGE R. [Suva, Fiji Is.]
1956 a.—Respiratory complications of Ascaris infestation in Fiji <Med. J. Austral., year 43, v. 1 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 501–502. [W^{m}.]

HEMPHILL, EMMARIE C. *See* Atchley, Floyd O.; Wysham, Donald M.; and Hemphill, Emmarie C.

HENDERSHOTT, R. A.
1955 a.—Report of the division of animal industry <40. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric., July 1, 1954–June 30, 1955, pp. 27–89. [W^{a}.]

HENDERSON. JOHN M.
1957 a.—The present state of sanitary engineering in the tropics <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

HENDERSON, WILSON.
1956 a.—Diagnosis of poultry diseases <Vet. Med., v. 51 (9), Sept., pp. 407–409. [W^{a}.]

HENDIN, AARON. *See* Taussig, Barrett L.; and Hendin, Aaron.

HENDRICKS, JAMES R.; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.
[1957 a].—A study of the *in vitro* actions of antiserums on the cercariae of certain bird schistosomes <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 557–564, pl. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

HENDRICKSON, GEORGE O.
1956 a.—Parasites and diseases of fish and wildlife <Iowa Coop. Wildlife and Fish. Research Units, v. 22 (2), Oct.-Dec., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

HENMI, SHOJI. [Chugoku Br. Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg.] *See* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Hamakawa, Isamu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji; *and* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji.

HENNING, HAROLD B. [M.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.]
1955 a.—Amebiasis and tuberculosis <J. Tennessee State Med. Ass., v. 48 (9), Sept., pp. 317–320. [W^{m}.]

HENRARD, CONSTANT; and PEEL, E.
1950 b.—Haemoculture as an auxiliary means of diagnosing trypanosomiasis <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsé-Tsé et Trypan. (122–T), 8 mimeographed l. [W^{m}.]

HEPPER, B. T. [Fish. Lab., Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex]
1956 a.—The European flat oyster, *Ostrea edulis* L., as a host for *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer <J. Animal Ecol., v. 25 (1), May, pp. 144–147. [W^{a}.]

HERBERT, C. M. (*jr.*) *See* Knapp, S. E.; Farinacci, C. J.; Herbert, C. M. (*jr.*); and Saenger, E. L.

HERBICH, JOSEF.
1955 a.—Drei Altersfälle von interstitieller plasmazellulärer Pneumonie <Oesterr. Ztschr. Kinderh. u. Kinderf., v. 11 (2–4), pp. 202–209. [W^{m}.]

HERBIG-SANDREUTER, ADELHEID.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Unterschungen über den Cyclus von *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera 1920 im Warmblüter und in *Rhodnius prolixus* <Acta Trop., v. 12 (3), pp. 261–264, pl. [W^{a}.]

HERIN, V. [*See also* Thienpont, D.; and Herin, V.; *and* Fain, Alexandre; Herin, V.; and Thienpont, D.]

HERIN, V.; and FAIN, ALEXANDRE.
1955 a.—Filarioses des bovidés au Ruanda-Urundi. II. Etude histopathologique [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 523–533, pls. [W^{m}.]

HERIN, V.; THIENPONT, D.; and FAIN, ALEXANDRE.
1955 a.—Filarioses des bovidés au Ruanda-Urundi. I. Etude clinique [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 505–521, pl. [W^{m}.]

HERINGA, K. *See* Doeksen, J.; and Heringa, K.

HERLICH, HARRY.
1956 a.—A digestion method for post-mortem recovery of nematodes from ruminants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Observations on age resistance of cattle to parasitic nematodes [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl,. p. 15. [W^{a}.]

HERLICH, HARRY; DOUVRES, FRANK WILLIAM and ISENSTEIN, ROBERT S.
1956 a.—Experimental infections of guinea pigs with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, a parasite of ruminants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN. [*See also* Walton, Bryce C.; Bauman, Preston M.; Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Herman, Carlton Martin]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; BAUMAN, PRESTON M.; and HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS.
1957 a.—The prevalence of *Eurytrema procyonis* Denton (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in some mammals from Maryland <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 113–114, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; STEENIS, J. H.; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
1955 a.—Causes of winter losses among Canada geese <Tr. 20. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Montreal, Quebec, Mar. 14–16), pp. 161–165. [W^{1}.]

HERRER ALVA, ARISTIDES.
1942 c.—Microorganismo posiblemente del gruppo Bartonella-Grahamella aislado de un perro <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 1 (1–2), Oct., pp. 84–91, pl. [W^{m}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides—Continued.

1955 a.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. I. El insecto vector y los animales que actúan de reservorio de la enfermedad de Chagas en la región sudoccidental [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 23–37, map. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. II. Repercusión del uso del DDT en la incidencia de la enfermedad de Chagas en algunos valles de la región sudoccidental [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 38–43, illus. [W^m.]

1955 c.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. III. Importancia del cobayo como reservorio de la enfermedad de Chagas en la región sudoccidental [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 45–55, illus. [W^m.]

1955 d.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. IV. Ingreso del *Triatoma infestans* al territorio peruano, su dispersión en este y posibilidades de ser erradicado [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 57–67, illus. [W^m.]

1955 e.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. V. Triatominos del valle interandino del Marañón [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 69–81, illus. [W^m.]

1956 a.—Efecto de la esplenectomia en la infeccion a babesias de la ardilla *Citellus tridecemlineatus* [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 32–40, pl. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Observaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la Provincia de Moyobamba (Depto de San Martin) [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 59–73, pl. [W^m.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Diaz, Jorge.

1955 a.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. VII. Cepas del *Trypanosoma cruzi* de escasa virulencia [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 92–101, illus. [W^m.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Morales, José.

1955 a.—Trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. VI. Verificación de la enfermedad de Chagas en la cuenca del Marañón [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper. (1952–1955), v. 9, Dec., pp. 83–91. [W^m.]

Herrera, Dario Alex.

1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en Santiago del Estero <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (20), May 20, pp. 1437–1444. [W^m.]

Herrera Martinez, Carlos; and Rosado Bejarano, Felipe.

1956 a.—Quiste hidatidico del riñón en el niño <Rev. Hosp. Niño, Lima (68), v. 18, Dec., pp. 299–304. [W^m.]

Herrero Ayllón, Roman.

1955 a.—Contribución al estudio de la lucha contra la hidatidosis <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 29 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 517–577. [W^m.]

Herrick, Chester Albern. [1893–1955] [*For necrology see* Poultry Science, v. 35 (5), Sept., 1956, p. 1181] [W^a.] [*See also* Natt, Michael P.; and Herrick, Chester Albern]

Hertz, C S.. *See* Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; Villella, John Baptist; and Hertz, C. S.

Hervé, A. *See* Piganiol, G.; *and* Hervé, A.; *and* Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; Chartres, A.; and Guilbaud.; *and* Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; and Pourpre.

Hervé, Ivan. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Sôbre um caso de toxoplasmose <An. Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 130–133. [W^m.]

Hess, Archie D. [Chief, Logan Field Station Sect., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Logan, Utah]

1956 a.—Insect problems of public health importance in the United States today <Proc. 42. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Specialties Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May 21–22, 1956), pp. 134–137. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Public health importance of insect problems. Part I. <Soap and Chem. Spec., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 191, 193, 195, 197, 219–220, illus. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Public health importance of insect problems Part II <Soap and Chem. Spec., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 82–83. [W^a.]

Hess, Emil.

1956 a.—Bekämpfung der Trichomonadenseuche, Behandlung infizierter Zuchtstiere <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 98 (5), May, pp. 205–210. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Die Diagnostik der Trichomonadenseuche beim Zuchtstier <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 454–459. [W^a.]

Hesse, C. O. *See* Hansen, C. J.; Lownsbery, Benjamin Ferris (*jr.*); and Hesse, C. O.

Hewitt, Redginal I. [*See also* Wallace, Wyeth S.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Waletzky, Emanuel]

Hewitt, Redginal I.; and Gumble, Adaline R.

1956 a.—Antitrypanosomal activity of structural variants of stylomycin® puromycin [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Hewitt, Redginal I.; Gumble, Adaline R.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Wallace, Wyeth S.

1957 a.—The activity of a new antibiotic, nucleocidin, in experimental infections with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Antibiotics Ann. (1956–57), pp. 722–729. [W^a.]

Hey, Alfred.

1953 a.—Ist der kartoffelnematode aufzuhalten? <Deutsche Landwirtsch., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 480–483. [W^a.]

Heyl, J. G.; and Gispen, R.

1955 a.—A complement fixing Toxoplasma antigen prepared from duck eggs and enhanced by phenol <Antonie van Leeuenhoek, v. 21 (2), pp. 157–160. [W^m.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Welsh, J. F.

1956 a.—*In vitro* study of *Hymenolepis nana* rabbit antiserum against eggs, cysticercoids and adult stages of that parasite [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Heyroth, Francis F.; and Witherup, Sylvan.

1950 a.—Toxicity of chlordane in aerosols <Proc. 37. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 3–5), Dec., pp. 86–88. [W^a.]

Hickman, V. V. [Univ. Tasmania]

1956 a.—Parasitic Turbellaria from Tasmanian Echinoidea <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 90, pp. 169–181, illus. [W^a.]

Hidalgo E., Esperanza. *See* Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Hidalgo E., Esperanza; *and* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Hildalgo E., Esperanza and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.

Hiepe, Th.

1956 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der Ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei Schafherden <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 490–492, illus. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Einrichtung und Aufgaben eines Herdengesundheitsdienstes für Schafe (HGD) und Bericht über die 1955 geleistete Arbeit <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 12 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 52–55. [W^a.]

Higashi, K. *See* Momose, S.; and Higashi, K.

Higashi, Tanehiro. [Naniwa Univ. Sakai, Osaka]
1954 a.—Ecological studies on Cercaria (*Fasciola hepatica*); Laboratory method of collecting metacercaria [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 40, 240. [W^{m}.]

Higgins, A. R.
1955 a.—Observations on the health of United States personnel living in Cairo, Egypt <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 970–979. [W^{a}.]

Higginson, John. *See* Walker, A. R. P.; and Higginson, John.

Highman, Benjamin. *See* Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Highman, Benjamin.

Hight, Gordon L. (*jr.*). *See* Lee, Robert D.; and Hight, Gordon L. (*jr.*).

Hightower, B. G. *See* Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Hightower, B. G.; *and* Menzies, George C.; Eads, Richard B.; and Hightower, B. G.

Hignett, P. G. [Univ. Glasgow]
1956 a.—Some diseases associated particularly with the grazing animal <J. Brit. Grassland Soc., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 194–198. [W^{a}.]

Higuchi, N. *See* Nakano, H.; and Higuchi, N.

Higuchi, Sakae; and Matsumura, Tateo.
1933 a.—[Untersuchung der Stühle von 218 Müttern und deren Kindern auf Askariseier] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2822), Apr. 8, pp. 819–823 (pp. 4–9). [W^{m}.]
1938a.—Untersuchung der Stühle von 218 Müttern und deren Kindern auf Askariseier [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 5, p. (24). [W^{m}.]

Hijiya, S.
1917 a.—Zwei Fälle von Elephantiasis filarienne [Japanese abstract of report before 67. Sitz. Dermat. Gesellsch. Tokyo, June 8] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 871–872 (pp. 51–52). [W^{m}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1956 a.—Prophylaxe und Therapie der Küken-Blinddarmkokzidiose mit Nitrofurazon [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (10), May 15, pp. 187–190. [W^{a}.]

Hill, C. B. *See* Ormerod, W. E.; and Hill, C. B.

Hill, Charles Herbert.
1956 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* from the urinary bladder of a pig <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., p. 434. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—The survival of swine whipworm eggs in hog lots <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 104. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Hill, K. R. *See* Stafford, J. L.; Hill, K. R.; and de Montaigne, E. L.

Hillers, A. *See* Ali, R.; Hillers, A.; and Stolze, E.

Hindley, F. W. [Major M. C. Ft. Carson, Colorado] *See* Cook, J. E.; Briggs, G. W.; and Hindley, F. W.

Hinds, Stuart W. [M.D., Univ. Bristol]
1954 a.—Worm infestation of children <Medicine Illus., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 809–822, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hirade, Junkichiro. [Dept. Nutrition and Biochem.]
1951 a.—Recent advances in the public health significance of thiosulfate [Japanese text] <Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 59–63; English summary, pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

Hirano, Tamon. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Hirano, Tamon]
1957 a.—Clinical studies on "lung fluke carriers". Part I. The results of some clinical examinations [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zassi, v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 189–200. [W^{m}.]

Hirasawa, Ichizo.
1928 d.—*See* 1928 b.

Hirasawa, Ichizo.
1928 b.—On *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* found parasitic in man and on the final host of this parasite [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2577), June, pp. 1328–1334 (pp. 8–14), illus. [W^{m}.]

Hirata, Minoru.
1928 a.—[On a species of Distoma which takes *Bithynia nipponensis* as the intermediate host] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2584), Aug., pp. 1708–1720 (pp. 4–16), pls. [W^{m}.]

Hirata, S.
1952 a.—About acute pancreatitis due to ascarids [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 338–343 (pp. 34–39). [W^{m}.]

Hirayama, Minoru.
(1928 a) and 1928 b.—*See* Hirata, Minoru, 1928 a.

Hiregaudar, L. S. [*See also* Kathuria, J. B.; Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.]
1956 a.—A new species of Eimeria from a cow-calf in Bombay state <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (6), June, p. 197, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—A record of *Globidium leuckarti* (Flesch) from a horse in India [Letter to editor dated July 16] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 334–335. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—A record of *Myialges anchora* (Myialgesidae) on *Pseudolynchia maura* (Hippoboscidae) from India <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (2), Sept., pp. 134–136. [W^{a}.]

Hirengauder, L. S. *See* Hiregaudar, L. S.

Hiromoto, Tatsukichi. [Gerichtsärztl. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama]
1939 a.—Chemische Untersuchungen des Blutes bei experimenteller Kaninchenschistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 51 (8), Aug., pp. 1633–1637. [W^{m}.]

Hironaka, Mitsuru.
1951 a.—[A case of chronic pancreatitis due to eggs of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 239–240. [W^{m}.]

Hirose, Yoshitsune; and Otani, Isao.
1949 a.—Studies on the stomach Infusoria of goats [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 65–72, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hirota, Yasushi.
1921 a.—Demonstration eines Falls von Skabies norvegica Boeckii [Japanese abstract of report before 22. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Nagasaki, Feb. 24, 1921] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (11), Nov., p. 1024 (p. 82). [W^{m}.]
1921 b.—Klinischer Beitrag zu Skabies norvegica Boeckii [Japanese abstract of report before 23. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Nagasaki, Apr. 11] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 1024–1025 (pp. 82–83). [W^{m}.]
1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scabies norvegica Boeckii [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 593–633, illus.; German summary, pp. 81–83. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Ueber Dariersche Krankheit [Japanese text] <Japanese J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 835–863, illus.; German summary, pp. 107–112. [W^{m}.]

HIROYAMA, MINORU. *See* Hirata, Minoru.

HIRSCHLEROWA, ZOFIA.

1956 a.—Rola gruczołu tarczykowego przy toksoplazmozie (The role of the thyroid gland in toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

HIRSCHLEROWA, ZOFIA; and KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW.

1956 a.—Próba Sabina-Feldmana jako metoda badania mechanizmu odporności [Sabin-Feldman test as a method of investigation of the resistance mechanism] [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 145–155, illus. [W^{m}.]

HIRSCHMANN, HEDWIG. [Dr., Fürth]

1954 a.—Unerwarteter Wiederfund tropischer Nematoden (*Radopholus oryzae* (v. Breda de Haan, 1902) Thorne, 1949, *Panagrolaimus hygrophilus* Bassen, 1940, *Atylenchus decalineatus* Cobb, 1912) an heimischen Sumpfpflanzen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 61 (7), pp. 352–357, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Comparative morphological studies on the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines* and the clover cyst nematode, *H. trifolii* (Nematoda: Heteroderidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 140–151, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

HIRSCHMANN, W.; and RÜHM, WALTER.

1955 a.—Die Entwicklung eines im Buchdrucker (*Ips typographus* L.) lebenden parasitischen Fadenwurms <Mikrokosmos, v. 44 (12), Sept., pp. 279–281, illus. [W^{c}.]

HISADA, SUEO. [School Pharm., Nagoya City Univ.] *See* Inagaki, Isao; and Hisada, Sueo.

HISAYAMA, SHOSAKU. *See* Kuyama, Shosaku.

HISEY, ALAN; and ROBINSON, FLYNT D.

1952 a.—Action of antitrypsin from *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 25. Ann. Meet., 1949] <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 21–22, Feb., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J. [Ph.D., Columbia, South Carolina]

1956 a.—A survey of gastrointestinal parasites of cattle in South Carolina <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (1), July 1, pp. 34–35, map. [W^{a}.]

HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.; and MALEWITZ, THOMAS D.

1956 a.—Habitat of Giardia in the kitten <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, p. 286. [W^{a}.]

HJÄRRE, A.

1956 a.—Die Anthropozoonosen [English summary] <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (10), May 15, pp. 181–185. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Le antropozoonosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 267–274. [W^{a}.]

HO, LIEN-YIN. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Ho, Lien-Yin; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Ho, Lien-Yin; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Li, Jung; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ho, Lien-Yin.

HO, MARY. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington] *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Ho, Mary; Carmichael, Mildred M.; and Storm, Clifford.

HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR.

1955 c.—The epidemiological role of animal reservoirs in human leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rev. and Annot., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 62–68. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Morphological and taxonomic studies on mammalian trypanosomes. VIII. Revision of *Trypanosoma evansi.* With a statistical analysis by J. W. Trevan <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 130–172, pl. [W^{a}.]

HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR—Continued.

1956 b.—Toxoplasmosis in animals <Vet. Rev. and Annot., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 25–34. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Внутривидовые экологические категории у патогенных простейших [Intraspecific biological groups in pathogenic protozoa] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1113–1117. [W^{a}.]

HOBART, J. [Agric. Zool. Lab., Univ. Coll., North Wales, Bangor]

1956 a.—Delayed oviposition in the sheep blowfly *Lucilia sericata* (Mg.) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 47 (3), Oct., pp. 469–474. [W^{a}.]

HOBMAIER, MICHAEL.

1949 a.—Parasitic nematodes common to man and animals <Southwest. Vet., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

HOBO, BANRI. [Dept. Hyg., Fac. Med., Kyoto Univ., Kyoto Japan]

1956 a.—Epidemiological studies on Ascaris infection among prisoners and the length of life of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in human host [Japanese text; English summary] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

HODGES, ELIZABETH P. *See* Cole, Berwin A.; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Hodges, Elizabeth P.; and Duxbury, Ralph E.

HODOSY, JOZSEF. *See* Nemeséri, László; and Hodosy, Jozsef.

HÓDY, ANDRÁS; and KARASSZON, DÉNES.

1956 a.—Fiatal pulykák trichomonadosisa (Trichomonadosis of young turkeys) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 266–268. [W^{a}.]

HOEKENGA, MARK T.

[1955 b].—Studies on treatment of human intestinal parasites in Honduras <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 360–361. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Treatment of multiple intestinal worm infections with piperazine citrate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1088–1090. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Experiments in the therapy of human trichuriasis and hookworm disease <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 529–533. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Experimentos en la terapia de ascariasis humana con referencia particular a las sales de piperacina <Medicina y Cien. Afines, Bogotá, v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 160–164. [W^{m}.]

1956 c.—Ocular toxicity of whipcide (3-methyl-1-pentyn-3-YL acid phthalate) in humans <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (13), July 28, pp. 1252–1253. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Treatment of ascariasis with piperazine citrate alone and in combination with other helminthic agents [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 282. [W^{a}.]

HÖNIG, G.; and OLSSON, L.

1953 a.—Nagot om bekämpning av spolmask hos häst och svin [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 897–904. [W^{a}.]

HOEPPLI, REINHARD J. C. [Visiting Prof. Parasitol., Univ. Malaya, Singapore]

1956 a.—The knowledge of parasites and parasitic infections from ancient times to the 17th century <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 398–419. [W^{a}.]

HÖRING, F. O.

1956 a.—Ueber intra- und extrazellulären Parasitismus [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Feb. 8] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1657–1658. [W^{a}.]

Hoerlein, B. F. [D.V.M., Small Animal Clin.]
1948 a.—Case report <Auburn Vet., v. 5 (1), Fall, pp. 30, 45. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Glenn L.
1956 a.—The life cycle of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (Trematoda: Strigeida). Development of the metacercaria and cyst, and effect on the fish host <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 435–444, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Hoffman, Robert A.
1956 a.—Control of the northern fowl mite and two species of lice on poultry <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 347–349. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann, Hans. [Dr., San. Taubertal, Bad Mergentheim]
1938 b.—Liječenje lamblijaze žučnih puteva <Terap. Vjesnik, v. 8 (10), Oct., p. 272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hoffmann, Jos.
1955 a.—Faune hirudinéenne du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg <Arch. Inst. Grand-Ducal Luxembourg, Sect. Sc. Nat. Phys. et Math., n. s., v. 22, pp. 175–211, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Signalement d'une importante station de *Hirudo médicinalis* L. au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg <Arch. Inst. Grand-Ducal Luxembourg, Sect. Sc. Nat. Phys. et Math., n. s., v. 22, pp. 213–222. [W^{a}.]

Hoffmann Mendizábal, Ana.
1957 a.—Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombicúlidos mexicanos (Acar., Trombicul.) (7^{a} parte). *Trombicula* (*Eutrombicula*) *acuitlapanensis* nov. sp. <Ciencia, México, v. 16 (7–8), 1956, pp. 147–148, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^{a}.]

Hoflund, S. [Prof. Vet.-HöspKol.]
1953 a.—Parasitfaran för betande djur [Danger of parasites for livestock on pastures] <Beten-Vallar-Mossar, v. 5, Mar., pp. 17–20. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Svart parasitar för faren. [A serious parasite year for sheep] <Lantmannen, v. 39 (39), Oct. 1, p. 893. [W^{a}.]

Hofmeyr, C. F. B.
1956 a.—Two hundred and eighty-four autopsies at the National Zoological Gardens, Pretoria <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 263–282. [W^{a}.]

Hogan, Michael J.
1956 a.—Ocular toxoplasmosis <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 333–345. [W^{a}.]

Hogue, Warren L. (*jr.*). [Dir. Domestic and Foreign Health Serv. Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio]
1951 a.—Liberia and Firestone <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 1, pp. 55–61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hohorst, Wilh.
1939 a.—Die Mallophagen des Haushuhnes und ihre Eigelege <Vet.-Med. Nachr. "Behringwerke", Leverkusen., (4), pp. 61–88; (5), pp. 97–128; (6), pp. 141–168, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hojman, David. *See* Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; Hojman, David; and del Zar, L. E.

Hojo, Masanaka.
1957 a.—A method for continual observation by holeglass agar-agar of the development of the same *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 69–72. [W^{m}.]

Holdeman, Q. L.; and Graham, Thomas William.
1953 c.—Population trends of the sting nematode under different crops in greenhouse pot culture [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv. N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 158–159. [W^{a}.]

Holdenried, Robert. [*See also* Quan, Stuart F.; Burroughs, Albert Lawrence; Holdenried, Robert; and Meyer, Karl Friedrich]

Holdenried, Robert; and Morlan, Harvey B.
1956 a.—A field study of wild mammals and fleas of Santa Fe County, New Mexico <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 369–381, map. [W^{a}.]

Hole, N. H. [Min. Agric. Fish. and Food., Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge]
1956 a.—Diseases of animals <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 117, pp. 141–156. [W^{a}.]

Holemans, K. *See* André, J.; and Holemans, K.

Holland, E. [M.B., B. Ch., Eshowe, Zululand]
1956 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 422–423. [W^{a}.]

Hollander, Willard Fisher. [Genetics Dept., Iowa State Coll., Ames] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; Hollander, Willard Fisher; and Pattillo, Walter H.]
[1957 a].—Acarids of domestic pigeons <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (4), Oct., 1956, pp. 461–480, pls. [W^{a}.]

Holley, Eunice C. *See* Lynch, John E.; Holley, Eunice C.; and Salmirs, Ann M.

Holliman, Rhodes B. [Univ. Miami] *See* Leigh, Walter Henry; and Holliman, Rhodes B.

Hollis, John Percy. *See* Fielding, Max J.; and Hollis, John Percy; *and* Wilcox, G. E.; Fielding, Max J.; Hollis, John Percy; and Johns, D. M.

Holló, Ferenc. *See* Egyed, Miklós; and Holló, Ferenc.

Holloway, Beverley A.
1955 a.—A new species of Rallicola (Insecta: Mallophaga) from *Notornis mantelli* Owen <Rec. Dominion Mus., Wellington, N. Zealand, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 113–119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holmberg, C.
1954 a.—Potatisalen. [The potato nematode] <Tidskr. Hushallningssallsk. Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län, v. 30, (4), pp. 117–119. [W^{a}.]

Holmdahl, Kurt. *See* von Holmdahl, Svante C:son; and Holmdahl, Kurt.

von Holmdahl, Svante C:son; and Holmdahl, Kurt.
1955 a.—The frequency of congenital toxoplasmosis and some view points on the diagnosis <Acta paediat., Uppsala, v. 44 (4), July, pp. 322–329. [W^{m}.]

Holmes, F. W.
1956 a.—Nontoxicity to elms, oaks, and maples of 1, 2-dibromo-3-chloropropane applied as a soil drench [Abstract of report before Northeast Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 241. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, John W. E.
1953 a.—Tick control and relapsing fever <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 73 (3), May, pp. 262–265. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, R. E.
1956 a.—A short way with *Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6938) v. 271, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, p. 257. [W^{a}.]

Holz, Joachim.
1953 d.—Die Pathogenität der Sarkosporidien <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 5 (11), pp. 348–356. [W^{a}.]
1953 e.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Infektion des Menschen mit Sarkosporidien unserer Schlachttiere <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 5 (9), pp. 287–290. [W^{a}.]
[1955 c].—Die Bewegungsorganellen des *Toxoplasma gondii* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 386–387, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Holz, Joachim—Continued.

[1955 d].—Der Kreislauf von *Trichomonas foetus* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 350–352, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1956 b.—Ueber die "plasmatischen metachromatischen Körperchen" bei *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] <Hemera Zoa, v. 63 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-111, pls. [W^a.]

Holz, Joachim; and Adiwinata, R. Tandjung.

1956 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von "Berenil" (Farbwerke Hoechst A. G.) auf *Trypanosoma evansi* (Stamm Bogor 1948) [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 3 (6), Sept., pp. 605–611, map. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Ueber die Möglichkeit einer intramusculären oder subcutanen Surra-Prophylaxe mit Naganol (Bayer 205) bei Büffeln und Rindern <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 246–248, illus. [W^a.]

Holzwasser, G.; Foley, Frank; Bohrod, Milton George; and Cravitz, Leo.

1956 a.—Three fatal cases of trichinosis <Proc. Staff Conf. Rochester Gen. Hosp., v. 8 (4), Fourth Quarter, pp. 119–125. [W^m.]

Holzworth, Jean. [D.V.M., Angell Mem. Animal Hosp., Boston, Mass.]

1956 a.—Recent findings in cat disease. Section 3. Toxoplasmosis <Vet. Bull. Lederle, v. 15 (2), June, p. 21, illus. [W^a.]

Homedes Ranquini, Juan.

1951 b.—Técnicas de investigación de toxoplasmas <Medicamenta, Madrid (197), an. 9, v. 15, Mar. 20, pp. 204-206. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Técnicas de investigación de coccidios <Medicamenta, Madrid (222), an. 10, v. 18, Aug. 10, pp. 125–128. [W^m.]

Homeyer, B. [Dr.]

1953 c.—Die Prüfung von Nematodenmitteln auf fluoreszenzoptischem Wege <Mitt. Biol. Zentralanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (75), Mar., pp. 232–235. [W^a.]

Homma, Tominosuke. [Dr., Asst.-Prof. Urol. Dept. Kyushu Imp. Univ.]

1933 a.—Myiasis on the urinary passages <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 1 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 1–8; English summary, p. 1, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—*Strongylus gigas* s. *Str. renalis* [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 5 (4), Aug., p. 455. [W^m.]

Honeker. [Dr., Freudenstadt]

1956 a.—Neuere Forschungen betreff Vorkommen von parasitären Erkrankungen, speziell Magen- und Darmwürmern bei Ziegen <Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter, v. 65 (10), May 20, p. 5, illus. [W^a.]

Honess, Ralph F.; and Winter, Kenneth B.

1956 a.—Diseases of wildlife in Wyoming for those interested in the disease and parasites of the wild animal <Bull. (9) Wyoming Game and Fish Comm., 279 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. McIntosh]

Honey, R. M.; and Gelfand, Michael.

1956 a.—Ileo-cystoplasty in chronic bilharzial cystitis <Central African J. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5, illus. [W^m.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw M.

1951 b.—Structure of *Tritrichomonas batrachorum* (Perty) [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 2. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Intestinal flagellates of Plethodon (Amphibia Caudata) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 16. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw M.—Continued.

1953 c.—A transient infection of a salamander with flagellates of the wood-feeding roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1957 a.—The use of mycostatin (nystatin) in isolation of axenic cultures of trichomonads <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 43. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Honigsberg, G. [Paris]

1951 a.—Les nouveaux traitements de la dysenteria amibienne <Médecin Franç., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 227–228. [W^m.]

Hoogerheide, C.; and Ensink, G. J.

1957 a.—Two small explosions of scrubtyphus in Netherlands New-Guinea <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 94–96. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry. [*See also* Sanborn, Colin Campbell, and Hoogstraal, Harry; *and* Floyd, Thomas M.; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

1953 g.—On ticks (Ixodidae) of southern French Somaliland and the rediscovery of *Rhipicephalus longicoxatus* Neumann, 1905 <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 393–398, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. III. The hyrax parasites, *H. bequaerti* sp. nov., *H. orientalis* N. and W., 1915 (new combination), and *H. cooleyi* Bedford, 1929 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 156–172, illus. [W^a.]

[1956 b].—*Ornithodoros d. delanoei* Roubaud and Colas-Belcour 1931 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae); its identification and distribution, incidence and habitats in Egypt [French summary] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 731–746, map, pls. [W^a.]

1956 c.—African Ixodoidea. I. Ticks of the Sudan (with special reference to Equatoria province and with preliminary reviews of the genera Boophilus, Margaropus and Hyalomma). 1101 processed pp., pls. [n.p.] [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Salah, Abdel Aziz; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri.

[1955 a].—Summary of the known distribution and biology of *Ornithodoros erraticus* (Lucas, 1849) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in Egypt <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 488–495. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Hoover, Richard. *See* Jacobs, Leon; Naquin, Howard; Hoover, Richard; and Woods, Alan C.

Hopkins, G. H. E.

1952 f.—Two overlooked descriptions of Japanese fleas <Entomologist, London (1065), v. 85, Feb., p. 33. [W^c.]

1956 a.—Proposed use of the plenary powers to secure the interpretation of the nominal species *"Palaeopsylla daea"* Dampf, 1910 (class Insecta, order Siphonaptera) in a manner consistent with the universally accepted use of that name <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 11 (11), May 9, pp. 349–352. [W^a.]

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.

1956 b.—*Odostomia impressa* parasitizing southern oyster <Science (3223), v. 124, Oct. 5, pp. 628-629. [W^a.]

Hopla, Cluff E.

1955 c.—The overwinter survival of American dog tick eggs <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 121–122. [W^a.]

Hopla, Cluff E.; and Downs, Cornelia Mitchill.

1953 a.—The isolation of *Bacterium tularense* from the tick *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 72–73. [W^a.]

Horie, Hidemitsu. [Showa Pharm. Coll.]
1956 a.—Anti-Trichomonas effect of azomycin <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 9 (4), July, p. 168. [W^a.]

Horie, Norihiko. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Horie, Norihiko; Miki, Toru; and Ono, Yoshiaki.

Horie, Yuji.
1955 a.—[Cytological and histochemical studies on Ascaris-ova. I. Mitochondrial changes in form] [Japanese text] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 241–249 (pp. 21–29), illus.; English abstract, p. 672. [W^m.]
1955 b.—[Cytological and histochemical studies on Ascaris-ova. II. On the histochemical study, especially changes in quantity of glycogen storage] [Japanese text] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 250–254 (pp. 30–34), pl.; English abstract (7), p. 672. [W^m.]

Horiguti, Yūzō. [Dr., Dermato Urol. Klin. Med. Fak. Nagasaki] *See* Hutagami, Yosikiyo; and Horiguti, Yūzō.

Horiuchi, Kwanichi; and Kurosu, Yoshiomi.
1940 a.—[Experimentelle Untersuchung über wurmtreibende Wirkung des Phenyl-thiourethans] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (3183), Apr., pp. 968–971 (pp. 22–25). [W^m.]

Horn, Norman L.; Martin, W. J.^{2}; Wilson, W. F. (*jr.*); and Giamalva, M. J.
1956 a.—The relation of nematodes to strawberry culture in Louisiana <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 790–797. [W^a.]

Horner, C. E. *See* Jensen, Harold J.; and Horner, C. E.

Horning, M. A. [D.V.M., Alturas, Calif.]
1956 a.—Report on increasing cattle weight gains with anthelmintic treatment <Rocky Mountain Vet., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 11, 13. [W^a.]

Hornstein, Irwin.
1956 a.—Report on benzene hexachloride <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 373–377. [W^a.]

Horta Aguirre, Gildo. [Dr., Serv. Nac. Malária, Rio de Janeiro]
1955 a.—Considerações sôbre a campanha contra a esquistossomose mansônica na Bahia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 347–349. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sugestão para um contrôle econômico da população planorbídea do único foco de esquistossomose *mansoni*, conhecido na Amazônia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 357–359. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Considerações sôbre a campanha contra a esquistossomose mansónica na Bahia [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 37 (14), July 25, pp. 108–109. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Sugestão para um contrôle econômico da população planorbídea do único foco de esquistossomose mansoni, conhecido na Amazônia [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 37 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

Horta Aguirre, Gildo; França Silva, José; and Dias Tavares, Milton.
1955 a.—Sulfato de cobre como planorbicida; seu emprêgo no setor Bahia do serviço nacional de malária [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 236–243, illus. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, C.
1949 h.—Implications of coccidiosis treatments <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 24, 26–28. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Piperazine compounds versus worms <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (9), Aug. 30, p. 11. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, C.—Continued.
1957 a.—Dealing with coccidiosis in the deep litter house <N. Zealand Poultry World, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 20–21. [W^a.]
1957 b.—Don't put all your faith in drugs <Poultry Farmer, London (3516) v. 136, Feb. 2, p. 5. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, C.; and Long, P. L.
1954 c.—Preliminary observations on the physical conditions of built-up litter and their possible effects on the parasitic populations [French summary] <Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13–21), Part II, pp. 266–272; Part III, pp. 53–54. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Preliminary observations on the physical conditions of built-up litter and their possible effects on the parasitic populations (Vorläufige Beobachtungen über die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Tiefstreu und ihr möglicher Einfluss auf den Parasiten-Befall) [Abstract] [German text] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 19 (3–4), pp. 131–132. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Further observations on the chemotherapy of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 378–388. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Studies in histomoniasis. I. The infection of chickens (*Gallus gallus*) with histomonad suspensions <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 79–90. [W^a.]

Horváth, J. *See* Halaša, M.; Horváth, J.; Roško, L.; and Lübke, R.

Hosford, Margo.
1956 a.—Lethal lady <Florida Wildlife, v. 9 (12), May, pp. 27, 32, illus. [W^a.]

Hoshi, S. *See* Fujita, Jinkichi; Hoshi, S.; and Takahashi, M.

Hosiko, Mitio.
1942 a.—Ueber Cysticellucus [sic] [Abstract of report before 30. Reg. Meet. Manchoukuo Br. Soc., June 22, 1941] <Japan J. Dermat. and Vener., v. 52 (5), Nov., Japanese abstract, p. 393; German abstract, p. 46. [W^m.]

Hosomi, R. *See* Sato, Atsuo; and Hosomi, R.

Hosoya, Hideo.
1954 a.—On the notes of mites from feces of primary school children [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 156–157. [W^m.]

Hosoya, Seigo; and Nakazawa, Shozo.
1955 b.—On the resistance of trichomycin against *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of 1955 a] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 8 (4), Aug., p. 137. [W^a, W^m.]

Hossein, Bijan. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Hossein, Bijan.

Hotta, Takeo; and Ito, Junichi.
1957 a.—Significance of repeated perianal examinations in diagnosis of *Enterobius vermicularis* infested school-children [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 214–218. [W^m.]

Hou, Pao-chang.
1955 a.—The pathology of *Clonorchis sinensis* infestation of the liver <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 70 (1), July, pp. 53–64, pls. [W^a.]

Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang. [*See also* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Chou, Yung-Ying; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Weng, Hsin-Chih; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Ho, Lien-Yin; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; *and* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Ho, Lien-Yin; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang]

Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang—Continued.

1955 a.—[Toxic reaction of chloroquine: A report of clinical observations on 32 cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 332–352, pls. [W^{m}.]

Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; et al.

1955 a.—[The value of Paragonimus intradermal test in epidemiological surveys of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1228–1230. [W^{m}.]

Hou, Yu-Lin. *See* Huang, Kuo-Chun; Wu, Ying-K'ai; and Hou, Yu-Lin

Houba, Renée. [Chef Serv. Document. OIPN]

1953 a.—Effets des insecticides sur les vertebres. Note basée sur la documentation de l'Office International pour la Protection de la Nature <[Publication] Union Internat. Protect. Nature (A-G.4/4/R. T. 5/II/6), Aug. 3, 21 pp. [W^{a}.]

Hough, W. S. *See* Dutky, S. R.; and Hough; W. S.

Hourrigan, J. L. [Special Dis. Erad. Sect., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1956 a.—Eradication of scabies <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 4–7, 1955), pp. 138–145, illus. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Sheep and cattle scabies eradication <Vet. Med., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 9–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Houssny, Hussein H.; and **Oteifa, Bakir A.**

1956 a.—Preliminary field tests for evaluating some tomato varieties for resistance to root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp. <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 974–976. [W^{a}.]

Hovorka, Ján.

1954 b.—Helmintologická diagnostika. I. Laboratórna diagnostika helmintóz. 377 pp., illus., pls. Bratislava. [W^{a}.]

Howard, Albert.

1944 b.—The control of eelworm <Gardeners' Chronicle, 3. s. (3011) v. 116, Sept. 9, pp. 96–97. [W^{a}.]

Howarth, J. A.; **Moulton, Jack E.**; and **Frazier, L. M.**

1956 a.—Epizootic bovine abortion characterized by fetal hepatopathy <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (9), May 1, pp. 441–449, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Dariel Elza.

1953 a.—Hornfly control <West. Livestock, v. 38 (10), May, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

[1955 a].—Phenothiazine in cattle grub control <Rep. 26. Rocky Mt. Cong. Entom. (Cameron Pass Camp, Colorado, Aug. 9–13), p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Howell, J. Franklin.

1955 a.—A study of the aspectional variations of Siphonaptera associated with the nests of the Thomas wood rat *Neotoma lepida lepida* Thomas <Great Basin Nat., v. 15 (1–4), Dec., pp. 35–46, pls. [W^{a}.]

Howell, J. Franklin; **Allred, Dorald M.**; and **Beck, D. Elden.**

1957 a.—Seasonal population fluctuations of mites in desert wood rat nests in central Utah <Ecology, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 82–88. [W^{a}.]

Howse, A. C.

1956 a.—Diseases of turkeys <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 92 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

Hsiao, Ch'i-Ch'ao. *See* Feng, Shih-Yi; Hsiao, Ch'i-Ch'ao; Hsiung, Ang; and Ts'ao, Ch'en-T'ao.

Hsieh, H. C.; **Tseng, Po-Tsun**; and **Chuang, C. H.**

1956 a.—Larval filariae found in Anopheles mosquitoes in Southern Taiwan (Formosa) [English text; Chinese summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 320–325. [W^{m}.]

Hsiung, Ang. *See* Feng, Shih-Yi; Hsiao, Ch'i-Ch'ao; Hsiung, Ang; and Ts'ao, Ch'en-T'ao

Hsü, Chao-Jen *See* Ch'ien, Yueh-Nien; and Hsü, Chao-Jen

Hsü, H. T.; and **Yang, Wen Yuan.**

1954 a.—[Preliminary report on the treatment of *Taenia saginata* infection with areca nut and atebrin in combination] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 715–718. [W^{m}.]

Hsü, Hsi-Fan. [*See also* Hsü, S. Y. Li; and Hsü, Hsi-Fan.]

Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and **Ameel, Donald Jules.**

1956 a.—Intradermal reactions to *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. mansoni* antigens in schistosome dermatitis cases <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 841–846. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and **Hsü, S. Y. Li.**

1955 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa. IV. Wild rats and other small mammals as reservoir hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Formosa <Ann. Acad. Sinica (2), Part 1, pp. 147–155. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—On the infectivity of the Formosan strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* in *Homo sapiens* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 521–528, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—On the infectivity of the Formosan strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* in macaques <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 136–144. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsi-Fan; **Hsü, S. Y. Li**; and **Ritchie, Lawrence S.**

1955 a.—Epidemiological study on schistosomiasis japonica in Formosa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1042–1048. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Hsüeh-Chih.

1955 a.—[Ameboma of rectum: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 434–435. [W^{m}.]

Hsü, K'o-Jung. *See* Li, Lo-Shih; Shen, Chun-Ming; Wang, Yueh-Ju; and Hsü, K'o-Jung

Hsü, Ming-Ch'ien.

1955 a.—[Hydatid disease] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 261–267, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hsü, S. Y. Li. [*See also* Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and Hsü, S. Y. Li; *and* Hsü, Hsi-Fan; Hsü, S. Y. Li; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.]

Hsü, S. Y. Li; and **Hsü, Hsi-Fan.**

1956 a.—On the sexual abnormalities in the male *Schistosoma japonicum* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29.] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Hsü, Tzu-P'ing.

1956 a.—[Ectopic lesion in schistosomiasis japonica: Report of one case with pustulosis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 61–65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hsü, Wei-Hsiung *See* Yü, I-Hsin; P'eng, Chü-Shuang; Liang, Hsi-Shan; and Hsü, Wei-Hsiung

Hsüeh, Ch'ing Yü; and **Kuo, Wen-Hua.**

1955 a.—[Use of the antigen of *Fasciola hepatica* for the paragonimiasis complement fixation test: A preliminary report] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 630–635. [W^{m}.]

Hu, Kang-Ning; Yang, Chih-Chung; and Yang, Yen-Hua.

1955 a.—[Electrocardiographic changes during treatment of schistosomiasis with potassium antimony tartrate] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 641–643. [W^{m}.]

Huang, Kuo-Chun; Wu, Ying-K'ai; and Hou, Yu-Lin.

1956 a.—[Echinococcus cyst of the lung] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 16–25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Huang, Ming-Chou.

1955 a.—[Follow-up observations on the results of hetrazan treatment of filariasis due to *W. bancrofti*] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 604–609. [W^{m}.]

Huang, Shun-Hang.

1955 a.—[Passing of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from urethra: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <Chung-Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^{m}.]

Huang, Shun-Hang; Wang, Sheng-Miao; Chang, Ch'uan-Chun; and Lu, Hsiao-Ying.

1955 a.—[Amebic lung abscess] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 705–706. [W^{m}.]

Huang, Wen-ch'ang. *See* P'an, Bin-jung; and Huang, Wen-ch'ang.

Huard, P.; Olivier, A.; and Tran-Anh.

1951 a.—Traitement radiotherapique des hemato-lympho-chyluries filariennes <J. Belge Radiol., v. 34 (4), pp. 498–518. [W^{m}.]

Hübner, Jiři. *See* Havlík, Otto; Hübner, Jiři; and Zásteřa, Milan.

Huet, P. *See* Logé, G.; Logé, P.; and Huet, P.

Huff, Clay G.

[1957 a].—Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium nucleophilum* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 612. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—Organ and tissue distribution of the exoerythrocytic stages of various avian malarial parasites <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 143–162. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Clay G.; Coulston, Frederick; and Cantrell, William.

1943 a.—Malarial cryptozoites <Science, n.s. (2517), v. 97, p. 286. [W^{a}.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay. [1920–] [South Dakota State Coll., Brookings]

1956 a.—An ecological study on *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Trematoda: Strigeida) at Oakwood Lakes, South Dakota [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Ecological studies on a trematode of bullheads and cormorants at Spring Lake, Illinois <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 281–289, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Further studies on *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Trematoda: Strigeida), and some parasites of a white pelican [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, C. M. *See* Bicknell, S. R.; Clabby, J.; Dowling, M. A. C.; and Hughes, C. M.

Hughes, D. L. *See* Stephenson, Jean; and Hughes, D. L.

Hughes, Francis W.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.

1955 a.—On the effects of hypoxia on infections with *Plasmodium cathemerium* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 231–237. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Effects of hypoxia and intercurrent infections on infections by *Plasmodium berghei* in rats <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (1), July-Aug., pp. 38–48. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Effects of hypoxia on rats infected by *Trypanosoma lewisi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127–132. [W^{a}.]

Huhn, Albert. [Univ. Nerven-Klin. Köln]

1956 a.—Die Zystizerkose des Gehirns und Rückenmarkes <Fortschr. Neurol., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 7–27. [W^{m}.]

Huijsman, C. A.

1956 a.—Breeding for resistance to the potato root eelworm in the Netherlands <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 94–99. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Idem [Reprint] <Mededel. (9) Sticht. Plantenveredeling, June, pp. 94–99. [W^{a}.]

Hukano, Takamasa. *See* Itagaki, Shiro; and Hukano, Takamasa

Hukui, Tosito. [Biol. Lab., Hukuoka Gakugei Univ.]

1952 c.—On two types of *Stenophora nematoides* Léger and Duboscq, 1903 <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 13, Apr., pp. 91–95, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hull, Robert W.; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.

1956 a.—Blood parasites in reptiles [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl. p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Hull, Thomas Gordon.

[1955 b].—Human diseases spread by animals (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 639–659). [W^{a}.]

[1955 c].—The role of different animals and birds in diseases transmitted to man (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 669–695.) [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Bugs in your life <Life and Health, v. 71 (9), pp. 14–15, 23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hull, William B.

[1957 a].—The nymphal stages of *Pneumonyssus simicola* Banks, 1901 (Acarina: Halarachnidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 653–656, illus. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Hun, Shih Liu; et al.

1954 a.—[Distribution of paragonimiasis in the districts of Shao-Hsing and Chu-Chi] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10) Oct., pp. 758–766. [W^{m}.]

Hung, Chang-Hsun.

1956 a.—Experiments on kenaf and jute root-knot nematode control [Chinese text; English summary] <Agric. Research, Taiwan, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 25–28. [W^{a}.]

Hungerford, Charles R. [Univ. Arizona, Tucson]

1955 a.—A preliminary evaluation of quail malaria in southern Arizona in relation to habitat and quail mortality <Tr. 20. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Montreal, Quebec, Mar. 14–16), pp. 209–219. [W^{1}.]

Hunninen, Arne V.; and Boone, Howard A.

1957 a.—Studies on the pathogenicity of various strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in the rabbit <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 32–49, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Hunter, George William III. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida. Gainesville] [*See also* Otori, Yuri; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM (III); et al.

1954 b.—Studies on the lone star tick. III. Results of additional plot tests of potential acaricides (tickicides) <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (1), Fall, pp. 56–59. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Immunological studies. I. Experiments with bird and human schistosomes in small mammals <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 551–559. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on schistosomiasis. XII. Some ointments protecting mice against the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 713–736, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

HUNTER, J. E. [Allied Mills, Inc., Libertyville, Illinois]

1956 a.—History of medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

HUNTER, NORVELL W. [Dept. Biol., Morgan State Coll., Baltimore]

1951 a.—Cytochemical demonstration of some enzymes of *Opalina carolinensis* Metcalf [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Intracellular localization of some hydrolases, and iron and copper porphyrin enzymes of *Opalina carolinensis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 36–45. pls. [W^{a}.]

HUNTER, OSCAR B. (*jr.*) *See* Mallory, Tracy B.; Richmond, Albert M.; Ash, James E.; and Hunter, Oscar B. (*jr.*)

HUNTER, WANDA SANBORN. *See* Vernberg, Winona B.; and Hunter, Wanda Sanborn.

HURD, LOUIS MERWIN. [Exten. Asst. Prof. Poultry Husb., Cornell Univ.]

1947 a.—Modern poultry farming. 599 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

HURLBUT, HERBERT S.

1956 a.—West Nile virus infection in arthropods <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 76–85. [W^{a}.]

HURTER, L. R.

1956 a.—Subcutaneous carbontetrachloride in helminthiasis of ruminants and pigs <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Dec. pp. 255–257. [W^{a}.]

HUSSEIN. [Dr.]

1956 a.—[Method used for accurate measurement of the size of *E. histolytica* cysts] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 432. [W^{a}.]

HUSSEY, KATHLEEN LOUISE.

1956 a.—*Syphacia muris* and its distribution [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

HUSSON, ROGER A. *See* Schneider, Jean; and Husson, Roger A.

HUTAGAMI, YOSIKIYO [Dr., Dermato-Urol. Klin Med. Fak. Nagasaki]; and HORIGUTI, YÛZÔ.

1939 a.—Filarialymphangitis des Samenstrangs [Abstract of report before 77. Reg. Meet. Nagasaki Br. Soc., Feb. 3] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 46 (2), Aug. 14, Japanese abstract, pp. 193–194; German abstract, p. 48. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Kasuistische Beiträge zur Filarialymphangitis des Samenstrangs <Hihu-to-Hitunyô, v. 8, Japanese text, pp. 114–116 (pp. 22–23), illus.; German summary p. 11. [W^{m}.]

HUTCHINSON, M. P. *See* Butler, G. C.; Duggan, A. J.; and Hutchinson, M. P.

HUTCHINSON, MARTIN T. [*See also* Reed, J. P.; Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Race, S. R.]

HUTCHINSON, MARTIN T.; and REED, J. P.

1956 a.—The sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, found in New Jersey <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (12), Dec. 15, p. 1049. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—What's new with the nematode? <Horticult. News, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 3145, 3147. [W^{a}.]

HUTCHISON, J. A. *See* Grice, H. C.; Hutchison, J. A.; and Say, R. R.

HUTNER, S. H. *See* Nathan, Helene A.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.; *and* Weber, Morton M.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.; *and* Nathan, Helene A.; Hutner, S. H.; and Levin, H. L.

HWANG, JOSEPH C.; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.

1956 a.—Morphological variations in the embryonic hooks of tapeworms [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

HYLAND, KERWIN ELLSWORTH (*jr.*). [Dept. Zool., Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston]

1956 a.—A new species of chigger mite, *Hannemania hegeneri* (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 176–179, pl. [W^{a}.]

HYNES. *See* Nicholas, W. L.; and Hynes.

HYOHGO, YUH. [Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., Morioka]

1954 a.—Studies on the mode of infection of internal parasites in the stable [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai, Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 161–162, 265. [W^{m}.]

HYPES, RUTH A.; and LADEWIG, PETER P.

1956 a.—Leukocytic clusters on epithelial cells in cervico-vaginal smears: A presumptive test for trichomonas infection <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 94–97, illus. [W^{a}.]

HYUGA, Y. *See* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Nakayama, J.; and Kubota, H.; *and* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Waranabe, R.; and Natori, N.

I

IAKOVLEV, M. G. *See* Bozhenko, V. P.; Puchková, T. I.; Iakovlev, M. G.; and Shevchenko, S. F.; *and* Romanova, V. P. Bozhenko, V. P.; and Iakovlev, M. G.

I͡ANI͡UK, K. A. *See* Ivanov, P. A.; Porgorelyĭ, A. I.; and I͡ani͡uk, K. A.

IBUKA, SADAO.

1952 a.—Acute peritonitis caused by an *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (12), Dec. pp. 59–60. [W^{m}.]

IBUSUKI, EIZO. [Dept. Int. Med., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Univ.]

IBUSUKI, EIZO—Continued.

1955 a.—A study of filariasis. (The 9th report). A study on filariasis in the Island of Amami Oshima [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 269–279 (pp. 69–79). [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—A study on filariasis. (The 14th report) A study on filariasis in the Island of Amami-Oshima (Part II) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 99–107. [W^{m}.]

Ichihara, T. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto] *See* Ichihara, Tsuruo; Susumi, S.; Kuramoto, T.; and Ichihara, T.

Ichihara, Tsuruo; Susumi, S.; Kuramoto, T.; and Ichihara T.
1955 a.—Studies on the diagnosis of fascioliasis. I. Precipitation test [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 45–46; English title, p. 116. [W^{m}.]

Ichikawa, K.
1952 a.—[On a case of amoebic liver abscess] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 229–231, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ichikawa, O. *See* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.; *and* Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Ichikawa, O.; *and* Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.

Ichikawa, S. T. [*See also* Gilpatrick, J. D.; Ichikawa, S. T.; Turner, Mason; and McBeth, Clyde W.]
1956 a.—Nematode control versus application depths of nemagon [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet., Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., June 13–15, Seattle, Washington] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 637. [W^{a}.]

Ichimura, Toshio. *See* Tomonaga, Masanobu; and Ichimura, Toshio.

Ichinoe, M.
1953 a.—An outline of recent studies on root Nematoda [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Plant Protect. (45), Apr., pp. 104–107. [W^{a}.]

Ichinohe, Minoru.
1953 a.—On the parasitism of the soy bean nematode, *Heterodera glycines* [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. (64) Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 113–124. [W^{a}.]

Ichinohe, Minoru; and Asai, Kazuo.
1956 a.—Studies on the resistance of soy bean plants to the nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. I. Varieties "Daiichi-heinuki" and "Nangun-Takedate" [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station (71), Sept., pp. 67–79. [W^{a}.]

Ichioka, Tomohiro. [Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro]; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on the microfilaria in the bloodvessel and the subcutaneous tissue of cow and horse [Read before 38. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sapporo, Sept. 10, 1954] Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 146, 206. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Survey of parasitic disease of domestic animals in East Hokkaido. (I) A survey of District Tokachi [Read before 37. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 9–10] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 121–122, 199. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—On the investigation of the parasitic diseases of domestic animals in Eastern part of Hokkaido [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 72; English title, p. 121. [W^{m}.]

Igarasi, A. *See* Maruyama, T.; and Igarasi, A.

Igarasi, Seizi; and Wada, Shozo.
1954 a.—Fermicidin, a new antibiotic active against yeasts and Trichomonas [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics Tokyo, s. B., v. 7 (7), Sept., pp. 221–225; English summary, s. A., v. 7 (5), Dec., p. 174. [W^{a}.]

Iger, Jack; and Kupperman, Herbert S.
1955 a.—Vaginal trichomoniasis treated with a preparation containing tyrothricin <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 168 (11), Nov., pp. 723–730. [W^{m}.]

Ihrig, Jean. *See* Smith, Carl C.; and Ihrig, Jean.

Iimoro, Matataro.
1928 a.—[The efficacy of emetin in schistosomiasis japonicus] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2583), Aug., pp. 1657–1662 (pp. 25–30). [W^{m}.]

Iimuro, Isamu. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; Iimuro, Isamu; and Miura, Akiko]
1956 a.—Seasonal occurrence of the trombiculid mites on the northern slope of Mt. Fuji [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 147–148. [W^{m}.]

Iimuro, Isamu; et al.
1956 a.—Seasonal and areal distributions of the trombiculid mites on the northern slope of Mt. Fuji [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 69–76, map. [W^{m}.]

Ijichi, Sueharu. *See* Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Ijichi, Sueharu.

Ijiri, Tatsunosuke.
1914 a.—Ueber die einfache Methode von Scabiesmilben u. Eieruntersuchung [Abstract of report before 21. Sitz. Dermat.-Urol. Gesellsch., Fukuoka, Oct. 18, 1913] [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]
1915 a.—Beiträge zur klinischen und pathologisch-histologischen Kenntnis von Scabies norvegica Boecki [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 186–222 (pp. 6–42), illus.; German summary. pp. 20–21. [W^{m}.]
1915 b.—[Ein IV Fall von Scabies norvegica] [Japanese abstract of report before 25. Dermato-Urol.-Kong. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3)] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol. v. 15 (5), May, pp. 395–396 (pp. 41–42). [W^{m}.]
1916 a.—Der vierte Fall von Scabies norvegica Boecki [Japanese text] <Japan J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 113–118. [W^{m}.]

Ikata, M. *See* Heisch, R. B.; Goiny, H. H.; and Ikata, M.

Ikeda. *See* Wada, M.; and Ikeda.

Ikeda, Keisuke. [Dr., Dozent Klin.]
1936 a.—Ueber die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Filariasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14 (7), July 25, pp. 1035–1060. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Ein von Filaria-Embolie verursachter Fall von Lymphangitis penis [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 133–135 (p. 1–3), Illus. German summary, p. 9. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Kunji. *See* Nakamura, Takeo; and Ikeda, Kunji

Ikeda, Miyoshi. [Lab. Vet. Pharmacol., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Ohkubo, Yoshio; and Ikeda, Miyoshi; *and* Ohkubo, Yoshio; Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Urakawa, Norimoto
1954 a.—Factors concerning in infection of *E. tenella.* (I). The influences of the digestive juices on infection of *E. tenella* in chicken [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 42–43, 241. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Factors necessary for *E. tenella* infection of the chicken. I. Influence of the digestive juices on infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 197–200. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Miyoshi—Continued.

1955 b.—Factors necessary for *E. tenella* infection of the chicken. I. The influence of the digestive juice on infections [Abstract] <Rec. Researches Fac. Agric. Univ. Tokyo (4), (1953–54), Feb., p. 98. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Factors necessary for *E. tenella* infection of the chicken. III. Influence of the upper alimentary canal on infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 25–30, pls. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Factors necessary for *E. tenella* infection of the chicken. IV. Investigations of the site of the action of the pancreatic juice on infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 18 (2), Feb., [i.e., Apr.], pp. 45–52. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Okubo, Yoshio.

1954 a.—Factors concerning the infection of *E. tenella* in chicken. (II). The influence of pancrease [sic] extracts and commercial trypsin, pancreatin, on the infection of *E. tenella* [Read before 37. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 9–10] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 104–105, 195. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Factors concerning to the infection of *E. tenella* in chicken. III. On the excystation in vitro of oocysts of *E. tenella* [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc. Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 48–49; English title, p. 117. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Toshimasa. [Path. Dept., Research Inst. Endemics, Nagasaki Univ.]

1952 c.—Ascariasis and its allergic symptoms [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 289–294; English summary, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Tsukasa. [Dept. Legal Med., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi]

1955 b.—Group substance decomposing enzyme from *Trichomonas foetus* <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 279–284. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Yasunosuke.

1950 a.—Standardization of vermicides [Japanese text; English summary] <Botyu Kagaku (15), June, pp. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

Iketa. *See* Mitsuno, Takao; and Iketa.

Iksanov, K. I. [*See also* Gagarin, V. G.; and Iksanov, K. I.]

1954 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны иссыккульской форели гегаркуни (*Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni* Lushin [Contribution to the study of the helminth fauna of *Salmo ischchan issykogegarkuni* Lushin] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Kirgiz. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 119–121. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Паразитирование возбудителя диктиокаулеза овец у сусликов в природных и экспериментальных узловиях [Parasitic agent of dictyocaulosis of sheep in susliks under natural and experimental conditions] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR (2), pp. 125–126. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Материалы по гельминтофауне рыб озера Иссык-Куль [Materials on the helminth fauna of fish of Lake Issyk-Kul] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR (3), pp. 217–224. [W^{a}.]

Imai, Takeo; Watanabe, Takeshi; Watanabe, Shirô; and Kimura, Yoichi.

1929 a.—[Untersuchungen über Darmparasiten der Schulkinder im Shibgaki-Distrikt in der Provinz Kanazawa] [Japanese text] <Zyuzenkai Zassi, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 1066–1077. [W^{m}.]

Imai, Takeo; Watanabe, Takeshi; Watanabe, Shirô; and Kimura, Yoichi—Continued.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. (16). [W^{m}.]

Imaida, F.

1956 a.—On the tsutsugamushi in Gifu Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 142. [W^{m}.]

Imamura, Hiroshi. [Takaoka Health Center, Toyama Prefecture] *See* Nishida, Yoshio; Ueno, Kenji; and Imamura, Hiroshi

Imanaka, T.

1954 a.—How the ascarid entered the ductus choleoduchus? [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 265–267 (pp. 37–39), illus. [W^{m}.]

Imanishi. *See* Aokawa, Kanji; Okamura; and Imanishi

Imawari, Kunio. *See* Matsumoto, Shinzo; and Imawari, Kunio.

Imazono, R.

1928 a.—[Distribution of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Kagoshima Prefecture, its symptoms and studies on adult worm] [Abstract of report] [Japanese text] <Gun-I-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (185), pp. 1444–1445. [W^{m}.]

Imperati, Luigi. [Ist Patol. Chir. Univ. Sassari]

1955 a.—Le suppurazioni polmonari di origine idatidea. Patologia e terapia [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Minerva Chir., v. 10 (10), May 31, pp. 463–476, illus. [W^{m}.]

Imperial Chemical (Pharmaceuticals) Ltd.

1954 a.—Modern drugs for treating malaria and epilepsy <Chem. Products, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 449–453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd.

1949 a.—New trypanocide discovered <Madras Vet. Coll. Ann. (1948–49), v. 7, Mar., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

Inagaki, Isao; et al.

1956 a.—Studies on the assay for anthelmintic activities to taenifuges. II. Results of assay in vivo for anthelmintic activities of various compounds against tapeworms (*Hymenolepis nana*) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (11), Nov. 31, pp. 1265–1268. [W^{m}.]

Inagaki, Isao; and Hisada, Sueo.

1956 a.—Studies on the assay for anthelmintic activities to taenifuges. I. A new in vivo assay method [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 1261–1265. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Inagaki, Yoshiteru.

1953 a.—On the eggs of *Heterodera radicicola* found in the human stool [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 105–106 (pp. 35–36), illus. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Intracutaneous and extraintestinal inoculations of *Entamoeba histolytica* in guinea pigs, mice and rabbits [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 491–496 (pp. 3–8). [W^{m}.]

Inagaki, Yoshiteru; Yamada, Hiroo; and Nagano, Takasi.

1952 a.—Treatment of Ascaris infection with santonin combined with extract of *Digenia simplex* [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (10), Oct. pp. 641–643 (pp. 21–23). [W^{m}.]

Inagi, S. *See* Kano, K.; Inagi, S.; and Omori, T.; *and* Kano, K.; Omori, T.; and Inagi, S.

Inaizumi, Takeo. *See* Ito, Junichi; and Inaizumi, Takeo.

Inatomi, Seiiti. [Okayama Univ. Med. School] [*See also* Otuka, Nobuo; Inatomi, Seiiti; and Kimura, Mitiya]

Inatomi, Seiiti; and Kimura, Mitiya.
1955 b.—Experimental studies on destruction of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 951-955. [W^{m}.]

Ingersoll, Edwin M.
1956 a.—*In vitro* survival of rediae of *Cyclocoelum microstomum* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 231-237. [W^{a}.]

Ingle, L.
[1955 a].—A revised concept of chlordane toxicity to warm blooded animals <Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 7-8, 1954), pp. 117-118. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1957 a.—The comparative anatomy and systematic significance of the head in the nematode family Heterakidae <Proc. Zool. Soc., London, v. 128 (1), Feb., pp. 133-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inoki, Shozo.
1951 a.—Studies on the exoerythrocytic schizogony of the malarial parasite. Exoerythrocytic forms of the bird malarial parasites <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 407-419 (pp. 61-73), pl. [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Studies on the exoerythrocytic schizogony of the malaria parasite. Exoerythrocytic forms of the Formosan monkey malaria parasite, *Plasmodium inui* var. *cyclopis* <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 45-53, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—A new experimental method and genetical interpretation on the antigenic variation in *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 81-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

Inoki, Shozo; et al.
1950 a.—Studies on the new culture methods of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 53-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Inoki, Shozo; Kitaura, T.; Nakabayasi, T.; and Kurogochi, H.
1952 a.—Studies on the immunological variations in *Trypanosoma gambiense*. 1. A new variation system and a new experimental method <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 3 (2-3), Aug., pp. 357-371, illus. [W^{m}.]

Inoki, Shozo; Okuno, Yoshiomi; and Yoshimoto, M.
1953 a.—Studies on biological screening tests for anti-malarial drugs <Med. J. Osaka Univ., v. 3 (4), Jan., pp. 647-667. [W^{m}.]

Inostrose P., Agustin.
1935 a.—Perforaciones intestinales por Ascaris <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 13 (2), May, pp. 46-49. [W^{m}.]
1935 b.—Quiste hidatidico del bazo <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 102-106. [W^{m}.]

Inoue.
1913 a.—[Scabies demonstration] [Japanese abstract of report before 13. Dermat. Urol. Kong. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-5)] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 13 (6), p. 523. [W^{m}.]

Inoue, Itsuke. [Nagasaki, Japan]
1951 a.—A case of interesting ascaridiasis [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 26 (1-2), Apr., pp. 35-37; English summary, p. 8. [W^{m}.]

Inouë, K.
1937 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Infektion mit Dysenterieamöben <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 11 (1), Jan., Japanese text, pp. 1-128; English summary, pp. 1-3, pl. [W^{m}.]

Inoue, Masuzo. [Dermato-Urol. Klin, Kaiserl. Univ. Keizyo]
1940 a.—Ein Fall von Elephantiasis penis <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 8, Japanese text, pp. 339-340 (pp. 13-16), illus.; German summary, p. 29. [W^{m}.]

Inoue, Nagayoshi. *See* Sakamoto, Joji; and Inoue, Nagayoshi

Inoue, S.; and Kurosawa, N.
1915 a.—Ueber die Albuminurie bei Skabies [Japanese abstract of report before 25. Dermato-Urol.-Kong (Tokyo, Apr. 1-8)] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 15 (5), May, p. 399 (p. 45). [W^{m}.]

Inoue, T. See Tanaka, M.; Watanabe, M.; Inoue, T.; and Oda, A.

Inoue, Tadashi. [Fac. Agric., Miyazaki Univ., Miyazaki]
1954 a.—Studies on comparative pathology of the coccidiosis. (I) On pathological observations of goats coccidiosis [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 147-148, 206. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis. (III) An investigation on the metabolic disturbances [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 44-45, 241. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis. (IV). Supplemental observation on the intestinal coccidiosis [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai. Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 178, 269. [W^{m}.]
1954 d.—On local and general changes of lapine coccidiosis. (V) An investigation on the causal mechanism of the diseases of liver coccidiosis [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., p. 107, 196. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—On local and general changes of lapinine coccidiosis. VI. Histo-reaction of mucosa in the intestinal coccidiosis [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11-12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 99; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Inoue, Tadashi; Yago, T.; and Nosaka, D.
1950 a.—On the type of degeneration by the intestinal coccidiosis of the rabbit (the sequel) [*Title only* of report before 29. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Science, Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., Sept. 23, 1950] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 292. [W^{a}.]

Inouye, Mikizô. [Hirosima Normal School, Hirosima]
1941 a.—On sexuality in Cymothoidae, Isopoda. II. *Irona melanosticta* Schoedte & Meinert parasitic in the branchial cavity of the halfbeak, *Hyporhamphus sajori* (Temminck & Schlegel) <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B., Div. 1, Zool., v. 9 (15-21), Dec., p. 219-238, (pp. 1-20), illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Inouye, Shigetaka; et al.
1956 a.—[A fatal case of hexachlorethane poisoning in cattle] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (89) v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Institute for Prevention and Treatment of Schistosomiasis in Wuhsi, Kiangsu.
1955 a.—[Clinical observation and treatment of late cases of schistosomiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 709-712. [W^{m}.]

Institute for Prevention and Treatment of Schistosomiasis in Wuhsi, Kiangsu—Continued.

1955 b.—[Electrocardiographic changes during the treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with potassium antimony tartrate] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 359–362. [W^{m}.]

1955 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (3), May-June, pp. 268–269. [W^{m}.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature

1956 a.—Opinion 388. Suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name Trichopsylla Kolenati, 1863, for the purpose of providing a firm basis for the use of the generic name Chaetopsylla Kohaut, 1903 (Class Insecta, Order Siphonaptera) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 12 (9), pp. 253–264. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Suppression under the plenary powers of two specific names for fleas published in 1802 and 1832 respectively hitherto treated as *nomina dubia* (Class Insecta, Order Siphonaptera) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 12 (10), pp. 267–272. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Inui, S. [Chugoku Br. Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Hyogo] *See* Akiba, Kazuo; Kawashima, H.; and Inui, S.

Inza, Roberto. *See* Mendizábal, Armando F.; Inza, Roberto; and Salaber, J. A. B.

Ioff, I. G.

1941 a.—Вопросы экологии блох в связи с их эпидемиологическим значением. [Problems in the ecology of fleas in relation to their epidemiological importance]. 116 pp., illus. Pi͡atigorsk. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Translation] 135 processed leaves. [W^{m}.]

Ionescu, Eugen I. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Tratamentul scabiei şi ftiriazei cu praf D.D.T. <Rev. Stiint. Med., s. II-a, v. 1 (1), Aug., p. 75. [W^{m}.]

Iraizoz Labarta, Andrés.

1956 a.—Las principales enfermedades de los patos <Granja, Madrid (48) v. 4, Dec., pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Vermes y enfermedades verminosas en el pato <Granja, Madrid (49), v. 5, Jan., pp. 27–29. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.

1953 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry <Leaflet (31) North. Ireland Min. Agric., May, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Liver fluke disease. Risk of serious outbreaks <Month. Agric. Rep. North. Ireland Min. Agric., v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 134–137. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Worms in sheep and cattle <Month. Agric. Rep. North. Ireland Min. Agric., v. 30 (11), Mar., pp. 331–333. [W^{a}.]

Irigoyen Miret, Edmundo.

1955 a.—Absceso hepatico amibiano <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol. v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 50–51. [W^{a}.]

Irreverre, Filadelfo. *See* Terzian, Levon Aram; Stahler, Nathan; and Irreverre, Filadelfo.

Irwin, William F. [Dr., Tulsa, Oklahoma]

1950 c.—Feline practice <Southwest. Vet., v. 3 (4), May, pp. 10–13, 28–29. [W^{a}.]

Isaacson, L. C. [Med. Reg. Addington Hosp., Durban]

1956 a.—Some observations on amoebiasis in the coloured population of Durban <South African Med. J., v. 30 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 292–294. [W^{m}.]

Isaev, L. M.

1956 a.—Проблема резкого снижения заболеваемости клещевым спирохетозом в Узбекистане [Problem of reduction of tick borne spirochaetosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7–16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Isaĭchikov, I. M.

1927 t.—Новая трематода из сем. Heterophyidae [New trematode of the family Heterophyidae] <Sborn. Knipovich, pp. 261–269, illus. [Y^{p}.]

Isakov, I͡U. A.

1955 a.—Некоторые вопросы природной очаговости инфекционных и паразитарных заболеваний в условиях крупных водохранилищ лесной полосы [Some problems of natural nidi of infectious and parasitic diseases in region of large water reservoirs in the forest zone) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 386–390. [Lib. Olivier]

Isenstein, Robert S. *See* Herlich, Harry; Douvres, Frank William; and Isenstein, Robert S.

Ishida, Kiichi. *See* Yamamoto, Shutaro; and Ishiida, Kiichi

Ishiguro, Hideo.

1950 a.—Experimental studies on the infection of trypanosomes. I. Infections with *Trypanosoma evansi* of the strains of Central China and Philippine and with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* of mice and rats [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 95–117. [W^{a}.]

Ishiguro, Hideo; and Kakutani, S.

1954 a.—Caseous nodules in the small intestine of avian coccidiosis [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 44, 241. [W^{m}.]

Ishihara, K. [Fac. Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu] *See* Suganuma, Yasuji; and Ishihara, K.

Ishihara, Tadao. [Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo] [*See also* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Yajima, Asahiko; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Kitaoka, Shigeo; Ishihara, Tadao; and Yajima, Asahiko; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.]

1954 a.—[Symposium on diagnosis and treatment of parasitic disease] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 222–224. [W^{m}.]

Ishihara, Tadao; et al.

1954 a.—On the prophylaxis of lumbar-paralysis of sheep and goats by control of Setaria in the cattle. (I). The vermicidal effects of piperazime. (1-diethyl-carbamyl-4-methylpiperazin citrate) [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 97–98, 194. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—On the prophylaxis of lumbar-paralysis of sheep and goat by the control of Setaria in the cattle. (II) The prophylaxis for the lumbar paralysis and the meaning of this method [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 98–99, 194. [W^{m}.]

Ishihara, Tadao; and Ueno, Hakaru.

1955 b.—Studies on the summer mange (kasen-disease) of horse in Japan. III. On the hereditary predisposition of summer mange [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 46–47; English title, p. 117. [W^{m}.]

Ishihara, Tadao; and Ueno, Hakaru—Continued.

1956 b.—Studies on the summer mange (kasen disease) of the horse in Japan. (VIII) On the relation between insects and this disease [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 116–117. [W^{m}.]

Ishii, A.

1951 a.—Disappearance time of intracutaneously injected salt solution and blood-observations in the different stages of schistosomiasis jap. [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 350–352 (pp. 72–74). [W^{m}.]

Ishii, J. *See* Kodoma, Takashi; Harada, Fumio; Ishii, J.; and Nakagawa, T.

Ishii, Mamoru.

1956 a.—Nursery sanitation for nematode control <Hawaii Farm Sc., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 2, 5, 8. [W^{a}.]

Ishii, S.

1953 a.—Application of phosphorous insecticides and their toxicity to domestic animals [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Plant Protect. (43), Jan., pp. 22–25. [W^{a}.]

Ishii, S.; Ohara, J.; and Ishitani, R.

1953 a.—Physiological studies on the chicken fed by crops sprayed with parathion insecticides [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

Ishii, T. *See* Yamasaki, T.; and Ishii, T.

Ishikawa, Hisashi.

1956 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXV. C$_6$-hydroxylation of compounds related to santonin. (I). Synthesis of several isomers of dihydrosantonin <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 489–494. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXVI. C$_6$-hydroxylation of compounds related to santonin. II. Synthesis of 11-norsantonin and its isomers <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 494–500. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXVII. Alternate syntheses of 6 β-hydroxy-3-oxo-11-*epi*-eusantona-1, 4-dienic acid lactone (santonin D) <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 500–504. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXVIII. New rearrangement of santonin. I. Rearrangement of the naturally occurring santonins <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 504–507. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXIX. New arrangement of santonin. II. Application of the rearrangement to some synthetic intermediates of santonins <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 507–510. [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Michio.

1955 a.—[Studies on the eggs of Ascaris. (Report 1) Some observations with phase-contrast microscope on the eggs of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 69 (6), Apr., pp. 376–378 (pp. 24–26), pl. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—[Studies on the eggs of Ascaris. (Report 2.) A contribution to the knowledge on the development of the egg of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 1–4, pls. [W^{m}.]

1955 c.—[Studies on the eggs of Ascaris. (Report 3) On the degenerative figures of the egg of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 5–6, pl. [W^{m}.]

1955 d.—[Studies on the eggs of Ascaris. (Report 4). Changes of the egg of Ascaris upon hyalruonidase [sic]] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 7–9, pls. [W^{m}.]

Ishikawa, Michio—Continued.

1956 a.—A study of eggs of Ancylostoma. I. Observation of eggs with polarizing microscope [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 188–190 (pp. 6–8), pl. [W^{m}.]

Ishikawa, Seiichi. [Int. Med. Manchurian Med. Coll.]

1929 c.—The fate of Ascaris eggs in human faeces found in manure heaps. Additional: Examination of Ascaris eggs adhering to vegetables [Abstract of report before 3. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass., Apr. 6, 1929] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 123. [W^{m}.]

Ishiko, Masaru.

1951 a.—A case of pulmonary abscess successfully treated with emetine hydrochloride [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 604–605 (pp. 52–53), illus. [W^{m}.]

Ishitani, R. *See* Ishii, S.; Ohara, J.; and Ishitani, R.

Ishiwara, Shizuo. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Med. Fak., Univ. Chiba]

1952 a.—Studien über die Darm-Protozoen <Chiba Igaku Zassi, v. 27 (3–4), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 141–154; German summary, pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

Isiguro, Sakio. [Dr., Univ. Hautklin. Hukuoka] *See* Minami, Seigo; and Isiguro, Sakio

Isi͡umova. *See* Izi͡umova, N. A.

Isizaki, H. [Zool. Inst., Hirosima Univ.] *See* Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Isizaki, H.

Ismagilova, R. G.

1955 a.—Аллергическая диагностика ценуроза овец и крупного рогатого скота [Allergic diagnosis of ovine and bovine coenurosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 192–207. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Аллергическая диагностика ценуроза овец [Allergic diagnosis of ovine coenurosis] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 228–232. [W^{a}.]

Isoda, Masae. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., Tokyo] [*See also* Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, T.]

1954 a.—Pathological studies on *Fasciola hepatica* infected animals. (I) [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 144–145, 205. [W^{m}.]

Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichirō

1956 a.—Collective infestation of *Metastrongylus elongatus* among piglets [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zasshi (95), v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 471–474 (pp. 21–24), illus. [W^{m}.]

Isoda, Seikei; and Ono, Y.

1950 a.—Experimental studies on the clonorchiasis [*Title only* of report before 29. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Science, Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., Sept. 23, 1950] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro. [*See also* Morita, Heijiro; Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Tomimura, Tamotsu]

1942 a.—Die *Cooperia punctata* der Rinder in Chosen und ihre individuellen Variationen [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 663–696, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—On the Sarcosporidia found in the diaphragma and skeletal muscles of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc. Tokyo, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 525–530, pl. [W^{a}.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.

1954 a.—Histopathological studies on swine paragonimiasis. (II). Spontaneous infection with *Paragonimus ohirai* [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 145, 205. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Histopathological studies on swine paragonimiasis. IV. Spontaneous infection with Paragonimus sp. [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl. Dec., pp. 63–64, 187. [W^{m}.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Kusunoki, H.; and Koyama, Mitsuhiro.

1954 a.—On the fauna of internal parasite of cattle in Okinawa and Amami, Ryukyu Islands [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 34, 239. [W^{m}.]

Itagaki, Keizaburo; and Tsubokura, Misao.

1953 a.—Studies on the infectious process of Coccidium in fowl. III. On the liberation of sporozoite from oocyst [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 1–9, pl. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Studies on the infectious process of coccidium in fowl. IV. Experiment of infection on unsporulated oocyst [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc. Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 11–20. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Hemolysis by merozoite of Coccidium in fowl [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 43–44, 241. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowls. III On the hemolysis by merozoite [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16 (3), June, pp. 159–165, pl. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowls. IV On the agglutination by merozoites [English text; Japanese summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 139–143, pl. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Studies on coccidiosis in fowls. IV. On the agglutination test by merozoite [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 49; English title, p. 117. [W^{m}.]

Itagaki, Shiro.

1925 a.—On the life history of the chicken nematode, *Heterakis perspicillum* [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 165–225, pls. [W^{a}.]

Itagaki, Shiro; and Hukano, Takamasa.

1955 a.—Kachiku densenbyogaku. [Lifestock epidemics]. 171 pp. illus. Tokyo. [W^{a}.]

Itakawa, S.

1956 a.—Notes on the larva and adult of Rhizocephala [Japanese text] <Saishu to Shiku, v. 18 (10), Oct. pp. 291–292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Italia Ramos, Br. *See* Torrealba, José Francisco; Moreno, J.; Díaz Vasquez, Angel; and Italia Ramos, Br.

Italy. Servizi Veterinari.

1956 a.—I servizi veterinari nella relazione di S. E. Tessitori al consiglio superiore di sanita. IV. Profilassi della malattie infettive e diffusive degli animali <Progresso Vet., v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 667–668, 670–672, 674–676, 678. [W^{a}.]

Itaqui Trinidade, Clovis; Caldeira Brant Therezino; and Gonçalves Lopes, Gastão.

1955 a.—Oito casos da forma aguda da doença de Chagas, no municipio de Encruzilhada do Sul, estado do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 371–373, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Hideo.

1956 a.—Morphological studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Report I) [Japanese text] <Nippon Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 907–928 (pp. 49–70), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Morphological studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Report II [Japanese text] <Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi, v. 8 (12), Nov., pp. 1301–1316 (pp. 39–54), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Jiro. [Dept. Hyg., Fac. Education, Shizuoka Univ., Shizuoka; Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo]

1953 c.—A comparison of techniques for recovery of eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* from feces [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 450–454. [W^{m}.]

1953 d.—The effects of temperatures on the eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum*. (I) [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 569–573. [W^{m}.]

1953 e.—Studies on host-specificity of *Schistosoma japonicum*. I. A comparison of infection rate and survival rate of the worms in different laboratory mammalian hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 398–403. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—The effects of temperatures on the hatchiabilies [sic] of eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* (2) [Japanese text; English summary] <Nissin Igaku, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 88–95, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Studies on host-specificity of *Schistosomum japonicum* 3. A comparative pathology of different laboratory mammalian hosts infected with *S. japonicum* [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (5), May 29, pp. 258–266, illus. [W^{m}.]

1954 c.—Studies on host-specificity of *Schistosoma japonicum*. 4. An investigation of host-specificity of *S. japonicum* in domestic animals [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 342–346. [W^{m}.]

1954 d.—The viability of eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the excrements of several hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 370–376. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Studies on hatchability of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs in several external environmental conditions <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 175–184. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Studies on the host-parasite relationships of *Schistosoma japonicum* in common laboratory animals <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 43–62, pls. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Study on the cercaria and metacercaria of *Pseudexorchis major* (Hasegawa, 1935) Yamaguti, 1938, especially on the development of its metacercaria. (Heterophyeidae, Trematoda) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 9 (1–2), Apr., pp. 1–16, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Studies on host-specificity of *Schistosoma japonicum*. 2. A comparison of development of the worms in different laboratory mammalian hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 518–522. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Junichi. [*See also* Hotta, Takeo; and Ito, Junichi; *and* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Ito, Junichi]

Ito Junichi; and Inaizumi, Takeo.

1956 a.—The in vitro action of a human serum on the infective larvae of *Trichostrongylus orientalis* <Acta Med. et Biol., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 265–269, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Juniti. *See* Ito, Junichi.

Ito, Koichi. *See* Tsuji, Yoshito; Ito, Koichi; and Shimanuki, Kojiro

Ito, Schuku. *See* Mitsukawa, Motoyuki; and Ito, Schuku

Ito, Shiro; and Ando, Akira.
1921 a.—Demonstration von *Bothrioceph. liguloides hominis* (aus. d. linken Hoden) und von Ligula d. Frösche [Japanese abstract of report before 37. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Versamml. Kyoto, Sept. 27, 1920] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 357–358 (pp. 51–52). [W^{m}.]

Ito, Taiichi; et al.
1953 a.—Comparative morphological studies on *Trombicula intermedia* Nagayo et al. collected from Mogami River area, Yamagata, and Shinano River area, Niigata [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (3–4), Dec., pp. 80–87, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Distribution of the trombiculid mites and Rickettsia holding field voles in Niigata Prefecture and their epidemiological significance. 2. Investigation in the middle basin of the River Shinano [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June p. 51. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Seasonal distribution of the trombiculid mites in the lower basin of the River Shinano and the River Agano [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 66. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Taiichi; Obata, Yoshio; and Ono, M.
1956 a.—Eggs of dragon-fly as new food for trombiculid mites [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 148. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Taiichi; and Tsukahara, Tohru.
1956 a.—Influence of trichomycin on the respiration of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 9 (7), Dec., pp. 325–329. [W^{a}.]

Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal. *See* Manfredi, Felipe J.; Liebeschutz, R.; and Itoiz, Oscar Anibal.

Iturbe, Juan. [Dr.] [Port.]
1955 a.—Historia de la schistosomiasis mansoni en Venezuela <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 33–59. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Iturriza Arocha, Luis. *See* Scorza, Jose Vicente; Dagert Boyer, Cecilia; and Iturriza Arocha, Luis.

Îudkin, Iosuf Issakovich.
1955 a.—Ихтиология [Ichthiology], 321 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, A. V.
1947 b.—О путях проникновения эндопаразитических брюхоногих в хозяина. On the ways of penetration into host body as observed in parasitic Gastropoda [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 88–92. [W^{c}.]
1947 c.—Редукция организации личинок у паразитических брюхоногих. On the degeneration in the structure of the larvae of parasitic Gastropoda [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 93–99, illus. [W^{c}.]
1952 a.—Строение *Udonella caligorum* Johnston, 1835 и положение Udonellidae в системе плоских червей [The structure of *Udonella caligorum* Johnston, 1835 and the position of Udonellidae in the systematics of flat worms] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 112–163, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ivanov, I. I.
1955 b.—Biochémia helmintov <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 195–207. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, P. A.
1945 a.—О патоморфологических изменениях во внутренних органах аллергического характера при пироплазмозе лошадей [On patho-morphological changes in internal organs of allergic character in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 13, pp. 3-28. [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—Патолого-морфологические изменения мест, пораженных личинками желудочно-кишечных оводов у лошади [Pathological-morphological changes in the site of infestation by larvae of Gastrophilus] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 13, pp. 52–62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, P. A.; Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Îanîuk, K. A.
1945 a.—К вопросу о роли клещей *Rhipicephalus rossicus* и *Haemaphysalis punctata* в переносе пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of the role of *Rhipicephalus rossicus* and *Haemaphysalis puctata* in the transmission of bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 13, pp. 28–38. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, Z. I.
1955 a.—Изучение причин интоксикации при дегельминтизации лошадей фенотиазином [Study of the cause of intoxication in the dehelminthization of horses with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 5, pp. 247-252. [W^{a}.]

Ivanovskiĭ, V. N.
1955 a.—Влияние сульфантрола, трипафлавина и акаприна на физико-химические свойства сыворотки крови у лошадей [The influence of sulphantrol, trypaflavin and acaprin on the physico-chemical properties of the blood serum of horses] [Russian text] <Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 9, pp. 121–129. [W^{a}.]

Ivashkin, V. M.
1949 c.—К вопросу эпизоотологии мониезиоза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of the epizootiology of bovine monieziosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 331–335. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Расшировка цикла развития нематоды *Parabronema skrjabini* паразита жвачных [Determination of the cycle of development of the nematode *Parabronema skrjabini* parasite of ruminants] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 107 (5), Apr. 11, pp. 773-775, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—К циклу развития скребня *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser, 1811) Travassos, 1916 <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 31–32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ivashkov, I. S.
1956 a.—Испытание хлорофоса при параскаридозе лошадей [Experiment in use of chlorofos against equine parascariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

Ivasik, V. M. [*See also* Karpenko, I. M.; and Ivasik, V. M.]
1954 a.—Досвід оздоровленні рибних господарств [Experiment in improving the health of the fish economy] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 69-82. [W^{a}.]

Ivasik, V. M.—Continued.

1954 b.—Паразити та паразитарні захворювання коропа у ставкових господарствах західних областей УРСР [Parasites and parasitic diseases of carp under pond culture in the western part of USSR] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 57-68. [W^{a}.]

Ivershina, E. M. *See* Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Ivershina, E. M.; *and* Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Bondareva, V. I.; and Ivershina, E. M.; *and* Bondareva, V. I.; Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Ivershina, E. M.

Iwami, I.; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Kuwahara, T.; and Okutani, M.

1956 a.—On research of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the excrement of Toxoplasma infected mice [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 139. [W^{m}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena.

1956 a.—Badania ścieków miejskich na obecność jaj ludzkich robaków jelitowych (The examination of town sewers for the presence of the eggs of human intestinal worms) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena; and Dozańska, Wiera.

1956 a.—Wpływ chlorowania na przeżywalność jaj Ascaris sp w ściekach (The influence of chlorination on the survival of Ascaris sp. eggs in sewers) [Polish text; English text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena; and Stobnicka, Irena.

1955 a.—Badania nad zarażeniem pasożytami jelitowymi dzieci w przedszkolach i szkołach podstawowych m. Warszawy (Investigations of the invasion with intestinal parasites of children in infant and primary schools of Warsaw) [Polish text: Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (3), June 30, pp. 77–98. [W^{a}.]

Iwańczuk, Irena; Wołowska, J.; and Sobkowicz, H.

1956 a.—Wpływ chorôb inwazyjnych na system nerwowy dzieci w wieku szkolnym (The influence of intestinal invasion upon the nervous system of children) [Polish text: English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 123–124. [W^{a}.]

Iwao, Toku; and Chen, Sairen.

1939 a.—On the iron therapy of amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report before 13. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass. Japan, Kyoto. Mar. 29–30] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 11 (3–4), Dec., p. 91. [W^{m}.]

Iwasa, Junzo; and Yasuda, Miyako.

1955 a.—The histochemical studies on plant components. (IV). Seasonal variations or ascaridol and essential oil contents in *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *anthelminticum* A. Gray [Japanese text] <Seiyakugaku Zassi, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 19–23. [W^{m}.]

Iwasaki, O. *See* Makidono, Jun; Toyoshima. K.; and Iwasaki, O.

Iwashina, Kazuharu; et al.

1954 a.—On the extent of saturation of *Schistosoma japonicum* in cattle of the 5 villages of the basin of River Chikugo, Saga Prefecture and the figure of eggs in the intestinal mucous membrane of cattle [Proc 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 42, 240 241. [W^{m}.]

Iwashina, Kazuharu; and Hashiguchi, Y.

1954 a.—On the Gros-reaction applied to diagnosis of distomatosis (*Fasciola hepatica*) of cattle [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 41–42, 240. [W^{m}.]

Iwata, Akitoshi. [Chugoku Br. Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg.] *See* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Ochi, Takaatsu; and Iwata, Akitoshi; *and* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Hamakawa, Isamu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji; *and* Watanabe, Morimatsu; and Iwata, Akitoshi; *and* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji

Iwata, M.

1941 a.—[Intestinal obstruction by Ascaris diagnosed by roentgenographic examination] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 467–469, pl. [W^{m}.]

Iwata, S. [Hokuriku Branch, Gov't Exper. Station for Animal Hyg.] *See* Watanabe, Shozo; and Iwata, S.

Iwata, Shigeo. [Path. Inst. Osaka Med. School]

1935 a.—On the quantitative changes of the cholesterol blood in the case of distomiasis experimentally provoked [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Cong. Gastroenterol. Ass., Japan, Tokyo, Apr. 3–4, 1934] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 7, p. 50. [W^{m}.]

Iwata, Y.; and Usuku, S.

1936 a.—Zwei Fälle von Ascariasis in welchen interessante Röntgenbilder konstatiert wurden [Japanese text; German summary] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14 (11), Nov. 25, pp. 1853–1859, pls. [W^{m}.]

Iwatsuru, R. [II. Med. Klin. Kaiserl. Univ. Osaka] *See* Kozawa, S.; Iwatsuru, R.; and Tamura, M.

Iwazawa, H. [Livestock Sect., Kagawa, Pref.] *See* Ninomiya, Masaaki, Machida, Tokio; Iwazawa, H.; and Miki, S.; *and* Shohmura, Saiji; Ninomiya, Masaaki; Saito, K.; and Iwazawa, H.

Iyengar, H. D. R.; and Venkatesh, K.

1956 a.—Occurrence of the copepod parasite *Lernea elegans* on *Ophicephalus striatus* fish fry in Mysore <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 725–726. [W^{a}.]

Iyengar, Ravi

1956 a.—Développement de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) et de *Wuchereria malayi* (Brug) (1re partie) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 99–138, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Développement de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) et de *Wuchereria malayi* (Brug). (II^{e} partie) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 266–287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iyer, S. Ganapathy [I.V.R.I., Izatnagar]

1955 a.—Poultry diseases <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 39 (3), Oct., pp. 3–12. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Poultry research <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1946–47), pp. 31–38. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Poultry research <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1949–50), pp. 44–48. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Spirochaetosis (tick fever) <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 3–7. [W^{a}.]

Izaki, Shusuke.

1957 a.—A case of the subcutaneous tumor formation caused by *Sparganum mansoni* in the human body [Japanese text] <Yonago Igaku Zassi, v. 8 (1), Feb. pp. 82–85, illus. [W^{m}.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.

1955 a.—[*Dactylogyrus inexpectatus* n. sp.] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 280, 346, 395, 398, fig. 39. [W^{a}.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.—Continued.

1956 a.—Материалы по биологии *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin [Contributions to the biology of *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 229–243, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Специфичность *D. vastator* и *D. solidus* к их хозяевам [Host specificity of *Dactylogyrus vastator* and *D. solidus*] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 217–228. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—О заражении хищных рыб Рыбинского водохранилища личинками широкого лентеца (The infection of voracious fishes in the Rybinsk water reservoir with larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum*) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 110 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 711–712. [W^{a}.]

J

Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*). [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*)]

1955 b.—A review of research on filariasis in Malaya <Naval Med. Research Inst. Lect. and Rev. S. (55–7), Oct. 25, pp. 345–359. [W^{m}.]

1957 a.—Filariasis in American Samoa. VI. Survey of Swain's Island <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 26–29, map. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, Francis C. [M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.]

1956 a.—Schistosomiasis mansoni: A parasitic disease of the portal venous system <Am. J. Surg., year 65, v. 91 (5), May, pp. 809–828, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jackson, J. H.

1956 a.—Bilharzia: The necessity for control measures on irrigated estates <Central African J. Med., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 139–148. [W^{m}.]

Jackson, Wm. F. [Dr., Lakeland, Florida]

1956 a.—Excerpts from talks to South Georgia veterinary medical association <Georgia Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

Jacob, Erich Max. [Huchting b. Bremen]

1952 b.—Methodische Krankheits-Bekämpfung und-Berhütung bei Zootieren <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 19 (5), pp. 243–248, illus. [W^{a}.]

s'Jacob, J. J. *See* Kort, J.; and s'Jacob, J. J.; *and* Oostenbrink, M.; s'Jacob, J. J.; and Kuiper, K.

Jacobs, Leon. [*See also* Brown, Josiah, and Jacobs, Leon; *and* Cook, M. Katherine; and Jacobs, Leon]

1949 a.—Relationships of bacteria and amoebea in cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Diss. (1941–43), pp. 29–35. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Increasing knowledge of human toxoplasmosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 168–171. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Propagation, morphology, and biology of toxoplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 154–179, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Cook, M. Katherine.

[1955 a].—Variations in the *in vitro* dye test for toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 443–444. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Cook, M. Katherine

1956 a.—The production and treatment of acute toxoplasmic uveitis in the anterior segment of the rabbit eye [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), pp. 375–376. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Naquin, Howard; Hoover, Richard; and Woods, Alan C.

1956 a.—A comparison of the toxoplasmin skin tests, the Sabin-Feldman dye tests, and the complement fixation tests for toxoplasmosis in various forms of uveitis <Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp., v. 99 (1), July, pp. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Naquin, Howard; Hoover, Richard; and Woods, Alan C.—Continued.

1956 b.—A comparison of the toxoplasmin skin tests, the Sabin-Feldman dye tests, and the complement fixation tests for toxoplasmosis in various forms of uveitis <Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 655–671. [W^{m}.]

Jacobsen, W. C. [Director Agric., California]

1956 a.—Report of the Director <36. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1955), pp. 35–45. (Bull., v. 45 (2), Apr.-June.) [W^{a}.]

Jacotot, H.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Vallée, A.; and Dezest, Georges

1956 a.—Splénite chronique dans un cas de filariose chez un cynocéphale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 300–301, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jacquemin, P.

1956 a.—Un dispositif pratique pour nourrir les arthropodes hématophages <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 476–479, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B. [*See also* Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Jadin, Jean B.]

Jadin, Jean B.; Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Fain, Alexandre

1955 a.—*Trombicula nycteris* n. sp., un Trombiculidae (Acarina) parasite de chiroptère <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 52 (3–4), Dec. 30, pp. 249–251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jaffe, Rudolf. [Dr., Serv. Anat. Patol. Hosp. Vargas, Caracas] [port.]

1955 a.—Las lesiones hepaticas en la bilharziosis mansoni <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 497–503, illus. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis. *See* Wirtschafter, Samuel K.; Saltman, Paul D.; and Jahn, Theodore Louis.

Jaimes, Carlos S. Arb. *See* Arb Jaimes, Carlos S.

Jain, S. L.

1955 a.—Monogenea of Indian fresh-water fishes. III. *Urocleidus notopterus* n. sp. (subfamily Tetraonchinae), from the gills of *Notopterus notopterus* (Pallas), from Lucknow <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 31–37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jakowska, Sophie; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco

[1950 a].—Myxosporidians in the electric eel, *Electrophorus electricus* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Babesiosoma gen. nov. and other babesioids in erythrocytes of cold-blooded vertebrates <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 112–127, illus. [W^{a}.]

James, Maurice Theodore [State Coll. Washington, Pullman]

1953 b.—Notes on the distribution, systematic position and variation of some Calliphorinae, with particular reference to the species of western North American (Diptera, Calliphoridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 143–148. [W^{a}.]

JAMES, MAURICE THEODORE—Continued.

1955 a.—The blowflies of California (Diptera: Calliphoridae) <Bull. California Insect Survey, v. 4 (1), 34 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

[1955 b].—Parasites of minks and foxes <Rep. 26. Rocky Mt. Conf. Entom. (Cameron Pass Camp, Colorado, Aug. 9–13), p. 21. [W^{a}.]

JAMESON, EVERETT WILLIAMS (*jr.*); and BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS.

1957 a.—An environmental analysis of some ectoparasites of small forest mammals in the Sierra Nevada, California <Ecol. Monogr., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 45–54. [W^{a}.]

JAMISON, D. G. [*See also* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Nugent, D.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]

JAMISON, D. G.; and KERSHAW, W. E.

1956 a.—Measurements of the skin changes in onchocerciasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

JANICKI, MIKOŁAJ J. [*For biography and port. see* Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), 1956, pp. 58–59.] [W^{m}.]

JANISZEWSKA, JANINA.

1937 c.—Trzecie i czwarte stadium larwalne *Contracoecum aduncum* (Rud) z jelita starni, *Pleuronectes flesus* L. Das dritte und das vierte Larvalstadium von *Contracoecum aduncum* (Rud) aus dem Darme der Flunder, *Pleuronectes flesus* L. <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B, Sc. Nat. (II) (1–4), Jan.–Apr., pp. 11–18, pl. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—*Caryophyllaeides fennica* (G. Schneider, 1902), nowy dla Polski gatunek tasiemca z rodziny Caryophyllaeidae. *Caryophyllaeides fennica* (G. Schneider, 1902), nouvelle espèce pour la Pologne [Polish text; French summary] <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 5 (17), Aug. 25, pp. 301–304 (pp. 1–4). [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—*Rhabdochonoides barbi* g. n., sp. n., subfamily Rhabdochonoidinae subfam. n. (fam. Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin), an intestinal parasite in cyprinid fish. *Rhabchonoides barbi* g. n., sp. n., z podrodziny Rhabdochonoidinae subfam. n. (fam. Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin), pasożyt jelitowy ryb karpiowatych [English text, Polish and Russian summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon, v. 3 (9), Nov. 30, pp. 233–244, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Actinomyxidia. II. Nowa systematyka, cykl seksualny, opis nowych rodzajów i gatunków (Actinomyxidia. II. Systematization, sexual cycle, description of new genera and species) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

JANŠA, V.

1956 a.—Příspěvek k průzkumu regionálního výskytu střevních parasitů u zajíců (Contribution toward investigation of regional incidence of intestinal parasites in hares) [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd, v. 29 (8) Aug., pp. 595–600. [W^{a}.]

JANSEN, B. C. [*See also* Neitz, W. O.; and Jansen, B. C.]

JANSEN, B. C.; and NEITZ, W. O.

1956 a.—The experimental transmission of *Theileria ovis* by *Rhipicephalus evertsi* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 3–6. [W^{a}.]

JANSSEN, P. *See* Schyns, Ch.; and Janssen, P.

JANSSENS, PIERRE G.

1957 a.—Acute ancylostomiasis. Report on a case <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 9–10. [W^{a}.]

JANZEN, G. J.; and VAN DER TUIN, F.

1956 a.—The unknown hatching agent for the potato root-eelworm <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 127–137. [W^{a}.]

JARA, ANTÓNIO BELLINI. *See* Bellini Jara, António.

JARA, ZBIGNIEW.

1956 a.—Metoda Pappenheima w zastosowaniu do barwienia jednokomórkowych zewnętrzynch rosazytów ryb (Pappenheim's method as applied to staining unicellular external fish parasites) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 255–256. [W^{a}.]

JARECKA, LEOKADIA.

1956 a.—Larwy tasiemców w jeziorze Gołdapiwo (Tapeworm larvae at Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 203–204. [W^{a}.]

JARNIOU-QUILIQUINI-PERNOD, A. P.; and GARRIGOU.

1955 a.—Les manifestations pleuro-pulmonaires de l'amibiase <J. Franç. Méd. et Chir. Thorac., v. 9 (3), pp. 298–309, illus. [W^{m}.]

JARRETT, W. F. H. [*See also* Cunningham, M. P.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

JARRETT, W. F. H.; MCINTYRE, W. I. M.; and URQUHART, G. M.

1957 a.—The pathology of experimental bovine parasitic bronchitis <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 183–193, pls. [W^{a}.]

JARRETT, W. F. H.; and URQUHART, G. M.

1956 a.—(1) The pathogenesis of bovine parasitic bronchitis (2) Oesophageal sarcomata associated with *Spirocerca lupi* infection in the dog [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

JARRY, DANIEL.

1956 a.—Les puces <Languedoc Med., Montepellier, v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 135–136, 139–142, 145–147, illus. [W^{m}.]

JASKOSKI, BENEDICT J.

[1950 b].—Evaluation of criteria used for generic separation of North American freshwater Tetraonchinae [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1949), v. 59, pp. 292–293. [W^{a}.]

JASKOSKI, BENEDICT J.; and COLGLAZIER, MERLE LEE.

1956 a.—A report of *Strongylus asini* from the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 513–514, illus. [W^{a}.]

JAŚKOWSKI, LECH.

1955 a.—Badania nad zaraza rzęsistkowa. V. Przenoszenie się choroby przez nasienie zarazonego buhaja (Studies on trichomoniasis. V. Transmission of the disease through artificial insemination) [Polish text; English summary] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 67, s. E—Wet (2), pp. 223–232. [W^{a}.]

JAWETZ, ERNEST. [M.D., San Francisco, California]

1956 a.—Fumagillin <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 169 (2), Feb., pp. 77–82. [W^{a}.]

JAWORSKY, ALEXANDER SAS [D.V.M., Abbeville, Louisiana]

1956 a.—Sterility in cattle <Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

JAY, GEORGE E. *See* Nadel, Eli M.; Greenberg, Joseph; Jay, George E.; and Coatney, George Robert.

Jayewardene, L. G.
1956 a.—On a redescription of *Foleyella candezi* Fraipont, 1882, from Meller's chamaeleon (*Chamaeleon melleri*), from Nyasaland <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2-3), pp. 97-103, pl. [Wa.]

Jedeloo, G. C.; Lignac, G. O. E.; Ligtenberg, A. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1949 a.—Onderzoek naar de biotherapeutische werking van *Trypanosoma cruzi* op muizenteerkanker [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 3147-3153. [Wm.]

Jefferies, B. C.
1956 a.—Added protection against blowfly strike . . . Jetting sheep with dieldrin <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 60 (1), Aug., pp. 3-8, 17, illus. [Wa.]

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
1956 a.—Human coccidiosis in South Carolina <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 491-495. [Wa.]
1956 b.—Intestinal parasites in a Georgia mental hospital <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 553-555. [Wa.]
1956 c.—Relapses with Chesson strain *Plasmodium vivax* following treatment with chloroquine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [Wa.]

Jeffery, M. Pauline [Kotagiri, The Nilgris, South India]
1955 a.—Ocular diseases caused by nematodes <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 40 (1), July, pp. 41-53. [Wm.]

Jeffries, William B. *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; and Jeffries, William B.

Jeffs, George A. [1923-]
1956 a.—Fluctuations in size and concentration of *Tritrichomonas foetus* in preputial samples <Abstr. Theses Utah State Agric. Coll., (Monograph series) v. 4 (4), June, p. 72. [Wa.]

Jellison, William Livingston.
1956 a.—On the nomenclature of *Besnoitia besnoiti*, a protozoan parasite <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 2, pp. 268-270. [Wa.]

Jellison, William Livingston; Fullerton, W. J.; and Parker, Hazel.
1956 a.—Transmission of the protozoan *Besnoitia jellisoni* by ingestion <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 2, pp. 271-274. [Wa.]

Jellison, William Livingston; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
[1955 b].—Tularemia in sheep and sheep industry workers in the western United States <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 535-536. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Jen, An-Ming. [*See also* Lou, Fang-Ch'in; Wu, Li-Chung; and Jen, An-Ming]

Jen, An-Ming; and Lou, Fang-Ch'in.
1955 a.—[Generalized paragonimiasis associated with hypereosinophilia and eosinophilic granuloma of liver] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 866-869. [Wm.]

Jenkins, A. R.; and Grainge, E. B.
1956 a.—The oxidative metabolism of African pathogenic trypanosomes. I. Observations on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* maintained by sub-inoculation and cyclical tsetse-fly transmission <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 481-484. [Wa.]

Jenkins, David.
1955 a.—Causes of death in partridges <Bird Study, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 142-143. [Wc.]

Jenkins, Hayden I. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1953 a.—Phenothiazine poisoning in sheep <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Jenkins, Laura L. *See* Bennett, Harry J.; and Jenkins, Laura L.

Jenkins, W. R. [Dept. Botany, Univ. Maryland, College Park]
1955 a.—Nematodes and their control <Rep. Maryland Agric. Soc. (1954), v. 39, July, p. 184. [Wa.]
1956 a.—Nematodes as pests of roses <Am. Rose Annual, v. 41, pp. 101-105, illus. [Wa.]
1956 b.—*Paratylenchus projectus*, new species (Nematoda, Criconematidae), with a key to the species of Paratylenchus <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 296-298, illus. [Wa.]

Jenkins, W. R.; Coursen, B. W.; Rohde, R. A.; and Taylor, D. P.
1956 a.—Occurrence of cyst nematodes, Heterodera, spp., in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, p. 869, map. [Wa.]

Jenkins, W. R.; and Taylor, D. P.
1956 a.—*Paratylenchus dianthus*, n. sp. (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of carnations <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 124-127, pl. [Wa.]

Jennings, A. R. [Dept. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge]
1955 a.—Diseases in wild birds <Bird Study, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 69-72. [Wc.]

Jennings, A. R.; and Seamer, John.
1956 a.—A new blood parasite in British pigs [Letter to editor dated Mar. 7] <Nature, London (4525) v. 178, July 21, pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; Mulligan, W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1956 a.—Radioisotope studies on the anemia produced by infection with *Fasciola hepatica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 458-468. [Wa.]

Jennings, J. B.
1956 a.—A technique for the detection of *Polystoma integerrimum* in the common frog (*Rana temporaria*) <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2-3), pp. 119-120. [Wa.]

Jensch, Heinrich.
1955 a.—4,4'-Diamidino-diazoamino-benzol, ein neues Mittel gegen Trypanosomen- und Babesien-Infektionen [English summary] <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 634-635. [Wm.]

Jensen, F. N. *See* Raski, Dewey John; Sher, S. A.; and Jensen, F. N.

Jensen, Harold J. [*See also* Loring, L. B.; and Jensen, Harold J.]

Jensen, Harold J.; and Horner, C. E.
1956 a.—A decline of peppermint caused by an ectoparasitic nematode, *Longidorus sylphus* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet., Pacific Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., June 13-15, Seattle, Washington] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 637. [Wa.]

Jensen, Harold J.; Taylor, Norton; and Loring, L. B.
1956 a.—Discovery of the sugar beet nematode in the Milton-Freewater area of Oregon <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (5), May 15, p. 406. [Wa.]

Jentoft, Virginia L. [Arctic Health Research Center, Public Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Anchorage, Alaska] *See* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Jentoft, Virginia L.

Jepsen, Aage.

1956 a.—Zoonoser <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 39 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 171–183. [W^{a}.]

Jeremić, D.; Plavec, V.; and Berić, M.

1954 a.—Ехинокок и туберкулоза левог бубрега [Echinococcus and tuberculosis of the left kidney] [Serbian text] <Med. Pregl., v. 7 (6), pp. 476–479. [W^{m}.]

Jerstad, Arthur Clifford.

1957 a.—Furazolidone for infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys <Am. J. Vet. Research (66) v. 18, Jan., pp. 174–179. [W^{a}.]

Jessen, R. J. *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Jessen, R. J.; Pattillo, Walter H.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae

de Jesus, Oswaldo Álvaro. *See* Álvaro de Jesus, Oswaldo.

de Jesús Díaz, Fabian; et al.

1955 a.—Miocardiopatías crónicas, de posible etiología chagásica <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (7–11), Nov., pp. 328–329. [W^{m}.]

Jezioráńska, Alicja. [*See also* Mianowska, Zofia; and Jezioráńska, Alicja]

1955 a.—Badania nod diagnostyka serologiczna włosnicy u ludzi i zwierzat doświadczalnych. I. Odczyny precypitacyjne i odczny wiazania dopełniacza. [Investigations on serodiagnosis of experimental and clinical trichinosis. I. Precipitation and complement fixation reactions] [Russian and English summaries] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (3), pp. 211–228. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Wartość diagnostyczna antygenów trichinellowych przy włośnicy. Diagnostic value of trichina antigens by trichinellosis [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (7), Nov. 30, pp. 191–215. [W^{a}.]

Jezioráńska, Alicja; and Dobrowo ska, Halina.

1956 a.—Modyfikacja odczynów immunologicznych (A modification of the immunological tests in echinococcosis) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 119–120. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Odczyny immunologiczne przy askaridozie (The immunological reactions in ascaridosis) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]

Jiménez Garcia, Rigoberto.

1956 a.—Oclusión intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rev. Hosp. Niño, Lima, v. 18 (67), Sept., pp. 227–248. [W^{m}.]

Jinnai, D.; et al.

1950 a.—[2 extirpated cases of brain abscess due to *Distomum pulmonum*] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 570–574, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jinot Ribas, Antonio. [Barcelona]

1956 a.—Teniasis y atebrina <Rev. Inform. Med.-Terap., v. 31 (3), pp. 131–132. [W^{m}.]

Jíra, Jindřich.

1955 a.—Nálezy fytonematodů jako pseudoparasitů ve stolici člověka a některé otázky pseudoparasitismu (Findings of phytonematodes as pseudoparasites in the stool of man and some problems of pseudoparasitism) [Russian and English summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 89–94, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jíra, Jindřich; Rössler, Josef; and Švejcar, Jan.

1955 a.—Další poznatky o virilní trichomoniase. [Further considerations on male genital trichomoniasis] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 94 (46), Nov. 11, pp. 1233–1239. [W^{m}.]

Jiřina, Karel.

1953 b.—Cysticerkosa u bílých myší <Časop. Národ. Mus., Praha, Od. Přirod., v. 122 (2), pp. 220–222. [W^{a}.]

Jirovcova, Marie. *See* Jirovec, Otto; and Jirovcova, Marie

Jirovec, Otto.

1951 b.—Die Wirkung einiger antibiotica auf Protozoen [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 14 (6), pp. 653–666. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—I. Die Aufgaben der Parasitologischen Laboratorien der hygienisch-epidemiologischen Kreisstationen in der CSR <Prophylaxe, Jena, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 49–51. [W^{m}.]

[1955 d].—La pneumocystose, une nouvelle maladie des nourrisson, causée par le parasite *Pneumocystis carinii* Delanoe, 1912 <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 327–336, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

[1955 e].—*Sergentella spiroides*, parasite nouveau de l'homme <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 337–340, pl. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Die Toxoplasmose-Forschung in der Tschechoslowakei [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 277–282. [W^{a}.]

Jirovec, Otto; and Jirovcova, Marie.

1945 a.—Parasiti člověka. Cizopasnici z říše živočišné. 135 pp., illus., pls. Praha. [W^{m}.]

Jirovec, Otto; and Peter, Rudolf.

1955 a.—Zum Problem der Trichomoniasis vaginalis <Prophylaxe, Jena, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 285–291. [W^{m}.]

Jobling, Boris [F.R.E.S., Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London]

1956 a.—Streblidae from the French Ivory Coast, with a description of new species (Diptera) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 377–384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo

1957 a.—Limite sur de la dispersión geográfica de *Triatoma infestans* y su infestación por *Trypanosoma cruzi,* en Argentina [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 59–66. [W^{a}.]

Jørgensen, P. Kølle. *See* Kølle-Jørgensen, P.

Johansson, Erik.

1954 a.—Nematodproblem i Sverige. [The nematode problem in Sweden] <Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., v. 36 (1–4), pp. 326–330. [W^{a}.]

Johns, D. M. *See* Wilcox, G. E.; Fielding, Max J.; Hollis, John Percy; and Johns, D. M.

Johnson, A. Earl. *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Johnson, A. Earl

Johnson, Ancel M. *See* Lee, Vernon H.; Johnson, Ancel M.; and Rogoff, William Milton.

Johnson, Cornell A. [Howard Univ., Washington, D.C.]

1956 a.—Studies on the efficacy of soluble furacin against cecal coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 35 (5), Sept., pp. 1149–1150. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Edwin Peter [Dr., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Va.]

1957 a.—Chicken disease chart <Southeast. Poultryman, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—Poultry diseases. A decade of conquests, challenges <Southeast. Poultryman, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 60, 130–134. [W^{a}.]

1957 c.—Turkey disease chart <Southeast. Poultryman, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Frank.
1957 a.—Ticks, tularemia and triggeritis <West Virginia Conservation, v. 20 (11), Jan., pp. 3–5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Harald N. [1907–] [M.D., Div. Med. and Pub. Health, Rockefeller Foundation, New York City] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, 1951, p. 225] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Arthropod-borne viruses in the tropics <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, pp. 153–161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis T. [Entom. Research Br., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Washington]
1954 b.—*Myodopsylla setosa* and *Tiarapsylla bella*, new species of fleas from Peru <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 62 (4), Dec., pp. 193–205, pls. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—The identity of *Pediculus spiculifer* Gervais (Anoplura) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 25–27, pl. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, W. A.; and Ware, L. M.
1956 a.—Effects of soil fumigation with EDB and D-D on yields and rootknot control on beans and squash <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv., Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 150. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Willis H. [Biol. Lab., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Indiana]
1956 a.—Nutrition of protozoa <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 10, pp. 193–212. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, E. F.; and Macpherson, L. W.
1956 a.—An outbreak of acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in a herd of cattle in the Ottawa valley <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 203–205. [W^{a}.]

Johri, G. N. [Dept. Zool., Lucknow Univ.]
1955 a.—On a new cestode from the Indian cobra *Naia naia* Linn. <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 41 (2), Feb., Sect. B., pp. 82–85, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—On a new cestode, *Oochoristica hemidactyli* from the common wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Ruppell <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 41 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 79–81, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A new cestode *Senga lucknowensis* from *Mastacembellus armatus* Lacep. <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 193–195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johri, L. N.; and Smyth, J. D.
1956 a.—A histochemical approach to the study of helminth morphology <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 107–116, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jolliffe, G. O. *See* Beckett, A. H.; and Jolliffe, G. O.

Jonassen, Øyvind.
1956 a.—Avlusning ved forekomst av kleslus og hodelus. [Cleaning procedure in infestation with clothes lice and head lice] <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 76 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 259–260. [W^{m}.]

Jonchere, Henri. *See* Vaucel, Marcel; and Jonchere, Henri.

Jones, Arthur W. [*See also* Cox, Danny D.; Ciordia, Honorico; and Jones, Arthur W.]
1956 a.—The chromosomes of a species of Halipegus Looss, 1899 (Digenea, Hemiuridae) <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 186–187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W.; and Ciordia, Honorico.
1956 a.—The chromosomes of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* and *Taenia pisiformis* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W.; Kerley, Clayton; and Sneed, Kermit E.
1956 a.—New species and a new subgenus of Corallobothrium (Cestoda, Proteocephala) from catfishes of the Mississippi basin <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 179–185, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W.; and Wyant, Kathleen D.
1957 a.—The chromosomes of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (= *Taenia saginata*) Goeze, 1782 <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 115–116, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Jones, C. M. *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Jones, C. M.; and Anthony, Darrell W.

Jones, Charles A. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., N. Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Comer, Edward O'B.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Jones, Charles A.

Jones, F. G. W. [*See also* Duddington, C. L.; Jones, F. G. W.; and Moriarty, F.; *and* Duddington, C. L.; Jones, F. G. W.; and Williams, T. D.]
1955 b.—Beet eelworm: Report on a visit to Germany and Holland <Brit. Sugar Beet Rev., v. 24 (1), Sept., pp. 25–28, 39; (2) Dec., pp. 77–79. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Soil population studies using microplots <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]

Jones, F. G. W.; and Moriarty, F.
1956 a.—A preliminary experiment on the effect of various cereals on the soil population of cereal root eelworm, *Heterodera major* O. Schmidt [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 326–330. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Further observations on the effects of peas, beans and vetch upon soil population levels of pea root eelworm, *Heterodera göttingiana* Liebscher [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 268–273. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Leo Meyer.
1954 b.—Einige Antiparasitica interna und ihre praktische Anwendung in den USA <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 321–327. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Pharmacological actions of some anthelmintics <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (3), July, pp. 382–396. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Anthelmintic therapy with piperazine, toluene and cadmium compounds <Iowa Vet., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28–30, 32–33. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—Anthelmintic therapy. Part II. <Iowa Vet., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 26–30. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Myrna Frances. *See* Weinstein, Paul P.; and Jones, Myrna Frances.

Jones, Oliver G.
1956 a.—Common diseases of cage birds and other less usual pets <Vet. Rec. (4106), v. 68 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 918–938. [W^{a}.]

de Jong, C.
1957 a.—Mitjen als ziekte-overbrengers <Entom. Ber., v. 17 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 72–73. [W^{a}.]

Jonsson, Sigurdur. *See* Nakamura, Mitsuru; and Jonsson, Sigurdur.

Jordan, F. T. W.
1956 a.—A survey of poultry diseases in Mid-Wales <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 197–216. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine. [B.A., D.V.M., M.S.] [*See also* Hayes, Frank A.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine]
1956 a.—Trichomonas spp. in feline: A case report <Vet. Med., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.
1956 a.—Observations on the genus Atrophecoecum Bhalerao, 1940 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Knapp, William A. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—Methods designed to reduce mortality in dogs receiving therapy for intestinal parasites: Helminthiasis <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 122–124. [W^{a}.]

Jordano, Diego; and Diaz Ungria, Carlos.
1956 a.—Cestodes de Venezuela. II. *Dendrometra ginesi* (nov. gen. nov. sp.) (Cestoda: Dilepididae) nueva tenia parasita de la tijereta (*Fregata magnificens*) [English summary] <Novedades Cien., s. Zool. (18), May 31, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—*Dendrometra ginesi* (nov. gen., nov. sp.) (Cestoda Dilepididae) nueva tenia parásita de un ave de Venezuela (*Fregata magnificens*) <Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (19), v. 5, July-Sept., pp. 266–271, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jordano Barea, Antonio. [Dr., Cordoba]
1953 a.—Euliasis auricular. [Auricular myiasis] [English, French and German summaries] <Acta Oto-Rino-Laringol. Ibero-Am., v. 4 (4), pp. 369–372, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jore d'Arces, Pierre
1953 b.—L'évolution de l'expérimentation zootechnique en Algérie: Le Centre de recherches vétérinaires et zootechniques d'Algérie à Maison-Carrée <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (52), Apr., pp. 46–47. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—La science vétérinaire et zootechnique <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (52), Apr., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Jorge Janz, G.; Pinto, Gabriela L.; França, C. S.; and Lopes Barbosa, J. C.
1955 a.—Estado de nutrição e infecção por Ancylostomidae [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 35–42. [W^{a}.]

Jouck, Hanno. [Kinderklin. Städt. Krankenanstalten Aachen]
1955 a.—Vitaminisierung der Frühgeborenen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der interstitiellen Pneumonie <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 260–264. [W^{m}.]

Jove, José Antonio.
1956 a.—Use of molluscicides in the control of bilharziasis in Venezuela [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 14 (4), pp. 617–638. [W^{a}.]

Jove, José Antonio; and Marszewski, Piotr.
1955 a.—La bilharziosis en Venezuela desde el punto de vista sanitario <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 119–194. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Baer, Jean Georges.
1954 a.—Cestodes et acanthocéphales récoltés par M. Patrice Paulian aux Iles Kerguelen et Amsterdam, 1951–1952 <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A., Biol. Animale, v. 9, pp. 23–40, illus. [I^{a}.]
1955 a.—Cestodes d'oiseaux récoltés dans le centre de la France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (2–3), Sept. 10, pp. 174–196, illus. [Ro^{u}.]

Joyner, L. P. [*See also* Kendall, S. Brian; Davies, S. F. M.; and Joyner, L. P.]
1953 a.—The effect on the growth rate of turkeys of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the treatment of histomoniasis <Vet. Rec., v. 65 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 903–906. [W^{a}.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Bennett, G. H.
1956 a.—Observations on the viability of *Trichomonas foetus* during the process of freezing to -79° C. and thawing in the presence of glycerol <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 335–341. [W^{a}.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1955 c.—Synergism in the chemotherapy of *Eimeria tenella* [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4490) v. 176, Nov. 19, p. 975. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Folic acid antagonists in the control of *Eimeria tenella* [Letter to editor dated July 1] <Vet. Rec. (4085), v. 68 (28), July 14, p. 468. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The mode of action of a mixture of pyrimethamine and sulphadimidine on *Eimeria tenella* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 454–457. [W^{a}.]

Judd, W. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West. Ontario, London]
1956 a.—A carpet beetle larva (Coleoptera: Dermestidae) from the digestive tract of a woman <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 172. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Dermatitis of humans caused by the fowl mite, *Dermanyssus gallinae* (Deg.), at London, Ontario <Canad. Entom., v. 88 (3), Mar., p. 109. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Intestinal myiasis of a human caused by maggots of the flesh-fly, *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* (Fln.) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) in southwestern Ontario <Canad. Entom., v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—A dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say), on a human in Southwestern Ontario <Entom. News, v. 67 (3), Mar., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Jules, J. *See* Arnou-Laujac, P.; Bailenger, J.; and Jules, J.

Julienne, P. [Dir. Serv. Vet. Calvados]
1947 a.—L'hypodermose influe-t-elle sur le rendement laitieré? <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 123 (12), Dec., pp. 545–550. [W^{a}.]

Jullien-Vieroz, R.; Caubet, Pierre; and Montestruc, Etienne.
1948 a.—Contribution a l'étude des splenomegalies a *Schistosomum mansoni* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 3–14. [W^{m}.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton. [*See also* Burks, James W. (jr.); Jung, Rodney Clifton; and George, William M.; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1956 a.—The treatment of intestinal parasitic infections <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 495–504. [W^{a}.]

Jung, Rodney Clifton; Garcia-Laverde, Alberto; and Katz, Frank F.
1955 a.—Fumagillin and erythromycin in the treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 989–997. [W^{a}.]

Juřík, M.
1955 a.—Príspevok k poznaniu blch (Aphaniptera) CSR. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aphanipterenfauna ČSR [German summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada A, Spis. Fak. Agron. a Zootech. (2), pp. 175–180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Justo, Joe. [Dr., Birmingham, Ala.]
1956 a.—Small animal therapy. I. Treatment for *Strongyloides canis* <Auburn Vet., v. 12 (2), Winter, p. 100. [W^{a}.]

K

Kaba, Kichiji.
1952 a.—Two cases of Distoma pulmonis complicated with pulmonary tuberculosis [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 395–397 (pp. 39–41). [W^m.]

Kabeshima, H. [Dr. Path. Inst. Univ. Tokyo]
1927 a.—Ein Fall von primären Gallengangskrebs in der Leber mit Zahlreichen Leberdistomen <Gann, v. 21 (4), Japanese text, pp. 310–317, pl.; German summary, pp. 28–29. [W^m.]

Kabeshima, Yoshiaki. *See* Kabeshima, H.

Kabiersch, W.; and Oberthür, K.
1955 a.—Bodenuntersuchungen zur feststellung von Kartoffelnematoden <Gesunde Pflanzen, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 245–251, illus. [W^a.]

Kaczmarek, F.; and Małek, B.
1955 a.—Santonina z ziela krajowej bylicy morskiej. [Santonin from domestic *Artemisia maritima*] <Acta Polon. Pharm., v. 12 (3), pp. 173–177, illus. [W^m.]

Kadenatsiĭ, A. N.
1946 b.—Случай обнаружения *Setaria labiato papillosa* (Alessandrini, 1838) у жеребенка [Discovery of a case of *Setaria labiato-papillosa* (Alessandrini, 1838) in a colt] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, 1945, p. 119. [W^a.]
1946 c.—Серые крысы—возможные переносчики чесотки лошадей [Grey rats—possible vectors of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno- Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]
1946 d.—К фауне нематод домашних мышеи Дальнего Востока [Nematode fauna of domestic mice in the Far East] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, 1945, pp. 113–117. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Сетариоз овец и расшифровка биологии возбудителя [Ovine setariosis and an explanation of the biology of *Setaria marshalli* Bouleng., 1921] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 107 (1), Mar. 1, pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

Kadziołka, Adam.
1956 a.—Patologia doświadczalnej glistnicy kurczat wywołanej przez *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) (The pathology of experimental ascaridiasis in chickens caused by *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788)) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 137–138. [W^a.]

Kaestner, Alfred. [Dr., Prof. Spez. Zool. u. Dir. Zool. Mus., Humboldt-Univ., Berlin]
1955 a.—Lehrbuch der speziellen Zoologie Teil I. Wirbellose. 2. Lief. 483 pp., illus. Stuttgart. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1956 a.—Agar diffusion studies with ascarid antigens [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Hemagglutination after immunization with schistosome antigens [Reprint of 1955 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 1–2. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Studies on the serology of schistosomiasis I. The *in vitro* activity of cercariae and miracidia in serum of experimental natural and immunized hosts [Reprint of 1955 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 361–376, pl. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Bargai, Uri.
1956 a.—Serological studies in experimental trichinosis [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 380. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Bargai, Uri—Continued.
1956 b.—Studies on the serology of trichinosis with hemagglutination, agar diffusion tests and precipitin ring tests <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 237–245. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Levine, Donald M.
1956 a.—Studies on the serology of schistosomiasis. II. The in vitro activity of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* in sera of normal and antigen-injected animals <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 48–58. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Meranze, David R.
1956 a.—The histopathology of immune and normal mouse skin exposed to cercariae of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Reprint of 1955 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 187–193, pls. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Short, Robert B.; and Nez, Martha M.
1956 a.—Maintenance of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) in the laboratory (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Reprint of 1954 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1953–55), v. 46, pp. 1–16. [W^a.]

Kagioka, Tsutomu.
1954 a.—Some periodic observations on the excretion of housefly eating Ascaris-egg [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 70. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Some observations on Ascaris eggs excreting through the fly's body [Japanese text] <Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zassi, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 230–239 (pp. 28–37), pls; English summary, pp. 352–353 (pp. 150–151). [W^m.]

Kahane, J.
1946 a.—Therapy of anaplasmosis with sodium cacodylate [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 68. [W^a.]

Kaida, Hikaru. *See* Suzuki, Yasuto; and Kaida, Hikaru.

Kaji, Fusa. [Japanese Parasitol. Lab.] *See* Kanemitsu, Torao; Akagi, Takashi; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Kaji, Fusa; *and* Kanemitsu, Torao; Asada, Junichi; and Kaji, Fusa; *and* Miyoshi, Hiroshi; Kaji, Fusa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Akagi, Takashi

Kairiukštis, J.
1954 a.—Hypodermu biologija Lietuvos tarybu socialistineje respublikoje [Lithuanian text; Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 1, pp. 37–51, maps. [W^a.]

Kakita, T.
1927 a.—[On two cases of amoebiasis occurring in Hokkaido and Karafuto] [Japanese text] <Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 914–917. [W^m.]

Kaku, Tenmin; and Nakagawa, Kokai.
1941 a.—Untersuchungen über chinesische Drogen als Anthelminthica. I. Untersuchungen über chinesische Spulwurmmittel, besonders über Ho-shih <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV. Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 157*–159*. [W^m.]

Kakutani, S. *See* Ishiguro, Hideo; and Kakutani, S.

Kalamkariân, A. A.
1953 a.—К вопросу о лечении при линеарном миазе [Treatment of myiasis linearis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 24–27. [W^m.]

Kalantari͡an, E. V. [Калантарян, Е. В.]
1935 a.—Гельминтозы населения Армении и их динамика за 1924-1933 гг. (Die Helminthosen der Bevolkerund von SSR Armenien und ihre Dynamik von 1924 bis 1933) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. SSR Armenii, v. 2 (1923-1933), pp. 234-251; Armenian summary, pp. 348-349; German summary, pp. 376-377. [W^m.]

Kalbe, Irmgard.
1956 a.—Parasitologische Abwasseruntersuchungen in einiger Städten der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik <Ztschr. Ges. Hyg. u. Grenzgebiete, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 334-343. [W^m.]

Kalk, H.; and Wildhirt, E.
1954 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Amöben im Duodenalsaft und in der Galle. [The presence of amoebae in duodenal juice and bile] <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1466-1468. [W^m.]

Kamada, K.; and Oishi, S.
1929 a.—The clinical significance of the examination for intestinal parasites eggs by the duodenal tube [Abstract of report before 3. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass., Apr. 6, 1929] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 122. [W^m.]

Kamalov, N. G.
1956 a.—Состояние борьбы с анкилостомидозами в СССР и установки к разработке плана их ликвидации [Status of the control of ankylostomiasis in SSSR and the establishment of a workable plan for its liquidation] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Kamburov, Il.; Tomov, L.; and Vladimirov, Vl.
1955 a.—Върху един случай от ехинокок на сърцето [Case of Echinococcus of the heart] [Bulgarian text] <S'vrem. Med., Sofii͡a, v. 6 (3), pp. 91-96. [W^m.]

Kamegai, Satoru.
1957 a.—Survey of intestinal parasites in the Aogashima Island [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 14-16. [W^m.]

Kamikawa, Yutaka.
1942 a.—On abnormal cutaneous growth of the Formosan cattle caused by Onchocerca [Abstract of report before 5. Reg. Meet. Taihoku Br. Soc., Sept. 24, 1939] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 51 (2), Feb., Japanese abstract, pp. 175-177; English abstract, p. 23. [W^m.]

Kamiyama, Kimei. *See* Uyeyama, Yoshiaki.

Kamo, Hajime. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ.] [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kamo, Hajime.]
1954 a.—Studies on the trombiculid mite from birds in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, p. 50. [W^m.]
1955 b.—On *Trombicula fukuoka* sp. nov., a new trombiculid mite found in Kyushu (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 6 (3-4), Dec., pp. 169-173, illus. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Ixodes and Laelaptidae found from wild rodents in Kyushu [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug. pp. 126-127. [W^m.]
1956 b.—On the trombiculid mites collected from birds in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (3), May 5, pp. 80-84. [W^m.]
1956 c.—Records of Trombiculid mites from aves in Kyushu <Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 29-35. [W^m.]

Kampmeier, Carlos. [Rome and Haas Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1953 a.—Symposium: Toxicity of ingredients of household insecticides <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May), pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

Kanai, Masato; and Watanabe, Ikuo.
1951 a.—Haplosporid protozoa *Polycaryum ozakii* n. sp. from *Branchinella kugenumaensis* Ishikawa <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 12, pp. 147-151, pls. [W^c.]

Kanawyer, Wendell L. [D.V.M., Manhattan, Kansas] *See* Splitter, Earl J.; Castro, Edín Raúl; and Kanawyer, Wendell L.

Kanchanaranya, Daeng. [M.D., F.I.C.S.]
1956 a.—Ocular cysticercosis in anterior chamber [Thai text; English summary] <Roy. Thai Air Force Med. Gaz., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 343-347, pl. [W^m.]

Kanda, Tōzō; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1954 a.—Studies on *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 and the biology of its vector, a species of triatominid bugs (preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, pp. 21-26, illus. [W^m.]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Tokyo] [*See also* Kumada, Nobuo; and Kaneko, Kiyotoshi]
1954 a.—Description of a new species of Enderleinellus collected from the South Formosan squirrel naturalized into Japan <Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ. (1), Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Description of a new species of Enderleinellus collected from the South Formosan squirrel naturalized into Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, p. 74. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Studies on the murine lice in Japan. (Part I) A revision of the 9 species of Japanese murine-lice [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 104-110, illus. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Description of a new species belonging to genus Hoplopleura (Hoplopleuridae, Anoplura) collected from *Apodemus argenteus* [Japanese text] [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 110. [W^m.]

Kaneho, Makoto. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio Univ., Tokyo]
1956 b.—Experimental infection of animals with *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 269-275. [W^m.]
1956 c.—Ingestion of red blood cells by *Entamoeba gingivalis* in culture [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 229-233. [W^m.]

Kanematsu, Kenta. *See* Tsunematsu, Kenta.

Kanemitsu, Torao. [Japan Parasitol. Lab.] [*See also* Asada, Junichi; Ozaki, Yoshimasa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Togawa, Satoshi; *and* Miyoshi, Hiroshi; Kaji, Fusa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Akagi, Takashi]
1953 a.—Studies on the trematodes, of which intermediate hosts are brackish water fishes in the District of Fukuyama, especially on the genus Heterophyes [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4-5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 270-283 (pp. 11-24), pls. [W^m.]

Kanemitsu, Torao; Akagi, Takashi; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Kaji, Fusa.
1953 a.—Studies on the trematodes of the genus Metagonimus, of which intermediate hosts are brackish water fishes; with additional notes on *Heterophyes continus*, of which intermediate host is *Lateolabrax japonicus* [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4-5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 296-304 (pp. 37-45), pls. [W^m.]

KANEMITSU, TORAO; ASADA, JUNICHI; and KAJI, FUSA.
1953 a.—Experimental studies on the first intermediate host of *Microphallus minus* Ochi, and relation to *Leander serrifer* Stimpson verified recently as its second intermediate host [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4–5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 284–294 (pp. 25–35), pls. [W^{m}.]

KANEMITSU, TORAO; OTAGAKI, HIROMASA; and TOGAWA, SATOSHI
1953 a.—On *Clonorchis sinensis* in the Prefecture of Hiroshima, especially on the distribution of this fluke in the Southern District of Binan [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4-5), Supplement, (1952) v. 1, pp. 260–269 (pp. 1–10), map, pl. [W^{m}.]

KANO, K.; INGAI, S.; and OMORI, T.
1950 a.—[On so-called "Suiden-byo" a paddy-field disease which occurred in Hachikaison, Ama-gun, Aichi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Vener., v. 60 (1), Jan., p. 17. [W^{m}.]

KANO, K.; OMORI, T.; and INAGI, S.
1948 a.—[On so-called "Suiden-byo" a paddy-field disease which occurred in Hachikaison, Ama-gun, Aichi Prefecture] [Japanese abstract of report] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Vener., v. 58 (4–6), Oct. 23, pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

KANO, ROKURO. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ., School Med.] [*See also* Magens, Hans J.: Kano, Rokuro; Sato, Koji; and Kobayashi, Junzo]
1953 c.—References of flies of medical importance in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 40–48. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—A revision of the specific names of the genus Calliphora in Japan (Calliphoridae, Diptera) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 59. [W^{m}.]

KANO, ROKURO; et al.
1956 a.—Collection record of trombiculid mites on Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 145–146. [W^{m}.]

KANT, L.; SEN, S. K.; and PURI, B. S.
1956 a.—Filariasis in Patna (Bihar). Part I. <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 199–217, map. [W^{a}.]

KANTOR, SIDNEY. [Cooperative Agent, Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Branch, U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Bradley, Richard E.; Clark, David T.; and Kantor, Sidney; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Watrach, Adolph M.; Kantor, Sidney; and Hardenbrook, Harry J.

KANYGINA, K. I.
1953 a.—К вопросу об обмене веществ у гельминтов [On the question of metabolism in helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 68-72. [W^{a}.]

KAO, LIN-HSIEN.
1955 a.—[Cysticercus in the tarsus] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Yen K'o Tsa Chih, v. 5 (6), Nov., p. 564. [W^{m}.]

KAPANADZE, K. S.
1955 a.—Из истории ветеринарного лечебного дела в Грузии до великой октябрьской социалистической революции [History of veterinary medicine in Georgia up to the Great October socialist revolution] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 259-264. [W^{a}.]

KAPLAN, A. L.
1952 a.—Лечение трихомонадного кольпита [Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

KAPLAN, ED.
1950 a.—Test for presence of heartworms developed <Auburn Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, p. 163. [W^{a}.]

KAPLAN, MARTIN M.
1953 a.—The concept of veterinary public health and its application in the World Health Organization <Ceylon Vet., J., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 61–67. [W^{a}.]

KAPUR, JASWANT RAI. [L.V.P., B.V.Sc., Vet. Asst. Surg. in Charge Gov't Poultry Farm, Gurdaspur]
1956 a.—The Gurdaspur tick-proof perch <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 7–11. [W^{a}.]

KAPUSTIN, V. F.
1955 a.—Атлас паразитов крови животных и клещей иксодид [Atlas of parasites of the blood of animals and ixodid ticks]. 2. ed. 216 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

KARAGEORGIS, B. [Atenas]
1955 a.—Anotaciones sobre el diagnostico diferencial entre los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon y el epiplocele de la hendidura de la Larrey [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 89. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon segun las nuevas concepciones. (A propósito de 26 casos) [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 90. [W^{m}.]

KARAMAN, ZORA V.
1939 a.—II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nycteribien <Ann. Mus. Serb. Merid., v. 1 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 31–44, illus. [W^{a}.]

KARAMCHANDANI, S. J. [Fish Res. Sub-Station, Allahabad]
1956 a.—Mortality of carp fry due to infection by a parasitic ciliate [Letter to editor dated Feb. 22] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 126–127. [W^{a}.]

KARAMYSHEVA, E. N.
1956 a.—Лечение параскаридоза жеребят и аскаридоза собак пижмой [Treatment of parascariasis of foals and ascariasis of dogs with tansy] [Russian text] <Veterinarîâ, Moskva, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

KARANDIKAR, K. R.; and RODGI, S. S.
1955 a.—Gregarines from the millipeds of Bombay-Karnatak <J. Univ. Bombay, n.s., v. 24, pt. 3 (38), Nov., pp. 11–37, illus., map. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Ciliates and flagellates from the millipedes of Bombay-Karnatak <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s. v. 24, pt. 5, Mar., Sect. B (39), pp. 1–11, illus. [W^{a}.]

KARASAWA, SUSUMU; HYUGA, Y.; NAKAYAMA, J.; and KUBOTA, H.
1954 a.—Results of extermination of schistosomiasis of cattle in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 119–120, 198. [W^{m}.]

KARASAWA, SUSUMU; HYUGA, Y.; WATANABE, R.; and NATORI, N.
1954 a.—Observation on circumstances of inhabitation of intermediate host of *Fasiola* [sic] *hepatica* particularly *Lymnea pervia* in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 120, 198–199. [W^{m}.]

KARASEFERÎAN, E. T.
1956 a.—О токсоплазме и токсоплазмозах [On toxoplasms and toxoplasmoses] [Armenian text; Russian summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 75–80, pl. [W^{a}.]

Karasszon, Dénes. *See* Hódy, András; and Karasszon, Dénes.

Karbø, A. *See* Enger, Ø.; and Karbø, A.

Karichkova, M. V. *See* Paramonov, A. A.; and Karichkova, M. V.

Karimova, S.

1951 a.—Галловая нематода и ее распространоние в Ферганской долине [Gall nematodes and their distribution in the valley of Ferghana] [Russian text] <Sborn. Studench. Rabot Sredneazi͡at. Gosudarstv. Univ. (4), Estest. Nauk., pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]

Karle, L. *See* Englert, H. K.; and Karle, L.

Karlewiczowa, Romana.

1956 a.—Materiały do helmintofauny przewodu pokarmowego susła perełkowanego (*Citellus suslica* Gueldenstaedt) (A contribution to the helminthfauna of the *Citellus suslica* Gueldenstaedt alimentary tract) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 231–232. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Próby ustalenia intensywności inwazji włosogłówka *Trichuris trichiura* (Attempts to establish the intensity of *Trichuris trichiura* invasion) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 83–84. [W^{a}.]

Karmanova, E. M.

1956 a.—Расшифровка биологического цикла нематоды *Hystrichis tricolor* Dujardin, 1845— паразита домашних и диких уток (An interpretation of the biological cycle of the nematode *Hystrichis tricolor* Dujardin, 1845, a parasite of domestic and wild ducks) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 111 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 245–247. [W^{a}.]

Karpenko, I. M.; and Ivasik, V. M.

1953 a.—Про кокцидіоз коропа [On coccidiosis in the carp] [Ukrainian text] <Dupovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrains'k RSR (2), pp. 83–86. [W^{a}.]

Karpinski, Felix E. (*jr.*). [*See also* Sawitz, William George; and Karpinski, Felix E. (*jr.*)]

Karpinski, Felix E. (*jr.*); Everts-Suarez, Erich A.; and Sawitz, William George.

1956 a.—Larval granulomatosis (visceral larva migrans) <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 92 (1), July, pp. 34–40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kartashev, Z. I.

1954 a.— Оперативное лечение больных с эхинококком легких [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 61–66. [W^{m}.]

Kartman, Leo.

1956 a.—Notes on the encapsulation of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the mosquito *Aëdes aegypti* <Am. J. Vet. Research (65), v. 17, Oct., pp. 810–812. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The vector of canine filariasis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo; and Lonergan, Richard P.

1955 b.—Observations on rats in an enzootic plague region of Hawaii <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 585–593. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.

1956 a.—Studies on *Pasteurella pestis* in fleas. V. The experimental plague-vector efficiency of wild rodent fleas compared with *Xenopsylla cheopis*, together with observations on the influence of temperature <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1058–1070. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo; Prince, Frank M.; and Quan, Stuart F.

1956 a.—Studies on *Pasturella pestis* in fleas. Comparative plague-vector efficiency of *Xenopsylla vexabilis hawaiiensis* and *Xenopsylla cheopis* [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 14 (4), pp. 681–704, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kartman, Leo; Quan, Stuart F.; and McManus, Albert G.

1956 a.—Studies on *Pasteurella pestis* in fleas. IV. Experimental blocking of *Xenopsylla vexabilis hawaiiensis* and *Xenopsylla cheopis* with an avirulent strain <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 435–440. [W^{a}.]

Karulin, B. E. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shekhanov, M. V.

Kashiwagi, S. *See* Omura, Hiroshi; and Kashiwagi, S.

Kasimov, G. B.

1956 a.—Зоогеографическая характеристика гельминтофауны охотничье промысловых птиц отряда куриных [Zoogeographical characteristics of the helminth fauna of economically important gallinaceous birds] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR (2), Feb., pp. 65–72. [W^{a}.]

Kasprzak, Witold.

1956 a.—Wstępne badania nad pełzakiem czerwonki *Entamoeba histolytica* występujacym na terenie województwa Poznańskiego. (Preliminary research on *Entamoeba histolytica* occurring in the Poznań district) [Polish text] <Wiadom Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 35–36. [W^{a}.]

Kašták, Vendelin.

1955 d.—*Azygia lucii* Müller, 1776 (Trematoda), nový parazit rýb na Slovensku (*Azygia lucii* Müller, 1776 (trematodes) ein neuer Fischparasit in der Slowakei) [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 179–182, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Nova cicavica rodu Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 [German summary] <Biológia, Bratislava, v. 10 (3), pp. 324–327, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Nález trematóda z čel'ade Echinostomatidae, Dietz u hrebenačky obyčajnej (*Acerina cernua*) (Fund einer Trematode aus der Familie Echinostomatidae Dietz bei der gewöhnlichen Kamm-Muschel (*Acerina cernua*)) [Russian and English summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 11 (8), pp. 488–490, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Výsledky parazitologického prieskumu plotíc (*Rutilus rutilus*) teplého ramena Váhu u Piesťan (Die Ergebnisse der parasitologischen Durchforschung des *Rutilus rutilus* im warmen Arm des Flusses Váh bei Pieštany) [Russian and German summaries] <Vet. Časop., v. 5 (2), pp. 123–125, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—K nálezu *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* Dujardin, 1845 (Monogenoidea) nového parazita rýb na Slovensku <Biológia, Bratislava, v. 11 (5), pp. 299–300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasyō, Takeo. [Dr., Dermat. Klin. Kaiserl. Univ. Hukuoka, Japan]

1941 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Demodex folliculorum* an verschiedenen Stellen des Gesichtes <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 9, Japanese text, pp. 270–275 (pp. 26–33); German summary, p. 24. [W^{m}.]

Kata, M. *See* Sato, Atsuo; Kata, M.; Mukai, J.; and Kato, S.

Katabami, Jubei. [Dept. Pub. Health, School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba]

1956 a.—A method of continual observation by polyethylene on the development of hookworm eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (5), Sept. 5, pp. 169–172. [W^{m}.]

Katada, Shigeru.

1955 e.—[Studies on the anemiogenic reaction by serum of anchylostomiasis. Part I] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zasshi, v. 70 (9), Oct. 15, pp. 1116–1119. [W^{m}.]

1955 f.—[Studies on the anemiogenic reaction by serum of anchylostomiasis. Part II] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zasshi, v. 70 (9), Oct. 15, pp. 1120–1123. [W^{m}.]

Katagiri. *See* Obayashi, Seishi; and Katagiri.

Katagiri, Shozo. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ., School Med., Niigata] *See* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Hirano, Tamon; *and* Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Katagiri, Shozo; *and* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Ito, Junichi.

Katamine, Daisuke. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Endemics Nagasaki Univ.]

1952 a.—Studies on the pathogenesis of chyluria in filariasis. I. The entrance of chyle into urine [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 195–200, pls.; English summary, p. 22. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Studies on the pathogenesis of chyluria in filariasis. II. The biochemical and physical properties of serum in Filaria patients [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 201–212; English summary, pp. 22–23. [W^{m}.]

1952 c.—Studies on the pathogenesis of chyluria in filariasis. III. Discussion [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 213–218, illus.; English summary, p. 23. [W^{m}.]

1952 d.—Treatment of filariasis bancrofti with l-diethyl-carbamyl 4-methylpiperazine citrate (supatonin) [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 219–225; English summary, pp. 23–24. [W^{m}.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Tamura, Yuji; and Moriguchi, Yoshiharu.

1952 a.—An experiment to demonstrate *Microfilaria bancrofti* in the blood in the daytime [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 232–234; English summary, pp. 24–25. [W^{m}.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Yamasaki, Toyohiko; and Yoshida, Utaro.

1952 a.—Statistical and clinical observations on the endemicity of filariasis on islands in Nagasaki Ken [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 185–194; English summary, p. 21. [W^{m}.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, Utaro.

1952 a.—Studies on the antigenicity of the *Filaria bancrofti* [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 226–231; English summary, p. 24. [W^{m}.]

Katamura, Eizyu [Dept. Urol. Fac. Med. Kyoto Univ.]; and **Murakami, Masao.**

1957 a.—On the acariasis in urinary tract [Japanese text; English summary] <Hinyōkika Kiyō, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 132–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

Katasheva, Íu. E. *See* Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Katasheva, Íu. E.; and Volkova, A. D.

Katashima, Ryo. [Zool. Lab., Fac. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., Hiroshima]

1951 a.—Studies on the budding in *Ptychostomum filiferum* (Ciliata) <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 12, pp. 141–145, pls. [W^{c}.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper. [*See also* Hwang, Joseph C.; and Kates, Kenneth Casper]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.

1955 b.—Effect of two rations; differing primarily in protein, carbohydrate and crude fiber content, on experimental Haemonchus in lambs <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

Kathuria, J. B.; Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.

1956 a.—Some observations on the bionomics of *Indoplanorbis exustus* Desm. (Gastropoda) <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1954–56), v. 5, Mar., pp. 36–39, pl. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R. D.

1956 a.—A preliminary report on cymbiformiasis in sheep and goats of Uttar Pradesh hills <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 21–26, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Kazuo; and Semba, Masayoshi.

1953 a.—The choledocholithiasis with a corpse of the round-worm [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 38–39, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kato, Keikichi.

1951 a.—The therapeutic experience on a case of lung distomatosis caused by the use of molyodol into the trachea [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 684–686 (pp. 18–20). [W^{m}.]

Kato, S. *See* Sato, Atsuo; Kata, M.; Mukai, J.; and Kato, S.; *and* Sato, Atsuo; Yoshida, S.; and Kato, S.

Katô, Seiichi.

1933 a.—[Ueber den durch Distomaeier verursachten Abszess der Bauchwand] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2834), v. 33, Jan., pp. 1472–1475 (pp. 6–9), illus. [W^{m}.] [For German abstract see 1941 a]

1941 a.—Ueber den durch Distomaeier verursachten Abszess der Bauchwand [Abstract of 1933 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII. Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (3). [W^{m}.]

Kato, T. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., Tokyo] *See* Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, T.

Katsumi, N.; Oka, M.; Manabe, K.; and Yoshida, N.

1956 a.—[A case of gnathostomiasis effectively treated by hetrazan] [Japanese text] <Hifuka Kiyo, Kyoto, v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 211–212, pl.; English summary, p. 18. [W^{m}.]

Katsurashima, Tadayoshi.

1928 a.—[On cyst by Echinococcus [sic] infection occurring in Tohoku region] [Japanese text] <Tohoku Igakkwai Zassi, v. 11 (1–2), June, pp. 245–285, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Frank F. [*See also* Jung, Rodney Clifton; Garcia-Laverde, Alberto; and Katz, Frank F.]

1956 a.—The effect of irradiation on reproduction by the heterogenetic generation of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) Ransom, 1911 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Frank F.; and Carrera, Guillermo M.

1957 a.—The reaction of *Schistosoma mansoni* egg shells to the periodic acid-Schiff staining procedure <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 24. [Received Mar. 28.] [W^{a}.]

KATZ, MAX. *See* Doudoroff, Peter; Katz, Max; and Tarzwell, Clarence M.

KAUSHIVA, B. S. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow]
1956 a.—Amoebicidal activity of some polymethylene diamines <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, Sect. C, v. 15C (9), Sept., pp. 199–201. [W^{a}.]

KAUSHIVA, B. S.; and GHATAK, S.
1956 a.—Enzymatic studies in experimental amoebic infection: Part I. Caecal alkaline phosphatase <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, Sect. C, v. 15C (9), Sept., pp. 195–198. [W^{a}.]

KAUTZ, H. D.
1956 a.—New and nonofficial remedies. Piperazine calcium edathamil <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 162 (7), Oct. 13, p. 658. [W^{a}.]

KAWABATA, YASUNOSUKE.
1956 a.—[A case of auditory damage caused by ascaridol intoxication] [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 30 (5), May 25, pp. 445–447. [W^{m}.]

KAWADA, S. *See* Ezaki, Yasuichi; and Kawada, S.

KAWAHIRA, YOSHINAO.
1954 a.—Studies on the bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) (III) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 53. [W^{m}.]

KAWAMOTO, SHUJI. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefectural Univ. Med.]
1956 a.—Studies on Enterobiasis vermicularis. IV. Incidence II. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 47–51. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Studies on enterobiasis vermicularis. V. Incidence. III. Sex differences [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (2), pp. 61–65. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Studies on enterobiasis vermicularis. VI. Validity of perianal swab method with scotch cellulose adhesive tape [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 94–97. [W^{m}.]

KAWAMURA, MUSUBU.
1950 a.—Two cases of appendicitis by Trichuria [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 564 (p. 18). [W^{m}.]

KAWAMURA, RINYA; and NAKAZAWA, TADAO.
1936 a.—Papillomatöse Veränderung der Ohrmuschel infolge von Parasitierung von Sarcoptes bei Ratten [German text] <Gann, v. 30 (3), June, pp. 421–422. [W^{m}.]

KAWANISHI, YASUO. *See* Yamaguchi, Motoji; Azuma, Ryozo; and Kawanishi, Yasuo.

KAWASAKI, SADAO. [Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] *See* Shimazaki, Yuzo; and Kawasaki, Sadao

KAWASHIMA, H. [Chugoku Br. Gov't. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Hyogo] *See* Akiba, Kazuo; Kawashima, H.; and Inui, S.

KAY, KINGSLEY. [M.A., Ph.D., Chief, Lab. Serv. Occup. Health Div., Dept. Nat. Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario]
1956 a.—Pesticides and public health <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 206–213. [W^{a}.]

KAZAKOV, B. N.; and ZOTOV, V. A.
1956 a.—Nitrosvalová aplikace carboneum tetrachloratum při fasciolose ovcí <Sovět. Zeměděl., v. 6 (1), pp. 119–121. [W^{a}.]

KAZAMA, YOSHIAKI.
1922 c.—[On a case of tuberculosis of the hernial sac in schistosomiasis japonicum] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1100), Aug. 25, pp. 979–986, illus. [W^{m}.]

KAZAMA, YOSHIAKI—Continued.
1926 a.—[A contribution to the clinical, histological and experimental knowledges on the causative connection between the development of carcinoma and the presence of the eggs of the *Schistosomum japonicum*. (Sixth communication on the studies of artificial carcinoma of the viscera) [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata (267), v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 191–197, pl. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan. p. 230. [W^{a}.]

KAZANSKIĬ, I. I.
1955 a.—Основные принципы терапии при протозойных болезниях животных [Basic principles in the treatment of protozoan diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 20–29. [W^{a}.]

KAZANSKIĬ, S. I.
1956 a.—Ранние дегельминтизации при диктиокаулезе телят [Early dehelminthization of calves against dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

KAZLAUSKAS, J. *See* Nainys, J.; and Kazlauskas, J.

KEAN, B. H. [M.D., New York] [*See also* Weld, Julia T.; and Kean, B. H.]
1955 b.—Amebic hepatitis. Absence of diffuse lesions at autopsy and in biopsies <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 96 (5), Nov., pp. 667–673. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Choice of therapy in intestinal parasitic disease <Am. J. Med., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 620–628. [W^{m}.]

KEAN, B. H.; GILMORE, H. R. (*jr.*); and VAN STONE, WILLIAM W.
1956 a.—Fatal amebiasis: Report of 148 fatal cases from the Armed Forces Institutes of Pathology <Ann. Int. Med., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 831–843. [W^{m}.]

KEAN, B. H.; and WELD, JULIA T.
1956 a.—The experimental transmission of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the eyes of animals [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 374. [W^{a}.]

KEBADZE, I. D.
1955 a.—К вопросу о заболеваемости пироплазмозом завозного скота [On the question of piroplasmosis in draft animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Случай заболевания крупного рогатого скота лептоспирозом и тейлериозом в смешанной форме в Цителцкаройском районе [Case of simultaneous infestation of cattle with leptospirosis and theileriosis in the Tsiteltskaroĭsk region] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 253–255. [W^{a}.]

KEEGAN, HUGH L.
1956 a.—*Ischyropoda furmani* n. sp., a new ectoparasitic mite from Utah <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 311–315, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Original illustrations of *Haemolaelaps marsupialis* Berlese, 1910 and of five additional Haemolaelaps species described, but not figured by Berlese <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 314–319, pls. [W^{a}.]

VON KÉLER, STEFAN.
1944 a.—Bestimmungstabelle der Ueberfamilie Trichodectoidea (Mallophaga) <Stettiner Entom. Ztg., v. 105 (1–2), pp. 167–191, illus. [By.]

von Kéler, Stefan—Continued.

1952 d.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Tarsen bei *Pseudomenopon rowanae* Kéler <Beitr. Entom., v. 2 (6), pp. 573–582, illus., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Die Mallophagen von Sturmvögeln und Ruderfüssern. I. Harrisoniella Bedford und Perineus Thompson (Mallophaga) <Beitr. Entom., v. 6 (5–6), pp. 521–534, illus. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*). [*See also* Underdahl, Norman R.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*)]

1955 c.—A summary of work in progress on ruminant parasitism at the University of Nebraska <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

1956 a.—The migratory phase of *Ascaris suum* in baby pigs [Abstract of report before 66. Ann. Meet., Apr. 20–21.] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 6. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); Olson, Leland S.; and Garwood, Vernon.

1956 a.—A field evaluation of ascaricides in swine <Vet. Med., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 97–101, illus. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); and Smith, L. J.

[1957 a].—The daily egg production of *Ascaris suum* and the inabiilty of low levels of aureomycin to affect egg production and embryonation <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 587. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

Kelly, Vermelle C. [M.D., Greenville, N. C.]; and Scott, Roland B.

1953 a.—Incidence of pinworm and Ascaris infestation in Negro children in the Washington area <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 351–352. [W^m.]

Kelsheimer, E. G. [Gulf Coast Exper. Station, Bradenton]

[1955 a].—Nematodes in caladium and gladiolus <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), p. 266. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Control of nematodes in gladiolus corms <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 348–350. [W^a.]

Kemp, Hardy A.; et al.

1956 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. XI. Some ointments examined for protection against *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in preliminary tests <Mil. Medicine, v. 119 (1), July, pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

Kemper, Harry Elvin.

1957 a.—Filarial dermatosis of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (5), part 1, Mar. 1, pp. 220–224, illus. [W^a.]

Kemper, Harry Elvin; and Peterson, Harold O.

1953 c.—Cattle lice and how to eradicate them <Farmers' Bull. (909), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1953 d.—The spinose ear tick and methods of treating infested animals <Farmers' Bull. (980), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Feb., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—La sarna del cerdo <Tierra, Mexico, an. 12, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 400, 444–445, illus. [W^a.]

Kemper, Heinrich.

1941 a.—Ueber die insektizide Wirksamkeit des Tritox <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 33 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 21–30, illus. [W^a.]

Kempski, Hans W.

1956 a.—Nuevos conceptos de broncopatias y parasitosis sobre todo en relación al cuadro asmático en niños [English summary] <Semana Méd. (3234) an. 63, v. 108 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1–5. [W^m.]

Kemula, W.; and Weroński, E.

1956 a.—Polarograficzne oznaczanie gameksanu w technicznym produkcie chlorowanie benzenu. [Polarographic determination of gammexane in technical product of chlorination of benzene] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Przem. Chem., v. 12, Jan., pp. 51–53. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian.

1956 a.—Control of the ox warble fly [Letter to editor dated Oct. 17] <Vet. Rec. (4103), v. 68 (46), Nov. 17, p. 813. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Sulphur drug "booster" will improve coccidiosis control <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 7, 9. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; Davies, S. F. M.; and Joyner, L. P.

1956 a.—The value of nitrofurazone in experimental *Eimeria tenella* infection of chickens [Letter to editor dated Nov. 5] <Vet. Rec. (4103), v. 68 (46), Nov. 17, p. 814. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Joyner, L. P.

1956 b.—The synergism between pyrimethamine and sulphadimethylpyrimidine in the control of *Eimeria tenella* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (2), April, pp. 145–150. [W^a.]

Kendrick, J. B. (*jr.*) *See* Middleton, John T.; Stone, M. W.; and Kendrick, J. B. (*jr.*)

Kendrick, John W.

1956 a.—Trichomoniasis (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 283–291, illus.) [W^a.]

1956 b.—Trichomonas and vibriosis <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (6), June, p. 454. [W^a.]

Kennedy, A. F. [M.D., Chief Med. Off., Wankie Collieries]

1956 a.—Some aspects of a hookworm carrier state in African mineworkers <Central African J. Med., v. 2 (3), pp. 104–106. [W^m.]

Kennedy, R. D. [M.D., Detroit, Michigan]

1951 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1053, 1081. [W^m.]

Kenny, J. E.; and Nuallain, T. O.

[1954 a].—Observations on the warble fly problem. Internal medication with phenothiazine, phenothiazine + hexachloroethane and "hypolin" against the migrating larvae <J. Dept. Agric. Dublin (1954–55), v. 51, pp. 63–71. [W^a.]

Kenny, J. E.; and Thornberry, H.

1956 a.—The problem of scour and wasting in young stock <Irish Vet. J., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 212–216. [W^a.]

Kent, Daniel L.; Thompson, Friar M. (*jr.*) and Hazard, Frank Orlando.

1953 a.—Strobane—a promising new insecticide <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May), pp. 64–70. [W^a.]

Kent, G. A.

1956 a.—Sparrows can spread this new mite <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (17), Apr. 26, p. 17. [W^a.]

Kent, John F. *See* Chaffee, Elmer F.; Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); and Kent, John F.

Kenya Colony and Protectorate. Department of Veterinary Services.

1956 a.—Notes on animal diseases. XXVIII. Some aspects of sheep management <East African Agric. J., v. 22 (2), Oct., pp. 64–69. [W^a.]

Keplinger, J. A. *See* Braun, Alvin Joseph; and Keplinger, J. A.

Kerbabaev, E. B.
1955 a.—О спонтанной зараженности спирохетами клещей рода Ornithodorus на освоенных землях Туркмении [Spontaneous infection of the Ornithodorus with Spirochaetae in the agricultural regions of Turkmenia] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 425–427. [Lib. Olivier]

Kerim, Raja Abdel. *See* Watson, John M.; and Kerim, Raja Abdel.

Kermack, William Ogilvy. *See* Fraser, Dorothy M.; and Kermack, William Ogilvy.

Kerner, Melvin W.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland.
1956 a.—Uptake of rare earths by *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 374. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, Kathel Bedortha.
1952 b.—Occurence [sic] of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873) in chickens in Iowa <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 59, pp. 467–468. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Parasites steal your profits <Broiler Growing, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 15, 55–58, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—How good are the new wormers? <Turkey World, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 40–41, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Poultry feed as a method of anthelmintic medication <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 53–60. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Poultry feed as a method of anthelmintic medication [Abstract of report before Symposium Food and Drug. Admin., Jan. 23–24] <Feed Age, v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Walde, A. W.
1956 a.—The anthelmintic activity of tetravalent tin compounds <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 560–570. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, S. H.; and Christie, Jesse Roy.
[1956 a].—Nematode studies and control of ornamental foliage plants <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1954–55), p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, S. H.; and Kuitert, Louis Cornelius.
[1956 a].—Nematode studies on roses and gardenias <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), p. 104. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, William Rowan [Vet. Research Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast]
1956 a.—Active immunity experiments in very young calves <Vet. Rec. (4086), v. 68 (29), July 21, pp. 476–477. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, William Rowan; and Robertson, Muriel.
1956 a.—Partial immunological paralysis to *Trichomonas foetus* antigen in calves <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 415–418. [W^{a}.]

Kerrest, Jacques. [*See also* Bonnet, David Dudley; Kessel, John Flenniken; Kerrest, Jacques; and Chapman, Herald; *and* Kessel, John Flenniken, Thooris, Georges C.; Bonnet, David Dudley; and Kerrest, Jacques]
1954 a.—Annotated bibliography of filariasis and elephantiasis. Part I: Epidemiology of filariasis in the South Pacific region <Tech. Paper (65) South Pacific Com., Aug., 63 pp. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E. [*See also* Furnell, M. J. G.; and Kershaw, W. E.; *and* Jamison, D. G.; and Kershaw, W. E.; *and* Nicholas, W. L.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]

Kershaw, W. E.—Continued.
1957 a.—The population dynamics of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the vector, *Simulium damnosum* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Nugent, D.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1956 a.—Preliminary observations on the depth distribution of the microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the skin and its relation to the reservoir of infection to the fly [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E.; and Williams, P.
1957 a.—The effect of filariasis on exercise tolerance in the cotton-rat [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Kersten, W. *See* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Kersten, W.

Kessel, John Flenniken. [*See also* Bonnet, David Dudley; Kessel, John Flenniken; Kerrest, Jacques; and Chapman, Herald]
[1955 a].—Evaluation of a filariasis control program <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 549–551. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Kessel, John Flenniken; Thooris, Georges C.; Bonnet, David Dudley; and Kerrest, Jacques.
1956 a.—A program for the control of filariasis [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 381. [W^{a}.]

Kester, Wayne O. [DVM]
1956 a.—The bot-fly problem (and what you can do about it) <Horse Lover's Mag., v. 20 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 14–15, 64. [W^{a}.]

Ketterer, John J.
1952 a.—Preliminary notes on the morphology of the flagellate *Leptomonas* (*Strigomonas*) *culicidarum* (family Trypanosomidae) [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Kety, Seiberth S. [M.D., Picayune, Mississippi]
1956 a.—Experience with piperazine in the treatment of enterobiasis (oxyuriasis). A clinical report. <Mississippi Doctor., v. 34 (1), June, pp. 10–12. [W^{m}.]

Keutel, Hans Jürgen. [Dr. Urol., Abt. Poliklin. Dresden-Johannstadt]
1955 a.—Ascendierende Trichomoniasis beim Mann <Ztschr. Urol., v. 48 (8), pp. 492–499, illus. [W^{m}.]

Keutel, Hans Jürgen; and Neumann, W.
1955 a.—Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Trichomoniasis des Menschen und zu ihrer geschlechtlichen Uebertragbarkeit <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 77 (34), pp. 1352–1362, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kevy, Sherwin V. *See* Heiner, Douglas C.; and Kevy, Sherwin V.

Khadzhiev, D. *See* Kiranov, I.; and Khadzhiev, D.

Khalifa, K. [Biochem. Dept., Kasr El Aini, Fac. Med., Cairo] *See* El Ridi, M. S.; Khalifa, K.; and Soliman, K. N.

Khambata, F. S. [Dept. Zool., Inst. Sc., Bombay]; and Bal, D. V.
[1955 a].—Studies on the cestodes of marine fishes from Bombay. Part I. On the genus Balanobothrium Hornell, 1912 (Cestoda), with a description of a new species <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 6 (2), Dec., 1954, pp. 101–110, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{c}.]

Khan, Hamid.
1944 a.—Study in diseases of fish: infestation of fish with leeches and fish lice <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 171–175, pl. [W^a.]

Khan, Nawab H. [Zool. Dept., Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India]
1953 b.—Effects of weather conditions on horsefly populations <Ecology, v. 34, Apr., pp. 414–415. [W^a.]

Kharchenko, O. N. [*See also* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Litvishko, N. T.; Kharchenko, O. N.; and Prokhvatilova, I. I.]
1956 a.—Применение очищенного скипидара при гименолепидозе домашних уток [The use of refined turpentine against hymenolepidosis of the domestic duck] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 39–40. [W^a.]

Kharlampovich, S. I.
1955 a.—К вопросу о бруцеллезе диких животных в Туркмении (About brucellosis of wild animals in Turkmenia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 167–170. [Lib. Olivier]

Khatin, M. G.
1954 a.—Состояние проблемы борьбы с чесоткой сельскохозяйственных животных [Status of the problems of control of scabies of livestock] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 52–58. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Новые инсекто-акарициды и их эффективность в борьбе с чесоткой овец [New insecto-acaricides and their efficacy in the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 255-259. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Чесотка [Scabies] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A., Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle. Moskva. pp. 584 602). [W^a.]

Khatin, M. G.; and Leĭtes, V. G.
1956 a.—Болезни кожи и пороки шкур животных. [Skin diseases and defects of animal hides] [Russian text] 93 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^a.]

Khatin, M. G.; and Lur'e, M. Z.
1956 a.—Кожно-оводовая болезнь [Warble fly disease] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle. Moskva, pp. 619–629). [W^a.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1956 a.—Эхинококкоз у лосей [Echinococcosis in elk] [Russian text] <Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 47. [W^a.]

Kheĭsin, E. M.; and Lavrenenko, L. E.
1956 a.—Продолжительность сосания крови и суточный ритм питания и отпадения самок *Ixodes ricinus* L. [Duration of blood sucking and diurnal rhythm of engorging and dropping off of the female *Ixodes ricinus* L.] [Russian text] Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 379–383. [W^a.]

Khera, Satendra.
[1956 a].—Nematode parasites of some Indian vertebrates <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (2), Sept., 1954, pp. 27–133, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

Khli͡ustova, A. I. *See* Petrov, V. G.; Mikhaleva, V. A.; and Khli͡ustova, A. I.

Kholodkovskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich. [1858–1921] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K., Vydai͡ushchiesi͡a Otechestvennye Zoologi, 1955, pp. 130–136] [W^a.]

Khoruzhenko, P. F. *See* Gromashevskiĭ, L. V.; Gori͡acheva, O. A.; Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Slesarenko, V. V.

Kidd, Frank H. *See* Smith, Alice; Kidd, Frank H.; and Harshbarger, Marjorie.

Kihira, M.
1956 a.—Morphological studies on the influences of Toxoplasma appeared in the internal organs of mice by means of ingestion and intraperitoneal inoculation [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 138. [W^m.]

Kikuchi, Tadashi. [Dept. Parasitol., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1956 a.—An investigation into the geographical distribution of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* and an experimental study of its route of infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 2943–2970 (pp. 123–150), pls. [W^m.]

Kikuchi, Yoshio. *See* Kudô, Bunroku; and Kikuchi, Yoshio.

Killick-Kendrick, R. *See* Ormerod, W. E.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.

Killingsworth, W. Price; and Ross, O. H.
1956 a.—Treatment of pinworms (oxyuriasis) <South. Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 503–507. [W^m.]

Kimbrig, Max. [M.D., Huntington, New York]
1955 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis <N. York State J. Med., v. 55 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 3475–3476. [W^m.]

Kimura, H.; and Takeuchi, K.
1956 a.—Report of trombiculid mites in a certain small area of Nikko [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 141. [W^m.]

Kimura, Hiroo. *See* Miyazawa, Masae; Kimura, Hiroo; and Konjiki, Shudai.

Kimura, Hiroshi. *See* Yamamoto, Kiyotsugu; and Kimura, Hiroshi.

Kimura, Masao. [Fish. Dept., Fac. Agric., Univ. Miyazaki, Miyazaki]
1955 a.—Behaviour of metacercaria of the lung trematode, *Paragonimus westermanii* in relation to alimentary canal of fish <Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 146–148. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Turbidity of some rivers in Miyazaki Prefecture in relation to infection rate of the lung trematode, *Paragonimus westermanii* <Mem. Fac. Agric., Univ. Miyazaki, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 201–203. [W^a.]

Kimura, Mitiya. [Okayama Univ. Med. School] *See* Otuka, Nobuo; Inatomi, Seiiti; and Kimura, Mitiya

Kimura, Yoichi. *See* Imai, Takeo; Watanabe, Takeshi; Watanabe, Shirô; and Kimura, Yoichi

Kincaid, Randall R.
1949 a.—Three interspecific hybrids of tobacco <Phytopathology, v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 284–287, illus. [W^a.]
[1953 a].—Effects of two-year rotations on nematode diseases, yield, and quality of cigar-wrapper tobacco <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1952), v. 12, pp. 78–83. [W^a.]

King, Dale Franklin. *See* Moultrie, Fred; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and King, Dale Franklin.

King, R. C. *See* Dropkin, Victor Harry; and King, R. C.

Kingscote, Anthony Augustus.
[1956 a].—Department of Parasitology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1955), pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

Kiranov, I.; and Khadzhiev, D.
1954 a.—Болен с ехинокок на черепната кост [Echinococcus of cranium] [Bulgarian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Sofii͡a, v. 7 (9), pp. 564–565, illus. [W^m.]

Kirchmair, Heinrich.
1955 a.—Klinik und Therapie der Ankylostomiasis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 50 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 1333–1336. [W^{m}.]

Kirchner, H. A.
1955 a.—Ein Arbeitstisch zur serienmässigen Untersuchung von Bodenproben auf den Besatz mit Kartoffelnematodenzysten <Ztschr. Landwirtsch. Versuchs- u. Untersuchungs., v. 1 (1), pp. 95–100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kiremerwa, D. N.; Byaruhanga, D. B.; and Raper, Alan B.
1956 a.—Sparganosis; with report of two cases <East African Med. J., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 37–42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kir'i͡anova, Ekaterina Sergeĭ.
1948 a.—Десят новых видов нематод из семейства Ogmidae Southern, 1914 [Ten new species of nematodes from the family Ogmidae Southern, 1914] [Russian text] <Pami͡ati Akad. Sergeĭ Alekseevich Zernov, pp. 348–358, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Новые виды волосатиков (Nematomorpha) фауна СССР [New species of Nematomorpha of the SSSR] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 152–160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kirk, Harold Q.; and Petty, Robert W.
1956 a.—Malignant melanoma of the choroid. A correlation of clinical and histological findings <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 843–860, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kirkor, Stanisław.
1957 a.—Choroba zarodnikowcowa pszczół oraz możliwości jej zwalczania i leczenia (Nosematosis of bees—possibilities of combating it and treatment) [Russian and English summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 65–69. [W^{a}.]

Kirsanov, I. P.
1956 a.—Эффективное средство против глистных заболеваний овец [Effective measures against helminth diseases of sheep] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo (8), Aug., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}.]

Kirschnick, Helmut.
1953 b.—Untersuchungen ueber die gegenwärtige Verbreitung des Wurmbefalls bei Edelpelztieren [Auszug aus der Dissertation] <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 27 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 141–145. [W^{a}.]

Kirshenblat, I͡A. D.
1954 a.—О патологических изменениях клеток пораженных внутриклеточными паразитами [Pathological changes in cells caused by intracellular parasites] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 75–80. [W^{a}.]

Kirtisinghe, P. [M.Sc., Lect. Zool., Univ. Ceylon]
1956 a.—Parasitic copepods of fish from Ceylon. IV. <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 14–21, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kiselev, R. I.; and Volchanetskai͡a, G. I.
1955 a.—Значение клеща *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* в эпидемиологии оспоподобного риккетсиоза (Role of the mite, *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*, in the epidemiology of smallpoxlike rickettsiosis) [Russian text] Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 248–252. [Lib. Olivier]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1955 a.—Badania nad rozwojem larw *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) w żywicielu pośrednim. Investigations on the development of larves [sic] of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) in the intermediate host [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (16), Dec. 31, pp. 397–428, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna—Continued.
1956 a.—O stosunkach wewnatrzpopulacyjnych u larw *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) w niektórych żywicielach pośrednich (On relations inside the population of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) larvae in some intermediate hosts) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 219–220. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—O zjawiskach obumierania larw *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) w niektórych żywicielach pośrednich (On the phenomena of the withering of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) larvae in some intermediate hosts) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 221–222. [W^{a}.]

Kita, Akira. *See* Takahashi; Mitsugii, Masaharu; Shibanai, Daisuke; and Kita, Akira.

Kita, S. *See* Miyake, Masaru; Takagi, H.; Kita, S.; and Ota, Y.

Kitagawa, Masaatsu. [Dr.]
1924 b.—Ueber Scabies des Kaninchens, Meerschweinchens und des Menschen [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 653–655; German summary, p. 51. [W^{m}.]

Kitahara, Keita. [Prof. Dr., Dept. Pub. Health]
1953 b.—*Trombicula wichmanni* in Kuroshima which parasites [sic] upon the lizard and bites the inhabitant <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 83–84, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no. Aug., p. 63. [W^{m}.]

Kitahara, Keita; and Doi, A.
1953 a.—Filariasis in Kuro-shima [Abstract of report before 7. Japanese Pub. Health Cong., Aug. 1952] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Skin disease from *T. wichmanni* in Kuro-shima [Abstract of report before 7. Japanese Pub. Health Cong., Aug. 1952] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

Kitamura, K.; and Awa, T.
1914 a.—*See* 1915 a.
1915 a.—Ueber Eier, Larven und erwachsene Tierchen von zur Familie der Tyroglyphidae gehörenden Milben in menschlichen Stühlen [Japanese text; German title] <Iji Shinbun (921), Mar. 10, pp. 289–297, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Kitamura, Kanehiko. [Dr. Dermat. Clin. Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
1930 a.—Experimental studies on dermatitis caused by hookworm larvae [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 279–317; English summary, pp. 37–39, illus. [W^{m}.]
(1933 c).—*See* 1931 c.
1946 a.—[Cutaneous gnathostomiasis] [Japanese text] <Igaku, v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 335–342 (pp. 11–18). [W^{m}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo. [Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo] *See* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Yajima, Asahiko; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Kitaoka, Shigeo; Ishihara, Tadao; and Yajima, Asahiko.

Kitazawa, Kaoru; Kushibe, M.; and Okada, A.
1954 a.—Investigation of fascioliasis in Matsuyama District [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 39–40, 240. [W^{m}.]

Kitazi, K.; et al.
1956 a.—The transition of parasite-carrier in some rayon factory in recent five years [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 9 (3), pp. 270–273 (pp. 17–20). [W^{m}.]

Kitsuki, Tetsuo. [Dept. Parasitol. and first Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ.] *See* Abe, Takeaki; and Kitsuki, Tetsuo

Kittrel, Belmont. [D.V.M., Roberson, North Carolina]
1948 a.—Symptoms of encephalitis in small animals <Auburn Vet., v. 4 (2), Winter. pp. 60-62, 71-73. [W^{a}.]

Kiyohara, Tetsuichi. [Dr. Pharm. Inst. Med. Akad. Osaka]
1931 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von, Arecolin, Neucesol und Neurin auf die Glykogenolyse in der Krötenleber, die Hyperglykämie des Kaninchens und die Gefässwirkung des Adrenalins [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon, v. 12 (2), pp. 179-224; German summary, pp. 11-12. [W^{m}.]

Kiyota, Sachio.
1956 a.—[Influence of the environmental conditions on the development of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* egg. Report I-II] [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 30 (2), Feb. 25, pp. 171-217. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Influence of the environmental conditions on the development of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* egg. Report III-IV [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 30 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 223-231. [W^{m}.]

Klassovskiĭ, L. N.; and Berendi͡aeva, E. L.
1955 a.—Материалы по фауне блох грызунов восточного Памира [Materials on the flea fauna of rodents of the eastern Pamirs] [Russian text] <Isvest. Otdel. Estest. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR (10), pp. 185-192, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kleegman, Sophia Josephine.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 168 (11), Nov., pp. 718-722. [W^{m}.]

Klein, LeRoy. [Boston Univ. School Med., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Nakamura, Mitsuru; and Klein LeRoy.

Klenin, I. I.
1954 a.—Материалы по клинике, терапии и профилактике эстроза овец [Materials on the clinics, therapy and prophylaxis of ovine oestrosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 189-191. [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.; and Popova, Z. G.
1956 a.—Испытание способов профилактики дикроцелиоза овец [Trial of prophylactic methods for ovine dicrocoeliosis] <Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 36-39. [W^{a}.]

Klewitz. *See* Diercks; and Klewitz.

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Švec, Rudolf.
1955 a.—Askaridiosa drůbeže a její therapie. Ascaridiasis and its treatment with benzine [Czechoslovakian text, Russian and English summaries] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., (2), pp. 93-115, (pp. 1-23), illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Klimmer, O. R.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Toxicologie insecticider chlorierter Kohlenwasserstoffe. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 227 (2), pp. 183-195. [Issued Nov. 21] [W^{m}.]

Klimmer, O. R.; and Pfaff, W.
1955 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Toxicität organischer Thiophosphorsäureester. I. Mitteilung [English summary] <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp 626-630. [W^{m}.]

Klimt, Christian R. *See* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sproat, Harry F.; and Klimt, Christian R.

Klincke, Horst.
1954 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung quarternärer Ammoniumverbindungen auf Wurmeier und -larven. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 49 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Klindić, Olga.
1955 a.—Korjenova nematoda (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu) i problem propadanja paprike područja trebižata [English summary] <Zashtita Bila (32), pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klinger, J.; and Volochinsky G., M.
1956 a.—Distomatosis hepatica [English summary] <Publicación Trimestral Hosp. Viña del Mar., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 27-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klinkenberg, Caroline H. [*See also* Seinhorst, J. W.; Klinkenberg, Caroline H.; and van der Meer, F. A.]
1955 b.—Schadelijke aaltjes in aardbeien. [Nematodes on strawberries] <Mededel Dir. Tuinbouw, v. 18, July, pp. 458-462. [W^{a}.]

Klinskiĭ, I͡u. D.
1954 a.—Некоторые данные о демодекозе овец [Some data on ovine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Kli͡ushkina, E. A.
1956 a.—Редкий случай каннибализма у клещей семейства Ixodidae [A rare case of cannibalism in ticks of the family Ixodidae] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 614-615, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klock, John W.
1956 a.—A field technique for quantitative estimation of the molluscicide sodium pentachlorophenate based on fish mortality rates <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 286-289. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—An automatic molluscicide dispenser for use in flowing water [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 14 (4), pp. 639-646, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klussendorf, Ray C.
1956 b.—Worms of sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 839-840. [W^{a}.]

Kmet, J. *See* Likar, M.; and Kmet, J.

Knapp, S. E.; Farinacci, C. J.; Herbert, C. M. (*jr.*); and Saenger, E. L.
1956 a.—A method for labeling the lone star tick with a radioactive indicator (P^{32}) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 393-395. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, William A. (*jr.*) [D.V.M., Dept. Physiol. and Pharmacol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Knapp, William A. (*jr.*).

Knight, P. Leonard.
1953 a.—In vitro survival time of swine lungworms <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, p. 319. [W^{a}.]

Knipling, Edward Fred. [Chief., Div. Insects Affecting Man and Animals. Bur. Entom. Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
[1952 a].—Recent developments in livestock and barn sprays <Proc. 38. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Washington, D. C., Dec. 3-4, 1951), p. 89. [W^{a}.]
[1954 a].—Outlook for future developments in insect control practices and methods <1. Symposium Internaz. Lotta Contro Insetti, Vettori Mal. Trasmis., pp. 318-330. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Receintes progresos en la entomologia médica y veterinaria en los Estados Unidos <Ovina (201), v. 17, Mar., pp. 12-15, 24. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Entomology research in the USDA <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 52-53, 121, 123. [W^{a}.]

Knipovich, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich. [1862 1939] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K. 1955, Vydai͡ushchiesi͡a Otechestvennye Zoologi, pp. 179-186.] [W^a.]

Knowles, A. T.; Knowles, Jack O.; and Knowles, Robert P.

1955 a.—A new treatment for canine whipworms <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

Knowles, Jack O. *See* Knowles, A. T.; Knowles Jack O.; and Knowles, Robert P.

Knowles, Robert.

1944 a.—Knowles's Introduction to medical protozoology. 2. ed. rev. and abridged by B. M. Das Gupta. 323 pp., illus., pl. Calcutta. [W^m.]

Knowles, Robert P. *See* Knowles, A. T.; Knowles, Jack O.; and Knowles, Robert P.

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Binns, Wayne.

1953 a.—Cattle grub control <Exten. Circular (190), Utah State Agric. Coll., Apr., 2 pp. [W^m.]

1953 b.—Cattle lice control <Exten. Circular (184), Utah State Agric. Coll., Apr., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Spinose ear tick control <Exten Circular (203), Utah State Agric. Coll., Jan., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Lindquist, Arthur William.

1953 a.—Control of horn flies on cattle <Exten. Circular (201), Utah State Agric. Coll., May, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Controlling horn flies on cattle <Exten. Circular (222), Utah State Agric. Coll., Mar., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Sorenson Charles James.

1946 b.—Control cattle grub. (Heel and bomb flies) <Exten. Circular (142), Utah State Agric. Coll., Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Knudsen, Jens W.

1956 a.—Pseudoscorpions, a natural control of Siphonaptera in Neotoma nests <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 55 (1), pp. 1–6, illus. [Issued May 8] [W^a.]

Knutzen, Frank E.

1956 a.—How to earn an extra $1,000 every year! <Breeder-Stockman, v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 16–17, 64–65. [W^a.]

Kobayashi, H.

1956 a.—1955 report of black fly research commission [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 117–118. [W^m.]

Kobayashi, Junzo. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ., School Med.] [*See also* Magens, Hans J.; Kano, Rokuro; Sato, Koji; and Kobayashi, Junzo]

Kobayashi, Junzo; et al.

1956 a.—Studies on habronemiasis on Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu. Part II. Histological findings in the skin [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 233–241 (pp. 109–117), illus. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Studies on habronemiasis on Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu. Part IV. Histological findings of visceral organs [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 673–678 (pp. 147–152), illus. [W^m.]

Kobayashi, Mizuho. *See* Morisita, Tetuo; and Kobayashi, Mizuho.

Kobayashi, Shoichi. [Dept. Textiles, Shinshu Univ., Ueda, Japan] *See* Shimizu, Itaru; and Kobayashi, Shoichi.

Kobayashi, Takeo.

1949 a.—[A case of Echinococcus in human lung] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 528–631 (pp. 46–49), illus. [W^m.]

Kobayashi, Y. [Dr. Dermat. Urol. Dept. Tokyo, Keisatsu Byoin]

1934 a.—On the bite caused by a "house-tick" [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 71–78, illus.; English summary, pp. 7–8. [W^m.]

Kobayasi, Tosio. [Dr. Med. Nagasaki]

1937 a.—Ein Fall von Lymphvarix filariosa bancrofti mit mehreren lebenden Muttertieren <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 5 (4), Aug., Japanese text, pp. 425–430 (pp. 47–52), pls.; German summary, p. 19. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Demonstration von *Filaria bancrofti* (Wurm) [*Title only* of report before 77. Reg. Meet. Nagasaki Br. Soc., Feb. 3] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 46 (2), Aug. 14, Japanese title, p. 195; German title p. 49. [W^m.]

Kobulej, Tibor.

1953 b.—К анатомии и систематике плохо изученных гименолепидид землероек [Beiträge zur Anatomie und Systematik wenig bekannter Hymenolepididen aus Soriciden] [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 3 (4), pp. 431-438, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Háziállataink rühössége járványtanának kérdéséhez (To the epidemiology of mange of domestic animals) <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 131–134. [W^a.]

Koch, Anton.

1956 a.—The experimental elimination of symbionts and its consequences <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 481–518, illus. [W^a.]

Koch, L. W. *See* Mountain, W. B.; and Koch, L. W.

Kocklová-Kratochvílová, Anna; Kutková, Marta; and Petrová, Margita.

1956 a.—K otázke pôvodca intersticiálnej plazmacelulárnej pneumónie dojčiat (To the question of the etiologic agent of the interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia of sucklings) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Českoslov, Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 156–160, pl. [W^h.]

Kodake, Masakichi.

1928 a.—[Report on the fecal examination of the school children in 13 common schools in Osaka City, in especial reference to the efficacies of antiascarids] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2574), June, pp. 1143–1149 (pp. 15–21). [W^m.]

Kodama, H. *See* Yamashita, T.; Ogata, H.; and Kodama, H.

Kodama, Takeshi; et al.

1954 a.—Trombiculid mites in Kanagawa Pref. I [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 49. [W^m.]

1955 a.—The studies about parasite control in rural areas in Japan. The new type of pit privy to separate urine and stool <Yokohama Med. Bull., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 72–76. [W^m.]

Kodama, Takeshi; Harada, Fumio; Ishii, J.; and Nakagawa, T.

1954 a.—Studies on the insecticides by insecticidal smoke generator. III. On the control of lice [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 75. [W^m.]

Koeber, R.; and Linhard, J.

[1956 a].—L'éosinophilie à Dakar. Action de l'A.C.T.H. sur quelques grandes éosinophilies <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 714–734. [W^a.]

Köberle, Fritz; and Nador, Estevao.
1955 a.—Etiologia e patogenia do megaesófago no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 643–661. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—"Mal de engasgo" [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 259–277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, H.; and Hamann, K.
1955 a.—Massnahmen zur überwindung der nematodenverseuchung der rübenfelder in Rheinland-Pfalz <Gesunde Pflanzen, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 226–228. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, Witold. *See* Weiser, Jaroslav; and Köhler, Witold.

Köker, H. [Dr., Asst. Abt. Evang-Krankenh. Wanne-Eickel]
1955 a.—Sind Oxyuren im weiblichen Genitale und in der unteren Bauchhöhle stärker pathogen als im Darm? <Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 749–753, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kølle-Jørgensen, P. *See* Hansen, L. Kuld; and Kølle-Jørgensen, P.

von Koenigswald, G. H. R. *See* Sardjito, M.; and von Koenigswald, G. H. R.

Koga, Gencho. [Dr., Inst. Hyg. Kyusyu Imp. Univ. Hukuoka]
1938 a.—Studies on Metagonimus <Igaku Kenkyu, v. 12 (10), Oct., Japanese text, pp. 3471–3528 (pp. 185–242); English summary, p. 74 (p. 6), pls. [W^{m}.]

Koga, Kenji. [Hautklin. Kaiserl. Univ., Kyûshû]
1934 a.—[Ueber den Stich von *Liponyssus nagayoi*] [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 462–466 (pp. 20–24), illus. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (10). [W^{m}.]

Koga, Yasuzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Kurume Med. Coll., Fukuoka, Japan] [*See also* Okabe, Koyo; and Koga, Yasuzo; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Koga, Yasuzo; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Koga, Yasuzo; and Shibue, Hiroshi.]
1952 a.—Studies on the life histories of the trematodes belonging to the family Echinostomatidae. I. On the life history of *Echinochasmus milvi* Yamaguti [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (7–8), Aug., pp. 393–405 (pp. 43–55), pls. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Studies on the life histories of the trematodes belonging to the family Echinostomatidae. Part 2. On the life history of a new trematode belonging to the genus Microparyphium [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 680–692 (pp. 28–40), illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—The life history of a new trematode encysted in the nymphs of stone flies <Kurume Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19–25, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kogan, Z. M.
1956 a.—Влияние почвенного слоя на споруляцию ооцист кокцидий кур [Influence of soil covering on sporulating oocysts of chicken coccidia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1454–1458. [W^{a}.]

Kohara, Kotaro.
1926 a.—[Examination of the city school children for parasitisms with special reference to its influences over the bodily development and the scholarship] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, (267), v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 175–189. [W^{m}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1956 a.—Concerning the identity of *Amblyomma maculatum, A. tigrinum, A. triste,* and *A. ovatum* of Koch, 1844 <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 143–147, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The identity of *Ixodes boliviensis* Neumann, 1904 and *I. bicornis* Neumann, 1906 <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 232–233. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Eight new species of Ixodes from Central and South America <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 636–649, illus. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Kohno, Isaburo. *See* Kono, Isabur.

Koi͡ava, L. I.
1956 a.—Материалы по гельминтофауне дикой свиньи (*Sus scrofa* L.) в восточной Грузии [Materials on the helminth fauna of wild swine (*Sus scrofa* L.) in eastern Georgia] [Georgian text; Russian summary] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14, pp. 215–235. [W^{a}.]

Koidzumi, Makota.
1928 b.—[Prevention of parasitic worm disease. I–III] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2599), Nov., pp. 2404–2407 (pp. 14–17); (2600), Dec., pp. 2475–2477 (pp. 48–51); (2601), Dec., pp. 2520–2523 (pp. 26–29). [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—[The interrelation of length and weight of body in Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2635), pp. 1553–1555 (pp. 1–3). [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—[Research on Ascaris toxins: Their morphological, physiological and chemical study] 479 pp. Tokyo. [Japanese text] [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—[Research on Ascaris toxins: Their morphological, physiological and chemical study] rev. ed. 6, 336 pp., illus. Tokyo. [Japanese text] [W^{m}.]

Koike, Totaro.
1928 a.—Hämatologisch-parasitologische Studien über Impfmalaria bei Luetikern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zahlenverhältnisse bei den Plasmodien [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 1063–1081; German summary, pp. 79–81. [W^{m}.]

Koizumi, Makoto or T. *See* Koidzumi, Makoto.

Kojima, Kikuo; Shimokoba, Eizo; and Yamashita, Toshihiro.
1947 a.—Supplementary study on the anthelmintic effect of the wheatstraw [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku, [v. 1] (3), Dec., pp. 31–33. [W^{m}.]

Kojima, Kikuo; and Yamashita, Toshihiro.
1947 a.—[On the anthelmintic effect of the wheatstraw] [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku, [v. 1] (3), Dec., pp. 27 29. [W^{m}.]

Kojima, Riichi.
1935 a.—Fall von Katzenskabies [Abstract of report before 182. Sitz. Japan. Dermato-Urol. Tochtergesellesch Tokyo, Nov. 13, 1934] <Japan. J. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 38 (3), Japanese, p. 564; German, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Kojima, Yoshiko.
1956 a.—On the intravaginal free amino acids in case of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis [Japanese text] <Sanhuzinka no Sekai, v. 8 (10), Oct. 10, pp. 1294–1298 (pp. 70–74). [W^{m}.]

Koks, P. P.; and Oostenbrink, M.

1955 a.—Oude en nieuwe meldingen van aantasting door wortelknobbelaaltjes, Meloidogyne spp. Old and new records of attack by root knot nematodes Meloidogyne spp. [English summary] <Versl. Mededel. (127), Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 228–230. (Jaarboek, 1954–1955). [W^{a}.]

Kollert, W. F.

1956 a.—Die Behandlung der Blasenbilharziasis westafrikanischer Schulkinder mit Miracil D <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 153–162. [W^{a}.]

Kolomiets, I͡U. S.

1945 a.—Опыты лечения тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Experiment in the treatment of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 13, pp. 38–52. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Ринэстроз лошадей и меры борьбы с ним [Equine rhinoestrosis and its control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 186–188. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—К вопросу об эпизоотологии нутталлиоза лошадей [On the question of the epizootiology of equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Lenina, pp. 82–97. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—К впросу об эпизоотологии нутталлиоза лошадей (On the question of the epizootiology of equine nuttalliosis) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 82–97. [W^{a}.]

Kołowrotkiewicz, Władysław.

1956 a.—Badania na występowaniem pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci przedszkoli, szkół i domów dziecka z terenu Wielkopolski (Research on the occurrence of the parasites of the alimentary tract in children of creches, schools and homes of child in Wielkopolska) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

Kolpakova, S. A. *See* Bregetova, N. G.; and Kolpakova, S. A.

Komarnicka, Romualda.

1955 a.—Wagrzyca uogóiniona tkanki podskórnej i mięśniowej oraz układu nerwowego. [Generalized cysticercosis of subcutaneous and muscle tissue and of the nervous system] <Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 25 (3), pp. 461–466, pl. [W^{a}.]

Komp, William H. Wood. [1893–1955] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (1), Feb., 1956, pp. 47–55] [W^{a}.]

Komura, T. *See* Nagayoshi, Y.; Kusunoki, M.; Tsukamoto, M.; and Komura, T.

Kon, Yutaka; and Takeda, Katsuo.

1937 a.—[Ueber die regionäre Verbreitung der Darmparasiten bei der Ainu-Rasse] [Japanese text] <Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi, v. 15, pp. 2842–2856. [W^{m}.]

Kóňa, E. *See* Breza, M.; and Kóňa, E.

Konde, W. N. [Assoc. Prof., Dept. Small Animal Surg. and Med.]

1950 a.—In the small animal clinic <Auburn Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 135–137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kondo.

1949 a.—[280 cases of Oxyuriasis] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 49–51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kondrashkin, G. A.

1955 a.—О дельтовом типе туляремииного очага (Delta type of tularemia nidus) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70 Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 62–82, illus. [Lib Olivier]

Konishi, Setsuko. [Research Lab., Takeda Pharm. Indust., Ltd.] *See* Hamada, Yoshio; Fujitani, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Kiyoshi; and Konishi, Setsuko.

Konjiki, Shudai. *See* Miyazawa, Masae; Kimura, Hiroo; and Konjiki, Shudai.

Konno, Seiji. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Konno, Seiji.

Kono, Isaburo. [Fac. Agric., Kagoshima Univ., Kagoshima] [*See also* Niimi, Daishiro; and Kono, Isaburo; *and* Niimi, Daishiro; Hayashida, S.; Kono, Isaburo; and Yamauchi, C.]

1954 a.—On the kind of Oesophagostomum of swine in Japan [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 38, 240. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Pathological studies, especially on acute cases of canine ancylostomiasis <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 98; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Kono, Isaburo; and Niimi, Daishiro.

1954 a.—Studies on "kose" or "Wahi" disease in cattle. I. Parasitological investigation on all filariose in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (3), Nov., pp. 138–150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Konovalov, A. I. *See* Chizh, A. N.; Konovalov, A. I.; and Kutyshev, I. I.

Koperska, Krystyna Szymanik. *See* Szymanik-Koperska, Krystyna.

Koppisch, Enrique. *See* Areán, Victor M.; and Koppisch, Enrique.

Kopsa, F.

1948 a.—Trombidiose [Abstract of report before Oesterreichisch. Dermat. Gesellsch., June 24] <Klin. Med., Wien, v. 3 (20), Oct. 15, p. 832. [W^{m}.]

Kornienko, Z. P.

1955 a.—Об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в Туркменистане [On bovine anaplasmosis in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 106–114. [W^{a}.]

Korshunova, O. S.

1955 a.—Экспериментальные данные по изучению инфекционного нефрозо-нефрита (Some data about the experimental study of infectious nephrosonephritis) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70 Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 239 243. [Lib. Olivier]

Korstein, L. H. J.; Sieben, J. W.; and Voskuyl, L.

1953 a.—A colorimetric determination of the number of eelworms in a suspension. A new technic to be used in connection with the breeding of resistant clovers [Dutch summary] <Euphytica, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 135–138. [W^{a}.]

Kort, J.

1953 a.—Aardappelmoeheid [Potato fatigue] <Floralia, v. 73, Apr. 8, p. 111. [W^{a}.]

Kort, J.; and s'Jacob, J. J.

1956 a.—Een oriënterend onderzoek naar het voorkomen van en de schade veroorzaakt door het havercystenaaltje (*Heterodera avenae* = *H. major*) in 1955. Survey of the occurrence of and the damage by the cereal root eelworm (*Heterodera avenae* = *H. major*) in 1955 [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 62 (1), pp. 7–11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kosaka, Susumu. [2. Med. Clin. Kyoto Imp. Univ.]
1942 a.—The first case of *Mesocestoides lineatus* parasitic on the human body [Abstract of report before 16. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass. Japan, Tokyo, Mar. 29, 1942] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (3), Dec., p. 212. [W^{m}.]

Koshi, James H. *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Koshi, James H.

Koskas, R.; and Pietri, S.
1955 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de la rate <Tunisie Méd., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 621, 623, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kosminskii, P. A.
1955 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии цестодозов кишечника жвачных в Киргизии [On the question of the epizootiology of intestinal cestodes of ruminants in Kirgiziîa] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR (3), pp. 207-215. [W^{a}.]

Košová, V. *See* Šimůnek, J.; Lebduška, J.; Chládek, M.; and Košová, V.

Kossack, Charles W. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Hanson, Harold C.; and Kossack, Charles W.

Kostina, K. A.
1956 a.—Итоги борьбы с паразитарными заболеваниями в Казахской ССР в 1951-1955 гг., задачи на 1956-1960 гг. [Progress in the control of parasitic diseases in Kazakh SSR during 1951-1955, problems during 1956-1960 and plan for 1956] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 210-215. [W^{a}.]

Kotake, Masakichi. [Dr. Path. Lab., Osaka Med. Coll. Japan]
1928 a.—[On the occurrence of ascarid embryos in the mammary glands] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkai Zassi, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 1155-1162, pl. [W^{m}.]
1928 b.—Influence of hydrogen ion concentration upon development of Ascaris eggs [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkai Zassi, v. 27 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 2761-2772; English summary, p. 80. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—The experimental study on the uterine infection with Ankylostoma larvae [Abstract of 1929 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VII, Social Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), July, pp. (62)-(63). [W^{m}.]
1933 b.—Ankylostoma larvae in the mammary gland [Abstract of 1929 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VII, Social Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), July, p. (62). [W^{m}.]

Kotarba, Cecylia; Markiewicz, Zofia; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stankiewicz, Władysław.
1956 a.—Zastosowanie piperazyny do odrobaczania psów i świń (Use of piperazine as a vermifuge for dogs and pigs) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 145-147. [W^{a}.]

Kothandaramiah, K. *See* Reddy, D. J.; Rao, T. Suryaprakasa; Gupta, K. Gopalakrishnaiah; and Kothandaramiah, K.

Kotlán, Sándor.
1956 a.—Ueber die Rolle von Darmnematoden beim Zustandekommen bakterieller Infektionen nebst Bemerkungen über die Pathogenität von *Oesophagostomum dentatum* [English, French and Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 658-664, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor; and Kassai, Tibor.
1956 a.—Behandlung der verminösen Bronchopneumonie der Schafe mit Emetinhydrochlorid [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (1), pp. 115-132. [W^{a}.]

Kotrlý, Alois. *See* Erhardová, Božena; and Kotrlý, Alois.

Kotte, W.
1943 a.—Die durch *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn Verursachte "Umfällerkrankheit" des Tabaks <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 53 (1-2), pp. 37-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kotter, Ludwig.
1955 a.—Bakteriologische und mikrochemische Untersuchungen an der Magenscheibe von *Pediculus vestimenti* Burm <Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 23 (1), pp. 38-66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kotter, Ludwig; and Degenkolb, E.
1954 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Dunkelfeldes für die Trichinenschau <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 479-493, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung von Trichinenmikroskopen mit zusätzlicher Dunkelfeldeinrichtung <Arch. Lebensmittelhyg., v. 7 (5-6), Mar. 20, pp. 58-59, pls. [W^{a}.]

Koula, V.; and Veselá, O.
1956 a.—Studium účinků chlorovaných uhlovodíků a nekterých derivátů substituované kyseliny karbaminové proti škrkavce vepřové *Ascaris suum* Goeze in vitro. The study of effects of the chlorated hydrocarbons and some derivates of the substituted carbamine acid against the swine maw-worm *Ascaris suum* Goeze in vitro [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 175-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kouno, Isabur. *See* Kono, Isaburo.

Kouno, Isaburo. *See* Kono, Isaburo.

Kourí, Pedro; and Basnuevo, José G.
1955 a.—Amibiasis recto-ano-cutaneo-perineal. Causas de error en su diagnóstico. Conducta a seguir en su tratamiento <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 42-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kourias, Basile. [Atenas]
1955 b.—Anotaciones sobre el tratamiento actual de la hidatidosis pulmonar. (A propósito de 550 casos) [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 89. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Reglas actuales del tratamiento quirurgico de la equinococosis abdominal secundaria (según 110 casos) [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 49. [W^{m}.]
1955 d.—Sobre los quistes hidatidicos del higado rotos en los bronquios [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 102. [W^{m}.]

Koutenský, J.
1955 a.—Tlumeni nosemové nakazy a pomocné matky. [Eradication of Nosema disease and a reserve queen] <Social. Zeměděl., v. 5, June, pp. 754-756. [W^{a}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1956 a.—An evaluation of piperazine compounds for the control of parasites in domestic animals <Speculum, v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 6, 38, 40, 42. [W^{a}.]

Kovalev, A. A.
1955 b.—Терапия при трихомонозе крупного рогатого скота фитонцидами лука [Treatment of bovine trichomoniasis with phytontsid] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Kovaleva, V. M. *See* Zak-Lepskai͡a, R. I.; Kovaleva, V. M.; and Milmi͡avskai͡a, Ts. M.

Kovtun, A. S.
1956 a.—Итоги борьбы с малярией и другими паразитарными заболеваниями в РСФСР за период 1951–1955 гг. и задачи на 1956–1960 гг. [Progress in the control of malaria and other parasitic diseases in RSFSR during 1951–1955 and plans for 1956–1960] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July–Sept., pp. 202–206. [W^{a}.]

Kowari, K. *See* Tagawa, K.; Kowari, K.; Takai, N.; and Sato, T.

Koyama, Mitsuhiro. [*See also* Isshiki, Otoshiro; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Kusunoki, H.; and Koyama, Mitsuhiro]

Koyama, Mitsuhiro; et al.
1954 a.—A survey of internal parasites of imported animals, especially those from Okinawa and Amami, Ryukyu Islands [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 33–34, 239. [W^{m}.]

Koyama, Tsutomu. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo, Japan]
1956 a.—Studies on the excystation of coccidial oocysts in artificial media. I. Behavior of sporozoites in the course of excystation [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 61–65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozaki, Itsuro.
1929 a.—[On the influence of the sub-tropical climate on blood picture of men harbouring parasites] [Japanese text] <Gun-I-Dan Zasshi (193), July, pp. 993–1030. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1956 a.—Czy i jak należy w Polsce zwalczać włośnicę? Should in Poland be applied an eradication action against trichinosis and how this to be accomplished? [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 305–312. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—*Entamoeba moshkovskii* jako dogodny obiekt dydaktyczny. [*Entamoeba moshkovskii* as a suitable experimental object] [Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), pp. 33–36. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Instytut malarii, parazytologii lekarskiej i helmintologii Ministerstwa zdrowia ZSRR w Moskwie (Institute of malaria, medical parasitology and helminthology of the Ministry of health of the Soviet Union in Moscow) <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 109–118. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Z pobytu polskiej delegacji parazytologicznej w zwiazku radzieckim <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), pp. 37–56. [W^{m}.]
1956 e.—Zagadnienia parazytologii lekarskiej w Republice Gruzińskiej ZSRR. [The problems of medical parasitology in the Georgian Republic of the Soviet Union] [Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), pp. 27–31. [W^{m}.]
1956 f.—Dalsze badania nad wystepowaniem toksoplazmozy w Polsce. [Further investigations upon occurrence of toxoplasmosis in Poland] [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 156–164. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Soszka, Stefan.
1956 a.—Czynniki hormonalne w rozwoju zakażenia toksoplazma. Doniesienie tymczasowe. [Hormonal factors in the development of toxoplasmosis] [Russian and English summaries] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 165–168. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Szymańska, Helena.
1955 a.—Epidemiologiczne badania nad pasożytami jelitowymi wśród chorych szpitala psychiatrycznego. Epidemiological investigation of intestinal parasites in patients of a psychopathic hospital [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (10), Nov. 30, pp. 245–260. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Przyczynek do częstości występowania pasożytów jelitowych u dzieci wiejskich w woj. Gdańskim. A contribution on the occurrence of intestinal parasites in peasant children in Gdańsk district [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (12), Nov. 30, pp. 269–278. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Epidemiologiczne badania nad pasozytami jelitowymi wśród chorych szpitala psychiatrycznego. [Epidemiological investigations on intestinal parasites among the sick of psychiatric hospital] [Russian and English summaries] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 169–178. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Przyczynek do czestości wystepowania pasożytów jelitowych u dzieci wiejskichi w woj. Gdanskim [A contribution to the frequency of incidence of intestinal parasites among the rural children of the Gdansk Districts] [Russian and English summaries] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 179–186. [W^{m}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Warda, Leszek.
1956 a.—Poszukiwanie rezerwuaru włośnicy wśród drobnych ssaków puszczy Białowieskiej (Search for a trichinellosis reservoire in the small mammals of the Białowieża forest) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 113–115. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Przyczynęk do epizootiologii włośnicy w okolicach Gdańska i Gdyni (A contribution to the epizootiology of trichinellosis in the neighbourhood of Gdańsk and Gdynia) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 173–174. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Wysocka, Felicja; and Sikorska, Stanisława.
1952 c.—Badania nad doustnym zakażeniem toksoplazma [Studies on oral infection with toxoplasma] <Med. Dosw. i. Mikrobiol., v. 4 (3), p. 403. [W^{m}.]

Kozawa, S.; Iwatsuru, R.; and Tamura, M.
1936 a.—Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Krankheitszustände auf den Gehalt des Blutes an Fette und Lipoide sowie auf deren Verteilung im Plasma, resp. Serum und den Blutkörperchen <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1–22. [W^{m}.]

Kozhakin, S. K.
1954 a.—Задачи ветеринарной паразитологии на современном этапе [Present day problems in veterinary parasitology] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 417–426. [W^{a}.]

Kozić, Lubomir [Козић, Љубомир].
1952 a.—Нека запажња о раширености капилариозе паса и променама у мокраћи код паса који су носиоци *Capilaria* [sic] *plica* (Einige Beobachtungen ueber die Verbreitung der Capillariosis der Hunde und ueber die Veränderung des Urins bei den mit *Capillaria plica* invadirten Hunden) Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 517–519, illus. [We^{v}.]
1953 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 23 (11), Nov., p. 505. [W^{a}.]

Kozicka, Jadwiga.

1956 a.—Badania nad ważniejszymi chorobami pasozytniczymi ryb na przykładzie 37 jezior zespołu rybackiego Wegorzewo (Research on major parasitic fish diseases in 37 lakes of the Węgorzewo fisheries) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 271–272. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Pasożyty ryb jeziora Gołdapiwo (Fish parasites at Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 207–208. [W^{a}.]

Kozikowska, Z.

1956 a.—Skorupiaki (Crustacea) pasocyty ryb wód ujściowych odry (Crustacean parasites of fish in the waters of the Oder mouth) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 249–250. [W^{a}.]

Kozlovskiĭ, E. V. *See* Zhalobovskiĭ, I. L.; and Kozlovskiĭ, E. V.

Kozłowska, Danuta.

1956 a.—*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* w hodowli *Trichomonas vaginalis* (*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* in a *Trichomonas vaginalis* culture) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

Kozłowska, Jadwiga.

1956 a.—Z badan nad helmintofauna lisów hodowlanych i dzikich (About investigations on the helminthofauna of breed and wild foxes) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 219–221. [W^{a}.]

Kozłowski, Sławomir.

1955 a.—Budowa "gnathosomy" *Spinturnix vespertilionis* (L.) w świetle nowych badán (The structure of the "gnathosoma" in *Spinturnix vespertilionis* (L.) in the light of the new investigations) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (5), June 30, pp. 113–148, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—O roli niektorych roztoczy z nadrodziny Gamasides w przenoszeniu chorob zakaznych. [On the role of certain Gamasidae in the transmission of infectious diseases] [Russian and English summaries] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (2), pp. 127–131. [W^{m}.]

1955 c.—Pasozytnicze Gamasides ssaków i ptaków znalezione na terenie wojew. szczecinskiego. [Parasitic gamasides of mammals and birds found in the province of Szczecin] [Russian and English summaries] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (2), pp. 121–126. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Hippoboscidae i Nycteribiidae (Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Część XXVIII. Muchówki-Diptera. Zeszyt 77 i 78) <Polski Zwiaz. Entom. s. Kluc. (13), 30 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Kraft, H.

1955 a.—Betrachtungen zur Sarcoptesräude der Cameliden (Considerations on sarcoptes mange in camelides) [English summary] <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 365–366, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kral, Frank. [Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.] [*For previous entries see* Král, František]

1955 a.—Some aspects of dermatology in veterinary medicine <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (4), Summer, pp. 344–350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kral, Frank; and Novak, Benjamin J.

1953 a.—Veterinary dermatology. 325 pp., illus. Philadelphia; London; Montreal. [W^{a}.]

Kraneveld, F. C.; and Keidel, H. J. W.

1956 a.—*Rhinoceros sondaicus* een gastheer voor *Amblyomma crenatum* op Java <Hemera Zoa, v. 63 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 364–372, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kraneveld, F. C.; and Mansjoer, Moh.

1956 a.—Onderzoekingen over bloedparasieten. IX. Een Trypanosoma bij de steenduif (*Geopelis striata striata*) <Hemera Zoa, v. 63 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 353–363, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kraschenninikow, Serhij.

1951 a.—The silver-lined system and the variability of *Chilodonella cyprini* Moroff [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Ciliates from the stomach of the hogdeer (*Cervus porcinus*) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Observations on the division of *Eudiplodinium neglectum* Dogiel (1925). (Ciliata; Entodiniomorpha) from the stomach of moose (*Alces americana*) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

Krasheninnikov, P. N. *See* Tikhonov, G. V.; and Krasheninnikov, P. N.

Krasnitskai͡a, K. M.

1956 a.—Наружные паразиты птиц и меры борьбы с ними [Ectoparasites of birds and measures for their control] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 32–34. [W^{a}.]

Krastin, N. I.

1946 a.—Интенсивная энзоотия макраканторинхоза свинеи на Дальнем Востоке [Intensive enzootic of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* of swine in the Far East] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, 1945, pp. 107–111. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Изучение этиологической связи хронической гематурии крупного рогатого скота и шистозомидозов [A study of the etiologic connection between bovine chronic hematuria and schistosomiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, pp. 139–148. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Изучение эпизоотологии телязиоза крупного рогатого скота (второе сообщение) [A study of the epizootiology of bovine thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 313–329. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Краткая история и современное состояние вопроса о методах профилактики диктиокаулеза телят [A short history and the present state of the question of methods of prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in calves] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 303-312. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Телязиозы крупного рогатого скота и борьба с ними [Bovine thelaziosis and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 175–181. [W^{a}.]

[1954 b].—О переносчиках телязиозов крупного рогатого скота в СССР [On the intermediate hosts of thelaziasis of cattle in SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1953), v. 3, pp. 111–114. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1953] [W^{a}.]

Krastin, N. I.; and Ivashkin, V. M.

1946 c.—Изучение эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота в Хабаровском крае [Study of the epizootiology of bovine dictyocaulosis in the Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, 1945, pp. 88–106. [W^{a}.]

Krastin, N. I.; and Ivashkin, V. M.—Continued.
1946 d.—Изучение эпизоотологии телязиоза глаз крупного рогатого скота в Хабаровском крае [Study of the epizootiology of thelaziosis of the eye of cattle in the Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, 1945, pp. 73–88. [W^{a}.]

Krastin, N. I.; and Putilina, V. P.
1956 a.—О методах борьбы с телязиозами у крупного рогатого скота [On methods of control of thelaziasis in cattle] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 40 41. [W^{a}.]

Kratochvil, Josef.
1956 a.—Použitá zoologie. Část I. Bezobratlí. 194 pp. Praha. [W^{a}.]

Krau, Luiza. *See* de Oliveira, Lejeune; do Nascimento, Rubem; Krau, Luiza; and Miranda, Arnaldo.

Krause, A. W. [D.V.M., Cherokee, Iowa]
1952 a.—Swine practice <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (3), Winter, pp. 233–237. [W^{a}.]

Kraut, Nathan.
1956 a.—An electrophorectic study of sera from rats artificially infected with and immunized against the larval cestode *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 109–121. [W^{a}.]

Kreis, Hans August.
1947 c.—Kompendium der parasitischen Würmer im Menschen. 136 pp., illus., pl. Basel. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XIX. Parasitische Nematoden aus dem Indischen Elefanten-*Elephas maximus* L. <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 751–760, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kreuz, G. *See* Schlossberger, H.; Betzel-Langbein, H.; and Kreuz, G.

Kriegel, J. [Dr.]
1955 a.—[Latrodectism (sickness due to spider bite)] [Hebrew text] <Dapim Refuiim, v. 14 (5–6), Dec., pp. 474–476. [W^{m}.]

Krings, E.
1951 a.—Das neue Spulwurmmittel <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 25 (3), Mar. 25, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Kripalu, M. G. *See* Bhatavdekar, M. Y.; and Kripalu, M. G.

Krishnan, K. S. [M.B., B.S., F.I.C.S., Surg. and Gynaec., Madurai]
1957 a.—Trichomonas infection of the vagina <Indian Pract., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 121–126, illus. [W^{m}.]

Krishnaswami, A. K. *See* Pattanayak, S.; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.

Krishnaswamy, S. *See* Gnanamuthu, C. P.; and Krishnaswamy, S.

Kristensen, Reinhardt.
1955 a.—Jordbaeralen kan bekaempes. [The strawberry nematode can be controlled] <Alt Nyeste (1955–56), pp. 125–128. [W^{a}.]

Krivko, A. M.
1956 a.—Естественное раздвоение весеннего поколения овечьего овода (*Oestrus ovis* L.) в Алма-Атинской области (Natural splitting of the vernal generation of *Oestrus ovis* L. in the Alma-Ata province) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR v. 111 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 248–249. [W^{a}.]

Krivolutskai͡a, G. O.
1954 a.—Крылатые панцырные клещи (Galumnidae) пастбищ южного Казахстана [Galumnidae of pastures of southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 589–609, pls. [W^{a}.]

Krohn, Armin F. *See* Campbell, W. C.; Todd, Arlie C.; Cox, Danny D.; and Krohn, Armin F.

Krotov, A. I. [*See also* Semenova, N. E.; Turchins, M. E.; and Krotov, A. I.]
1956 a.—Материалы по изучению физиологии двигательных реакций аскарид [Materials on the study of the physiology of the precipitin reaction of ascarids] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 58 60. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Реакции аскарид на ряд фармакологических веществ [Ascarid reaction on a series of pharmacological substances] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 60 62. [W^{a}.]

Krovi͡akov, V. I. *See* Mironov, A. N.; Malyshev, K. G.; and Krovi͡akov, V. I.

Krsnjavi, Bogdan. *See* Lepeš, Tibor; and Krsnjavi, Bogdan.

Krueger, Harry J.; and Linford, Maurice Blood.
1957 a.—Sex differences in the cephalic region of *Hoplolaimus coronatus* (Nematoda, Tylenchida) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 20–23, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Krümmel, H.; and Brauns, A.
1956 a.—Myiasis des Auges; medizinische und entomologische Grundlagen <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (2), pp. 129–190, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kruidenier, Francis J.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1956 a.—A survey of cestodes in mammals from Grand Canyon National Park [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Krull, Wendell Henry.
1956 a.—Experiments involving potential definitive hosts of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899: Dicrocoeliidae <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 511–525. [W^{a}.]

Krupp, Iris M.
1956 a.—Amebic invasion of the liver of guinea pigs infected with the larvae of a nematode, *Toxocara canis* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 421–426. [W^{a}.]

Krusberg, Lorin R.; and Sasser, J. N.
1956 a.—Host-parasite relationships of the lance nematode in cotton roots <Phytopathology, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 505–510, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krustev, D.; and Arnaudov, G.
1955 a.—Случай от ехинокок на сърцето и мозъка [Case of cardiac and cerebral echinococcus] [Bulgarian text] <S'vrem. Med., Sofii͡a, v. 6 (3), pp. 88–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ku, Tsung-Fan; and Miao, Ting-Hsi.
1955 a.—[Oxyuriasis in school children in Ch'angsha] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Erh K'o Tsa Chih, v. 6 (2), pp. 147–149. [W^{m}.]

Kubes, Vladimir.
1939 a.—Estudio acerca de la existencia de la anemia infecciosa de los equinos en la América del Sur. Su presencia en Venezuela y confusión con la tripanosomiasis caballar, las llamada "peste bobo" y "derrengadera". (Segunda investigation preliminar) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 17 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 364–367; (18), Sept. 30, pp. 375–384, illus. [W^m.]

Kubo, Michio; and Baba, Hiroshi.
1938 b.—Studies on the cause of the endemic dermatitis in Manchoukuo. (First report) <J. Orient. Med., v. 29, special number, Oct., Japanese text, pp. 1189–1193, illus., English summary, pp. 173–174. [W^m.]

Kubo, Michio; Baba, Hiroshi; and Gomi, Tadakatsu.
1938 a.—Studies on the cause of the endemic dermatitis in Manchoukuo. (Second report) <J. Orient. Med., v. 29, special number, Oct., Japanese text, pp. 1195–1203, pls.; English summary, pp. 175–176. [W^m.]

Kubota, H. *See* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Nakayama, J.; and Kubota, H.

Kuboyama, T. [Osaka]
1911 a.—Ueber die Behandlung von Skabies [Abstract of report before 10. Cong. Dermat.-Urol. Gesellsch. Japan (Osaka, Apr. 2–3)] <Japan Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 478–479. [W^m.]
1920 a.—Ueber Muttertier von Liguliden [Japanese abstract of report before Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Osaka, June 20] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 905–906 (pp. 55–56). [W^m.]

Kudô, Bunroku; and Kikuchi, Yoshio.
1951 a.—A case of lambliasis with symptoms of cholecystitis [Japanese text] <Iwate Igaku Zassi, v. 3 (3), pp. 109–113; English summary, p. 1. [W^m.]

Kugel, Gerhard. [1928–]
1954 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreise Aachen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 36 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Kuhlmann, W. [Tiergesundheitsamt Greifswald]
1956 a.—Ergebnisse der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung bei Leukose und Distomatose <Arch. Lebensmittelhyg., v. 7 (5–6), Mar. 20, pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

Kuhns, Dwight M. [M.D., Washington, D.C.]
1952 a.—Tropical diseases in the Southwest Pacific area <J. Kentucky Med. Ass., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 235–246, illus. [W^m.]

Kuitert, Louis Cornelius. *See* Kerr, S. H.; and Kuitert, Louis Cornelius.

Kukhto, A. F.
1956 a.—Токсоплазмоз [Toxoplasmosis. Review of foreign literature] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 86–90, illus. [W^a.]

Kulakivs'ka, O. P.
1954 a.—Фауна паразитів риб різних ділянок верхів'я р. Дністра [Parasite fauna of fish of different sections of the headwaters of the Dniester river] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 48–56. [W^a.]

Kulasiri, Charles; and Fernando, C. H.
1956 a.—Camallanidae parasitic in some Ceylon fish <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 420–424. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

Kulasiri, Charles; and Seneviratne, R. D.
1956 a.—*Gigantocotyle explanatum* Creplin (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) infection of the liver of the buffalo in Ceylon <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (2), April, pp. 83–88, pls. [W^a.]

Kumada, Nobuo. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ., Tokyo, Japan]
1954 a.—A new trombiculid mite of the genus Trombicula, subgenus Miyatrombicula from Tokyo, Japan (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ. (2), Nov., pp. 93–98, illus. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Notes on the remarkable variation among the small collection of Neotrombicula (autumnalis group, Trombiculidae) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 67. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Notes on the unexpected occurrence of *Peromyscopsylla himalaica* (Rothschild, 1915) in Japan, with its re-description (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) <Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ. (1), Mar., pp. 43–48, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—*Perashunsennia harunaensis*, a new genus and species of trombiculid mite from Japan <Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ. v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 257–261. [W^m.]

Kumada, Nobuo; and Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1955 a.—[Studies on endemics and medically important arthropods in Niijima Island, Tokyo. Part II. Notes on the external parasites of wild rodents and birds in Niijima Island] [Japanese text] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 145–148 (pp. 1–4); English abstract (7), p. 667. [W^m.]

Kume, Seiji. [*See also* Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji; *and* Oishi, Isamu; Nakazawa, Shozo; and Kume, Seiji]
1950 c.—Experimental studies on the percutaneous invasion of the larvae of *Dirofilaria immitis* finished their development and growth in the body of mosquitoes [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Text. Indust., v. 1 (1), pp. 11–20, pl. [W^a.]
1953 a.—On the life-cycle of *Dirofilaria immitis* (canine heart-worm) in the dog as the final host <Bull. Fac. Agric. Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Text. Indust., v. 1 (2), July, pp. 17–27, pls. [W^a.]
1954 b.—[Symposium on diagnosis of parasitic disease. *Dirofilaria immitis*] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 220–222. [W^m.]

Kume, Seiji; and Oishi, Isamu.
1954 a.—Use of sulfanilamide with antimon compound for the chemotherapy of filariasis [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., p. 96–97, 194. [W^m.]

Kundzins, Walter. *See* Hazleton, L. W.; Kundzins, Walter; and Bruce, R. B.

Kunitomo, Fumio. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; Kunitomo, Fumio; and Miura, Akiko]
1956 a.—Studies on the trombiculid mites and tsutsugamushi disease in Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (2) Mar., pp. 136–144 (pp. 12–20). [W^m.]
1956 b.—Studies on the trombiculid mites in Kochi Prefecture (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 143. [W^m.]

Kunjannam, P. V. *See* Antia, F. P.; Pratap, I. S.; and Kunjannam, P. V.

Kuns, Merle L.
[1950 a].—Ecological observations on the helminths of some Wyoming voles (Microtus spp.) [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1949), v. 59, p. 293. [W^a.]

Kuntyshev, I. I. *See* Chizh, A. N.; Konovalov, A. I.; and Kuntyshev, I. I.

Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [*See also* Lawless, Deaner K.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.; *and* Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

1956 a.—Evaluation of sodium-pentachlorophenate as a molluscicide in Egypt <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 274–285. [W^a.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Chandler, Asa Crawford

1956 a.—Studies on Egyptian trematodes with special reference to the heterophyids of mammals. I. Adult flukes, with descriptions of *Phagicola longicollis* n. sp., *Cynodiplostomum namrui* n. sp. and a *Stephanoprora* from cats <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 445–459, pls. [W^a.]

[1957 a].—Studies on Egyptian trematodes with special reference to the heterophyids of mammals. II. Embryonic development of *Heterophyes aequalis* Looss <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 613–625, pls. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

Kuo, Wen-Hua. *See* Hsüeh, Ch'ing Yü; and Kuo, Wen-Hua.

Kupey. [Magdeburg]

1956 a.—Ursache der erhöhten Finnenfunde und Vorschläge für die Abstellung [Abstract of report before Sekt. Fachtier. Schlachth.- u. Lebensmittelhyg. Wissensch. Gesellsch. Vet.-Med. Deutsch. Demokrat. Repub. Leipzig] <Berl. u. Muenchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (16), Aug. 15, p. 317. [W^a.]

Kupferberg, Alfred B. [Ph.D., Ortho Research Found., Raritan, N. Jersey] [*See also* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Kupferberg, Alfred B.; and Millman, Nathan

1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*: Nutritional requirements and diagnostic procedures <Internat. Rec. Med. v. 168 (11), Nov., pp. 709–717. [W^m.]

Kupperman, Herbert S. *See* Iger, Jack; and Kupperman, Herbert S.

Kuprowski, Marian. [*See also* Patyk, Stanisław; and Kuprowski, Marian]

1955 a.—Badania histopatologiczne nad zakaźnym zapaleniem jelit ślepych i watroby indyków (typhlo-hepatis infectiosa) (Histopathologic studies on infectious enterohepatitis in turkeys) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. E., v. 67 (1), pp. 69–103, pls. [W^a.]

1956 a.—O moniliazie u głuszców i o enterohepatitis (Ueber moniliase bei auerhühnern und blackhead) [Polish text; German and Russian summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 201–204, illus. [W^a.]

Kupyn, O. *See* Seneca, Harry; Kupyn, O.; and Philipps, L.

Kuramoto, T. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto] *See* Ichihara, Tsuruo; Susumi, S.; Kuramoto, T.; and Ichihara, T.; *and* Susumu, Sadao; Kuramoto, T.; Hagiwara, Usagi; and Matsumura, Hikoshichiro]

Kurashvili, B. E.

1956 a.—Гельминтофауна охотничье-промысловых птиц Грузии в свете экологии гельминта и хозяина [Helminth fauna of commercially important game birds of Georgia in light of the ecology of helminths and hosts] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14, pp. 237–247. [W^a.]

Kurashvili, B. E.—Continued.

1956 b.—Роль охотничье-промысловых птиц в распространении гельминтной инвазии среди домашних птиц [The role of commercially important game birds in the spread of helminths among domestic birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14, pp. 271–276. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Гелминтофауна птиц Лагодехского заповедника [Helminth fauna of birds of the Lagodekhsk preserve] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14, pp. 105–145, illus. [W^a.]

Kurchatov, V. I.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; Petunin, F. A.; and Romanov, V. M.

1952 a.—Применение гексахлорана и пентахлорина (ДДТ) в борьбе с наружными паразитами сельскохозяйственных животных [The use of hexachlorane and pentachlorane in the control of ectoparasites of livestock] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 63–79, illus. [W^a.]

Kurchikov, A. M.

1954 a.—К вопросу миграции личинок *Hypoderma bovis* и патогенеза гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of the migration of the larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* and the pathogenesis of bovine hypodermatosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 159–160. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.

1956 a.—Wykrywanie rzęsiska pochwowego (The detection of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 5. [W^a.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.

1954 c.—Studies on the surgical treatment of filariosis haematica canis (I.) Operation on the hert [sic] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 164, 266. [W^m.]

1954 d.—Surgical treatment of canine cardiofilariasis. (II). Method extracting filaria from pulmonary artery and its results in three cases [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 168, 210. [W^m.]

1954 e.—Surgical treatment of canine cardiofilariasis. (III) Hematological observation after extracted Filaria from pulmonary artery [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 169, 210. [W^m.]

1955 a.—Surgical treatment of canine cardiofilariasis V. Technique for the removal of filaria by the incision of the right ventricular wall <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 56; English title, p. 127. [W^m.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, S.

1955 a.—Surgical treatment of canine cardiofilariosis. IV. Experiments on the artificial respiration <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 70–71; English title, p. 121. [W^m.]

Kurosawa, N. *See* Inoue, S.; and Kurosawa, N.

Kurtpinar, Hasip.

1954 b.—Türkiye keneleri morfoloji, biyoloji, konakçi, yayilişlari ve medikal önemleri (The tick fauna of Turkey) [English summary]. 113 pp., illus., pl., map. Ankara. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

1956 a.—Erzurum, Kars ve Ağri vilâyetleri siğir, koyun ve keçilerinin yaz aylarina mahsus parazitleri ve bunlarin doğurduklari hastaliklar <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (120–121), v. 26, Sept.-Oct., pp. 3226–3232. [W^a.]

KURTPINAR, HASIP; and MERDIVENCI, AHMET.
1956 a.—Balikesir bölgesi kaz (*Anser anser dom.*) yavrularinda ölüme sebebiyet veren *Hymenolepis setigera* (Froelich, 1789) [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (112–113) v. 26, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2659–2666, pl. [W^a.]

KUSHIBE, M. *See* Kitazawa, Kaoru; Kushibe, M.; and Okada, A.; *and* Maekawa, K.; and Kushibe, M.

KUSOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH.
1954 a.—Клещевой паралич овец и меры борьбы с ним. [Tick paralysis of sheep and its control] 33 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^a.]

KUSUNOKI, F.
1915 a.—Eine besondere Art des von der Katzeinfizierten Scabies [Japanese abstract of report before 25. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Osaka, June 4] <Japan. Ztschr., Dermat. u. Urol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 639–640 (pp. 53–54). [W^m.]

KUSUNOKI, H. *See* Isshiki, Otoshiro; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Kusunoki, H.; and Koyama, Mitsuhiro.

KUSUNOKI, M. *See* Nagayoshi, Y.; Kusunoki, M.; Tsukamoto, M.; and Komura, T.

KUTIKOVA, L. A.
1950 a.—Влияние пищевого режима хозяина на паразитофауну рыб [Influence of the feeding habits of the host on the parasite fauna of fish] [Russian text] <Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 134–141, illus. [W^a.]

KUTKOVÁ, MARTA. *See* Kocklová-Kratochvílová, Anna; Kutková, Marta; and Petrová, Margita.

KUWABARA, SHIZUO; and TANIGUCHI, MORIO.
1954 a.—Studies on anthelmintics of 1-Brom-2-Naphthol on dog worms [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 161, 265. [W^m.]

KUWAHARA, CHITOSE; NAKAJYO, ETSUJI; AOKI, OSAMU; and SENOO, HANJYURO.
1956 a.—Studies on susceptibility of rats to Toxoplasma especially phagocytosis upon Toxoplasma [Japanese text; English summary] <Osaka Shiritsu Ika Dagaku, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 208–213, illus. [W^m.]

KUWAHARA, T. [*See also* Iwami, I.; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Kuwahara, T.; and Okutani, M.]
1956 a.—Studies on the culture of Toxoplasma in embryonate eggs (Report I). Observation of inoculation's region and days [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 138. [W^m.]

KUWANO, YASUHIKO. [Dr., Univ.-Hautklin. Hukuoka] [*See also* Minami, Seigo; and Kuwano, Yasuhiko]
1940 a.—Untersuchung von *Demodex folliculorum* in Cerumen <Hihu-to-Hitunyo, v. 8, Japanese text, pp. 252–254 (pp. 42–44); German summary, p. 22. [W^m.]

KUWAYAMA, SATORU.
1953 a.—On the seasonal prevalence of the horn-fly, *Lyperosia irritans* in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. (64), Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 125–129. [W^m.]

KUX, M.; and REMPE, H.
1953 a.—Experience with nematodes in sawdust-compost [French summary] <Mushroom Sc., v. 2, pp. 175–177. (Proc. 2. Conf. Internat. Biol. et Champignons) [W^a.]

KUYAMA, SHOSAKU. [Dr., Bacteriol. Dept. Okayama Med. Fac.]
1940 a.—In regards to the embryonic development of the *Metagonimus takahashii* and *M. yokogawai* [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkwai Zasshi, (608), v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 2298–2310, pls. [W^m.]

VAN DER KUYP, E.
1955 a.—Filariasis in Surinam <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., Publication (374), v. 16, Sept., 5 pp. [W^m.]

KUZIN, A. M.; BABADVANOV, S. N.; and POLIÂKOVA.
1949 a.—Симическая природа полных антигенов некоторых гельминтов [Chemical nature of the antigens of some helminths] [Russian text] <Biokhemiîâ, v. 14 (1), pp. 65–66. [W^m.]

KUŹMICKI, RYSZARD. [*See also* Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; Kuźmicki, Ryszard; and Alejski, Antoni; *and* Wawrzyński, Eugeniusz; Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; and Kuźmicki, Ryszard.]
1956 a.—Badania nad skutecznościa nasion dyni (*Sem. cucurbitae*) w leczeniu zarażeń tasiemcem nieuzbrojonym (Investigations upon efficiency of pumpkin seed (*Sem. cucurbitae*) in the treatment of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* infection) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 85–92. [W^a.]

KUŹMICKI, RYSZARD; DZIĘCIOŁOWSKI, ZYGMUNT; and ALEJSKI, ANTONI.
1956 a.—Próby stosowania luminalu w celu ewakuacji tasiemca nieuzbrojonego (Attempts to apply luminal in order to evacuate unarmed tapeworm) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 75. [W^a.]

KUZNETSOVA, O. N.
1955 a.—Пиявки-паразиты водоплавающей птицы [Leeches—parasites of water birds] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 32–34, illus. [W^a.]

KVAPILÍK, JOSEF. *See* Petrovichý, Oldřich; and Kvapilík, Josef.

KVATER, E. I.
1948 a.—Трихомонадный кольпит [Trichomonal colpitis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (1), Jan., pp. 47–50. [W^c.]

KYKER, GRANVIL CHARLES; MCEWEN, MILDRED; HEDGPETH, E. MCG.; and YOUNG, VIOLET.
1945 a.—Quinine, avitaminosis and motility [Abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 11–15] <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, pp. 142–143. [W^m.]

KYLE, WAYNE. [D.V.M., Tenaha, Texas]
1956 a.—Infertility in the bovine female <Southwest. Vet., v. 9 (4), Summer, pp. 325–330. [W^a.]

L

LAAKE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
1953 a.—Torsalo and tick control with toxaphene in Central America <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (3), June, pp. 454–458. [W^a.]

VAN DER LAAN, P. A. [Dr. Lab. Phytopath. Wageningen]

VAN DER LAAN, P. A.—Continued.
1958 d.—Een schimmel als parasiet van de cyste-inhoud van het aardappel cystenaaltje (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenw.). A fungal parasite of the cyst contents of the potato root eelworm [English summary] <Meded. (140) Lab. Phytopath. Wageningen, pp. 101–103. [W^a.]

van der Laan, P. A.—Continued.
1953 e.—Aaltjes als parasieten van planten. [Nematodes as parasites of plants] <Vakbl. Biol., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 181–196. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The influence of organic manuring on the development of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 112–113, pl. [W^a.]

Laarman, J. J. [*See also* van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and Laarman, J. J.]
1953 c.—De oorsprong van de vloeistof van Bayer voor het concentreran van amoebecysten in de ontlasting <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 97 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 538–539. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Transmission of experimental toxoplasmosis by *Stomxys calcitrans* <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 293–298. [W^a.]

Labail, G.; Fontan, F.; and Sentucq, M.
1955 a.—Tumeur de la fosse iliaque droite d'origine amibienne <Bordeaux Chir. (3), July, pp. 141–143. [W^m.]

Labourdette, Juan Marcos. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Labourdette, Juan Marcos; and García Faes, Orlando.

Lacerda, Ney B. *See* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Barbosa, Jayme A.

Lachmajer, Jadwiga. [*See also* Lachmerowa, Jadwiga]
1955 a.—Wstępne badania wartości środków dezynsekcyjnych krajowej produkcji; wpływ mydła z dodatkiem 5% DDT lub azotoxu na śmiertelność wszy odzieżowej. [Preliminary investigations on disinfectants manufactured in Poland. Effect of soap containing 5% DDT or azotox on mortality of body louse] [Russian and English summaries] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (4), pp. 303–310. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Niektóre dane o ekologii kleszczy Ixodidae na terenie Białowieskiego parku narodowego (Some data on the ecology of the ticks of the family Ixodidae in the Białowieza national park) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 97–98. [W^a.]
1956 b.—O naturalnej ogniskowości niektórych chorób przenoszonych przez stawonogi (About natural foci of some diseases transmitted by arthropods) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 73–83. [W^a.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga; and Skierska, Barbara.
1956 a.—Pchły występujace na *Microtus arvalis* Pallas i innych małych ssakach oraz ptakach w połnocnych powiatach województwa Szczecińskiego (The fleas appearing on *Microtus arvalis* Pall. and other mammals and birds in the northern regions of the Szczecin district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga; Skierska, Barbara; and Wegner, Zofia.
1956 a.—Kleszcze rodzaju Haemaphysalis Koch (Ixodidae) znalezione na terenie Polski [Ticks of the genus Haemaphysalis Koch (Ixodidae) found in the territories of Poland] [Russian and English summaries] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdansk, v. 7, pp. 187–195. [W^m.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga; and Wegner, Zofia.
1956 a.—Fauna pcheł i wszy pasożytujacych na drobnych ssakach Białowieskiego parku narodowego (The fauna of lice and fleas parasitic on small mammals in the Białowieza national park) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

La Cour, Ray M. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1954 a.—Parasitism of cattle <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (1), Fall, pp. 60–61. [W^a.]

Lacroix, A. C.; Jouanneau, H.; and Thiodet, J.
1955 b.—Los aspectos de la profilaxis de la hidatidosis en Argelia [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14 Aug., p. 112. [W^m.]

Lacroix, E. *See* Habran, R.; and Lacroix, E.

Ladewig, Peter P. *See* Hypes, Ruth A.; and Ladewig, Peter P.

Lämmler, G.
1955 a.—Die Chemotherapie der Fasciolose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur experimentell-chemotherapeutischen Untersuchungsmethodik <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (9) Sept., pp. 497–502, illus. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Die Chemotherapie der Fasciolose. II. Mitteilung. Ueber vergleichende experimentell-chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an der Leberegelerkrankung des Kaninchens [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 289–311, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Die parasitäre Gastroenteritis der Schafe und Ziegen und ihre Bekämpfung mit Phenothiazin <Vet. Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 28–40; English summary, suppl., pp. 5–6: French summary, suppl., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

Lafferre, M.
1955 b.—L'ankylostomose et le parasitisme amebien <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 470–473. [W^m.]

Lagarde, C.
1955 a.—Note sur la fréquence des infiltrats labiles au Nord-Viet-Nam. Données numeriques sur 30,000 examens <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (4), July-Aug., pp. 428–429. [W^m.]

Lagèze, P.; Touraine, R.; and Normand, J.
1954 a.—Un cas d'anémie grave à ankylostomes <Lyon Méd., v. 191, an. 86, (8), Feb. 21, pp. 169–173. [W^m.]

Lagrange, Emile.
1955 a.—Considérations sur la pathologie de la bilharziose à *Schistosoma mansoni* [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 719–724. [W^m.]

Lagraulet, Jean. [*See also* Lavier, Georges; Lagraulet, Jean; and d'Haussy, R.]
1955 a.—L'onchocercose, Problème médical et social en A. O. F. [Onchocerciasis. Medical and Social problem in French West Africa] <Concours Méd., v. 77 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 4555–4556. [W^m.]
1956 a.—L'onchocercose et ses manifestations oculaires <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 19–21, 23–24, 27–29, illus. [W^m.]

Lagrot, F.; Greco, J.; and Coriat, P.
1956 a.—Traitement du kyste hydatique du foie par kystectomie partielle et mise à plat <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 146. [W^a.]

Lagrue, Gilbert.
1955 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Vie Méd., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1243–1244, 1247. [W^m.]

Laham, Jean. [Int. Hôp. Paris]
1947 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie <France Méd., v. 8 (10), Aug., pp. 11–14. [W^m.]

Lai, M.
1956 a.—La strongilosi gastro-intestinale dei ruminanti in Sardegna. Nota I. Gli strongili dell'abomaso [English summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 65–71, illus. [W^a.]

LAING, A. B. G. [*See also* Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.; *and* Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.]

1956 a.—Proguanil resistance—extension to the gametocytes of *Plasmodium falciparum* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 496–504. [W^{a}.]

LAING, J. A.

1956 a.—*Trichomonas foetus* infection of cattle <FAO Agric. Studies (33), 39 pp. [W^{a}.]

LAINSON, R. [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Lainson, R.; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Cooper, W.; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Lainson, R.; and Gunders, A. E.]

1955 b.—Toxoplasmosis in England. I. The rabbit (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) as a host of *Toxoplasma gondii* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 384–396, pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Toxoplasmosis in England. II. Variation factors in the pathogenesis of Toxoplasma infections; the sudden increase in virulence of a strain after passage in multimammate rats and canaries <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 397–416, pl. [W^{a}.]

LAINSON, R.; and GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.

1957 a.—Stages of *Plistophora culicis* encountered during dissections of *Anopheles stephensi* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

LAIRD, MARSHALL. [M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.]

1956 a.—Studies of mosquitoes and freshwater ecology in the South Pacific <Bull. (6) Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Jan., 213 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Intestinal flagellates from some New Zealand insects <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 84 (2), Dec., pp. 297–308, pl. [W^{a}.]

LAL, MAKUND BEHARI. [Lucknow School Zool.] [*For biography see* Nature, London (4489), v. 176, Nov. 12, 1955, pp. 907–908] [W^{a}.]

LAL, MAKUND BEHARI; and BAUGH, S. C.

1955 a.—Studies in histopathology—effects of the presence of a plagiorchid metacercaria on the tissues of the snail *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 42 (3), Sept., Sect. B, pp. 114–122, illus. [W^{a}.]

LAMAS, E. *See* Obrador, S.; and Lamas, E.

LAMBORN, WILLIAM ALFRED.

1955 a.—The haematophagous fly as a possible vector of leishmania <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 239–249. [W^{a}.]

LAMPERT, RALPH. [State Colony and Training School, Pineville, Louisiana] *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; Frye, William W.; and Lampert, Ralph.

LAMY, LOUIS. [*See also* Le Gac, Paul; and Lamy, Louis]

1956 a.—Identité possible des substances actives sur la formation des dispositifs capteurs chez les hyphomycètes prédateurs et des substances antigéniques des extraits d'helminthes parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 242 (5), pp. 692–694. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Mise au point concernant la recherche et l'identification des amibes dysentériques dans les produits pathologiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 525–532. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Phénomènes de phagotrophie anormale chez une amibe parasite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (1), pp. 96–100, illus. [Issued May 28] [W^{a}.]

LAMY, LOUIS; and MOLINARI, VINCENZO.

1956 a.—Etude de l'action *in vivo* de l'acétate de cortisone sur la phagacytose des amibes parasites. Comparaison avec les macrophages <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (5), pp. 936–938. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^{a}.]

LANDERS, EARL J. *See* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Landers, Earl J.

DE LANDSHEERE, B. C. *See* Derom, Em.; Meirsman, J. L.; de Landsheere, B. C.; and Derom, F.

LANFRANCHI, G.

1953 a.—Ipodermiasi bovina. (Tre casi clinici non comuni) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 76 (11), Nov., pp. 348–351, illus. [W^{a}.]

LANG, ERNST M.

1956 a.—Einige Beobachtungen an *Okapia johnstoni* <Acta Trop., v. 13 (3), pp. 254–258, illus. [W^{a}.]

LANG, WARREN R.

1955 a.—Pediatric vaginitis <N. England J. Med., v. 253 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 1153–1160. [W^{a}.]

LANG, WARREN R.; RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD; and MENDUKE, HYMAN.

1956 a.—Midvaginal pH. Is there a significant difference in pH in trichomonal and candidal infections in pregnant and non pregnant women? <Obst. and Gynec., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 378–381, illus. [W^{m}.]

LANGBEIN, H. BETZEL. *See* Betzel-Langbein, H.

LANGE, A. B.

1948 a.—О некоторых Laelaps s. str. (Acarina, Parasitiformes) паразитирующих на мышах подсемейства Murinae [On several Laelaps s. str. (Acarina, Parasitiformes) parasitic on mice of the subfamily Murinae] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 77–86, illus. [W^{c}.]

[1956 a].—Род Laelaps s. lat. C. L. Koch [Genus Laelaps s. lat. C. L. Koch] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 324–340, illus., pls. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

[1956 b].—Отряд Parasitiformes (Reuter) Zachv. I. Подотряд Mesostigmata Can II. Надсемейство Gamasoidea Reuter (=Gamasina Kramer, 1885) [Order Parasitiformes (Reuter) Zachv. I. Suborder Mesostigmata Can II. Superfamily Gamasoidea Reuter (= Gamasina Kramer, 1885) [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 217–243, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

LANGELER, J. E. T. [Paramaribo]

1956 a.—Aantekeningen bij de in Suriname meest voorkomende ziekten van huisdieren [English, French, Spanish and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (9), May 1, pp. 417–429. [W^{a}.]

LANGER, FRIEDRICH.

1939 a.—Ueber die Erfahrungen mit Congasin (Prüfungsname Hoechst 6678, Surfen C) bei der Infektion der Pferde und Rinder mit *Trypanosoma congolense* und *vivax* in Afrika <Vet.-Med. Nachr. "Behringwerke," Leverkusen., (3), pp. 45–53. [W^{a}.]

LÁNGER, LÁZARO; BABINI, DOMINGO; JUANEDA, ANTONIO; and YOFRE, RICARDO.

1950 a.—El tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Cordoba, v. 11 (9–10), pp. 235–242. [W^{m}.]

Languillon, J.; Mouchet, Jean; and Rivola, E.

1956 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Plasmodium ovale* (Stephens, 1922) dans les territoires français d'Afrique. Sa relative fréquence au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 819–823. [W^{a}.]

Lapage, Geoffrey. [M.D., M.Sc., M.A., M. Inst. Biol.]

1956 a.—Veterinary parasitology. 964 pp., illus., pls. Springfield, Illinois. [W^{a}.]

Lapeyrere. *See* Grimoud; Lapeyrere; Bruguier; and Malecaze.

Lapierre, Jacques.

1956 a.—Amibiase <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir. (25), an. 27, cahier 34 (8083 C^{50}), pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Amibiase. Prophylaxie, traitement <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir. (25), an. 27, cahier 34 (8083 C (3^{e} fiche)), pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1956 c.—Parasitoses à cestodes. B. Rôle pathogène des cestodes. Taeniasis <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Med.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27, Rec. 5 (8106 B^{10}), pp. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1956 d.—Parasitoses à cestodes. I. Parasitoses dues à des cestodes adultes. Taeniasis et bothriocéphalose <Rev. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27, Rec. 5 (8106 A^{10}), pp. 2–7, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 e.—Parasitoses à cestodes. II. Parasitoses dues aux formes larvaires des cestodes. Cénurose <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Med.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27 Rec. 5 (8106 E^{10}), pp. 1–2, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 f.—Parasitoses à cestodes. II. Parasitoses dues aux formes larvaires des cestodes. Cysticercose <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Med.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27, Rec. 5 (8106 C^{10}), pp. 1–3, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 g.—Parasitoses à cestodes. II. Parasitoses dues aux formes larvaires des cestodes. Sparganose <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Med.-Chir., Cahier 33, v. 27, Rec. 5 (8106 D^{10}), pp. 1–2, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lapieza Cabral, Pablo. *See* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral, Pablo; de Pena, Juan; and Tencatti, Reinaldo.

La Placa, M. [Ist Microbiol. Univ. Bologna]

1956 a.—Osservazioni su un caso di coccidiosi intestinale umana da *Isospora hominis* [French, English and German summaries] <Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 680–686, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lardelli Lardelli, Alberto [Dr.]

1955 b.—Sobre un caso de granuloma ascaridiano <Acta Pediat. Españ. (154), v. 13, Oct., pp. 811–818. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel. *See* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Larivière, Michel.

Laroche, M. *See* Lucas, A.; Toucas, L.; Laroche, M.; and Monin, L.

Larrow, Larry L. *See* Biberstein, Ernst L.; Barr, Louise M.; Larrow, Larry L.; and Roberts, Stephen James.

Larsen, Reino Willi. [1928–]

1955 a.—Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Desinfektionsmittels Euphagol VA auf Askariden- und Trichostrongyliden-Eier. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen). 52 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; and Jeffries, William B.

1956 a.—The association in young mice of intestinal inflammation and the loss of adult worms following an initial infection with *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (1), July-Aug., pp. 63–71, pls. [W^{a}.]

Larson, E. John. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; and Larson, E. John.

Laskownicka, Z. *See* Starzyk, Jan.; Laskownicka, Z.; and Tetmajer, W.

Lasslo, Andrew. [Ph.D., Dept. Pharm., Emory Univ., Ga.]

1956 a.—Evaluation and treatment of amoebic infections <Mod. Hosp., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 104, 106, 108, 110. [W^{m}.]

Latarjet, M. *See* Santy, P.; and Latarjet, M.

Latteur, Jean-Pierre.

1957 a.—Verminoses; Infestation des herbages et méthodes de prophylaxie <Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 169–218, illus. [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—De Worminfestaties. Infestatie van de weiden en methoden van prophylaxis <Landbouwtijdschrift, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 169–218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laujac, P. Arnou. *See* Arnou-Laujac, P.

Laurence, Kenneth A. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]

1956 a.—An electrophoretic study of the protein changes during the development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), pp. 1968–1969. [W^{a}.]

Laurie, John S.

1956 a.—The *in vitro* fermentation of carbohydrates by two species of tapeworms and one species of Acanthocephala [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Laursen, Helga. [Hospitalstidende, Denmark]

1955 a.—Interstitiel plasmacelle-pneumoni hos praematurer [English summary] <Nord. Med., v. 54 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 1285–1288, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lausecker, H. [Hautabt. Allg. Öffentl. Krankenh. St. Pölten]

1957 a.—Ueber seltene Darmparasiten <Mitt. Österreich. San.-Verwalt., v. 58 (2), Feb. 15, p. 38. [W^{m}.]

Lavender, J. F. *See* Allred, Dorald M.; Stagg, Gordon N.; and Lavender, J. F.

Laverde, Alberto Garcia. *See* Garcia-Laverde, Alberto.

Lavier, Georges; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.

1956 a.—Les distomatoses hépatiques en France, leur traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 541–553. [W^{a}.]

Lavier, Georges; Lagraulet, Jean; and d'Haussy, R.

1956 a.—Étude anatomo-pathologique d'un oeil présentant une chorio-rétinite onchocerquinne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 434–438, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.

1957 a.—A new species of Chorioptes collected in the British Cameroons [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—A note on the escape of the infective worms of *L. loa* from the head of *C. silacea* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1957 c.—Some ectoparasites of *Chrysops silacea* the vector of *Loa loa* [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.

1955 a.—A new record of *Stasisia rodhaini* (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from a Nigerian rodent <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., p. 461. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan—Continued.

1956 a.—A new record of *Stasisia rodhaini* (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from a Nigerian rodent [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Crewe, W.

1956 a.—A record of *Stasisia rodhaini* (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from a West African monkey [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

Lavrenenko, L. E. *See* Kheĭsin, E. M.; and Lavrenenko, L. E.

Lavrent'ev, P. A.

1956 a.—Лечение тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота гемоспоридином и АСД-Ф2 [Treatment of bovine theileriasis with hemosporidin and ASD-F2] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 25–27. [W^{a}.]

Lavrov, L. I. *See* Sokolova, I. B.; and Lavrov, L. I.

Lavrov, N. P.

1943 a.—Болезни как фактор колебания численности горностая (*Mustela erminea* L.) (The diseases as a factor of fluctuation in the number of ermine (*Mustela erminea* L.)) [Russian text; English abstract] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 22 (1), pp. 44–52, illus. [W^{c}.]

Lavrov, S. D.

1921 a.—Лекции по паразитологии для студентов, медиков и ветеринаров. [Lectures on parasitology for students, doctors and veterinarians] 130 pp. Omsk. [W^{m}.]

van Lawick van Pabst, M. A.

1949 a.—Congenitale malaria [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Apr. 25, 1948] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 613–615. [W^{m}.]

Lawinska-Stankiewiczowa, Stanisława.

1955 a.—Przypadek paragonimiazy. [Case of paragonimiasis] [Russian and English summaries] <Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 25 (2), pp. 361–367, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lawless, Deaner K.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.

1956 a.—Intestinal parasites in an Egyptian village of the Nile valley with emphasis on the protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1010–1014. [W^{a}.]

Lawley, B. J.

1957 a.—The discovery, investigation and control of scrub typhus in Singapore <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 56–61, map. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, D. A.

1956 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field Branch) February, 1956, summary <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 453–456. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field Branch) Summary: March, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J. v. 53 (3), May-June, pp. 457–461. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field Branch) April, 1956. Summary <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (4), July-Aug., pp. 567–571. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field branch) Summary June, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 688–692. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field branch) Summary: July, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 983–987. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field Branch) November, 1955—summary <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 261–263. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, J. J. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney]

1955 a.—The asexual multiplication of the "malaria parasite" of Australian flying foxes <Austral. J. Sc., v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 61–62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, R. F.

1954 c.—Studies on the listrophorid mites (Sarcoptiformes) of Centetidae from Madagascar <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A., Biol. Animale, v. 9, pp. 129–149, illus. [I^{a}.]

1956 a.—Studies on South African fur-mites (Trombidiformes and Sarcoptiformes) <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 337–375, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lea, Arden O. (*jr.*)

1956 a.—Onchocerciasis in Guatemala; the disease and its simuliid vectors <Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 11, pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

Lea, P. A. W. *See* Guz, A.; and Lea, P. A. W.

Leão Costa, J.; and Machado de Bustamente, Fernando.

1954 a.—Estimativa da incidência da malária no Brasil, no triênio 1950/52 <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 597–600. [W^{a}.]

Leap, Norris.

1955 a.—King of the pests <Sat. Eve. Post., v. 228 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 53, 142, 144, 146–147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lear, Bert.

1956 b.—Results of laboratory experiments with vapam for control of nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 847–852. [W^{a}.]

Lear, Bert; and Thomason, Ivan J.

1956 a.—Control by soil fumigation of root-knot nematodes affecting fresh fruit and canning tomatoes in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 981–986. [W^{a}.]

Lebduška, J. [*See also* Šimůnek, J.; Lebduška, J.; Chládek, M.; and Košová, V.]

Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; Bálek, V.; and Hakoš, J.

1956 a.—Účinnost některých rostlin na škrkavky *in vitro* (Effect of some plants on roundworms in vitro) [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 661–670. [W^{a}.]

Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; and Boura, J.

1956 a.—Účinnost česneku, křenu a merlíku vonného při askaridose prasat. Die Wirkung des *Allium sativum*, *Armoracia rusticana* und des *Chenopodium ambrosioides* beim Spulwurmbefall der Schweine [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 683–692. [W^{a}.]

Lebedev, E. M. *See* Abramov, I. V.; Tsaprun, A. A.; Stepanova, N. I.; and Lebedev, E. M.

Lebedev, P. T.

1952 a.—Опыт оздоровления хозяйства от случной болезни лошадей [Experiment in the treatment of equine surra] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 79–81. [W^{a}.]

Lebenson, E. D.

1956 a.—Особенности эпидемиологии аскаридоза в трех очагах Московской области [Peculiarities of the epidemiology of ascariasis in three foci of the Moskva oblast] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 109–117. [W^{a}.]

LECHIN C., FUAD. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Radiologia digestiva en la bilharziosis <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 363–372, illus. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

LECLAINCHE, EMMANUEL.

1955 a.—Histoire illustrée de la médecine vétérinaire. 2 v. Monaco. [W^{a}.]

LECLERCQ, MARCEL. *See* Harant, Hervé; and Leclercq, Marcel.

LE DRENN, P. *See* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; and Le Drenn, P.

LEE, CHANG-LING. [*See also* Lewert, Robert M.; and Lee, Chang-Ling]

LEE, CHANG-LING; and LEWERT, ROBERT M.

1956 a.—The maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (1), July-Aug., pp. 15–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

LEE, ROBERT D. [*See also* Parmelee, Warren E.; Lee, Robert D.; Wagner, Edward D.; and Burnett, Howard S.]

1956 a.—A new host and locality record for *Ixodes jellisoni* Cooley and Kohls <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 55 (2), May-Aug., p. 115. [W^{a}.]

LEE, ROBERT D.; and HIGHT, GORDON L. (*jr.*)

1956 a.—Collections of a bird tick, *Ixodes brunneus* Koch from Georgia <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 51 (3), June, p. 68. [W^{a}.]

LEE, ROBERT PEARSON. [Vet. Research Off., Vom, Nigeria]

1956 a.—Strategic medication against *Neoascaris vitulorum* <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 4 (1–2), June, pp. 61–63; French text, pp. 127–129. [W^{a}.]

LEE, SHERIDAN HSIO-TAO. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]

1956 a.—A study of the biology and life cycle of *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* (Ortlepp) Schulz, 1927 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea), a nematode parasite of the Texas horned toad, *Phrynosoma cornutum* <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), p. 1969. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—The life cycle of *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* (Ortlepp) Schulz, 1927 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea), a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads, *Phrynosoma cornutum* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 66–75, illus., pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

LEE, VERNON H.; JOHNSON, ANCEL M.; and ROGOFF, WILLIAM MILTON.

1956 a.—The seasonal occurrence of cattle grubs in the gullets of cattle. II <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 34 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 124–125. [W^{a}.]

LEE, WEN-HSING. [Dept. Radiol., Coll. Med., Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei, Taiwan]

1955 a.—Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary paragonimiasis [English text; Chinese summary] <Mem. Coll. Med. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 23–40, pls. [W^{m}.]

LE FILLIATRE, MARIE. *See* Vargues, Robert; and Le Filliatre, Marie; *and* Verain, André; Verain, Alice; and Le Filliatre, Marie.

LE GAC, PAUL; and LAMY, LOUIS.

1956 a.—Présentation d'un organisme observé dans un frottis de sang humain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 828–829, pl. [W^{a}.]

LEGAÑOA, EMILIO BROUWER. *See* Brouwer Legañoa, Emilio.

LE GÉNISSEL, MAURICE; and HOUEL, JEAN.

1951 b.—A propos de quelques causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic radiologique du kyste hydatique du poumon <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), pp. 80–88, illus. [W^{m}.]

LEGER, LUCIEN; SIGUER, FRED; and VAILLE, LOUIS.

1955 a.—La bilharziose hépato-splénique; une variété de syndrome de Banti de réalisation quasi-experimentale; à propos de six cas opérés <Presse Méd., v. 63 (86), Dec. 25, pp. 1818–1821, illus. [W^{m}.]

LEGG, JOHN.

1956 a.—Insecticides in the control of cattle tick infestation <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 194–198. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Research branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1955–56), pp. 75–79. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—A test of two organic phosphorous compounds, diazinon and malathion, in the control of cattle tick in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 55–59. [W^{a}.]

LEGG, JOHN; BROOKS, O. H.; and JOYNER, C.

[1956 a].—Una nota sobre la aparición de garrapatas, *Boophilus microplus*, resistentes a D.D.T. en Queensland <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (55), an. 30, v. 8, Jan.-Dec. 1955, pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

LEGOWSKI, T. J. [Nat. Agric. Advis. Serv]; and BROWN, E. B.

1956 a.—Reproduction of potato root eelworm during the winter in a potato clamp <Nature, London (4502), v. 177, Feb. 11, p. 287. [W^{a}.]

LE HIR, A. *See* Bailenger, J.; Clyti, B.; and Le Hir, A.

LEHMANN, DONALD L.

1957 a.—Cross inoculations of *Trypanosoma ambystomae* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 75. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

LEHMANN, H.[4]

1943 a.—Krätzeheilmittel und Krätzekuren im Wandel der Zeiten <Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 18 (5), May 29, pp. 203–214. [W^{m}.]

LEHMANN, WILMA H. [Mundelein Coll., Chicago, Illinois]

1952 a.—An astomatous ciliate found in the body cavity of a copepod collected from Lake Michigan [Report before 44. Ann. Meet., Bloomington, May, 1951] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 44, pp. 205–208, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

LEHRER, PERCY H.

1953 a.—Control of blackhead and coccidiosis <Jewish Farmer, v. 46, June, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

LEI, GIOV. MARIA; and SIMULA, RINALDO.

[1956 a].—Il bromidrato d'arecolina nella terapia delle teniasi del cane [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 685–687. [W^{a}.]

LEIDL, W. [Gynecol. and Ambulatory Vet. Clin. Univ. Münich] [*See also* Hammond, Datus Miller; and Leidl, W.

LEIDL, W.; and MAHRLA, A.

1956 a.—Das Verhalten von *Trichomonas foetus* bei der Tiefkühlung (The effect of deep freezing on *Trichomonas foetus*) [English summary] <Fortpflanz. Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 141–143. (Sonderbeilage Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (47–48), Dec. 15). [W^{a}.]

LEIGH, WALTER HENRY.

1956 a.—The life-history of *Macroderoides spiniferus* Pearse, 1924, a trematode of the Florida spotted gar, *Lepisosteus platyrhincus* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Observations on life-histories of members of the genus Ascocotyle Looss (Heterophyidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Leigh, Walter Henry; and **Holliman, Rhodes B.**
1956 a.—The life history of *Paramacroderoides echinus* Venard, 1941, a trematode of the Florida gar, *Lepisosteus platyrhincus* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 400–407, pl. [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S. [*See also* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Leĭkina, E. S.]
1948 a.—Важнейшие гельминтозы человека. [Important helminthoses of man]. 103 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^m.]

Leĭkina, E. S.; and **Poli͡akova, O. I.**
1956 a.—Упрощенный метод иммунодиагностики гельминтозов 1. Реакции агглютинации с адсорбированными антигенами при диагностике экспериментального аскаридоза и трихинеллеза животных [Simplified method of immunodiagnosis of helminthiasis. 1. Agglutination reaction with adsorption of the antigen in diagnosis of experimental ascariasis and trichinosis in animals] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 131–136, illus. [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S.; and **Zorikhina, V. I.**
1956 a.—Упрощенный метод иммунодиагностики гельминтозов. 2. Применение реакции агглютинации с кармином для ранней диагностики аскаридоза в детском коллективе [Simplification of the method of immunodiagnosis of helminthiasis. 2. Adaption of the agglutinin carmine reaction for the early diagnosis of ascariasis in a children's collective] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar, Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July–Sept., pp. 245–248. [W^a.]

Leite, Geraldo. [Salvador]
1955 a.—Estudo etàrio de 1885 casos de esquistossomose mansónica em Feira de Santana <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 319–327. [W^m.]

Leĭtes, V. G. *See* Khatin, M. G.; and Leĭtes, V. G.

Leithead, Charles S. *See* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Devakul, Kanjika; and Leithead, Charles S.

Leitritz, Ernst.
1956 a.—Beobachtungen an dem Krankheitsbild der chronischen toxoplasmotischen Encephalomyelitis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 51 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 340–341, illus. [W^m.]

Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*) [*See also* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Wyant, Zae N.]
1952 a.—Some observations on the toxicology of lindane <Proc. 38. Mid-Year Meet. Chém. Spec. and Mfg. Ass. (Boston, June 1952), pp. 110–112. [W^a.]

Lell, R. K.
1955 a.—К вопросу о роли гельминтов и кишечных простейших в клинике хронических желудочно кишечных заболеваний [The role of helminths and intestinal protozoa in chronic gastrointestinal diseases] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 67–70. [W^m.]

Lelong, Marcel. [Prof., Paris]
1956 a.—La toxoplasmose chez l'enfant <Ouest-Méd., v. 9 (11), June 10, pp. 393–395. [W^m.]

Lemos de Castro, Alceu. [Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, D.F.]
1955 a.—*Paracymothoa astyanaxi* g. n. e sp. n. de isópode parasita de peixe de água doce (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 411–414. [W^a.]

Lemos Lopes, Helio. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Algumas observações interessantes de myases <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., 7 pp., illus. (Reprint of Rev. Clin. e Pharm., Jan.-Feb., inserted between pp. 536–537.) [W^m.]

Lemos da Silva, José Luiz. [Dr., S. Paulo]
1956 a.—Ação parasitaria dos vermes no aparelho visual humano <Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 19 (5), pp. 244–260. [W^m.]

Lenci, Oswaldo. *See* Franco Rocha, Uriel; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Lenci, Oswaldo.

Lenoir, J. P. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Les taenias de la sécurité sociale <Gaz. Méd. Limousine, n. s., v. 49 (9), Nov., pp. 463–464. [W^m.]

Lent, Herman.
1942 b.—Transmissores da molestia de Chagas no Estado do Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 151–161 (pp. 7–19). [W^m.]
1951 a.—Distribuição geográfica mundial dos insetos transmissores da moléstia de Chagas [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien, Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 257. [W^m.]

Lentz, Walther.
1930 b.—Die häufigsten Wurmkrankheiten des Schafes und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 19 (8), Apr. 2, pp. 140–143. [M^u.]

di Leo, S. *See* Beninanti, Francesco; and di Leo, S.

de Leon, J. Romeo. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Epidemiología de las tripanosomiasis americanas en Guatemala (*Schizotrypanum cruzi* y *Trypanosoma rangeli*) <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 52–56. [W^m.]

León, Julio Corzo. *See* Corzo León, Julio.

Leon, Luis A. [*For biography see* Rev. Med., Quito, v. 2 (2), Sept. 1944, pp. 196–209.] [W^m.]

1954 b.—Comentarios sobre la distribución geográfica de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Ecuador <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 87–99. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Posible aplicación del método biológico en la lucha antiamibiana <Medicina, México (751), añ. 37, v. 36, July 10, pp. 296–302, illus., pls. [W^a.]

León, Luis A.; and **de León, Blanca Castillo.**
1953 a.—Trasmisores naturales y experimentales del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el Ecuador [English summary] <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 45–62, pls. [W^a.]

León, Luis A.; and **Wygodzinsky, Petr.**
1953 b.—Los simúlidos del Ecuador y su importancia en medicina tropical (Diptera Simulidae) [English summary] <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 23–39, pls. [W^a.]

de León, Romeo. *See* Morales, Rafael; de León, Romeo; and Aguilar, Francisco J.

León León, José M. [Dr., Pinar del Rio]
1953 a.—Tratamiento de la ankilostomiasis <Rev. Med. Pinar., v. 2 (10), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10–19. [W^m.]

León Moreno, Alger. *See* Echeverría Alvarez, Eduardo; and León Moreno, Alger.

Leonardi, Orlando. *See* Scaffidi, Vittorio; and Leonardi, Orlando.

Leont'ev, K. L.
1956 a.—К вопросу о прижизненной диагностике фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of *in vivo* diagnosis of bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Lepage, F.; Gueguen, J.; and Schramm, B.
1955 a.—Aspects histologiques des lésions génitales par infection à Trichomonas pendant la gestation <Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 7 (5 bis), pp. 589–591. [W^{m}.]

Lepeš, Tibor.
1955 a.—Prilog poznavanju rasprostranjemosti i lečenja crevnih helmintoza kod nas. [The study of the extension and the treatment of visceral helminth infections in our country] <Vojno San. Pregl., v. 12 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 427–430. [W^{m}.]

Lepeš, Tibor; and Kesnjavi, Bogdan.
1956 a.—Prilog poznavanju crijevnih parasita covjeka u našoj zemlji (crijevni parasiti kod djece u Bjelovarskoj zdravstvenoj oblasti—XI dio). [A contribution to the knowledge of intestinal parasites in men in our country. Intestinal parasites in children in Bjelovar health district] [English summary] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 8 (1), pp. 55–61. [W^{m}.]

Lépine, Pierre; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gagé, Monique; and Vincent, Jean.
1956 a.—Présence apparemment insolite et conservation de microfilaires du singe dans des cultures de tissus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 838–843, pls. [W^{a}.]

Leproux, Ph. *See* Beaudiment, R.; Cauvin, L.; and Leproux, Ph.

Lerner M., Jacobo. [*See also* García Palazuelos, Pedro; Lerner M., Jacobo; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.

Lerner M., Jacobo; Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and García Palazuelos, Pedro.
1949 a.—Parasitosis intestinales en el medio hospitalario de Santiago <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 100–109. [W^{m}.]

Le Roux, A. C. [Lemoen-Kloof Poultry Farm, Klipheuwel, C. P., South Africa]
1956 a.—The safe, economical and practical destruction of *Argas persicus*, fowl tick, tampan, blue "bug", chicken tick or abode tick <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 285–286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Le Seac'h. [Dr. Vét.]
1946 a.—Trois cas de dourine en Algérie <Rec. Méd. Vét., Alfort, v. 122 (5), May, pp. 208–214. [W^{a}.]

Lesser, Elliott. [1. Lt., MSC, 4. Army Area Med. Lab., Fort Sam Houston, Texas]
1956 a.—Parasitism in Korea <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 515. [W^{a}.]

Lesser, Elliott; and Lukeman, John M.
1957 a.—Stomach infections with *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 65, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Le Tan Vinh; and Desmonts, Georges.
1955 a.—La toxoplasmose congenitale <Vie Méd., Special No., Dec., pp. 6–15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Levaditi, Jean. *See* Fromentin, Huguette; Sandor, Marguerite; Sandor, Georges; and Levaditi, Jean.

Le-Van-Nham.
1955 a.—Un cas de *Filaria* (*Loa*) *loa* sous-conjonctivale <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (1), July 19, pp. 74–76. [D^{d}.]

Leveck, Henry H. *See* Lyle, Clay; and Leveck, Henry H.

Leví-Castillo, Roberto. *See* García-Solórzano, Egberto; and Leví-Castillo, Roberto.

Levin, H. L. *See* Nathan, Helene A.; Hutner, S. H.; and Levin, H. L.

Levin, Norman Lewis. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1956 a.—Life history studies on *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* an avian nematode <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), p. 1969. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Donald M. *See* Kagan, Irving George; and Levine, Donald M.

Levine, Norman Dion.
1950 b.—The use of horse strongyle larvae in screening compounds for anthelmintic activity [Rep. before 43. Ann. Meet., Rock Island, May] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 233–236. [W^{a}.]
1951 d.—Tyzzeria and Eimeria from the Canada goose [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc., Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 17. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—*Eimeria dicrostonicis* n. sp., a protozoan parasite of the lemming, and other parasites from arctic rodents [Report before 44. Ann. Meet., Bloomington, May, 1951] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 44, pp. 205–208, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Aves, Ira J.
1956 a.—The incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes in Illinois cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and Maksic, Dragutin.
1956 a.—Hepatitis due to *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* in a cat [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Bradley, Richard E.; Clark, David T.; and Kantor, Sidney.
1956 a.—The relation of semi-weekly pasture rotation to acquisition of gastrointestinal nematodes by sheep [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Clark, David T.
[1957 a].—Correction factors for fecal consistency in making nematode egg counts of sheep feces <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 658–659. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Clark, David T.; and Hanson, Lyle E.
1956 a.—Encephalitis in a swan due to Dendritobilharzia sp. (Trematoda; Schistosomatidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 496–500, pl. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Hanson, Harold C.
[1950 a].—Coccidia of wild birds from the Perry river region of Hudson Bay [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 5. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Blood parasites of the Canada goose [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Hanson, Harold C.; and Kossack, Charles W.
1952 a.—Blood protozoa of the mourning dove [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 2. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—*Leucocytozoon marchouxi* Mathis and Leger, 1910 in the mourning dove [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Marquardt, William C.
1953 a.—A simple technic for preparing egg and serum slants free of bubbles [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Watrach, Adolph M.; Kantor, Sidney; and Hardenbrook, Harry J.
1956 a.—A case of bovine trypanosomiasis due to *Trypanosoma theileri* in Illinois <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 553. [W^{a}.]

Levis, F.; and Fongo, A.
1956 a.—Coliche appendicolari da inclusioni parassitarie <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 113–127, illus. [W^{m}.]

Levit. A. B. *See* Gadalin, I͡U. I.; Gershkovich, N. L.; Gorchakovskaia͡, N. N.; and Levit, A. B.

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich.
1954 a.—Птичьи клещи и борьба с ними. [Avian Acarina and their control] [Russian text] 32 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]

Levkovich, E. N.; Sarmanova, E. S.; and Dumina, A. K.
1955 a.—Экспериментальное изучение роли животных в рассеивании вируса в природных очагах клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалита [Study of the role of animals in disseminating the virus in natural nidi of tick-borne or spring-summer encephalitis) <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 283-288. [Lib. Olivier]

Levkovich, E. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1956 a.—К вопросу о роли гамазовых клещей в циркуляции вируса клещевого весенне-летнего энцефалита в природных очагах. Сообщеие I. [On the question of the role of gamasid mites in the spread of the virus of spring-summer encephalitis in natural foci. Communication I.] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July–Sept., pp. 229-233. [W^{a}.]

Levrat, M.; Richard, M.; and Anjou, A.
1955 a.—Un cas de rétrécissement du rectum d'origine amibienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest. v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1308–1312, illus. [W^{m}.]

Levy, Edward. *See* Milzer, Albert; Levy, Edward; and Sokniewicz, Walter.

Lewert, Robert M. [*See also* Lee, Chang-Ling; and Lewert, Robert M.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Lee, Chang-Ling.
1956 a.—Quantitative studies of the collagenase-like enzymes of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* and the larvae of *Strongyloides ratti* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (1), July-Aug., pp. 1–14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, D. J. [Stack Med. Research Lab., Khartoum]
1954 b.—Nimitti and some other small annoying flies in the Sudan <Sudan Notes and Rec., v. 35 (2), Dec., pp. 76–89. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Biting times of parous and nulliparous *Simulium damnosum* <Nature, London (4524), v. 178, July 14, pp. 98–99. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Notes on Simuliidae in the Sudan (Diptera) <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 49, v. 40, pp. 109–118. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin. [Dr.]
1949 b.—Report of the chief field zoologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1947), pp. 23–25. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Report of the chief field zoologist.—Trypanosomiasis and tsetse survey control <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1948), pp. 18–20. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, E. Aneurin—Continued.
1954 a.—Notes on *Trypanosoma vivax:* Its transmission by tsetses and by syringe passages <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 85–89. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, F. N. [M.D.]
1956 a.—The treatment of *Taenia saginata* <Canad. Serv. Med. J., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 519–520. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, G. D.
1956 a.—An outbreak of onion bloat in southern New York <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Gwen. *See* Reid, William Malcolm; Linkfield, Robert L.; and Lewis, Gwen.

Lewis, R. G. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1952 a.—Canine balantidial colitis <Southwest. Vet., v. 5 (3), Winter, pp. 275–276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert E. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Illinois]
1957 a.—Known distribution of a bat flea, *Nycteridopsylla chapini* Jordan (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) <Entom. News, v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 48–49. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, S. E.; and Price, G. M.
1956 a.—"Malic enzyme" activity in blowfly muscle [Letter to editor dated Mar. 12] <Nature, London (4514) v. 177, May 5, pp. 842–843. [W^{a}.]

Li, Chia-Chung. *See* Yeh, Tsung-Tien; Chang, K'uei-Hua; and Li, Chia-Chung.

Li, Hsueh-Tze.
1955 a.—[Pulmonary manifestations in schistosomiasis *japonica*] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 633–636. [W^{m}.]

Li, Jung. *See* Weng, Hsin-Chih; Li, Jung; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ho, Lien-Yin.

Li, Kuang-Hsü. *See* Wen, Shih-Yü; Li, Kuang-Hsü; and Lu, Shih-Hsüan.

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung.
1955 a.—The discovery of *Thaumapsylla breviceps* Roths., 1907, and its significance on the fauna of China [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 305–308, pl. [W^{a}.]

Li, Kuei-Ying.
1955 a.—[Treatment of scabies by the Demianovich method] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua P'i Fu K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 46. [W^{m}.]

Li, Lo-Shih. [*See also* Ch'en, Tza-Ta; Li, Lo-Shih; and Liu, Chun-Shih]

Li, Lo-Shih; et al.
1954 a.—[Preliminary observations on the importance of experimental introduction of skin antigens in the diagnosis of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 788–792. [W^{m}.]

Li, Lo Shih; Chu, Wu-Ch'un; and Chung, Ssu-Huei.
1956 a.—[Clinical use of complement fixation test for schistosomiasis japonica with adult Schistosoma antigen] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 52–57. [W^{m}.]

Li, Lo-Shih; Shen, Chun-Ming; Wang, Yueh-Ju; and Hsü, K'o-Jung.
1955 a.—[Allergic purpura produced during treatment of filariasis with hetrazan] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 654–655. [W^{m}.]

Li, P. N.
1956 a.—Диагностика паразитоносительства *Babesiella ovis* в клещах *Rhipicephalus bursa* вне сезона гемоспоридиозов [Diagnosis of *Babesiella ovis* in the tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* after the season of hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 36–38. [W^{a}.]

Li, P. N.—Continued.
1956 b.—Упрощенный метод диагностики возбудителя бабезиеллоза овец в клещах *Rhipicephalus bursa* [Sure method of diagnosing the agent of ovine babesiellosis in the tick *Rhipicephalus bursa*] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Li, Shu-Ch'in. *See* Yuan, Hsin-Chao; Li, Shu-Ch'in; and Chang, Kuang-Yü.

Liang, Hsi-Shan. *See* Yü, I-Hsin; P'eng, Chü-Shuang; Liang, Hsi-Shan; and Hsü, Wei-Hsiung.

Liang, P. H.
1954 a.—[Seventy-three cases of taeniasis treated with *Filix mas*, areca nut and atebrin] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 266–267. [W^{m}.]

Liang, Yen.
1955 a.—[The early manifestations of filariasis and their differentiation from surgical conditions] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 118–120. [W^{m}.]

Liang, Yu-i; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on antibilharzial drugs. II. Effect of 5 drugs on the toxicity and therapeutic activity of tartar emetic [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Physiol. Sinica, v. 20 (3), pp. 133–143. [W^{m}.]

Liapin, G. M.
1956 a.—Применение фенотиазина при аскаридиозе кур [Use of phenothiazine against ascaridiosis in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Liaras, Henri.
1956 a.—Le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon. Le point de vue du chirurgien géneral <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 217–220. [W^{a}.]

Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; Malmejac, C.; and Meyer.
1956 a.—Fistule bronchobiliaire d'origine hydatique—cholédocotomie—guérison <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151–154. [W^{a}.]

Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; and Palomba.
1956 a.—Gros ventre hydatique par échinococcose secondaire du péritoine <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 429–432. [W^{a}.]

Libikova, E.
1954 a.—Открытие вируса рода Polyvectus Zdanov (группа североамериканских энцефаломиэлитов лошадей в Словакии. I. Изоляция вирусов из клещей и мелких млекопитающих [Detection of North American equine encephalitis virus from the family Polyvectus Zhdanov in Slovakia. I. Isolation of viruses from ticks and small mammals] <Chekhslov. Biol., v. 3, Nov., pp. 308-313. [W^{m}.]

Lichtenberg, Francisco. [*See also* Coker, Coit M.; and Lichtenberg, Francisco]
1955 a.—Lesions of the intrahepatic portal radicles in Manson's schistosomiasis <Am. J. Path. (185), v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 757–771, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lichtenberg, Francisco; and Valladares, Clarival do P.
1955 a.—Compression examination of fresh tissue for ova of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 1099–1102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Licperta, E.; Vechiu, O.; Balaci, P.; and Macarie, I.
1956 a.—Contribuţii la studiul intoxicaţiilor experimentale cu H. C. H. [Roumanian text; Russian and French summaries] <Probleme Zooteh. si Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 59–64. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Tan Kok Siang.
1956 a.—Helminthiasis of the intestinal wall caused by *Ancylostoma duodenale* <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 75–79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liebeschutz, R. *See* Manfredi, Felipe J.; Liebeschutz, R.; and Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal.

Lienert, E.; and Thorsell, W.
1955 b.—Untersuchungen über die Aktivität von Autolysaten aus Wanderlarven (*Hypoderma bovis*) auf Elemente des Bindegewebes <Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm (22), pp. 117–122. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—In-vitro-Hemmversuche am System Wirbelkanallarven-(*Hypoderma bovis*)-Kollagenase: Kollagen [English, French and Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 746–751. [W^{a}.]

Liese, W.
1941 a.—Zur Frage der Giftigkeit von Trichloracetonitrol ("Tritox") und Schwefeldioxyd <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Lièvre, J. A.; Ducroquet, R.; Lièvre, (*Mme*) J. A.; and Calais, R.
1956 a.—Opacités radiologiques des parties molles de l'avant-bras [English summary] <Rev. Rhumatisme et Mal-Osteo-Art., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 97–106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lièvre, (*Mme*) J. A. *See* Lièvre, J. A.; Ducroquet, R.; Lièvre, (*Mme*) J. A.; and Calais, R.

Lightsey, Harry M. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—Parasitic skin conditions <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 109–112. [W^{a}.]

Likar, M.; and Kmet, J.
1956 a.—Virus meningo-encephalitis in Slovenia. 4. Isolation of the virus from the ticks *Ixodes ricinus* [French summary] <Bull. World Health Org., v. 15 (1–2), pp. 275–279. [W^{a}.]

Likhoded, S. I.
1954 a.—Нераспознанный разрыв эхинококковой кисты печени при закрытом повреждении живота [Undiagnosed rupture of echinococcal hepatic cyst in closed injury of the abdomen] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, Moskva (8), Aug., p. 73. [W^{m}.]

Lilly, Daniel M. [*See also* Sterbenz, Francis J.; and Lilly, Daniel M.]

Lilly, Daniel M.; and Cevallos, William H.
1956 a.—Factors influencing growth in Protozoa. II. Chemical supplements promoting growth in carnivorous ciliates <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 18 (6), Apr., pp. 531–539. [W^{a}.]

Lilly, John. *See* Raun, Earle S.; and Lilly, John.

Lima Gomez, Otto. [Dr., Prof. Agregado Clin. Med., Univ. Central Venezuela] [port.]
1955 a.—El cuadro hematico en la schistosomiasis mansoni <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 373–397. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July). [W^{m}.]

Lin, Sung-Ai. *See* Ch'eng, Kao; Lin, Sung-Ai; and P'an, Kuei-Ch'ing.

Lin, Sung S. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406. Med. Gen. Lab., San Francisco, California] *See* Frick, Lyman Phillip; Lin, Sung S.; and Williams, James E.; *and* Frick, Lyman Phillip; Moon, Arthur P.; and Lin, Sung S.

Lin, Tse-Huei.
1954 a.—[Report of 12 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 820–827, pls. [W^{m}.]

Lin, Tsu Pei. *See* Mo, Chih Chin; Lin, Tsu Pei; and Su, Chih-Sin.

Lindhardt, K. [*See also* Bovien, Prosper; and Lindhardt, K.]

1954 a.—Jordbaeral [The strawberry nematode] <Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., v. 36 (1–4), pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Nyt fra nematologiens verden. [News from the nematode world] <Horticultura, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 169–171. [W^{a}.]

Lindquist, Arthur William. [*See also* Knowlton, George Franklin; and Lindquist, Arthur William]

1955 c.—Possibilities in the use of gamma radiation for control or eradication of the screw-worm [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv. Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 92. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Dow ET-57, a promising systemic insecticide for the control of cattle grubs <Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. v. 11, pp. 3–4. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—ET-57—a new systemic insecticide, promising in cattle grub control [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Am., Lafayette Ind., Mar. 28–30, 1956] <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (7), July, p. 43. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Insects as livestock pests <Proc. 42. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 4–7, 1955), pp. 145–148, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Insects as livestock pests <Soap and Chem. Spec., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 146–148, 165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lindquist, William D.

1957 a.—The use of low level piperazine on pigs experimentally infected with *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Am. J. Vet. Research (66) v. 18, Jan., pp. 119–120. [W^{a}.]

Linford, Maurice Blood. *See* Krueger, Harry J.; and Linford, Maurice Blood.

Ling, Kh. I.

1956 a.—Зудневая чесотка лисиц в Эстонской ССР [Scabies of foxes in Esthonian SSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Mag., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 1072-1083, maps. [W^{a}.]

Linhard, J. *See* Koeber, R.; and Linhard, J.

Linhartová, Alena.

1956 a.—Experimentelle Pneumocystose bei Ratten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 167 (2), Nov., pp. 178–185, pls. [W^{a}.]

Link, R. P.

1956 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of bovine uterine infections <M. S. U. Vet., v. 16 (2), Winter, pp. 82–84, 121. [W^{a}.]

Linkfield, Robert L. *See* Reid, William Malcolm; Linkfield, Robert L.; and Lewis, Gwen.

Linkous, W. N. [B.S.] *See* Threlkeld, William Logan; Price, N. O.; and Linkous, W. N.

Linnen, H. J.

1951 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis externa, ihre möglichen Folgeerkrankungen und Therapie <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 119 (1), pp. 19–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Linsdale, Jean M.; and Davis, Betty Schuck.

1956 a.—Taxonomic appraisal and occurrence of fleas at the Hastings Reservation in Central California <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 54 (5), pp. 293–369, pls. [Issued Mar. 19] [W^{a}.]

Linsert, H.

1957 a.—Fleischbeschauliche Beurteilung der Anthropozoonosen <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 80–82. [W^{a}.]

Lioy, F. *See* Carrescia, Pier Michele; and Lioy, F.

Lipovsky, Louis J.; Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.

1955 a.—A new genus of chigger mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 136–143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lipparoni, Egidio.

1956 a.—Ricerche sulla incidenza della ossiurosi con lo "scotch cellophane tape" (metodo di Graham) fra la popolazione infantile Somala dell'eta' scolare al villaggio Duca Degli Abruzzi [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 91–95. [W^{a}.]

Lippi, Marco. [Dott. Asst. e Doc. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]

1956 a.—La tricocefalosi <Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 237–262, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Ulteriore contributo della terapia dell'anchilosotomiasi con associazione di exilresorcinolo e tetracloroetilene per instillazione duodenale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 57–59. [W^{m}.]

Lippi, Marco; and Sebastiani, A.

1956 a.—Le granulazioni tossiche dei leucociti neutrofili nelle parassitosi intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 60–65. [W^{m}.]

Lira Valencia, Augusto. *See* Diaz Muñoz S., Ignacio; and Lira Valencia, Augusto.

Lirola Baena, Antonio. [Dr., Med. Serv. San. Marruecos]

1956 a.—Un caso de miasis lineal (larva migrans) <Actualidad Méd. (383), v. 32, Nov., pp. 623–624, illus. [W^{m}.]

Littlewood, H. K.

1954 a.—Diseases of livestock <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. West. Region Nigeria (1952–1953), pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Diseases of livestock <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. West. Region Nigeria (1954–55), pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Report of the veterinary department (western region) <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. West. Region Nigeria (1953–54), pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

Litvishko, N. T. [*See also* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Litvishko, N. T.; Kharchenko, O. N.; and Prokhvatilova, I. I.]

1949 a.—Особенности метаморфоза чесоточного клеща *Cnemidocoptes mutans* (Roben, 1860) [Metamorphosis of *Cnemidocoptes mutans*] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 163–176, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Тканевые изменения кишечника у собак в момент миграции личинок *Toxocara canis* [Intestinal tissue changes in the dog during the migration of the larvae of *Toxocara canis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 177–185, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Особенности метаморфоза чесоточного клеща *Cnemidocoptes mutans* (Roben, 1860) [Characteristics of the metamorphosis of *Cnemidocoptes mutans*] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst. (1949), v. 20, pp. 163-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Тканевые изменения кишечника у собак в момент миграции личинок *Toxocara canis* [Tissue changes in the canine intestine during migration of the larvae of *Toxocara canis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst. (1949), v. 22, pp. 177–185, illus.. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Морфологические особенности различных стадий развития чесоточного клеща *Cnemidocoptes mutans* Roben, 1860 [Morphological characteristics of different stages of the development of *Cnemidocoptes mutans* Roben, 1860] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 347–366, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Длительность биологического цикла развития *Cnemidocoptes mutans* [Length of the biological cycle of development of *Cnemidocoptes mutans*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 299-304. [W^{a}.]

Litvishko, N. T.—Continued.
1954 b.—Изучение инвазионности различных стадий чесоточного клеща *Cnemidocoptes mutans* [Study of the ability to invade of different stages of *Cnemidocoptes mutans*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 305–309. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Chun-Shih. *See* Ch'en, Tze-Ta; Li, Lo-Shih; and Liu, Chun-Shih.

Liu, Dan-Liang.
1954 a.—[Clinical observations of 32 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 832–835. [W^{m}.]

Liu, W. C. *See* Tsai, Y. P.; Liu, W. C.; and You, K. H.

Liu, Yi-Teh. *See* Ch'iu, Fa-Tsu; Liu, Yi-Teh; and Ch'en, Ch'i-San.

Liu, Yueh-Han; and Ting, Hsün-Chieh.
1955 a.—[Clinical observations of filariasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 610–616. [W^{m}.]

Li͡ubashenko, S. I͡A.
1956 a.—Инфекционные инвазионные болезни собак. [Infectious and invasive diseases of the dog] 244 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Li͡ubimov, Mefodiĭ Pavlovich.
1956 a.—Энзоотия эхинококкоза пантовых оленей в Шебалинском оленесовхозе [Enzootic echinococcosis of deer in the Shebalinsk deer preserve] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Li͡uksemburg, M. S.
1954 a.—Пути повышения качества кожевенного сырья при выращивании сельскохозяйственных животных [Methods of improving the quality of raw leather during the rearing of livestock] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 32–36. [W^{a}.]

Li͡utov, N. F. *See* Reshetni͡ak, V. Z.; Pakhomova, N. G.; Li͡utov, N. F.; and Skripkina, N. A.

Livierato, S.; Danopoulo, E.; and Logothetopoulo, J.
1949 b.—De la première apparition de la trichinose en Grèce <Compt. Rend. 5. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Istanbul, May 13–20), v. 1, pp. 98–103. [W^{a}.]

Livingston, Samuel.
1956 a.—Etiologic factors in adult convulsions. An analysis of 689 patients whose attacks began after twenty years of age <N. England J. Med., v. 254 (26), June 28, pp. 1211–1216. [W^{a}.]

Li Voti, Pietro. [Dott. Assist. Libero Doc. Univ. Palermo]
1955 a.—Considerazioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche su quatro casi poco frequenti di occupazione della loggia splenica d'interesse chirurgico <Minerva Med. v. 46 (82), Oct. 18, pp. 957–970, illus. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1956 b.—The adhesive mechanisms of monogenetic trematodes: The attachment of *Plectanocotyle gurnardi* (v. Ben. & Hesse) to the gills of Trigla <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 35 (3), pp. 507–514, illus., pl. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Llewellyn, L.; and Green, J. E.
1957 a.—The occurrence at Plymouth of *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* Nybelin, 1941 (Trematoda: Monogenea) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 36 (1), pp. 77–79, pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Llorca Llorca, José; et al.
1957 a.—Infestación humana por *Trichinella spiralis* <Rev. Seguro Enferm. (34), v. 5, Jan., pp. 18–26, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lloyd, E. Ll.
1956 a.—Expelling tapeworms with mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6907) v. 270, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, p. 106. [W^{a}.]

Lo, Fa-Juei; and Sung, Pin.
1955 a.—[Schistosomiasis complicated with intestinal carcinoma] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 848–851, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lôbo, Ary G. S. [*See also* Rachou, René G.; Lôbo, Ary G. S.; and Martins, Josélia S.]

Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Borba, Antônio Mário; and de Souza, Jorcelim.
1954 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos triatomíneos domiciliários e seus indices de infeccão natural pelo *S. cruzi* no Estado do Parana <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 571–587. [W^{m}.]

Lôbo, Ary G. S.; and Luz, Ennio.
1954 a.—Contribução ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos planorbídeos no Estado do Paraná <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), pp. 545–554, pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and da Gama e S., Raul (*jr.*).
1954 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre planorbídeos realizado na cidade de Jacarèzinho, Paraná <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 541–544, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and Consolin, José.
1954 a.—Novos focos de esquistossomose mansónica no Estado do Parana <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 555–565. [W^{m}.]

Lobo, R. *See* Poch, G. F.; Galli, E.; and Lobo, R.

Lo Duca, N. *See* Magaudda-Borzi, L.; and Lo Duca, N.

Löbberding, Clemens. [1927–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Ahaus (Westf.). Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 35 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Loegering, W. Q. *See* Taylor, Albert Lee; and Loegering, W. Q.

Löliger-Müller, B.
1956 a.—Wenig bekannte Parasiten der Haustiere <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 11 (10), May 15, pp. 229–230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Löw, J.
1955 a.—Zur Behandlung von Oxyuriasis und Ascaridiasis im Kindesalter [English summary] <Med. Monatschr., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 753–754. [W^{m}.]

Lofthus, Orin M. *See* McMillan, Gladys L.; and Lofthus, Orin M.

Loftin, Horace.
1955 a.—Beat chiggers and ticks <Science News Letter, v. 68 (3), July 16, pp. 42–43. [W^{a}.]

Loftin, R. L.
1955 a.—Dictyocauliasis in a herd of beef cattle <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, p. 156. [W^{a}.]

Logachev, E. D.
1955 c.—Развитие и формирование мужских половых клеток у ленточных гельминтов (Предварительное сообщение) [Development and formation of male sex cells in tapeworms (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 16 (4), July–Aug., pp. 291–297, pl. [W^{c}.]

Logachev, E. D.—Continued.

1956 a.—Овзаимоотношениях между ядром и цитоплазмой в растущих яйцевых клетках у плоских червей (On the mutual relations between the nucleus and the cytoplasm in growing egg-cells of platyhelminths [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 111 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 507–508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Logaldo, Emilio. [Dr., San Luis]

1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico y bocio. Doble proceso mórbido en la misma glándula <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (801–802), v. 49, Aug. 15–30, pp. 256–258, illus. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Distomatosis de las vias biliares. Litiasis vesicular <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (801–802), v. 49, Aug. 15–30, pp. 260–261. [W^{m}.]

Logé, G.; Logé, P.; and Huet, P.

1956 a.—Observation d'un cas atypique de dioctophymose chez une chienne <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 249–250. [W^{a}.]

Logé, P. *See* Logé, G.; Logé, P.; and Huet, P.

Logginov, S. B.

1954 a.—Чесотка лошадей [Equine scabies] [Russian text] (*In* Lekarev, V. M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei, pp. 382–404, illus., pl.) [W^{a}.]

Lohrengel, Fr. [Cartago, Costa Rica]

1956 a.—Spirotrypan "forte" in der Behandlung der Anaplasmosis auf der Zentralhochebene von Costa Rica <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 144–146. [W^{a}.]

Loizelier, Andrés Blanco. *See* Blanco Loizelier, Andrés.

Lojodice, C.; and Mazzitelli, L.

1956 a.—Indagine sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in una collettivita infantile preventoriale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 629–636. [W^{m}.]

Lom, Jiří.

1955 a.—Pathologische Veränderungen im Makronukleus des Infusoriums *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Stein in der Kultur (Patologické změny v makronukleu nálevníka *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Stein v kultuře) [German text; Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 19 (2), pp. 163–174, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Ciliaten aus Evertebraten I. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 101 (3), Oct. 25, pp. 277–288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lo Muzio, F. *See* Puccini, V.; Lo Muzio, F.; and Gianubilo, G.

Londoño G., Rogelio. [Prof. Aux. Pediat., Univ. Antioquia]

1954 a.—Tratamiento de la ascaridiasis infantil con hetrazán y crystoides fraccionado <Anot. Pediat., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—La fumagilina en la amibiasis intestinal infantil <Anot. Pediat., v. 2 (11), Sept., pp. 215–216. [W^{m}.]

Longhurst, William M. [Univ. California, Davis]; and Douglas, James Russell.

1953 a.—Parasite interrelationships of domestic sheep and Columbian black-tailed deer <Tr. 18. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, Mar. 9–11), pp. 168–188. [W^{a}.]

Longo, Cesare. *See* Pincelli, Carlo; and Longo, Cesare.

Loomis, Richard B. [*See also* Lipovsky, Louis J.; Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.]

1956 a.—The chigger mites of Kansas (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 37, pt. 2, pp. 1195–1443, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Loosanoff, V. L.

1956 a.—Two obscure oyster enemies in New England waters <Science (3208) v. 123, June 22, pp. 1119–1120. [W^{a}.]

Lopes, Gastão Gonçalves. *See* Gonçalves Lopes, Gastão

Lopes Barbosa, J. C. *See* Jorge Janz, G.; Pinto, Gabriela L.; França, C. S.; and Lopes Barbosa, J. C.

Lopes de Faria, J.

1951 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da endoarterite pulmonar esquistossomótica [Abstract of report before 3. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 5–10] <Cien. e Cult., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 298–299. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas and arterial distribution of eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 860–862, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lopez, Carlos; and de la Vega, Augusto.

1947 a.—Quistes hydaticos abiertos a las vias biliares <1. Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar (Jan. 30–Feb. 2), pp. 159–165, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lopez, José Enrique. *See* Maekelt, G. A.; and Lopez, José Enrique.

Lopez Albo, Wenceslao. [Dr., Neuropsiquiat. y Neurociruj. San. Españ.]

1943 b.—Diagnóstico clínico y biológico de la cisticercosis del sistema nervioso central y de las meninges <Monterrey Med. (95), Nov. 30, pp. 2061–2072, illus. [W^{m}.]

López Herce, A.; and Cabrera Merino, M. J.

1956 a.—El sindrome que producen los parásitos intestinales. Su frecuencia y sus caracteres <Bol. Inst. Patol. Méd., Madrid, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 143–147. [W^{m}.]

López y López, Cayetano.

1956 a.—Hipodermosis bovina (barros, berros, bultos, cucas, barbs). Estudio general, bases y directrices de los planes de lucha <Cien. Vet. Rev., Madrid (131), v. 17, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–35, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Patología aviar. II <Avicult. Técn., v. 7 (5), Feb.-Mar., pp. 165–168. [W^{a}.]

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez.

1950 d.—La parasitologia humana en el Marruecos español. 59 pp. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Filariosis humanas registradas en España relacionadas con la elefantiasis <Medicamenta, Madrid (131), v. 8, May 10, pp. 247–255. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Revisión de la superfamilia Filarioidea (Weinland, 1858) <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3–212, illus., pls.; (4), Oct., pp. 319–331. [W^{a}.]

Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Balcazar Rubio, Manuel.

1951 b.—Primer caso de parasitismo humano por *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* (Addario) en España <Medicamenta, Madrid (208), an. 9, v. 16, Nov. 1, pp. 291–295. [W^{m}.]

Lopez Sendon, M. *See* Lopez Sendon, Pedro; and Lopez Sendon, M.

Lopez Sendon, Pedro; and Lopez Sendon, M.

1950 a.—Equinococosis multiple primitiva <Galicia Clin., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 541–545, illus. [W^{m}.]

López Vallejo, Eutimio. *See* Bustos Castro, René; Aguillar Carrillo, Ramón; and López Vallejo, Eutimio.

Loquerie, R. *See* Gayot, G.; and Loquerie, R.

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.

1953 a.—Nota previa sôbre um nematódeo encontrado associado a una moléstia das folhas do morangueiro [English summary] <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 28 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130–131. [W^{a}.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.—Continued.
1954 b.—Observações acerca de *Xiphinema krugi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) [Abstract of report before 5. Reún. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 197. [W^m.]
1956 a.—*Meloidogyne inornata* sp. n., a serious pest of soybean in the state of São Paulo, Brazil. (Nematoda, Heteroderidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 65–70, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Parasitismo de *Meloidogyne javanica* em raízes de aboboreira (Nematoda, Heteroderidae) <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), June, pp. 135–138, illus. [W^a.]
1956 c.—A redescription of *"Dorylaimus krygeri"* Ditlevsen, 1928, from Brazil (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (2), July, pp. 163–165, illus. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Sobre um nematódeo do gènero Pratylenchus, parasito das raízes de Allium cepa [English summary] <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 181–188, illus. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Two new nematodes found associated with soy-bean roots [Portuguese summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 19–24, illus. [W^a.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; and Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel.
1956 a.—Novas observações sôbre os nematódeos que parasitam a batatinha no Est. de S. Paulo <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 45–54, illus. [W^a.]

Lorian, V. *See* Popper, M.; Caracas, P.; and Lorian, V.

Loring, L. B. [*See also* Jensen, Harold J.; Taylor, Norton; and Loring, L. B.]

Loring, L. B.; and Jensen, Harold J.
1956 a.—Survey for soils in Oregon free of root-lesion nematodes [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet., Pacific Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., June 13–15, Seattle, Washington] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (11), Nov., p. 638. [W^a.]

Lotte, A. J. [Méd. Col.]
1954 a.—The prophylaxis of sleeping sickness in aquatic regions <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 29–36. [W^m.]

Lou, Fang-Ch'in. [*See also* Jen, An-Ming, and Lou, Fang-Ch'in]

Lou, Fang-Ch'in, Wu, Li-Chung; and Jen, An-Ming.
1955 a.—[Paragonimiasis of central nervous system: A report of 2 cases and review of the literature in China] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 855–865, pls. [W^m.]

Loubeyre, J.; Farkas, E.; and Grangaud, M. P.
1951 c.—Sur un cas d'echinococcose pulmonaire métastatique <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), pp. 88–89. [W^m.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Mullin, William G.
1956 a.—Combined therapy of amebiasis with diiodohydroxyquinoline, chloroquine, bacitracin and neomycin <M. D. J., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 287–290. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Combined therapy of amebiasis with diiodohydroxyquinoline chloroquine, bacitracin and neomycin <J. Philippine Fed. Private Med. Pract., v. 5 (10), July, pp. 826–829. [W^m.]
1956 c.—The antibiotics in tropical medicine <Internat. Rec. Med., v. 169 (8), Aug., pp. 489–505. [W^a.]

Loughlin, Elmer Henry; and Mullin, William G.—Continued.
1956 d.—Combined therapy of amebiasis with diiodohydroxyquinoline, chloroquine, bacitracin, and neomycin <Antibiotic Med. and Clin. Therapy, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 69–73. [W^m.]
1957 a.—Combined antibiotic therapy of tropical infections with PA 765 and PA 775 <Antibiotics Ann. (1956–57), pp. 63–66. [W^a.]

Louis, Cesar E. *See* Carlia C., Emilio; and Louis, Cesar E.

Lounsbury, Charles Pugsley. [1872–1955] [*For necrology see* J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 18 (2), Dec. 31, 1955, pp. 144–148.] [W^a.]

Loureiro Soares, Rostan de Rohan. *See* de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan

Lourie, Emanuel Mannie. [1904–1956] [M.R.-C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Chief Sect. Biol. Standardisation World Health Org.] [*For necrology and port see* Lancet, London (6940) v. 271, v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, 1956] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (4533), v. 178, Sept. 15, 1956, pp. 569–570] [W^a.]

Lovett, W. C. D.
1956 a.—Eradication of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Somaliland protectorate by a tick destruction programme <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 157–165. [W^a.]

Lowe, Herbert John.
1947 a.—Disease control operations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1945), pp. 4–8. [W^a.]

Lownsbery, Benjamin Ferris (*jr.*) [*See also* Hansen, C. J.; Lownsbery, Benjamin Ferris (*jr.*); and Hesse, C. O.]

Lownsbery, Benjamin Ferris (*jr.*); and Lownsbery, J. W.
1956 a.—A procedure for testing the sterility of large numbers of nematodes after treatment with various sterilants <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 989–990, illus. [W^a.]

Lu, C. C.; et al.
1955 a.—Some aspects of research in the prevention and treatment of schistosomiasis japonica in New China <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 100–106. [W^m.]

Lu, Hai-Min [*See also* Wang, Sheng-Miao; and Lu, Hai-Min]

Lu, Hai-Min; and Tung, Chün-Yu.
1956 a.—[Liver abscess due to Ascaris: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 215–216. [W^m.]

Lu, Hsiao-Ying. *See* Huang, Shun-Hang; Wang, Sheng-Miao; Chang, Ch'uan-Chun; and Lu, Hsiao-Ying

Lu, Shih-Hsüan. *See* Wen, Shih-Yü; Li, Kuang-Hsü; and Lu, Shih-Hsüan

Lubinsky, George. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., Quebec, Canada]
1956 a.—On the probable presence of parasitic liver cirrhosis in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 457–465, illus. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Studies on the evolution of the Ophryoscolecidae (Ciliata: Oligotricha). I. A new species of Entodinium with "*caudatum*," "*loboso-spinosum*," and "*dubardi*" forms, and some evolutionary trends in the genus Entodinium <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 111–133, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1957 b.—Studies on the evolution of the Ophryoscolecidae (Ciliata: Oligotricha). II. On the origin of the higher Ophryoscolecidae <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 135–140, pl. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George—Continued.
1957 c.—Studies on the evolution of the Ophryoscolecidae (Ciliata: Oligotricha). III. Phylogeny of the Ophryoscolecidae based on their comparative morphology <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 141–159, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lucas, A.; Toucas, L.; Laroche, M.; and Monin, L.
1956 a.—Histomonose de la perdrix (entérohépatite) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (7), July, pp. 527–531. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Trichomonose intestinale du faisandeau <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (8), Aug., pp. 613–617, pl. [W^{a}.]

de Lucas, Antonio Castillo. *See* Castillo de Lucas, Antonio

de Lucena, Durval T.
1951 a.—Subsidios para o estudo epidemiológico da doença de Chagas no Nordeste <An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco, v. 10 (1), Dec., pp. 13–18. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and Marques, Ruy João.
1955 a.—Tratamento da amebiase intestinal crônica com o WIN-5047 <Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric. Hosp. Pedro II. Recife, v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

de Lucena, Durval T.; and Suassuna, Anacleto.
1954 a.—Comprovação da identidade genérica de *Gyraulus melleus* (Lutz, 1918) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 567–569, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lucker, John Thomas. *See* Rubin, Robert; and Lucker, John Thomas.

Lucký, Zdeněk. [*See also* Dyk, Václav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Valenta, Zdeněk]
1954 a.—*Tetraonchus monenteron* (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 nový žaberní cizopasník moravských štik [Czechoslovakian text; Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet. (3–4), pp. 141–144 (pp. 1–4), illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Metacerkarie *Neascus cuticola* (Nordman, 1932) cizopasník perlínů na jižní Moravě (*Neascus cuticola* als parasit von *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* in Südmähren) [Russian and German summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 102–104, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Nález vajíček hlístice *Hepaticola petruschewskii* (Šulman, 1948) v játrech lína z povodíduje (Eier von *Hepaticola petruschewskii* in der Leber einer Schleie) [Russian and German summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 99–101, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—První nález motolice *Asymphylodora tincae* (Modeer, 1790) v ČSR (The first finding of the Trematoda *Asymphylodora tincae* (Modeer, 1790) in ČSR [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 19 (1), pp. 53–55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ludvík, Jiří.
1956 a—Vergleichende elektronenoptische Untersuchungen an *Toxoplasma gondii* und *Sarcocystis tenella* [English, French, Russian summaries] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 166 (1), May, pp. 60–65, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ludwig, Fritz. [Bern]
1955 a.—Wie lassen sich therapeutische Misserfolge bei der Putriden und der Trichomonaden-Vaginitis vermeiden? <Praxis, Bern, v. 44 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 987–988. [W^{m}.]

Lübke, R. *See* Halaša, M.; Horváth, J.; Roško, L.; and Lübke, R.

Luedke, Albert J.; and Morgan, Banner Bill.
[1950 a].—A note on the incidence of coccidia in slaughtered calves from a Wisconsin abattoir [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Lützenkirchen, A. [Dr. Haut-Klin. Univ. Köln]
1955 a.—Trichomonaden-Infektionen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 50 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1537–1539. [W^{m}.]

Luhman, Chester A. [Feed Control Lab., California Dept. Agric., Sacramento]
1956 a.—Report on furazolidone in feeds <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 313–318. [W^{a}.]

Lukeman, John M. [Lt. Col., M.C., 4. Army Area Med. Lab., Fort Sam Houston, Texas] *See* Lesser, Elliott; and Lukeman, John M.

Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Estrella, A.; Arrarte, Juana; and Tejada, A.
1955 a.—Nota acerca de la prensencia [sic] del *Panstrongylus herreri* y del *Triatoma carrioni* en el distrito de Querocotillo, provincia de Cutervo del departamento de Cajamarca <Rev. Méd. Peruana (323–324) v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 444–446, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; and Granados, Medardo.
1955 a.—La técnica de Rugai, Mattos y Brisola en el diagnóstico y control terapéutico de la Strongyloidosis <Rev. Méd. Peruana (323–324), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 431–436. [W^{m}.]

Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; and Polack, Franz.
1955 b.—Myiasis cutáneas producidas por larvas de la mosca *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Coquerel 1858 <Rev. Méd. Peruana (323–324), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 449–466, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1956 a.—Common diseases of domestic rabbits <Exten. Bull. (397) State Coll. Washington Exten. Serv., rev. Oct., 7 pp. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Blackhead of turkeys and chickens <Coop. Poultryman, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 18–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*).
1957 a.—Infectivity of *Heterakis gallinae* eggs with *Histomonas meleagridis* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 189–193. [W^{a}.]

Lunder, Rolf.
1956 a.—Fumidil og Nosemack mot nosema. (Fra Smabrukslaererskolens birøktavdeling, Hvalstad) <Nord. Bitidskr., v. 8 (3), p. 83. [W^{a}.]

Lundgren, N. P. V. *See* Rao, M. N.; and Lundgren, N. P. V.

Lundh, N. R. *See* Rönn, F.; and Lundh, N. R.

Lungu, V. *See* Vlăduțiu, O.; Lungu, V.; Murgu, I.; and Blidaru, T.

Lur'e, M. Z. [*See also* Khatin, M. G.; and Lur'e, M. Z.]
1954 a.—Состояние вопроса борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота [Status of the question of the control of bovine hypodermosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 146–150. [W^{a}]

Lurie, H. I.; and de Meillon, Botha.
1956 a.—Experimental bilharziasis in laboratory animals. III. A comparison of the pathogenicity of *S. bovis*, South African and Egyptian strains of *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium* <South African Med. J., v. 30 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 79–82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lutta, A. S.
1954 b.—К биологии кровепаразитов крупного рогатого скота [Biology of blood parasites of cattle] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois. Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 81–102. [W^{a}.]

Lutta, A. S.; and Shul'man, R. E.
1956 a.—Лабораторное изучение токсического действия ДДТ на все фазы развития *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Laboratory investigation of the toxic effect of DDT upon all development phases of *Ixodes ricinus*) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 108 (2), May 11, pp. 367–369. [W^{a}.]

Lutyński, R.
1956 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad sposobami likwidacji wszawicy wśród ludności wiejskiej (Some remarks on the ways of liquidating pediculosis among the country population) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

Lutz, W. [Basel]
1955 a.—Durch wirbellose Tiere bedingte Hautkrankheiten. [Skin diseases caused by invertebrates] <Dermatologica, v. 111 (5), Nov., pp. 345–348. [W^{m}.]

Luz, Ennio. *See* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; and Luz, Ennio; *and* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and da Gama e S., Raul (jr.); *and* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Luz, Ennio; and Consolin, José.

Luzina, A. G.
1952 a.—Аскаридиоз и борьба с ним [Ascariasis and its control] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 33–38. [W^{m}.]

Lyle, Clay; and Leveck, Henry H.
1956 a.—Animal disease <69 Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July 1, 1955–June 30, 1956, pp. 19–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, John E.; Bamforth, Bobbe Jean; and Goeckeritz, Dorothy.
1956 a.—The laboratory evaluation of antiamebic activity. The comparative results obtained by the use of *in vitro* and *in vivo* methods <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 330–336; Spanish summary, pp. 379–380. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, John E.; Holley, Eunice C.; and Salmirs, Ann M.
1955 a.—Effect of anisomycin on the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 300–304. [W^{a}.]

Lynch, V. [Univ. Connecticut] *See* Eugere, E.; Lynch, V.; and Thoms, R. K.

Lynd, Fred T. *See* Turk, Richard Duncan; Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Lynd, Fred T.

Lynsdale, Jean A. [B.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Tropical Medicine]
1956 a.—On two new species of Lytocestus from Burma and the Sudan respectively <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 87–96, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lyon, Harold P. *See* Miller, Max Joseph; and Lyon, Harold P.

Lysenko, A. I͡A.; et al.
1955 a.—О применении новых советских противомалярийных препаратов для купирования и безрецидивного излечения трехдневной малярии (Use of some new Soviet antimalaria drugs for radical cure of malaria tertiana) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 337–344. [Lib. Olivier]

Lysenko, Michael George. *See* Tempelis, C. H.; and Lysenko, Michael George.

M

M., Braulio Alvarez. *See* Alvarez M., Braulio.

Ma, Yung-Ch'uan. [*See also* Yi, K'o-Hsiang; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; and Ma, Yung-Ch'uan]

Ma, Yung-Ch'uan; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; Chou, Tsung-Shu; and Yi, K'o-Hsiang.
1955 a.—[Diagnostic value of intradermal test with antigen prepared from adult worms of *Schistosoma japonicum* in schistosomiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 644–647. [W^{m}.]

Mabbott, Thomas W.
1956 a.—Potato root eelworm. A report on an experiment to free seed potatoes from adhering soil and cysts <Scottish Agric., v. 36 (2), Autumn, pp. 73–74. [W^{a}.]

McArdle, John. [M.D.]
1952 a.—Trichinosis. Case report <Proc. Staff Conf. Rochester Gen. Hosp., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 103–104. [W^{m}.]

Macarie, I. *See* Lieperta, E.; Vechiu, O.; Balaci, P.; and Macarie, I.

McBeth, Clyde W. [*See also* Gilpatrick, J. D.; Ichikawa, S. T.; Turner, Mason; and McBeth, Clyde W.]
1952 b.—Control of nematodes on figs <Proc. 6. Ann. Research Conf. Calif. Fig. Inst. (Fresno, Mar. 4), pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

Maccaferri, V.
1956 a.—Il comportamento di forme vitali di *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti 1900 nel canale gastroenterico e nelle feci di mosca <Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 439–440. [W^{a}.]

Maccagno Ferrero, Victor.
1955 a.—Equinococosis peritoneal <Rev. Viernes Med., v. 6 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 158–169, illus. [W^{m}.]

McCarthy, D. D. [Dept. Microbiol., Otago Med. School, N. Zealand]
1956 a.—Pseudo-periodicity in the Pacific variety of *Wuchereria bancrofti:* A study of fluctuations in the density of microfilariae in the peripheral blood of Samoans <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 66–71. [W^{a}.]

McCarthy, D. D.; and Fitzgerald, N.
1956 a.—Habit, habitat and hyperfilariation in the epidemiology of filariasis in Western Samoa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 58–65. [W^{a}.]

Maccas, M.
1955 a.—El quiste hidatidico en Grecia [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 130–131. [W^{m}.]

Macchia, A. [Ist. Clin. Pediat., Univ. Messina]; and Previti, A.
1956 a.—La curva da carico con acido nicotinico nei bambini con parassitosi intestinale <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 265–268. [W^{m}.]

Macciotta, Aniello; and Artizzu, Maria.
1956 a.—Su un caso di intensa ascaridiasi a rapido esito mortale, in quadro shockale, in bambino di 6 anni [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 211–225. [W^{m}.]

McClellan, W. D.; and Christie, Jesse Roy.
1949 a.—Incidence of Fusarium infection as affected by root-knot nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 568–571. [W^{a}.]

McClelland, W. F. J.
1955 a.—*Nematobothrium labeonis* n. sp., a member of the family Didymozooidae (Trematoda) from a freshwater fish <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 55–64, pls. [W^a.]

McClure, T. J.
1956 a.—A preliminary note on a bovine infertility syndrome <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, p. 62. [W^a.]

McCombe, M. *See* Wilbraham, R. J.; McCombe, M.; and Boyle, M. P.

McConnachie, Elspeth M.
1956 a.—Modification and elimination of the bacterial flora in cultures of *Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain, 1934 <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 117–129. [W^a.]

McCowen, Max C.; and Callender, Maurice E.
1955 a.—The isolation of *Endamoeba histolytica* from experimental infections in rats [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1954), v. 64, p. 254. [W^a.]

McCown, J. M. *See* Morris, J. A.; Aulisio, C. G.; and McCown, J. M.; *and* Morris, J. A.; McCown, J. M.; and Blount, R. E.

McCrea, M. R.; and Tribe, D. E.
1956 a.—Observations on the composition of an experimental semi-synthetic diet for baby pigs <Vet. Rec. (4100), v. 68 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 741–747, 748, pl. [W^a.]

McCulloch, Robert Nicholson. [Major Austral. Army Med. Corps]
1944 b.—Notes on the habits and distribution of trombiculid mites in Queensland and New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, year 31, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 543–545. [W^m.]

McCullough, Fergus S.
1955 b.—Apparent resistance of a snail to infection in the Gold Coast [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4490) v. 176, Nov. 19, pp. 981–982. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* by Bulinus sp. in the Ke district of the Gold Coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 449–457, illus., map. [W^a.]

McDonnough, L. T.; and Bent, C. L.
1955 a.—Investigations into the control of anaplasmosis <Bull. (54), Jamaica Dept. Agric. Invest. (1954), n. s., p. 122. [W^a.]

McDougall, W. A.
1956 a.—Science branch. Entomology section <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1955–56), pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

McDowell, L. S.
[1950 a].—The present status of the flagellates found in the caeca of the common fowl, *Gallus gallus* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

McElyea, Jack H.
1953 a.–The relations of parasitic infections to susceptibility to other diseases <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 39–43. [W^a.]

McEwen, Mildred. *See* Kyker, Granvil Charles; McEwen, Mildred; Hedgpeth, E. McG.; and Young, Violet.

McFadzean, James A. [M.D., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Minning, Waldemar; and McFadzean, James A.]
1955 a.—Filariasis <Medicine Illus., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 501–507, illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Setarial infections in the Gambia, British West Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 417–418. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Enteric-coated tablets of banocide [Letter to editor dated May 25] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 424. [W^a.]

McFadzean, James A.; and Hawking, Frank.
1956 a.—The periodicity of microfilariae. V. Stimuli affecting the periodic migration of the microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and of *Loa loa* in man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 543–562. [W^a.]

McFadzean, James A.; and Smiles, J.
1956 a.—Studies of *Litomosoides carinii* by phase-contrast microscopy: The development of the larvae <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 25–32, pls. [W^a.]

McFarland, R. W. *See* Boyd, G. A.; and McFarland, R. W.

McFarlane, B. D. *See* Moule, G. R.; Young, R. B.; and McFarlane, B. D.

McGhee, R. Barclay.
1952 e.—The resistance of parasitized duck erythrocytes to infection by *Plasmodium lophurae* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 2. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A study of changes occurring in *Plasmodium lophurae* after three years of continuous existence in mice <J. Protozool., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 122–126. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The reproductive habits of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in chick and duck embryos [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Infection of chick embryos by Crithidia from a phytophagous hemipteron <Science (3239), v. 125, Jan. 25, pp. 157–158, illus. [W^a.]

MacGillivray, William F. *See* Croce, Edmund J.; MacGillivray, William F.; and Murphy, Clarence J.

McGinnis, A. J.; Cheldelin, Vernon H.; and Newburgh, R. W.
1956 a.—Enzyme studies of various stages of the blowfly *Phormia regina* (Meig.) <Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 427–436. [W^a.]

McGirr, J. L.
1956 a.—Present day toxicity problems—a review <Vet. Rec. (4106), v. 68 (49), pt. 2, Dec. 8, pp. 902–917. [W^a.]

McGregor, W. S.; and Dreiss, J. M.
1955 a.—Rearing stable flies in the laboratory <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 327–328. [W^a.]

McGuire, Willis C.; and Cavett, Jesse William.
[1950 a].—Blood studies on infectious enterohepatitis in turkeys [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 6. [W^a.]

Machado, Ottilio.
1936 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos flagellados intestinaes, particularmente do *Chilomastix mesnili* (Wenyon, 1910) <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 7–15, illus. [W^m.]
1936 c.—Curiosa anomalia observada em um proglotte de *Taenia saginata* <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 23–24, illus. [W^m.]
1936 d.—Notas sobre as "Balantidioses" [Read Oct. 26] <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 5–30, illus. [W^m.]
1936 e.—Seguna contribuição ao estudo dos flagellados intestinaes parasitos do homem. *Tricercomonas intestinalis* Wenyon, 1917 <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 17–23. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Controle microscopico do tratamento da giardiose <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 107–109. [W^m.]
1937 b.—Observações relativas á morphologia e modo de divisão das giardias <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 193–199. [W^m.]

Machado, Ottilio—Continued.

1937 c.—Parasitismo accidental pela larva da *Volucella obesa* <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 239–242, illus. [W^m.]

1938 a.—A frequencia das verminoses em Nictheroy e outras localidades do Estado <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Curso de entomologia medica <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 515–556, illus. [W^m.]

1938 c.—Curso de protozoologia de 1938 <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 385–456, illus. [W^m.]

1938 d.—Sobre *Syngamus laryngeus*. (Caracteres dos exemplares encontrados em um caso de syngamose, no homem) <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 461–465, illus. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Doenças parasitarias <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 159–180. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Pesquiza de ovos de helmintos <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 167–170, illus. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Um caso de apendicite por Enterobius, com centenas de parasitos no interior do orgão <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 277–278, illus. [W^m.]

1940 c.—Pesquiza helmintologica nas carnes <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 219–223, illus. [W^m.]

1940 d.—Acidentes produzidos pelos artropodos parasitos <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 297–300. [W^m.]

1940 e.—Artropodos transmissores de doenças <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 301–307, illus. [W^m.]

1940 f.—Frequencia da Giardia como parasito intestinal do homem, em Niteroi <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 317–318. [W^m.]

1940 g.—O laboratorio no diagnostico das leishmanioses e da doença de Chagas <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 163–165. [W^m.]

1940 h.—Os transmissores da Bancroftose <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 271–276, illus. [W^m.]

1940 i.—Parasitoses e urologia <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 337–342. [W^m.]

1940 j.—Pesquiza de cistos e oocistos de protozoarios intestinais <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 159–162, illus. [W^m.]

1940 k.—Pesquiza de microfilarias na confirmação do diagnostico de Bancroftose <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 225–229, illus. [W^m.]

1941 a.—A atividade do laboratorio da Faculdade Fluminense de Medicina, no terreno da Oto-rhino-laringologia <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 19–21. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Sobre uma especie de Ameba do grupo Limax encontrada em fezes humanas <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

Machado, Ottilio; and Tavares Allemand, Octacilio.

1938 a.—O epizoismo entre os ciliados peritrichios. (Segunda referencia) <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 307–309, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Sobre alguns pseudo-parasitos do homem <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 345–348. [W^m.]

Machado de Bustamente, Fernando. *See* Leão Costa, J.; and Machado de Bustamente, Fernando.

Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion do Araujo, T.; and Salles Gomes, C. E.

1954 a.—Nutaliose congênita en equinos puro-sangue de corridas no Estado de São Paulo (primeiras observações) (Congenital nuttaliasis of thoroughbred race horses in the State of São Paulo (first observations)) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), pp. 183–187, pl. [W^a.]

Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion do Araujo, T.; and Salles Gomes, C. E.—Continued.

1954 b.—Sôbre a presença do *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776) em equinos P.S.C. no Estado de São Paulo (On the presence of the horse bot-fly *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776) in the state of São Paulo, Brasil) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), pp. 189–193, pl. [W^a.]

Machanik, Gerald.

1956 a.—Zoonoses <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 90, Mar. 28, p. 27. [W^a.]

McHardy, Gordon.

1956 a.—Discussion of Colonel Ryle A. Radke's comment "amebaphobia" <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 324–325. [W^m.]

1956 b.—The Moan precipitin test for amebiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 535–536. [W^m.]

1956 c.—Amebiasis: Antibiotic amebicides <GP, v. 13, (5), May, pp. 79–87, illus. [W^m.]

McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Robert J.; and Ward, Swan S.

1955 a.—Erythromycin in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 998–1001. [W^a.]

McHardy, Robert J. *See* McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Robert J.; and Ward, Swan S.

McHardy, W. M. [Dr., Research Off., Mssrs. Cooper and Nephews, S. Africa]

1953 b.—The Karoo paralysis tick-control measures [English and Africaans texts] <Merino Breeders' J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 16, 18. [W^a.]

Machida, Tokio. [Livestock Sect., Kagawa Pref.] *See* Ninomiya, Masaaki; Machida, Tokio; Iwazawa, H.; and Miki, S.

Machmer, John H.

1946 a.—Golden nematode on commercial potatoes [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc. (Beltsville, Feb. 19–20)] <Phytopathology, v. 38 (6), Aug., p. 686. [W^a.]

Machnicka, Barbara. *See* Fagasiński, Andrzej; and Machnicka, Barbara.

Mačíčka, Ondrej. [*See also* Rosický, Bohumír; and Mačíčka, Ondrej]

1949 a.—Výsledky experimentálnych prác s parazitom *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Spisy Vysoké Školy Vet., (156), v. 7, 17 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Mačíčka, Ondrej; and Rosický, Bohumír.

1956 a.—O umiestnení cicajúcich kliešťov na pasených domácich zvieratách (Ueber die Lokalisation angesaugter Zecken an Weidenden Haustieren) [Russian and German summaries] <Vet. Časop., v. 5 (2), pp. 111–122, illus. [W^a.]

Mačíčka, Ondrej; Rosický, Bohumír; and Černý, V.

1955 a.—Poznámky k bionómii, výyoju, zdravotníckemu a hospodárskemu významu pijaka stepného (*Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz.) v. strednej Europé [German summary] <Práce II. Sek. Slovensk. Akad. Vied, s. Biol., v. 1 (1), 48 pp., illus. [W^a.]

McIntosh, Allen.

1956 a.—Early stages of the larvae (*Cysticercus bovis*) of *Taenia saginata* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]

McIntyre, W. I. M. *See* Cunningham, M. P.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.

McKay, Kenneth G.; and Eidman, Glenn P.

1955 a.—Stomach and intestinal worms in cattle <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 41 (1), Aug., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Stomach and intestinal worms in cattle <Am. Breeds, v. 7 (12), May, pp. 14–16. [W^{a}.]

McKay, W. M. [Dr., M.R.C.V.S.]

1957 a.—Some common diseases of the turkey <Turkeys, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4, 9. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, A. F. [Dir. Agric.]

1956 a.—Veterinary and animal husbandry. Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Guiana (1954), pp. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, R. E. *See* Michel, J. F.; and Mackenzie, R. E.

McKenzie, R. E.^{2} *See* Haynes, Harry L.; and McKenzie, R. E.^{2}

Mackerras, Ian Murray. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane]

1956 a.—The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Australia. I. General review <Austral. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 376–407, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Australia. II. Subfamily Pangoniinae, tribe Pangoniini <Austral. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 408–443, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mackerras, Ian Murray; and Mackerras, M. Josephine.

1952 a.—Notes on Australasian Simulidae (Diptera). III. <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (361–362) v. 77 (3–4), pp. 104–113, illus. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^{a}.]

Mackerras, M. Josephine. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research Brisbane]

1955 a.—A new lung-worm from Australian marsupials (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1954), v. 66, pp. 77–81, illus. [W^{a}.] [Issued Oct. 12] [Issued separately, Sept. 19]

Mackerras, M. Josephine; and Mackerras, Ian Murray.

1955 a.—Notes on Australasian Simuliidae (Diptera). IV. <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (378), v. 80 (2), pp. 105–112, illus. [Issued Oct. 5] [W^{a}.]

McKibben, J. Warren. *See* Micks, Don W.; and McKibben, J. Warren.

Mackie, Thomas Jones [1888–1955] [C.B.E., M.D., LL.D., Glasg., M.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.] [*For necrology and port see* Lancet, London (6894) v. 269, v. 2 (16), Oct. 15, 1955, pp. 828–829]. [W^{a}.]

Mackie, Thomas Turlay. [M.D., Winston Salem, North Carolina]

1952 a.—Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Diagnosis and treatment <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 478–482. [W^{m}.]

Mackie, Thomas Turlay. [M.D., Westport, Connecticut]; et al.

1955 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections in Forsyth County, North Carolina. II. Amebiasis, a familial disease <Ann. Int. Med., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 491–503. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Intestinal parasitic infections in Forsyth County, North Carolina. III. Amebiasis in school children, an index of prevalence <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 980–988. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Intestinal parasitic infections in Forsyth County, North Carolina. V. Prevalences of individual parasites <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 40–52, correction (5), Sept., p. 933. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Intestinal parasitic infections in Forsyth County, North Carolina. IV. Domestic environmental sanitation and the prevalence of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 29–39. [W^{a}.]

McKinney, J. Wesley. [M.D.]

1956 a.—Toxoplasmic iridocyclitis treated with daraprim and sulfadiazine <Memphis Med. J., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

Mackinnon, Doris Livingston. [1883–1956] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (4542) v. 178, Nov. 17, 1956, pp. 1093–1094] [W^{a}.]

Mackinnon, J. [Asst. Director Vet. Serv. [Field)]

1956 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (field branch) December, 1955 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 264–267. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (field branch) January, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 268–271. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field branch) Summary: August, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 988–992. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report (Field branch) Summary: September, 1956 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 53 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 993–997. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.

1955 a.—Nový trematód rodu Metorchis Looss, 1899 (Eine neue trematode des Stammes Metorchis Looss, 1899) [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 173–179, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—K faune cestódov havranovitých východného Slovenska (Ueber die Zestodenfauna der Rabenvögel in der Ostslowakei) [German and Russian summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 11 (8), pp. 457–465, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—K faune trematódov lysky čiernej (*Fulica atra* L.) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Biológia, Bratislava, v. 11 (9), pp. 530–540, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacLagan, D. Stewart. [D.Sc., Ph.D., West of Scotland, Agric. Coll.]

1957 a.—Spraying to control warble fly <Agriculture, London, v. 63 (12), Mar., pp. 564–567. [W^{a}.]

McLean, B. C. [V.M.D., Aiken, South Carolina]

[1951 a].—Skin diseases of large animals <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet. Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 51–56. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John. [Min. Agric., Field Research Lab., Blackford, Carlisle]

1956 a.—A preliminary experiment on the local distribution of blowflies <J. Animal Ecol., v. 25 (2), Nov., pp. 303–318, pl. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John; and Donnelly, Joseph.

1956 a.—The geographical distribution of blowflies in Great Britain <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 47 (3), Oct., pp. 597–619, maps, pls. [W^{a}.]

McLeon, John P. U. [M.D., Marshville, North Carolina]

1956 a.—Steroid therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 845–846. [W^{m}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith. [1923–] *See* Rubin, Robert; McLoughlin, Donald Keith; Costello, Leslie C.; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.

McMahon, Patricia. *See* Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; von Brand, Theodor; Rivera, G F.; and McMahon, Patricia

McManus, Albert G. *See* Kartman, Leo; Quan, Stuart F.; and McManus, Albert G.

McMillan, Gladys L.; and Lofthus, Orin M.
1950 a.—A preliminary report on the metacercarial stages of a fluke found in South Dakota fishes <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 29, s. 50 (10), Dec. 1, pp. 100–101. [W^{a}.]

McMurtrey, J. E. (*jr.*). *See* Clayton, Edward Eastman; and McMurtrey, J. E. (jr.)

McNabb, A. L. [Principal Ontario Vet. Coll.]
1949 a.—A blackhead preventive? <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 73 (10), Oct., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

McNamara, Bernard P.; Bing, Richard John; and Hopkins, Francis.
1946 a.—Studies on the chronic toxicity of DDT in the dog [Abstract of report before 55. Am. Meet. Physiol. Soc., Atlantic City, Mar. 11–15] <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Pt. 2, Mar., pp. 67–68. [W^{m}.]

MacNay, C. Graham.
1956 a.—Insects attacking man and domestic animals. Brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr.); Cat and dog fleas (Ctenocephalides spp.) <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 34 (5), Aug., p. 238. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Ticks (*Ixodes cookei* Pack) <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 34 (4), July, p. 213. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Border interceptions <Canad. Insect Pest. Rev., v. 34 (7), Nov.-Dec., p. 289. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—Insects affecting man and domestic animals <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 34 (7), Nov.-Dec., pp. 286–287. [W^{a}.]
[1956 e].—Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1955 <92. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1955), v. 86, pp. 104–127. [W^{a}.]

McNeil, Charles W.; and Walter, Waldemar M.
1956 a.—Surface-wintering of aquatic snails in Central Washington [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Surface-wintering of aquatic snails in central Washington <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 114–115. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Macpherson, L. W. *See* Johnston, E. F.; and Macpherson, L. W.

McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr.*).
1957 a.—Strains of small race *Entamoeba histolytica* maintained in outdated blood bank blood medium <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 539–541. [W^{a}.]

McRobert, (*Sir*) George R.
1956 a.—[*S. haematobium* infection] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 432. [W^{a}.]

McSweeny, Anthony. *See* Flecker, H.; and McSweeny, Anthony.

Macy, Ralph William.
1956 a.—The life cycle of *Plagiorchis parorchis*, n. sp., (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Madaune, Juan Allamand. *See* Allamand Madaune, Juan

Madden, R. F.; and Garry, M. W.
1955 a.—Diphyllobothriasis (fish tapeworm infestation). A case report and review of current concepts <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 375–377. [W^{m}.]

Madej, Zbigniew. *See* Grzywiński, Leszek; and Madej, Zbigniew.

Madelung, P.
1956 a.—Referat af Kød- og maelkehygiejnisk Forenings generalforsamling på hotel Landsoldaten i Fredericia den 14. april 1956 <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 39 (14), July 1, pp. 291–309. [W^{a}.]

Mader, W. J. [Chem. Div., Merck & Co., Rahway]
1956 a.—Report on nicarbazin in feeds <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 321–327. [W^{a}.]

Madsen, David E.; Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chomanan, Tavil.
1956 a.—Microfilaria in elephants <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 552. [W^{a}.]

Maeda, Michiaki. [Dr., Inst. Int. Clin.] [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Maeda, Michiaki]
1947 a.—Filariasis in Sata-cho [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku, [v. 1] (3), Dec., pp. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [*See also* Torpy, D. C.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Devakul, Kanjika; and Leithead, Charles S.
1956 a.—Action of nor-adrenaline in medical shock in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 311–312. [W^{a}.]

Maekawa, K.; and Kushibe, M.
1956 a.—Sur la composition chimique de l'antigène pour la dermo-réaction allergique vis-à-vis de *Fasciola hepatica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (4), pp. 832–834. [Issued Sept. 10] [W^{a}.]

Maekelt, G. A.; and Lopez, José Enrique.
1956 a.—Reaccion de desviacion del complemento para el diagnostico de la forma cronica de la enfermedad de Chagas. (Primeros cien casos en pacientes del Hospital Central de Valencia) <Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 7 (6), Sept. 1, pp. 128–130. [W^{a}.]

Maestri, A.; and Naldoni, R. P.
1955 a.—Raro caso di cisti idatidea della coda del pancreas [Esperanto summary] <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 1781–1790, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maffi, Mario.
1939 a.—L'atebrin nella cura della lambliasi intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon. e Parassitol., v. 20, n. s., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 70–87. [W^{m}.]

Magalhães, A. E. A. [*See also* Rêgo, S. F. M.; Magalhães, A. E. A.; and Siqueira, A. F.; *and* Siqueira, A. F.; Magalhães, A. E. A.; and Rêgo, S. F. M.]

Magalhães, A. E. A.; Rêgo, S. F. M.; and Siqueira, A. F.
1954 a.—Resultados de um inquérito coprológico na Fazenda Monte Alegre [Abstract of report before 6. Reún. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 181. [W^{m}.]

de Magalhães, Octavio.
1956 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das doenças do grupo tifo exantemático no Brasil [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 279–306, map, pls. [Issued July 23] [W^{a}.]

Magalhães Carvalho.
1954 a.—Quadro clínico do abcesso do figado ocasionado por Ascaris <Folha Med., v. 35 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 159–161. [W^{m}.]

Magat, A. *See* Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; Gastellu, Ch.; and Magat, A.

Magath, Thomas Byrd [M.D., Chief Sect. Clin. Path. and Biochem., Mayo Clin. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota] [1895–] [*For biography and port. see* Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, 1955, p. 228] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Amebiasis: New developments in diagnosis and treatment <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, pp. 171–192. [W^{a}.]

Magath, Thomas Byrd; and Thompson, John H. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—[Ultimate goal of public health practice is the prevention of infection and disease acquired naturally] [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 758–759. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda-Borzi, L.; and Lo Duca, N.
1955 a.—La infestazione da *Ancylostoma duodenale* nei Comune di Milazzo <Riv. Ital. Igiene, v. 15 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 85–91. [W^{m}.]

Magens, Hans J. [Economics and Finance Dept. U. S. Civ. Admin. Ryukyu Is.]; et al.
1956 a.—Preliminary report of habronemiasis in Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 99–103, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Studies on habronemiasis on Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu. Part III. Epidemiology [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 617–627 (pp. 91–101), illus. [W^{m}.]

Magens, Hans J.; Kano, Rokuro; Sato, Koji; and Kobayashi, Junzo.
1956 a.—Studies on habronemiasis on Yaeyama Islands, Ryukyu. Part I. The vectors of habronemiasis on the Islands [Japanese text; English summary] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 224–232 (pp. 100–108), illus. [W^{m}.]

Magie, Robert O.; and Cowperthwaite, W. G.
1954 a.—Commercial gladiolus production in Florida <Bull. (535) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 67 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Magimel, Jean. [1929–]
1955 a.—Rickettsioses et arthropodes. Role vecteur des Ixodoidea. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 135 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Mahdi, M. A. H. [Clin. Path. Dept., Fac. Med., Kasr El-Ainy] *See* Zaky, Salaheddine; and Mahdi, M. A. H.

Mahmoud, A. H.; Haiba, M. H.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Awad, F. I.
1956 a.—Die Wirksamkeit von Berenil bei subklinischen Fällen von Theileriose bei Rindern und Büffeln [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 282–285. [W^{a}.]

Mahmoud, Zein El Abdin.
[1956 a].—Sudan Government. Department of animal production. Summary of contagious diseases of animals during the month ending 31 December 1955 <Summ. Contag. Dis. Dept. Animal Prod. Sudan, Dec., 1955, 9 pp. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Sudan Government. Department of animal production. Summary of contagious diseases of animals during the month ending 31st January, '56 <Summ. Contag. Dis. Dept. Animal Prod. Sudan, Jan., 12 pp. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Sudan Government. Department of animal production. Summary of contagious diseases of animals during the month ending 29th February 56 <Summ. Contag. Dis. Dept. Animal Prod. Sudan, Feb., 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Mahmoud, Zein El Abdin—Continued.
1956 d.—Sudan Government. Department of animal production. Summary of contagious diseases of animals during the month ending 31st March, 1956 <Summ. Contag. Dis. Dept. Animal Prod. Sudan, Mar., 11 pp. [W^{a}.]
1956 e.—Sudan Government. Department of animal production. Summary of contagious disease of animals during the month ending 30th April 1956 <Summ. Contag. Dis. Animal Prod. Sudan, Apr., 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

Mahon, June.
1956 a.—*Dendrouterina pilherodaie* sp. nov. (Dilepididae) from *Pilherodias pileatus* (Bodd.) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 28–34, pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—On a collection of avian cestodes from Canada <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 104–119, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1956 a.—Do you dip your cattle with DDT? <Queensland Agric. J., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 699–705, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mahoney, J. F. [Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.]; and Benson, W. L.
1956 a.—Design of medicated feed supplements <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 74–82. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

Mahrla, A. *See* Leidl, W.; and Mahrla, A.

Mai, Haruki.
1931 a.—[Untersuchungsresultate über Parasiteneier im Stuhl bei japanischen und chinesischen Schulkindern in Port Arthur (Riojunko). I–II] [Japanese text] <Zika Zassi (373), June 20, pp. 796–803 (pp. 42–49); (375), Aug. 20, pp. 1146–1154 (pp. 42–50). [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. (61). [W^{m}.]

Mai, William Frederick. *See* Parker, K. G.; and Mai, William Frederick; *and* Spears, Joseph F.; Mai, William Frederick; and Betz, D. O.

Maili͡an, R. A.
1956 a.—Паразитьфауна Севанских сигов [Parasite fauna of Coregonus of Lake Sevan] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 23 (1), pp. 45–48. [W^{a}.]

Maillet, P. *See* Mallet-Guy, P.; and Maillet, P.

Maillot, L. [Dr., Med.-Commandant]
[1954 a].—Travaux des entomologistes medicaux et veterinaires de l'Institut d'etudes centrafricaines (O.R.S.O.M.) travaillant a l'Institut Pasteur de Brazzaville <Rap. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville (1953), pp. 92–99. [W^{m}.]
[1956 a].—Travaux des entomologistes medicaux et veterinaires de l'Institut d'etudes Centrafricaines (I. E. C.—O.R.S.T.O.M.) <Rap. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville (1955), pp. 99–104. [W^{m}.]

Maiphoom, Chetana. [Dept. Health, Thai Min. Pub. Health] *See* Headlee, William Hugh; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Maiphoom, Chetana

Maire, A.; and Savelli, A.
1955 a.—In Salah et le Tidikelt oriental—étude historique, géographique et médicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 367–435, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Maizels, G. [B.Sc., Port Elizabeth]
1955 a.—Hydatid disease of the fallopian tubes <South African Med. J., v. 29 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 829–830, illus. [W^{m}.]

Majewski, Waldemar. [1919–]
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration der Hautoberfläche an Demodikose erkrankter Hunde. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 59 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Majima, Hideo. [Higashiyama Mun. Hosp. Kobe]
1941 a.—On the intestinal flagellata disease and the acute myeloic leucemia of those who returned from China, which presented symptoms like dysentery [Abstract of report before 15. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass. Japan, Kyoto, Apr. 6–7] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 13 (1), Oct., p. 63. [W^{m}.]

Makarevich-Gal'perin, L. M.; and Dunaeva, V. F.
1955 a.—Вилив ефірних маселі деяких іх фракцій на дегідрогеназну активність парамецій та аскарид (*Ascaris suum*) [Effect of ethereal oils and of certain of their fractions on dehydrogenase activity in Paramecium and on *Ascaris suum*] [Ukrainian text] <Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhurnal, v. 27 (2), pp. 197–206. [W^{m}.]

Makidono, Jun.
1956 a.—Observations on Ascaris during fluoroscopy <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 699–702, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Makidono, Jun; Toyoshima, K.; and Iwasaki, O.
1953 a.—Roentgenographical examination of the lumbricus disease [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 296–299 (pp. 24–27), pls. [W^{m}.]

Maksic, Dragutin. [Univ. Illinois] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Beamer, Paul Donald; and Maksic, Dragutin

Malanga, Christine M. *See* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Ott, Walther Henry.

Malczewski, Andrzej. *See* Czapliński, Bogdan; Malczewski, Andrzej; and Swietlikowski, Marian.

Maldonaldo, Helia G. *See* dos Santos, Alderico Felicio; and Maldonaldo, Helia G.

Maldonaldo, José F.
1956 a.—An evaluation of the standardized direct smear for egg counting in parasitological work <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 888–892. [W^{a}.]

Maldonado, Rafael. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Cirug. Sala VIII Hosp. Zenón J. Santillán]
1956 a.—Equinococcis de la glandula tiroides <Rev. Med. Norte (41–42), v. 4, Oct., Nov., pp. 87–89. [W^{m}.]

Malecaze. *See* Grimoud; Lapeyrere; Bruguier; and Malecaze.

Małek, B. *See* Kaczmarek, F.; and Małek, B.

Malenchini, Manuel. [*See also* Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Malenchini, Manuel]

Malenchini, Manuel; and Résano, J. Horacio.
1955 a.—Simulación de un tumor de techo gástrico por un quiste hidatídico de la base de pulmón izquierdo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (22), June 3, p. 1604, illus. [W^{m}.]

Maleville, J. *See* Dufour, R.; Moretti, G.; Tasque, P.; and Maleville, J.

Malewitz, Thomas D. [*See also* Hitchcock, Dorothy J.; and Malewitz, Thomas D.]
1956 a.—Intestinal parasitism of some midwestern salamanders <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 434–436. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Studies on the pathology of experimentally produced blackhead in turkeys [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Maley, Malcolm C. *See* Carter, Charles H.; and Maley, Malcolm C.

Malherbe, W. D. [Dept. Vet. Med., Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Pretoria, Onderstepoort, Union South Africa]
1956 a.—The manifestations and diagnosis of Babesia infections <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 128–146, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mali, J. W. H.
1949 a.—Allergie bij scabies [Letter to editor dated Aug. 3] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (33), Aug. 13, p. 2835. [W^{m}.]

Malinovskaiâ, N. S.
1956 a.—Случаи массового нападения клещей *Dermanyssus gallinae* на человека [Case of massive infestation of man by *Dermanyssus gallinae*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July–Sept., p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Mal'kov, G. B. *See* Shilova, S. A.; Mal'kov, G. B.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; and Meshcheriâkova, E. V.

Mallet, Robert; and Thieffry, Stéphanie.
1955 a.—Questions d'actualité en pédiatrie <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 5 (27), Oct. 21, pp. 2779–2798. [W^{m}.]

Mallet-Guy, P.; and Maillet, P.
1945 a.—Accidents biliaires de l'ascaridiase <Lyon Chir., v. 40, Nov.-Dec., pp. 705–712, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mallory, Tracy B.; Richmond, Albert M.; Ash, James E.; and Hunter, Oscar B. (*jr.*)
1955 a.—Insect bite granuloma <Proc. 20. Seminar Am. Soc. Clin. Path. (Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1954), pp. 90–93, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malmejac, C. *See* Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; Malmejac, C.; and Meyer.

Malone, P. H.
1956 a.—Phenothiazine toxicity <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 125–126. [W^{a}.]

Malossi, M.; and Vianello, A.
1955 a.—Polmonite interstiziale del lattante con inclusioni citoplasmatiche. (Osservazioni su di un caso e considerazioni generali) <Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 511–524, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malow, Louis. *See* Spiesman, Manuel G.; and Malow, Louis.

Malten, K. E.; and Simons, R. D. G. Ph.
1956 a.—Rattenmijtdermatose; verslag van een kleine epidemie op een japonnenfabriek <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 100 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 162–165, illus. [W^{m}.]

Malvido Reckinger, Ignacio. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Filiariosis del perro <Med. y Cir. Zootecn., v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Otro caso de filariosis canina en México <Med. y Cir. Zootecn., v. 2 (2), Aug., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Malygin, S. A.
1953 a.—Биология *Strongyloides ransomi*—возбудителя стронгилоидоза свиней [Biology of *Strongyloides ransomi*—cause of strongylosis in swine] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 40–46. [W^{a}.]

Malyshev, K. G. [*See also* Mironov, A. N.; Malyshev, K. G.; and Kroviakov, V. I.]
1953 a.—Опыт применения хеноподиевого масла при унцинариозе и токсокарозе взрослых серебристо-черных лисиц [Experiment in the use of oil of chenopodium in uncinariasis and toxocariasis of silver fox] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 163–164. [W^{a}.]

Malyshev, K. G.—Continued.
1957 a.—Сиптетический ареколин, как антгельминтик при глистных заболеваниях серебристо-черных лисиц и голубых песцов [Synthetic arecoline in the treatment of helminth diseases of silver fox and blue fox] [Russian text] <Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodst., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Mamai͡ashvili, Sh. I.
1955 a.—Лечение бабезиеллоза овец путем введения одновременно трипафлавина и кофеина в вену [Treatment of ovine babesiellosis by means of intravenous injection of trypaflavine and caffeine] [Georgian text; Russian summary] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 247–248. [W^{a}.]

Mamikoni͡an, M. M.
1955 a.—К вопросу о терапии аминоакрихином тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота (*Theileria annulata*) [On the question of the treatment of bovine theileriosis (*Theileria annulata*) with aminoacridine] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armi͡ansk. Nauch.Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 73–76. [W^{a}.]

Manabe, K. *See* Katsumi, N.; Oka, M.; Manabe, K.; and Yoshida N.

Manaresi, Carlo. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Strongilosi polmonare nel suino. Frequenza del reperto <Gazz. Vet., Milano (2), Apr.-June, p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Manceau, Jacques Noel. [*See also* Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Manceau, Jacques Noel; de Carvalho Maroja, Rainero; and de Andrade, Gastão Cesar.]
1955 a.—Aplicação da análise de covariança ao estudo comparativo de dois anti-helmínticos [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 205–219. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; and Aroua, A.
1956 a.—L'ankylostomose en Algérie. La région orientale de la cuvette du Hodna est bien un foyer endémique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 843–847. [W^{a}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Eisenbeth, R.; Pestre, A.; and Pestre, M.
1955 a.—Un cas de cysticercose sous-cutanéo-musculaire humaine <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 31 (50–51), Aug. 26–30, pp. 2734–2736, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mandoul, Roger; Hadida, E.; and Sabatier, J.
1956 a.—Dermite érythrémato-papuleuse provoquée par *Eotetranychus telarius* L. <Bull Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 303–305, pl. [W^{a}.]

Maneely, R. B.
1956 a.—The value of "nonex" as an embedding medium in vertebrate and invertebrate histology [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Manet, Claude.
1956 a.—Les parasites des rats et des souris de Laboratoire. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 67 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Manevich, I. A.
1954 a.—Перитонит вследсевие прорыва эхинококковей кисты селезенки [Peritonitis following rupture of echinococcal cyst of the spleen] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a (8), Aug., p. 72. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.
1955 a.—Terapeutica biologica [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.—Continued.
1955 b.—Terapeutica biologica de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac., Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 27–28. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.; Liebeschutz, R.; and Itoiz, Oscar Aníbal
1955 a.—Las gammas globulinas en la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 24. [W^{m}.]

Manfredi, Felipe J.; and Malenchini, Manuel.
1955 a.—Angioneumografia en los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 88. [W^{m}.]

Manis, Hubert Clyde [Univ. Idaho]
1957 a.—Control livestock parasites <Utah Farmer, v. 76 (2), Jan. 17, p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Mankau, Sarojam K.
1956 a.—Studies on *Echinococcus alveolaris* (Klemm, 1883), from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. III. The histopathology caused by the infection of *E. alveolaris* in white mice <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 872–880, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Studies on the helminth, *Echinococcus alveolaris* (Klemm, 1883) from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. II. Development of brood capsules and scolices in alveolar cysts, in white mice <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (4), Oct., 1956, pp. 401–406, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mann, Hans. [Dr., Hamburg]
1950 a.—Chemikalien zur Bekämpfung von Fischkrankheiten <Deutsche Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 22–23. [W^{c}.]

Mann, K. H.
1956 a.—A study of the oxygen consumption of five species of leech <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 615–626. [W^{a}.]

Mann, M. D. (*jr.*)
1954 a.—A nematode disease of ferns <Am. Fern J., v. 44 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 86–87. [W^{a}.]

Mann, T. Barton.
1956 a.—Nitrofurazone as a coccidiostatic drug [Correspondence] <Vet. Rec., v. 68 (11), Mar. 17, p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Manninger, Rezső; and Mócsy, János.
1954 a.—Liečenie vnútorných chorôb pre veterinárov a pre poslucháčov veterinárnej medicíny. I. Diel. Nákazlivé choroby. 544 pp., pls. Bratislava. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Liečenie vnútorných chorôb pre veterinárov a pre poslucháčov veterinárnej medicíny. II. Diel. Choroby orgánov. 622 pp., pls. Bratislava. [W^{a}.]

Mansi, Mario. *See* Sandomenico, Ciro; and Mansi, Mario.

Manson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry.
1954 b.—Manson's tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 14 ed. 1144 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore, Maryland. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Facts and fallacies in the diagnosis of amoebiasis <Central African J. Med., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 269–279, illus. [W^{m}.]

Manson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry; and Muggleton, W. J.
1957 a.—Rectal biopsy as an aid to the diagnosis of amoebic dysentery and allied diseases of the colon <Lancet, London (6972), v. 272, v. 1 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 763–765, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANSOUR, TAG E.; and BUEDING, ERNEST.
1955 a.—Studies on lactic dehydrogenase of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 6, Sez. 17–18 (1–99), pp. 104–105. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

MANTER, HAROLD WINFRED. *See* Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Manter, Harold Winfred

MANUZURI GALINDEZ, JESUS.
1950 a.—Miasis lineal (larva migrans) en un lactante <Medicamenta, Madrid (183), an. 8, v. 13, June 10, pp. 407–408. [W^{m}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON. [*See also* Glenn, Stanley; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Warren, Lionel G.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson]
[1950 a].—Leucocytozoon and other blood parasites of the purple grackle, *Quiscalus quiscala quiscala* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 3. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Haemoproteus in wild birds [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 2. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Some evolutionary possibilities in the history of the malaria parasites <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 247–253, pl. [W^{a}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; and DROBECK, HANS PETER.
1953 b.—Behavior and taxonomy of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON; DROBECK, HANS PETER; and DILLON, RAYMOND.
1951 a.—Mammalian Toxoplasma in avian and other hosts [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

MANZELLI, M. A.
1955 b.—Progress report on the use of V-C 13 for the control of nematodes infesting turf grasses [Abstract] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 6 (4), Sept. p. 635. [W^{a}.]

MANZIONE, ANGELINO. *See* Ribeiro da Silva, Raul; Manzione, Angelino; and Marcondes Pereira, José Geraldo.

MANZITTI, E.; and RILLO CABANNE, G.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico de orbita <Arch. Oftal. Buenos Aires, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 254–256. [W^{m}.]

MAO, YING-CHI.
1956 a.—[Prolonged general convulsion during treatment of schistosomiasis japonica with antimonial preparation] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 143. [W^{m}.]

MARANGOS, GEORGE.
1953 a.—Zur operativen Behandlung der Lungenechinokokken <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 275 (1–2) pp. 50–61. [Issued June 5] [W^{m}.]

MARAŃSKI, SZESŁAW.
1956 a.—Giez bydlęcy. Uwagi i wnioski x przebiegu prawidłowego zwalczania na terenie byłej gminy Siennica pow. Mińsk, Maz (*Hypoderma bovis*. Notes and conclusions following an action of its correct eradication) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 270–273. [W^{a}.]

MARCHETTE, NYVEN J. *See* Allred, Dorald M.; and Marchette, Nyven J.

MARCHIAFAVA, GIOVANNI.
1956 a.—Sull'echinococcosi del linfonodi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 63 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 145–148, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE MARCO, BRUNO. *See* Bori, V. D.; and de Marco, Bruno.

MARCONDES PEREIRA, JOSÉ GERALDO. *See* Ribeiro da Silva, Raul; Manzione, Angelino; and Marcondes Pereira, José Geraldo.

MARCONDES ROMEIRO, MARGARIDA. [Vet., D.P.A.]
1956 a.—A coccidiose hepatica dos coelhos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (319), v. 27, July, p. 66. [W^{a}.]

MARCUS, STANLEY; and MILLER, ROBERT V. (*jr.*)
1955 a.—An atypical case of trichinosis with report of electromyographic findings <Ann. Int. Med., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 615–622. [W^{m}.]

MAREK, K. [Dr. Kierownik Zakl. Chorób Drobiu P.I.W.]
1956 a.—Choroby drobiu [Sickness of poultry]. 2. rev. ed. 241 pp., illus., pls. Warsaw. [W^{a}.]

MARET, G. *See* Bérard, M.; Maret, G.; and Cosson, R.

MARETIĆ, ZVONIMIR.
1955 a.—Medicinsko značenje ujeda paukova u našim krajevima. [Medical significance of spider bites in our locality] <Med. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 159–163. [W^{m}.]

MARGOLIS, LEO.
1956 a.—Anomalous development of vitellaria in *Hemiurus levinseni* (Trematoda) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 207–208, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Parasitic helminths and arthropods from Pinnipedia of the Canadian Pacific coast <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 13 (4), July, pp. 489–505, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

MARGOLIS, LEO; and ADAMS, JAMES R.
1956 a.—Description of *Genolinea oncorhynchi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* in British Columbia with notes on the genus <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 573–577, illus. [W^{a}.]

MARHOLDT, DIETER. [1928–   ]
1955 a.—Differentialdiagnose der im Dickdarm der Schafe schmarotzenden Nematoden *Chabertia ovina* und *Oesophagostomum venulosum* bei der klinischen Kotuntersuchung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen.). 52 pp., pl. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

MARIANI, GIACOMO.
[1955 a].—Toxoplasmi e forme giganti (infezioni sperimentale) <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma. Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 3, pp. 382–385, illus. [W^{a}.]

MARIEL M., S. *See* Negrete M., J.; Mariel M., S.; and Solis-Cámara V., P.

MARIGO, CARLOS. [Patol., Hosp. Central Santa Casa, S. Paulo] *See* Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; Giannoni, Fortunato Gabriel; Marigo, Carlos; and Frizzo, Feliciano José.

MARILL, FRANÇOIS-GEORGES.
1956 a.—Conditions d'aménagement des réseaux d'irrigation et prophylaxie de la bilharziose urinaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 373–378. [W^{a}.]

MARÍN, JUAN. [Dr., Hosp. San Vicente]
1924 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico subcutáneo <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 2 (3), pp. 54–58. [W^{m}.]

MARIN MORENO, N.
1950 a.—Sobre un caso de ascaridiosis intestinal. Diagnostico radiologico [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., Buenos Aires (133), v. 12 (5), May, pp. 220–221. [W^{m}.]

MARINARI, ANNA. *See* Brunetti, Beatrice; and Marinari, Anna

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1956 b.—A comparison of three staining techniques for protozoan parasites as applied to PVA-preserved fecal specimens <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 478. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Onchocerciasis in Chiapas, Mexico [Title only] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 381. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich. [1905–] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K. Vydaiûshchiesía Otechestvennye Zoologi. 1955, pp. 262–266] [W^a.]

Markham, Floyd S.
1956 a.—Part III. Toxoplasmosis. Introductory remarks <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 152–153. [W^a.]

Markiewicz, Kazimierz. *See* Kotarba, Cecylia; Markiewicz, Zofia; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stankiewicz, Władysław; *and* Ślusarski, Wiesław; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stefański, Witold.

Markiewicz, Zofia. *See* Kotarba, Cecylia; Markiewicz, Zofia; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stankiewicz, Władysław.

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [*See also* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich]
1952 b.—Эпизоотологический анализ взаимосвязей возбудителей гемоспоридиозов и клещей переносчиков [Epizootiological analysis of the mutual relationship between haemosporidia and their tick vectors] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 14–28. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Гемоспоридиозы мелкого рогатого скота и меры борьбы [Haemosporidioses of small horned cattle and their control] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 154–165. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Итоги и задачи научно исследовательской работы по протозойным заболеваниям сельскохозяйственнах животных [Results and problems in scientific-experimental work on protozoan diseases of livestock] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoiûz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 5–19. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Bolgov, Îa. S.; and Poliâkov, D. K.
1952 a.—Значение травопольной системы земледелия в борьбе с гемоспоридиозами сельскохозяйственных животных [Importance of the grasslands system of agriculture in the control of haemosporidiosis of livestock] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 7–14. [W^a.]

Markov, G. S.
1943 b. Динамика запасных питательных веществ у паразитических червей в искусственных средах (The dynamic of nutritive materials of parasitic worms in artificial media) [Russian text; English abstract] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 22 (1), pp. 3–18, illus. [W^c.]
1954 c.—Зависимость паразитофауны животных от их экологии и филогении [Dependence of animal parasites on their ecology and philogeny] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 103–120. [W^a.]
1955 a—Особенности формирования фауны эндопаразитов в онтогенезе позвоночных животных [Peculiarities of formation of endoparasitic fauna in the evolution of vertebrates] [Russian text] <Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (7), s. Biol. (3), pp. 3–15. [W^a.]

Markov, G. S.; and Paraskiv, K. P.
1956 a.—К гельминтофауне пресмыкающихся Казахстана [Helminth fauna of reptiles of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 120–128. [Authorized for publication July 6, 1956] [W^a.]

Markova-Petrashevskaiâ, E. N.
1955 a.—Особенности проявления гемоспоридиозов лошадей в Киргизской ССР [Peculiarities of the incidence of equine hemosporidioses in Kirghiz SSR] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoiûz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 72–81. [W^a.]

Markowski, Aleksander.
1956 a.—Badania nad rozprzestrzenieniem zarazy rzęsistkowej w rejonie podwarszawskim oraz adaptacja do warumkówej terenowych diagnostyki tego schorzenia przez hodowlę na pożywkach sztucznych (Studies on the spread of bovine trichomoniasis in the zone of Warsaw and the adaptation to the field conditions of diagnosis of this disease by cultivation) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 205–206. [W^a.]

Markowski, Stanislaw.
1955 b.—Cestodes of whales and dolphins from the Discovery collections <Discovery Rep. Nat. Inst. Oceanogr., v. 27, pp. 379–395, illus., pls. [W^s.]

Marks, Charles. [Ch.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Specialist Surg., Salisbury, S. Rhodesia]
1956 a.—Observations on the surgical sequelae of bilharzial disease <South African Practitioner, v. 1 (6), Oct.-Nov., pp. 460–470, illus. [W^m.]

Markwardt, M. *See* Enigk, Karl; and Markwardt, M.

Marneffe, Jacques.
1955 a.—Observation d'un foyer de trypanosomiase rhodesiense en Urundi. Historique et aspect géographique; clinique; traitement; prophylaxie; 1954–1955 [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 35 (3), June 30, pp. 357–388. [W^m.]

Maroja, Rainéro de Carvalho. *See* de Carvalho Maroja, Rainéro.

Marón, Kazimierz.
1953 a.—Regeneracja u wszy odziezowej *Pediculus humanus corporis* [Russian and English summaries] <Folia Biol., Warszawa, v. 1 (2), pp. 83–85, illus. [W^m.]

Marotel, Gabriel; Gratecos; and Bodet.
1941 a.—A propos de la dictyocaulose cardiaque <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 42 (4–5), pp. 192–194. [W^a.]

Marotel, Gabriel; and Pierron, Pierre Marie Joseph Léon.
1947 a.—Une maladie rare des canards français: l'acuariose <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 41–43, illus. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Fritts, Donald D.
1956 a.—A test of two piperazine compounds against nematodes of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 153–155. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Seghetti, Lee.
1956 a.—Internal parasites of sheep <Circular (212) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Senger, Clyde Merle.
1955 a.—Bionomics of *Eimeria zurnii* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 5–6. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Bionomics of *Nematodirus spathiger* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 13. [W^a.]

Marques, Ruy João. [*See also* de Lucena, Durval T.; and Marques, Ruy João]
1954 c.—Associações helmínticas. Aspectos do problema no Estado de Pernambuco, com base em exames parasitológicos das fezes realizados, durante 10 anos, em pacientes da Clinica propedêutica Médica da Universidade do Recife <Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric., Hosp. Pedro II, Recife, v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 13–21. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Comprometimento pulmonar na esquistossomose mansonica. Conceito e patogenia—formas clínicas—diagnóstico <Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric. Hosp. Pedro II, Recife, v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 6–12. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Doença de Chagas <Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric. Hosp. Pedro II, Recife, v. 2 (2), June 30, pp. 13–18. [W^{m}.]

Marques da Gama, M. [*See also* de Fonseca, Fernando; Fraga de Azevedo, Joao; and Marques da Gama, M.]
1955 b.—Fascioliase hepática humana (notas sobre um caso clínico) <J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 119 (7), July, pp. 395–397. [W^{m}.]

Marques da Silva, José.
[1952 b].—Alguns ensaios com o sulfato de "antrycide" alternado com o "M. B. 1553" [English summary] <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique, (1950), (3), pp. 177–193. [W^{a}.]

Marquina, J. G. Contreras. *See* Contreras Marquina, J. G.

Marsden, J. *See* Evans, W. A. L.; and Marsden, J.

Marsh, H. L.
1956 a.—Cattle practice <Iowa Vet., v. 27 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 16–17, 19–20. [W^{a}.]

Marszewski, Piotr. *See* Jove, Jose Antonio; and Marszewski, Piotr.

de Martel, T.; Guillaume, J.; and Thurel, R.
1936 a.—L'echinococcose cérébro-médullaire <Sud Med. et Chir. (2177), v. 68, Mar. 15, pp. 1059–1060, 1063–1064, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martin, Dial F. *See* Musgrave, A. J.; and Martin, Dial F.

Martin, George C. [Helminth and Tech. Dir., Tech. Serv. (Africa) Ltd.]
1953 a.—The eelworm problem. I. Life cycle of the root knot nematode <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 61–65, 67–70, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—The eelworm problem. 2. Nematode hosts and habits <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 71–82, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—The eelworm problem. 3. Control by chemical methods <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 61, 63–65, 67–68, 71–73, 75, 76, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 d.—The eelworm problem. 4. Chemical and cultural control <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 67, 69–77. [W^{a}.]
1953 e.—The eelworm problem. 5. Chemical control in seedbeds and lands <Rhodesian Tobacco J., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 65–67, 69–70. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The common root-knot nematode <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 27 (14), Aug. 3, p. 26, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The common root-knot nematode. (14) Weeping love grass <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 27 (25), Oct. 19, p. 16. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—The common root-knot nematode. (19) Oats. <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 27 (31), Nov. 30, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Georges. [1931–   ]
1956 a.—Etiopathogenie de la trichomonose bovine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 81 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Harry Mathias [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.]
1956 a.—Methods employed in the screening of chemical compounds for anthelmintic qualities <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 61 (30), June 15, pp. 114–129. (Veterinary Extension Quarterly (143)). [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Studies on the anthelmintic value of 3-5-dimethyl-4-chlorophenol in dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 67–69. [W^{a}.]

Martin, J. D. [M.D., M.P.H., Chief, Sect. Epidemiol., Div. Prevent. Med., Louisiana State Dept. Health, N. Orleans, Louisiana]
1957 a.—Zoonoses in the South <Pub. Health Rep., Pub. Health Serv., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 210–216. [W^{a}.]

Martin, J. P.; Wismer, C. A.; and Carter, H. J.
1957 a.—Los nemátodos en relación con la caída del rendimiento y la fumigación <Bol. Ofic. Asoc. Tecn. Azucareros Cuba, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Leo A.
1953 a.—Chemistry works for livestock industry <Future Farmer, v. 10, May-June, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Martin, Maurice.
1953 a.—Le nématode: Ennemi no. 1 de la betterave <Agriculture, Paris, v. 145, Apr., pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.]

Martin, W. J.[2] [Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, Louisiana] [*See also* Birchfield, Wray; and Martin, W. J.[2]; *and* Newson, L. D.; and Martin, W. J.[2]; *and* Horn, Norman L.; Martin, W. J.[2]; Wilson, W. F. (*jr.*); and Giamalva, M. J.]
1953 b.—Reaction of the Deltapine 15 variety of cotton to different isolates of Meloidogyne [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv. N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 158. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Propagation of certain plant parasitic nematodes from hand-picked specimens [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3, Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Assoc. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 153–154. [W^{a}.]

Martin, W. J.[2]; and Fielding, Max J.
1956 a.—The root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* on sugarcane in Louisiana <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (5), May 15, p. 406. [W^{a}.]

Martín Arribas, G.
1955 a.—La lambliasis biliar y sus cuadros clínicos [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 59 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 35–41, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martinčić, Mijo.
1955 a.—Prilog patohistologiji ligamentum nuchae konja (*Onchocerca reticulata*) (Contribution to the pathohistology of the horse neck-band (*Onchocerca reticulata*)) [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 41–55. [W^{m}.]

Martinez, Carlos Herrera. *See* Herrera Martinez, Carlos

Martinez, Emilio Francisco Quintela. *See* Quintela Martinez, Emilio Francisco.

Martínez, José Luis.
1954 a.—Equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar. Tratamiento quirurgico. II. Técnica [Read Oct. 5] <Actas 24. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1953) (2), pp. 43–51, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Martínez, José Luís; Brea, Mario M. J.; and Spatola, Jose.
1955 a.—Quiste hidático del corazón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 39 (13), Aug. 3, pp. 345–354, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martínez, Miguel Alvarez. *See* Alvarez Martínez, Miguel.

Martinez Almeida, Rafael. [Dir. Técn. Hosp. Provincial]
1955 a.—Nuestra experiencia sobre la hidatidosis en la Provincia de Palencia [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 117–118. [W^{m}.]

Martinez Gomez, Salustiano.
1952 a.—Amebiasis hepática con absceso subfrénico izquierdo? Estudio de un caso clinico <Galicia Clin. an. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 629–639. [W^{m}.]

Martinez M., Guillermo. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Tratamiento de la teniasis por medio del priodax <Gac. Méd. Occidente (70), v. 12, Dec., pp. 2305–2306. [W^{m}.]

Martinez Mochet, A.; and Potenza, L.
1956 a.—Bilharziosis mansoni de la médula espinal simulando tumor [English summary] <Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 72–76, illus. [W^{m}.]

Martinez Pastor, L. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la equinococosis en el perro. Lucha antihidatidica española [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 114. [W^{m}.]

Martinez-Silva, R. *See* Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Martinez-Silva, R.

Martini, Igino.
1956 a.—La comparsa dell'idatidosi in Islanda <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 1130. [W^{a}.]

Martini, L.
1956 a.—Appunti di terapia <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1138–1141. [W^{a}.]

Martins, Cazemiro M. *See* Ferreira, Mário O.; Rachou, René G.; Martins, Cazemiro M.; and Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A.

Martins, Euclides G.
1957 a.—Aspectos da toxides dos inseticidas modernos <Seleções Agríc. (130) v. 12, Feb., pp. 29–34. [W^{a}.]

Martins, Josélia S. *See* Rachou, René G.; Lôbo, Ary G. S.; and Martins, Josélia S.

Martjana, M.
1956 a.—Kedjadian Piroplasmose pada sapi-sapi F. H. jang baru datang di Fokstation Dawuan (Tjikampek) [English summary] <Hemera Zoa, v. 63 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112–118. [W^{a}.]

Martorell, Luis F.
1939 a.—Insects observed in the state of Aragua, Venezuela, South America <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 177–264. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Martschenko, A. Je.
1954 a.—Abgang von 274 Askariden (davon 28 oral) bei einem 2½ jährigen Kinde <Pädiatrie, Berlin (3), pp. 97–98. [W^{m}.]

Martynov, V. F. [Мартынов, В. Ф.]
1956 a.—Опыт борьбы с описторхозом серебристо-черных лисиц [Experiment on the control of opisthorchosis in silver-black foxes] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

Martynowicz, Tadeusz; and Seniów, Adam.
1956 a.—Widmo Białkowe osocza krwi kurcza w Przebiegu doświadczalnej inwazji *Eimeria tenella* (Protein spectre of chickens in the course of experimental *Eimeria tenella* invasion) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1955 b.—О природной очаговости некоторых трансмиссивных паразитарных болезней в Грузии (Natural nidi of some transmissive parasitic diseases in Georgia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvîashch. 70–Let. Îubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 318–324. [Lib. Olivier]

Marušić, Kazimir.
1955 a.—Prilog kliničkoj slici toksoplasmoze. [A contribution to the clinical picture of toxoplasmosis] [English and French summaries] <Vojno San. Pregl., v. 12 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 438–442, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marutîan, E. M.
1955 a.—Тейлериоз буйволов [Theileriosis in the buffalo] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 77–81. [W^{a}.]

Maruyama, T.; and Igarasi, A.
1956 a.—The effects to fishes of lindane emulsion (used the destruction of the black flies) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v 7 (2), Aug., pp. 121–122. [W^{m}.]

Marzullo, F.; Squadrini, F.; and Taparelli, F.
1957 a.—Parasiti intestinali in Provincia di Modena. Considerazioni clinico—statistiche su 829 esami di feci praticati fra il 1950 e il 1956 <Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Modena, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 13–39. [W^{m}.]

Maseda, Hidenosuke. [Dept. Legal Med., Kagoshima Prefect. Univ.]
1953 a.—Zero-immunological studies on the protein of the urin from Filaria patients (chyluria). Chapter 1. Studies on the speciality and precipitin product of the human-serum and each of its human-fraction [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 27–35. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Zero-immunological studies on the protein of the urin from filaria patients (chyluria). Chapter 2. Studies on the speciality and precipitin product of protein from the human urin (albuminuria) and each of its fraction [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 173–179 (pp. 35–42). [W^{m}.]

Masera, Enrico.
1956 a.—Il problema delle nosemiasi degli insetti con speciale riguardo alla pebrina del baco da seta <Agric. Venezie, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 125–136. [W^{a}.]

Masseguin, A.; and Taillefer-Grimaldi, J.
1954 b.—Statistical review of trypanosomiasis in French West Africa from 1932 to 1954. (Historical—statistical—general) [Read before 5. Meet. Internat. Scient. Comm. Trypan. Research Pretoria, Sept. 13–17, 1954] <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 1–28. [W^{m}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1957 a.—Four new species of Aphelenchulus (Nematoda) parasitic in bark beetles in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 29–34, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mastauskis-Dotnuva, St.
1944 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Weizenälchens (*Tylenchus tritici* Stein.) in Litauen <Phytopath. Ztschr., v. 14, pp. 593–603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Masters, Dale R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska]
1956 a.—Partial cross immunity between *Ascaris suum* and *Ascaris columnaris* larvae in rats [Abstract of report read before 66. Ann. Meet., Apr. 20–21] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc. pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

Mastrandrea, G.
1955 b.—Coltivazione del *Trichomonas vaginalis* in terreni addizionati con antibiotici suo comportamento in vitro <Quad. Scient. Lo Smeraldo (26), Dec., pp. 12–14. [W^{m}.]

Masu, Shigeru [Kitasato Inst. Infect. Dis., Meguro Br., Tokyo]; and Tsubaki, S.
1955 a.—Studies on the complement fixation and skin reaction test with proteins or polysaccharides fraction of *Fasciola hepatica* [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 45; English title, p. 116. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Studies of *Fasciola hepatica* antigen [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 95; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Masuda, M. *See* Tokuma, Seizo; and Masuda, M.

Masuda, Rokuro. [Kasumi Health Center, Hyogo Prefecture]
1954 a.—Une éndemie latente de filariose depuis 60 ans décourverte à Teragimura Mikatagun, Hyogo prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 628–632, maps. [W^{m}.]

Matabeli, G. V.
1955 a.—Клиника, лечение и профилактика балантидиаза [Clinical aspects, treatment and prophylaxis of balantidiasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp 322–326. [W^{a}.]

Mather, J. C.
1953 a.—New tulip pest a danger to whole industry <Grower, v. 39, Apr. 25, p. 827. [W^{a}.]

Matheson, Abe. *See* Nathan, Lester A.; and Matheson, Abe.

Mathies, Allen Wray (*jr.*) [1930–]; and Cort, William Walter.
1956 a.—Larval trematode infections in snails of different stages <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 429–431. [W^{a}.]

Mathis, Constant. [1871–1956] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1956, pp. 227–232] [W^{a}.] [*For* necrology see Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (3), July 21, 1956, pp. 454, 455–456] [W^{a}.]

Mathrani, D. I.
1955 a.—Root-knot of tobacco caused by *Meloidogyne goldi* <Indian Tobacco, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., p. 146. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.
1954 a.—Итоги массовых мероприятий против клеща *Rhipicephalus bursa* в условиях отгонного овцеводства в Грузинской ССР [Results of mass control measures against *Rhipicephalus bursa* under range conditions on sheep farms in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 99–102. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—К биологии клеща *Argas reflexus* (Fabricius 1794) [On the biology of *Argas reflexus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 225–226. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—К эпизоотологическому значению клеща *Rhipocephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940 [On the epizootiological importance of the tick, *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11 ,pp. 227–228. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Хищные полужесткокрылые—Reduviidae как естественные враги клещей [Reduviidae as the natural enemy of ticks] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 229–230. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.—Continued.
1955 d.—Применение гексахлорановых препаратов в борьбе с вредителями овцеводства в Грузинской ССР [Use of hexachlorine preparations in the control of the enemies of sheep husbandry in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk. pp. 176–183. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Борьба с гемоспоридиозами овец в условиях отгонного животноводства [Control of hemosporidioses under range husbandry conditions] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 133 139. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.; et al.
1955 a.—Опыт проведения массовых профилактических мероприятий против гемоспоридиоза овец в отгонном овцеводстве Грузинской ССР [Experiment in conducting mass prophylactic measures against ovine hemosporidiosis on range sheep farms of Georgian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 179–186. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.
1955 a.—Испытание нового препарата—50% гексахлорановой суспензии [Test of a new preparation—50% hexachlorane suspension] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 221–223. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.; and Tsomai͡a, I. V.
1955 a.—Изменчивость гемоспоридий в организме спленэктомированных животных [Change in the haemosporidia in the organism of splenectomized animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 197–200. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—К терапии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота аминоакрихином [Treatment of bovine theileriosis with aminoacridine] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 201–203. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Пироплазмоз овец в Грузинской ССР [Ovine piroplasmosis in Georgian SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

Matilla, Valentin.
1955 a.—Endemicidad en nuestra orbita tropical <An. Acad. Nac. Med., Madrid, v. 72 (2), pp. 177–200, maps. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—En torno al carácter específico y valoración diagnóstica de algunas pruebas biológicas <Medicina Madrid, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 467–481. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Normalización de las reacciones biologicas que se utilizan en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5–15. [W^{m}.]
1955 d.—Normalizacion de las reacciones biologicas que se utilizan en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 19–20; discussion, pp. 30–31. [W^{m}.]

Matoff, Konstantin.
1956 a.—Kann eine Trichinellose durch Aufnahme von Darmtrichinellen zustande kommen? [English, French and Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 705–730. [W^{a}.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Tazaki, Hikaru; and Senaga, Ryozaburo.
1957 a.—An attempt to promote the growth of Encephalitozoon and Toxoplasma in mice [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 84–88. [W^{m}.]

MATSUDA, S.; and TSUBOTA, S.
1956 a.—True condition of oxyuriasis among the children of a primary school. 5. Investigation of konstitution [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 9 (4), Orig. s., v. 4 (6), Apr., pp. 465–473 (pp. 23–31). [W^m.]

MATSUHASHI, AKIRA. *See* Nakamura, Ryoichi; Matsuhashi, Akira; Yamashita, Nakaichi; and Yamamot, Takesaburoh.

MATSUMOTO, HARUO.
1956 a.—Experimental amoebic infection of the liver in hamsters with special reference to the influence of the alternation of associated bacterial flora upon the production of amoebic hepatitis [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 292–298, illus. [W^m.]

MATSUMOTO, SHIGESATO.
1955 a.—An experimental and clinical study on the *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu Zassi, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 124–162 (pp. 50–88). [W^m.]

MATSUMOTO, SHINZO; and IMAWARI, KUNIO.
1954 a.—Studies on parasite-allergy <Jikeikai Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 70–71. [W^m.]

MATSUMOTO, SUEHIKO.
1955 a.—Studies on the vermicidal effect of anthelmintics against adult dog hookworms by culture method in vitro [Japanese text] <Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zassi, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 389–399 (pp. 23–33); English summary, pp. 447–448 (pp. 81–82). [W^m.]

MATSUMOTO, YASUHIRO.
1951 a.—An anemic substance produced by hookworm. (3rd report). Studies on the relation between spleen and liver in anemia, produced by injecting the extracted substance of the serum of hookworm diseased patient [Japanese text; English summary] <Yonago Igaku Zassi, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 44–52. [W^m.]

MATSUMURA, HIKOSHICHIRO. *See* Susumu, Sadao; Kuramoto, T.; Hagiwara, Usagi; and Matsumura, Hikoshichiro

MATSUMURA, TATEO. *See* Higuchi, Sakae; and Matsumura, Tateo

MATSUO, SHIGERU. [Pharm. Inst. Kyoto Kaiserl. Univ.]
1942 a.—Ueber die Toxizität und die Heilkraft der verschiedenen Phenylarsinsäuren [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Mar. 27–28] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV., Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 56″–57″. [W^m.]

MATSUURA, U.; and YAMAMOTO, J.
1911 a.—[Ueber die Eindringungsform des *Schistosomum japonicum* in der Haut] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (752), pp. 937–939. [W^m.]
1911 b.—[Ueber die Form des *Schistosomum japonicum* im Wasser vor dem Eindringen desselben in den Tierkörper] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (755), pp. 1153–1155, pls. [W^m.]

MATSUYAMA, K. *See* Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Matsuyama, K.

MATSUYAMA, MASASI. *See* Okamoto, Kenichiro; and Matsuyama, Masasi.

MATSUYAMA, SHIZUKA. [Dept. Biochem., School Med., Kagoshima Univ., Kagoshima]
1957 a.—Activation of succinic dehydrogenase of *Ascaris suilla* by menadione [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 149–151. [W^a.]

MATSUYAMA, YUKICHI. [*See also* Ueno, Haruhisa; and Matsuyama, Yukichi]

MATSUYAMA, YUKICHI; and UENO, HARUHISA.
1955 a.—Faunastic survey of the ectoparasite of the wood mice, *Apodemus speciosus*. I. Chigger mites (Trombiculidae) [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (3-4), Dec., pp. 158–163. [W^m.]

MATTES, OTTO.
1955 a.—Entwicklungszyklus und Umwelt, ein Vergleich der Entwicklungsverhältnisse der Dicrocoeliiden mit denen anderer Trematodenfamilien <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (48. Jahresversamml., Tübingen, June 7–12, 1954), pp. 202–213, illus. (Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 18. Suppl.-Bd.) [W^a.]

MATTHES, A.; and PIESBERGEN, H.
1956 a.—Konnatale Toxoplasmose und Vaksine-Enzephalitis. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der pathologischen Veränderungen bei Müttern toxoplasmosekranker Kinder <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (28), July 13, pp. 1121–1124, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MATTHES, DIETER.
1956 a.—*Thecacineta calix* (Schröder 1907) (Thecacinetidae nov. fam.) und ihre Fortpflanzung durch Vermoid-Schwärmer <Arch. Protistenk., v. 101 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 477–528, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MATTHYSSE, JOHN G.
1956 a.—Cattle tick control. Part 2 <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 43–44, 121. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Controlling cattle ticks and the tick borne diseases in Central Africa <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 32–34, 117, illus. [W^a.]

MATTIOLI, VANDO.
1955 a.—Sulla localizzazione faringea dell'echinococco [French and English summaries] <Boll. Mal. Orecchio, v. 73 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 531–537, illus. [W^m.]

MATUDA, S.; and GOTO, T.
1951 a.—On the distribution and prevalence of parasites in Hiroshima [Japanese text] Hiroshima Igaku, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 632–637 (pp. 42–47). [W^m.]
1952 a.—True condition of oxyuriasis among the children of a primary school (2) [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 206–208 (pp. 16–18). [W^m.]

MATUKA, S.
1955 a.—O pojavi ameboze pčela kod nas. [On the incidence of amoeba disease of the honeybee in our country] [English and Russian summaries] <Vet. Arhiv., Zagreb, v. 25 (11–12), pp. 350–354. [W^a.]

MATUKA, S.; and BAČIĆ, V.
1956 a.—Patološko-histološki prikaz malpighijevih cjevčica kod ameboze pčela. Pathologico-histological picture of malpighian tubes in bees with amoebas [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 5 (2–3), pp. 266–268. [W^a.]

MATUS, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Colecistitis crónica y distomatosis hepática <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 2 (1), pp. 18–22. [W^m.]

MATUS, MANUEL; and ALDUNATE, E.
1928 a.—Localizaciones raras de quistes hidatídicos <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 6 (12), pp. 237–244. [W^m.]

MATUS, MANUEL; and SAENS, CRISTÓBAL.
1923 a.—Complicaciones quirúrgicas producidas por algunos parásitos intestinales <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 1 (5), pp. 255–269. [W^m.]

MAURET, PIERRE. *See* de Puytorac, Pierre; and Mauret, Pierre.

MAURO, GEORGES.
1956 a.—Sulla terapia della teniasi con un preparato di stagno [Treatment of taeniasis with a tin preparation] <Minerva Med., v. 47 (9), Jan. 31, pp. 258–261. [W^m.]

MAWSON, PATRICIA M.

1955 a.—Some parasites of Australian vertebrates <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 78, July, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Ascaroid nematodes from Canadian birds <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 35–47, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Capillarid worms from Canadian birds <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 163–164. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—*Physaloptera variegata* Reiber, Byrd and Parker, 1940 from three species of reptiles <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 75–76, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—*Rhabdochona chabaudi* n. sp. from *Barbus meridionalis* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 79–81, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—Spirurid nematodes from Canadian birds <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, p. 206. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—Three new species of spirurid nematodes from Canadian birds <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 193–199, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 g.—Trichostrongylid worms from Canadian birds <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 164–165. [W^{a}.]

MAY, I.; CREȚEANU, C.; and MĂRGINEANU, I.

1956 a.—Sondajul naso-esofagien la bovine (Le sondage naso-oesophagien chez les bovine) [Roumanian text] <Problemе Zooteh. şi Vet. (4), pp. 46–49, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, CLAUDIUS F.

1956 a.—Around the world <Mil. Medicine, v. 119 (1), July, pp. 48–52. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, HORACIO F.

1955 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839 <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 203–212, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, HORACIO F.; and ALCARAZ, ILDA L.

1955 a.—Estudios relacionados con las fuentes alimentarias de *Triatoma infestans* [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 195–201. [W^{a}.]

MAZUR, JAN; and ZALESKI, JERZY.

1954 a.—Badania in vitro nad przeciwrobaczym działaniem wyciągu nasion rącznika (*Ricinus communis* L.) (Studies in vitro on anthelmintic properties of extracts of *Ricinus communis* L.) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 719–720. [W^{a}.]

MAZURMOVICH, B. N.

1951 a.—Паразитические черви амфибий. Их взаимостношения с хозяевами и внешней средой [Parasitic worms of amphibians. Their interdependence on host and external surroundings] [Russian text, 99 pp., illus. [Kiev] [C^{z}.]

MAZZA, H.; ESQUIVEL HUERGO, H.; ORSINI, W.; and EGUIA, O.

1955 a.—Hidatidosis genital. Quiste hidatidico bilateral de trompas y ovario derecho <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 3441–3443, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAZZITELLI, L. *See* Lojodice, C.; and Mazzitelli, L.

MAZZOTTI, LUIS.

1956 a.—Diagnóstico de la oxyuriasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 12 (1–6) Jan.-June, pp. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

MEDEM, FRED.

1956 a.—Informe sobre reptiles colombianos (I). Noticia sobre el primer hallazgo de la tortuga *Geoemys annulata* (Grey) en Colombia <Caldasia, v. 7 (34), Aug. 15, pp. 317–325, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

MEDIA, MIGUEL.

1956 a.—Nosemosis, una parasitosis de la abejas <Mundo Agrario (83) v. 8, Apr., p. 70, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEDINA G., MANUEL. [Dr., Torreón Coah.]

1955 a.—Contribución al estudio de la infestación por *Giardia lamblia* y su relación con los problemas quirúrgicos <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 485–491. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Peña y de la Peña, Enrique, 1955 a].

VAN MEENSEL, F. [Bruxelles]

1955 a.—Apparition d'une vaginite à Trichomonas dans les suites d'irradiations ou de castrations <Bull. Féd. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Langue Franç., v. 7 (5 bis), pp. 652–654. [W^{m}.]

VAN DER MEER, F. A. *See* Seinhorst, J. W.; Klinkenberg, Caroline H.; and van der Meer, F. A.

MEEROFF, MARCOS.

1955 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la amibiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (41), Oct. 14, pp. 3179–3185. [W^{m}.]

MEGAHED, M. M. [B.Sc. (Cairo), Ph.D. (Glasgow), F.R.E.S., Fac. Agric., Giza, Egypt]

1956 a.—Anatomy and histology of the alimentary tract of the female of the biting midge *Culicoides nubeculosus* Meigen (Diptera: Heleidae=Ceratopogonidae) <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 22–47, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

MEGLITSCH, PAUL A. [Drake Univ.]

[1950 a].—Recognition of Myxosporidia in lightly infected tissues [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, pp. 9–10. [W^{a}.]

[1950 b].—The description of myxosporidian species [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The myxosporidian fauna of some fresh water and marine fish <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 59, pp. 480–486. [W^{a}.]

MEHTA, K. H. [Doncaster]

1955 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 569–571, illus. [W^{m}.]

MEIER, HANS. [Dept. Pathol., Angell Memorial Animal Hosp., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Schwabe, Calvin W.; Meier, Hans; and Bent, Clarence F.

MEIER, MARIA.

1956 a.—Die Monocystideenfauna der Oligochäten von Erlangen und Umgebung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 101 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 335–400, illus. [W^{a}.]

DE MEIRA, L. V. *See* Pinto, Augusto Reimão da Cunha; Coutinho Costa, F.; de Meira, L. V.; and Pacheco Viana, J.

MEIRSMAN, J. L. *See* Derom, Em.; Meirsman, J. L.; de Landsheere, B. C.; and Derom, F.

MELANDRO, CALVO. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Revision del problema de la equinococosis alveolar [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 22. [W^{m}.]

MELEKHINA, A. F.; *See* Rodkevich, L. V.; Tereshchenko, M. P.; and Melekhina, A. F.

MELIKIAN, E. L.

1955 a.—Кокцидиоз мелкого рогатого скота в Армянской ССР [Coccidiosis of sheep and goats in Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armiansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 83–91. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Кокцыдиоз овец и коз Армянской ССР и видовой состав его возбудителей [Coccidiosis of sheep and goats in Armenian SSR and the species involved] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 183–191. [W^{a}.]

Meliki͡an, E.L.—Continued.
1956 a.—Патологоморфологические изменения у овец и коз при кокцидиозе [Patho-morphological changes in sheep and goats during coccidiosis] [Russian text] Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Mello, E. R.; and Patel, J. C.
1956 a.—Amebiasis <J. Postgrad. Med., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 117-123. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano.
1941 c.—On a Spirotrichonympha, parasite of the intestine of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig, from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (15), pp. 319-343, pls. [W^{m}.]
1941 d.—On the morphology and classification of the big triconymphid, parasite of the intestine of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig, from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (15), pp. 293-318, pls. [W^{m}.]
1942 a.—Final studies on the parasites of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A. (18), pp. 301-310, pl. [W^{m}.]
1942 b.—On two species of trichomonads from the intestine of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 258-272, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Resenha sumária da minha contribuição para o conhecimento dos protozoários parasitas de termitas brasilerios <Mem. Inst. Ezequiel Dias. Belo Horizonte, v. 6 (1), pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo Froilano.
1942 a.—Hypermastiginids of the genus Holomastigotoides Grassi & Foa in the intestine of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 136-152, pls. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Monteiro, Gustavo.
1942 a.—Strobilonympha, a new genus of pseudometameric trichonymphids in the intestinal contents of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig, from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 65-78, pl. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Pinto Bernardina W.
1942 a.—On an ameboid organism found in the intestine of *Hodotermes viarum* Koenig from Coimbatore <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 279-283, pl [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Maurillo; and Mello, Sylvio.
1938 a.—*Syngamus laringeus* no homem <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 457-460. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Milton Thiago. *See* Pacheco, Genesio; and de Mello, Milton Thiago.

Mello, Sylvio. *See* de Mello, Maurillo; and Mello, Sylvio.

de Mello Malheiro, Décio [*See also* Rabello Ernesto Xavier; and de Mello Malheiro, Décio; *and* Ribeiro Netto, Adolpho; and de Mello Malheiro, Décio]

de Mello Malheiro, Décio; and Fuchs, Hannelore.
1955 a.—*Otodectes cynotis* (Hering, 1838) Acari, Sarcoptiformes Psoroptidae. Sua presença na porção média do conduto auditivo externo de *Felis catus domesticus*, São Paulo—Brasil (Occurred in the middle part of the external ear of *Felis catus domesticus*, S. Paulo—Brasil) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 329-334, pls. [W^{a}.]

Melnotte, Pierre; Fernier, Louis; and Antoine, Henri Michael.
1955 a.—Les aspects cliniques et thérapeutiques actuels de l'amibiase des rapatries coloniaux <Rev. Méd. Nancy, v. 80, July 1-15, pp. 651-658. [W^{m}.]

Melo, Hector Concha. *See* Concha Melo, Hector.

Melvin, Dorothy M. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Melvin, Dorothy M.; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Melvin, Dorothy M.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Carter, Charles H.

Menaché, Maurice. *See* Grjebine, Alexis; and Menaché, Maurice.

Méndez, E. Domingo. *See* Domingo Méndez, E.

Mendez, Eustorgio.
1956 a.—A revision of the genus Megarthroglossus Jordan and Rothschild, 1915 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) <Univ. Calif. Publications Entom., v. 11 (3), July 26, pp. 159-192, pls., map. [W^{a}.]

Mendheim, Hans.
1955 c.—Erfahrungen mit der Testung von Wurmmitteln an der bandwurminfizierten Ratte <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 296-298. [W^{m}.]

Mendheim, Hans; and Steinbacher, G.
1956 a.—Ueber den Wurmbefall bei Zootieren und seine Behandlung <Zool. Garten, Leipzig, n. F., v. 21 (4), pp. 263-270. [W^{a}.]

Mendizábal, Armando F.; Inza, Roberto; and Salaber, J. A. B.
1955 a.—El trichomicin. Nuevo antibiótico para el tratamiento de colpitis por Tricomonas y *Candida albicans* (informe preliminar) <Semana Méd. (3222), an. 62, v. 107 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 790-794. [W^{m}.]

Menduke, Hyman. *See* Lang, Warren R.; Rakoff, Abraham Edward; and Menduke, Hyman.

Mendy, Julio Fernandez. *See* Fernandez Mendy, Julio.

Mene, Giuseppe.
1955 a.—Sugli aspetti clinici di alcune sindromi amebiasiche, con particolare riguardo alle localizzazioni epatiche [French and English summaries] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 62 (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-219. [W^{m}.]

Menegaux, Auguste.
1939 a.—Les oiseaux de France. v. IV. Passereaux (tome II). Paridés, sittidés, certhiidés, motacillidés, alaudidés, fringillidés, sturnidés, oriolidés, corvidés. 402 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

Menendez, H.; and di Bello, Raul.
1955 a.—Corazón pulmonar crónico hidatico [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 40 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-152, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meneses, Oswaldo.
1955 a.—Incidencia de la distomatosis hepatica en los conejos de la ciudad de Lima y alrededores [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 9 (1952-1955), Dec., pp. 103-109. [W^{m}.]

de Menezes, Azancot. *See* Azancot de Menezes.

Mengert, Herta. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Erlangen]
1953 a.—Nematoden und Schnecken <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 41 (4), pp. 311-349, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [I^{c}.]

Meniga, A. *See* Muić, N.; Stanić, M.; and Meniga, A.

Menon, M. K. [*See also* Nair, C. P.; and Menon, M. K.]

Menon, M. K.; and Nair, C. P.
1956 a.—Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in blood induced *P. knowlesi* (*nuri* strain) infection <Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]

MENSALVAS, F. S.; and GARCIA, G. V.

1956 a.—Anaplasmosis among dairy cattle in the UP College of Agriculture <Philippine Agric., v. 39 (9), Feb., pp. 516–519. [W^{a}.]

MENZIES, GEORGE C. [*See also* Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Hightower, B. G.; *and* Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Miles, Virgil I.]

MENZIES, GEORGE C.; EADS, RICHARD B.; and HIGHTOWER, B. G.

1951 a.—List of Anoplura from Texas <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 150–152. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]

MENZIES, ROBERT J.; BOWMAN, THOMAS E.; and ALVERSON, FRANKLIN G.

1955 a.—Studies of the biology of the fish parasite *Livoneca convexa* Richardson (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cymothoidae) <Wasmann J. Biol., v. 13 (2), Fall, pp. 277–295, illus. [W^{a}.]

MERCIER, P. *See* Pangalos, G. E.; Pavlatos, M.; and Mercier, P.

MERCURIO, GIUSEPPE.

[1956 a].—Ricerche sulla leishmaniosi canina nell' agro palermitano [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., Milano, (1955), v. 9, pp. 695–697. [W^{a}.]

MERDIVENCI, AHMET. [*See also* Kurtpinar, Hasip; and Merdivenci, Ahmet]

1956 a.—Yurdumuz ehli güvercin (*Columba livia* Don.) lerinde ilk defa olarak bulduğumuz *Aporina delafondi* (Railliet, 1892): Cestoda (Fam. Anoplocephalidae) (*Aporina delafondi* (Raill., 1892) in domestic pigeon, in Turkey) [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (118–119), v. 26, July-Aug., pp. 3126–3131, pl. [W^{a}.]

MERILLAT, LOUIS ADOLPH. [1868–1956] [*For necrology and port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 37 (4), Apr., 1956, pp. 266, 268, 318, 320, 325, 328, 336] [W^{a}.]

MERKUSHEVA, I. V.

1955 a.—Новая нематода—*Citellina skrjabini* nov. sp. из кишечника крапчатого суслика (*Citellus suslica* Güld) Белорусской ССР [*Citellina skrjabini* nov. sp. from the intestine of (*Citellus suslica* Güld) in White Russian SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR (4), July-Aug., pp. 103–106, illus. [W^{a}.]

MERVEILLE, P. *See* Depoux, R.; Merveille, P.; and Ceccaldi, Jean

MERVIN, RICHARD T. [Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, New Haven]

1956 a.—Report on drugs in feeds <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 305–306. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Report on co-determination of sulfaquinoxaline and arsanilic acid and determination of nitrophenide in feeds <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 39 (2), May 15, pp. 307–313. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—The determination of drugs in medicated feeds <Symposium Medicated Feeds (Welch and Marti-Ibañez), pp. 83–88. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MERZHEEVSKAÎA, O. I.

1951 a.—Новые виды нематод [New species of nematodes] <Sborn. Nauch. Trudov Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR Inst. Biol. (2), pp. 112–120, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 2] [W^{c}.]

1953 a.—Нематоды главнейших полевых культур БССР [The most important plant nematodes of Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] 192 pp., illus. Minsk. [W^{a}.]

MESA SALAZAR, JULIO. [Méd. Vet. Comité, Ganad. Antioquia]

1954 a.—Ascaridosis <Bol. Agric., Medellín (411), July, pp. 4683–4685. [W^{a}.]

MESERVE, FRANK G.

1938 b.—List of twenty-two species of monogenetic trematodes from the South Pacific [Abstract] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 6, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

MESHCHERÎAKOVA, E. V. *See* Shilova, S. A.; Mal'kov, G. B.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; and Meshcherîakova, E. V.

MESSUTI, ROMEO J. [Dr., Méd. Int. Serv. Cirug. Gen. Hosp. Zubizarreta]

1950 a.—Ruptura espontanea de un quiste hidatico de higado [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (135), v. 12 (7), July, pp. 348–350. [W^{m}.]

MESTRES DURÁN, FÉLIX.

[1956 a].—Prevención en la coccidiosis <Neosan Avic. (18), May, pp. 15–23. [W^{a}.]

METCALF, ZENO PAYNE. [1885–1956] [*For necrology and port. see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (2), Apr., 1956, pp. 121–122] [W^{a}.]

METTRICK, D. F.

1956 a.—A new trematode, *Reesella doviensis* gen. et sp. nov., from the oystercatcher, *Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis*, in Wales <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3) pp. 81–86, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Some new host records for *Lutztrema monenteron* Price and MacIntosh, 1935 and variations occurring in its morphology [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

METZGER, M. [*See also* Thierrée, R. A.; and Metzger, M.]

METZGER, M.; and THIERRÉE, R. A.

1955 a.—Un nouveau cas de cysticercose de découverte radiologique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 36 (7–8), pp. 552–554, illus. [W^{m}.]

MEYER.[7] *See* Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; Malmejac, C.; and Meyer.

MEYER, H.; and ROTH, W.

1949 a.—Weitere experimentelle Beobachtungen bei der Toxoplasma Infektion <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol. v. 12 (5), pp. 513–517. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH. [*See also* Quan, Stuart F.; Burroughs, Albert Lawrence; Holdenried, Robert; and Meyer, Karl Friedrich]

1954 a.—The zoonoses in their relation to rural health [Abstract of report before 7. World Health Assembly, 1954] <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 422–425; French text, pp. 464–468. [W^{a}.]

[1955 c].—Plague (*In* Hull, T. G. Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 4. ed. pp. 467–508. illus.] [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—The zoonoses in their relation to rural health. 49 pp., illus., pls. Berkeley, Los Angeles. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, MARVIN CLINTON; and BARDEN, ALBERT A. (*jr.*)

1955 a.—Leeches symbiotic on Arthropoda, especially decapod Crustacea <Wasmann J. Biol., v. 13 (2), Fall, pp. 297–311. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, W. [Dr., Naundorf]

1952 a.—Magenwurm-Invasionen bei Gänsen <Deutsche Geflügel-Ztg., v. 1 (11), June 1, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

MEYER H., PABLO.

1934 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico del pulmón (operado) <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 4 (2), May, pp. 61–70. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 46–66, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meyerhoff, G. [Dr., Inst. Kleintierzucht, Abt. Bienenk. u. Seidenbau, Humboldt-Univ. Berlin]
1956 a.—Die Nosema als Folge der Nachwirkung von Vergiftung <Leipzig. Bienenztg., v. 70 (11), Nov., pp. 328–329. [W^{a}.]

Meyers, W. M.; and Lysenko, Michael George.
1956 a.—The effect of salicylate treatment on plasma proteins in rats infected with *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

Meyl, Arwed Hugo.
1954 e.—Die Fadenwürmer (Nematoda) einiger Salzstellen südöstlich von Braunschweig <Abhandl. Braunschweig. Wissensch. Gesellsch., v. 6, pp. 84–106, pl. [W^{c}.]
1955 c.—Freilebende Nematoden aus binnenländischen Salzbiotopen zwischen Braunschweig und Magdeburg <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 50 (3–4), June, pp. 568–614, pls., maps. [Y^{h}.]
1955 d.—Ueber ein seltenes Massenauftreten der pflanzenparasitischen *Hemicycliophora typica* de Man, 1921 (Nematoda, Criconematidae) sowie Ergänzungen zu ihrer Beschreibung <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3, illus. [NB^{a}.]
1955 e.—Ueber einige an den deutschen Küsten vorkommende Arten der Nematodengattung Mononchus Bastian 1865 <Kiel. Meeresforsch., v. 11 (1), pp. 80–85, pls. [W^{c}.]
1955 f.—Ueber ein seltenes Massenauftreten der pflanzenparasitischen *Hemicycliophora typica* de Man, 1921 (Nematoda, Criconematidae) sowie Ergänzungen zu ihrer Beschreibung <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Beiträge zur freilebenden Nematodenfauna Brasiliens. I. Acht neue Nematodenarten der Ueberfamilie Dorylaimoidae [English summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 311–325, pls. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Two new freeliving nematodes, found in the rain-water reserve of *Quesnelia arvensis* (Vell.) Mez. (Bromeliaceae) from Brazil <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 62–66, pl. [W^{a}.]

Miaczyński, Tadeusz.
1956 a.—*Myxidium pfeifferi* Auerbach i geneza cyst sporowcowych w nerkach ryb (*Myxidium preifferi* Auerbach and the origin of sporozoan cysts in fish kidneys) [English summary] <Zool. Polon., v. 7 (1), pp. 121–126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mianowski, Zofia; and Jeziorańska, Alicja.
1956 a.—Porównanie odczynu wiazania dopełniacza metoda Weinberga i metoda H. J. Bensted'a i J. D. Atkinson'a (A comparison between Weinberg's and H. J. Bensted & J. D. Atkinson's methods of complement fixation test) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 121–122. [W^{a}.]

Miao, Ting-Hsi. *See* Ku, Tsung-Fan; and Miao, Ting-Hsi.

Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A.
1955 a.—Природные очаги туляремии и их проявление (Natural nidi of tularemia and their character) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 102--110. [Lib. Olivier]

Michael, J. F.
1956 a.—Studies on host resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. II. Re-infection experiments with *D. filaria* in sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 241–248. [W^{a}.]

Michael A., Jeronimo; and Bergenfreid, Alejandro.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón y su cirugía <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago. (numero extraordinario), pp. 354–357. [W^{m}].

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1952 a.—O stosunkach wewnatrzgatunkowych w populacjach procerkoidów *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) <Kosmos, Warszawa, v. 1 (1), pp. 84–85. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Cykl rozwojowy wiciowca *Astasia cyclopsis* n. sp. Developmental cycle of the flagellate *Astasia cyclopis* n. sp. [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 4 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 1–58, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—O niektórych przystosowaniach *Astasia cyclopis* Michajłow, 1956 (Flagellata) do pasożytniczego trybu życia (On some adaptations of *Astasia cyclopis* Michajłow, 1956 (Flagellata) to the parasitic way of life) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 229–230. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—W sprawie metodyki badania rozwoju Pseudophyllidea w pierwszych żywicielach pośrednich (On methods of research on the development of Pseudophyllidea in the first intermediate hosts) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 227–228. [W^{a}.]

Michans, Juan R. [Dr., Argentina]
1953 b.—La quistectomia en el quiste hidatico del higado [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 50–61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Michel, Frank.
1956 a.—Biologie des diverses espèces du genre Strongylus. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 68 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F. [*See also* Rose, J. H.; and Michel, J. F.]

Michel, J. F.; and Mackenzie, R. E.
1956 a.—An experimental study of certain aspects of the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in adult cattle <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (93), v. 24, Jan., pp. 61–74. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.; Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Rose, J. H.
1956 a.—Helminths and husbandry—a fragment <Vet. Rec. (4061), v. 68 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 79–81. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1956 a.—An exerimental study of the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in calves <Vet. Rec. (4098), v. 68 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 706–710. [W^{a}.]

Michelson, Edward H. *See* Chernin, Eli; Michelson, Edward H.; and Augustine, Donald Leslie.

Mick, Felix. [M.D., Milford, Delaware]
1955 a.—Amebiasis. A case report <Delaware State Med. J., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 300–302. [W^{m}.]

Micks, Don W.
1952 a.—Clinical effects of the sting of the "puss caterpillar" (*Megalophyge opercularis* S. & A.) on man <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 10 (2), Summer, pp. 399–405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Micks, Don W.; and McKibben, J. Warren.
1956 a.—Report of a case of human myiasis caused by *Leptocera venalicia* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 929–932. [W^{a}.]

Middleton, John T.; Stone, M. W.; and Kendrick, J. B. (*jr.*)
1949 a.—Incidence of lima bean root rot in soils treated with fumigants and insecticides for control of wireworms <Phytopathology, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 813-821. [W^{a}.]

Miessner, Hermann. [Hannover]
1935 a.—[*Boophilus bovis* als Träger von *Theileria mutans*] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (1–3), Oct. 1, p. 149. [W^a.]

Migida, M. [Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Hokuriku Br., Niigata] *See* Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Shōyo, S.; Gondaira, K.; and Migida, M.

Mihelčíč, Franc.
1953 a.—Nematodos de los suelos de humus. Contribución al conocimiento de la microfauna de los suelos de humus <An. Edafol. y Fisiol. Veg., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 879–905, illus. [W^a.]

Mikačic, Davor.
1955 b.—Istraživanje metiljavosti. VIII. Nova nalazišta galbe i osvrt na epizootiološku važnost nekih nalazišta. [Nouvelles localités de la *Galba truncatula* et analyse de l'importance epizootiologique de ces localités] [French and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb. v. 25 (3–4), pp. 75–91, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhaleva, V. A. *See* Petrov, V. G.; Mikhaleva, V. A.; and Khlîûstova, A. I.

Miki, S. [Livestock Sect., Kagaka, Pref.] *See* Ninomiya, Masaaki; Machida, Tokio; Iwazawa, H.; and Miki, S.

Miki, Toru. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Horie, Norihiko; Miki, Toru; and Ono, Yoshiaki.

Milavec, Vladimir. [Dr., Maribor]
1938 a.—O infekciji s trihomonadama <Terap. Vjesnik, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

Mildenberger. [Dr., Augenarzt, Forchheim, Oberfranken]
1949 a.—Augenbefunde bei Trichinose <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 114 (1), p. 91. [W^m.]

Miles, Virgil I. *See* Eads, Richard B.; Menzies, George C.; and Miles, Virgil I.

Miletto, G. *See* Caubet, Pierre; Miletto, G.; Ruzie, J.; and Boube, G.; *and* Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G.; *and* Gallais, Pierre; Collomb, H.; and Miletto, G.

Millemann, Raymond E.
1956 a.—Notes on the genus Hexostoma (Monogenea: Hexostomatidae) with a redescription of *H. euthynni* Meserve <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 316–319, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Albert.
[1957 a].—The biting louse *Pitrufquenia coypus* Marelli on nutria in Louisiana <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 583. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

Miller, Donald.
1956 a.—Tapeworm hazard in dry lands <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 1239–1240. [W^a.]

Miller, James G. [D.V.M., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, Louisiana]
1953 a.—The present status of anaplasmosis therapy <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (4), Summer, pp. 346–347. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The prevention and treatment of anaplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 49–55. [W^a.]

Miller, Joseph H. *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; Frye, William W.; and Lampert, Ralph

Miller, Joseph M. *See* Ginsberg, Milton; and Miller, Joseph M.

Miller, Lawrence I.
1955 a.—Control of the sting nematode on peanuts with an ethylene dibromide-vermiculite mixture [Abstract] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 6 (4), Sept., pp. 231–232. [W^a.]

Miller, Louise T. *See* Feldman, Harry A.; and Miller, Louise T.

Miller, Max Joseph; and Lyon, Harold P.
1955 a.—Treatment of vesical schistosomiasis with stibophen <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1049–1056. [W^a.]

Miller, Robert V. *See* Marcus, Stanley; and Miller, Robert V.

Millman, Nathan. *See* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Kupferberg, Alfred B.; and Millman, Nathan

Milmîavskaîa, Ts. M. *See* Zak-Lepskaîa, R. I.; Kovaleva, V. M.; and Milmîavskaîa, Ts. M.

Milne, A. H.
1956 a.—Mpwapwa veterinary research laboratory <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., Tanganyika, v. 2, Research and Statistics (1954), pp. 1–22. [W^a.]

Milne, F. N. J. [Sr. Poultry Husb. Officer]
1956 a.—Poultry branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1955–56), pp. 96–99. [W^a.]

Milzer, Albert; Levy, Edward; and Sokniewicz, Walter.
1956 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with bismuth glycolyl arsanilate <Antibiotic Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 42–44. [W^m.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M. [*See also* Pamukcu, A. M.; and Mimioğlu, Mihri M.]
1955 a.—Samsun, Ordu, Giresun ve Bolu vilayetlerinde "hematuria vesicalis bovis" li siğirlarda parazitolojik araştirmalar. [Parasitologische Untersuchungen an von Haematuria vesicalis bovis befallenen Rindern an den Provinzen Samsun, Ordu, Giresun and Bolu] [German summary] <Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 183–192. [W^a.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Akyol, Muzaffer.
1956 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Hakenwürmern und anderen Wurmparasiten in der Provinz Hatay (Türkei) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 311–316, map. [W^a.]

Minagawa, Koki. [M.D., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]
1917 a–b.—[Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine] [Japanese text] <Iji-Shinbun (982), Sept. 25, pp. 1235–1246; (984), Oct. 25, p. 1394–1402; (987), Dec. 10, pp. 1601–1604; (988), Dec. 25, pp. 1675–1682. [W^m.] [Continued in 1918 b]
1918 b.—[Hookworm development in the old-style Japanese latrine] [Continuation of 1917 a–b] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (991), Feb. 10, pp. 153–167. [W^m.]

Minami, K. *See* Minami, S.; and Minami, K.

Minami, S.; and Minami, K.
1956 a.—Ascaris in the bladder-wall [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 156–157 (pp. 26–27), illus. [W^m.]

Minami, Seigo. [*See also* Dohi, K.; and Minami, Seigo]

Minami, Seigo; and Asahi, Kenzi.
1934 a.—Ueber durch *Demodex folliculorum* verursachte Rosaceafälle <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 2, Japanese text, pp. 484–492 (pp. 42–50); German summary, p. 25–26, illus. [W^m.]

Minami, Seigo; and Ehara, Ichiro.
1928 a.—Ueber den positiven Filariabefund bei einem Fall von Chylurie und die histologischen Veränderungen der Niere bei 2 Fallen [Japanese text] <Japan J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 283–303; German summary, pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

Minami, Seigo; and Isiguro, Sakio.

1941 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies norvegica <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 9, Japanese text, pp. 102–106 (pp. 30–34), illus.; German summary, p. 11. [W^{m}.]

Minami, Seigo; and Kuwano, Yasuhiko.

1940 a.—Ueber Acne per demodicem folliculorum und Rosacea <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 8, Japanese text, pp. 143–147 (pp. 51–55), illus.; German summary, p. 14. [W^{m}.]

Minami, Seigo; and Satô, Takasi.

1930 b.—[Ueber Ansiedlung von Lungendistoma in der Haut] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2673), May, pp. 1027–1035 (pp. 1–9); (2674), May, pp. 1082–1087 (pp. 6–11), illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII. Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (3)–(4). [W^{m}.]

Minderman, G.

1956 b.—New techniques for counting and isolating free living nematodes from small soil samples and from oak forest litter <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 216–226, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Minning, Waldemar; and McFadzean, James A.

1956 a.—Serological investigations in an area of endemic filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in Gamba, West Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 246–254. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Serologische Untersuchungen bei tierischen und menschlichen Filariosen mit Antigenen von *Dirofilaria immitis* und *Setaria cervi* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 419–434. [W^{a}.]

Minsker, S. M.

1954 a.—О поражениях наружных половых органов у женщин больных трихомонадым вагинитом [Lesions of external female genitalia in trichomonal vaginitis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (6). Nov.-Dec., pp. 24–25. [W^{m}.]

Mintz, David T.; et al.

1956 a.—Ro 2–1160, a new drug for the treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 497–500. [W^{a}.]

Minz, Gershon.

1946 a.—Supplement to the host-plants of the root-knot nematode *Heterodera marioni* in Palestine, recorded 1 Oct. 1939–30 Sept., 1945 [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 26 (6), Mar., p. 271. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Research on nematodes in U. S. A. [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 36 (5), Feb., pp. 385–386. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Cyst-forming nematodes in Israel <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 971–973. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—How the potato root nematode was discovered in Israel <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 688–689. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—The root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne spp., in Israel <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 798–801. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Free-living plant-parasitic and possible plant-parasitic nematodes in Israel <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 41 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 92–94. [W^{a}.]

1957 b.—The root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne spp., in Israel [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 37 (4), Jan., pp. 313–316. [W^{a}.]

Miranda, Arnaldo. *See* de Oliveira, Lejeune; do Nascimento, Rubem; Krau, Luiza; and Miranda, Arnaldo

Miranda, Mario.

1956 a.—Contribución al estudio de la médula ósea en niños con anquilostomiasis y tricocefalosis [English summary] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 69–77. [W^{m}.]

Mirande, Luis M.

1956 a.—Piodermitis y parasitismo intestinal <Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 321–323. [W^{m}.]

Miret, Edmundo Irigoyen. *See* Irigoyen Miret, Edmundo.

Mirón, Agustin. *See* Guijarro, José M.; and Mirón, Agustin.

Mironov, A. M.

1954 a.— О ликвидации кожного овода в Хабарковском крае [Liquidation of Hypoderma in the Khabarkovsk krai] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 155–158. [W^{a}.]

Mironov, A. M.; Malyshev, K. G.; and Kroviakov, V. I.

1956 a.—Восприимчивость пушных зверей к трихинеллезу [Susceptibility of fur animals to trichinosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 48. [W^{a}]

Mirri, Adelmo. *See* Stazzi, Pietro; and Mirri, Adelmo.

Mirza, Mohammed Baber. *See* Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Mirza, Mohammed Baber

Misas R., Samuel. *See* Oberndorfer, Leni; and Misas R., Samuel.

Mishchenko, N. K. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Pchelkina, A. A.

Mishima, Yoshio. [1st Surg. Dept., Univ. Tokyo]

1956 a.—Plerocercoid of the *Diphyllobothrium mansoni* in the human m. rectus abdominis [Japanese text] <Rinsho Geka, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 861–863. [W^{m}.]

Mishin, A V.

1956 a.—Агрессивность клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* и методика ее изучения [Argasid tick, *Ixodes persulcatus*, a method of studying it] [Russian text] <Zool. Mag., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 978–985. [W^{a}.]

Mishra, M. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Asst. Surg., Barasahi, Orissa]

1957 a.—Study of anthelmintic property of *Paederia foetida* in goat <Indian Vet. J., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 59–61. [W^{a}.]

Misra, B. G. *See* Ray, Amar P.; Sharma, G. K.; and Misra, B. G.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; and Misra, B. G.

Misra, P. L.

1941 d.—Observations on an intestinal flagellate, *Tetratrichomastix hegneri*, sp. nov., from the "skipping frog" *Rana limnocharis* Meig. <J. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Science, v. 7 (1), pp. 25–33, pl. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, Fred H.

1954 a.—Strongyloidiasis <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 791–797. [W^{m}.]

Mitchell, Ormond G. [Univ. South. California]

1956 a.—*Trypanosoma vespertilionis* from some southern California bats <J. Mamm., v. 37 (3), Aug., pp. 443–444. [W^{a}.]

Mitchell, Rodger David. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Vermont]

1957 a.—On the mites parasitizing Anodonta (Unionidae: Mollusca) <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 101–104, pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Mitikawa, N. *See* Niimi, Daishiro; and Mitikawa, N.

Mitrofanov, A. M. *See* Andreev, K. P.; Voronin, M. V.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.

Mitrokhin, V. U.

1956 a.—Описторхоз у амбарных крыс [Opisthorchosis in warehouse rats] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Mitskevich, Vera Îulîanovna.
1953 b.—Данные о заражении гельминтами некоторых пород овец [Data on infestation by helminths of several breeds of sheep] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach., v. 8, pp. 16–19. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Длительное применение мелких доз фенотиазина северным оленям при трихостронгилидозе [Prolonged use of small doses of phenothiazine in the treatment of trichostrongylosis of reindeer] [Russian text] <Sbornik Nauchn. Trudov Leningrad. Inst. Usovershenst. Vet. Vracheĭ (10), pp. 20–26. [W^a.]

Mitsugii, Masaharu. *See* Takahashi; Mitsugii, Masaharu; Shibanai, Daisuke; and Kita, Akira

Mitsukawa, Motoyuki; and Ito, Schuku.
1950 a.—The investigation on the ascariasis of infants in Tsuchiura District [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 446–448. [W^m.]

Mitsuno, Takao; and Iketa.
1956 a.—On seven cases of cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 465–469, illus. [W^m.]

Mittelstaedt, Stanley G. *See* Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Mittelstaedt, Stanley G.

Mitumoto, Sigenobu. [Dr., Dermat. Klin. Kaiserl. Kyusyu. Univ. Hukuoka, Japan]
1941 a.—Die Untersuchung von *Demodex folliculorum* im Gesicht <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 9, Japanese text, pp. 276–281 (pp. 34–39); German summary, pp. 25–26. [W^m.]

Miûge, S. G.
1956 a.—К физиологии питания галловой нематоды [On the physiology of feeding of root-knot nematodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 108 (1), May-June, pp. 164–165. [W^a.]
1956 b.—К трофической характеристике галловой нематоды [On the trophic characteristics of *Meloidogyna incognita*] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 396–399. [W^a.]

Miura, Akiko. *See* Sasa, Manabu; Iimuro, Isamu; and Miura, Akiko; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Kunitomo, Fumio; and Miura, Akiko; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Miura, Akiko; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Yoji.

Miura, C.; and Yamazaki, S.
1936 a.—Ueber die Lungenparagonimiasis im Kreis Minamitakaki, Bezirk Nagasaki, wo sie bisher als eine äusserst seltene Krankheit betrachtet wurde [Japanese text; German summary] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14 (9), Sept. 25, pp. 1484–1487. [W^m.]

Miwa, Fujio.
1928 a.—[Experimental studies on the infection by the Ancylostoma] [Japanese text] <Gun i Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (179), May, pp. 523–570; (180), June, pp. 532–558; (181), July, pp. 810–834, pls. [W^m.]
1928 b.—[On the immunization with the Ancylostoma] [Japanese text] <Gun i Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (175), Jan., pp. 1–36. [W^m.]
1928 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (5), May 15, p. 127. [W^a.]

Miyagawa, M.; and Schimotuma, Y.
1954 a.—On the mites found on rats in Fukui [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 47–48. [W^m.]
1956 a.—On the mites found on rats in Fukui [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 161. [W^m.]

Miyagawa, Yoneji.
1913 d.—Nhon juketsukyuchu no Cercaria to shukushu tainai ni okeru kansen tôji no yōjakuchu. [On the cercaria of *Schistosomum japonicum* and the young worm after entering the host] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (890), Nov. 25, pp. 1521–1531; (891), Dec. 10, pp. 1597–1608, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Miyairi, Keinosuke.
1914 b.—[Description of the cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum*] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (895), Feb. 10, pp. 179–185, pl. [W^m.]

Miyakawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; Nakase, Masaru; and Shimizu, Minoru.
1956 a.—Therapeutic studies on paragonimiasis. III. Emetine stored in tissues of the rabbit [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (1), July 5, pp. 4–7. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Therapeutic studies on paragonimiasis. IV. Result of repeated treatments with emetine hydrochloride and sulfonamide or other drugs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 41 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 50–54. [W^m.]

Miyake, Hisashi; et al.
1954 a.—Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik der Lungenegelseuche <Tokushima J. Exper. Med., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 63–66, illus. [W^m.]

Miyake, Isamu. [Dr., Asst. Univ.-Hautklin. Tokyo]
1922 a.—Ueber das Wanzengift [Japanese text] <Japan J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 213–227; German summary, pp. 15–16. [W^m.]

Miyake, Masaru; Takagi, H.; Kita, S.; and Ota, Y.
1954 a.—Survey on Microfilaria in the blood stream of horses in Tokachi District, Hokkaido [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 35–36, 239. [W^m.]

Miyasawa, Minoru.
1941 a.—Ueber den Nachweisprozentsatz von *Demodex folliculorum* [Japanese abstract of report before 89. Reg. Meet. Niigata Br. Soc., May 29, 1940] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 49 (3), Mar. 16, p. 228; German title, p. 32. [W^m.]

Miyata, I.
1954 a.—The morphological studies on some rat flea pupa (1) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 53–54. [W^m.]

Miyata, Koji. [Dept. Pub. Health, Mie Prefect. Univ., Tsu City, Japan] *See* Yoshida, Katsumi; and Miyata, Koji.

Miyata, Manji. [Livestock Sect., Dept. Agric. and Forestry, Niigata Prefecture]
1954 a.—Comparative study of diagnostic methods for hepatofaschioliasis on slaughtered cattle in Niigata Prefecture [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 103, 195. [W^m.]
1954 b.—The result of anthelmintic examination against *Fasciola hepatica* of cattle in Niigata Prefecture and its influence on body weight [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 123, 199. [W^m.]

Miyazaki, Hiroaki.
1951 a.—Studies on gnathostomiasis with particular reference to the progress of the disease in relatively long course of time [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Venereol, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 10–16. [W^m.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO.

1944 b.—[On the distribution of *P. ohirai*] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 6 (1), July 5, pp. 23–26. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—[Correction on previous opinion regarding species of the second intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus westermanni*] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyuta Hokoku (1), Aug., pp. 27–31. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—[Distribution of new species, so called "small type" of *P. ohirai*] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyuta Hokoku (1), Aug., pp. 19–25, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 c.—[*Raillietina madagascariensis* (Davaine, 1809)] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku (1), Aug., pp. 33–40, pl. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—[Parasites of rats in Kagoshima Prefecture. III. Helminths] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku (2), Aug., pp. 27–30. [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—[Studies on the lung fluke in Japan. XII] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku, [v. 1] (2), Aug., pp. 17–21. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—[Differentiation of the metacercariae of three species of Paragonimus found in Japan] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 10 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 223–225, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—[*Raillietina madagascariensis* (Davaine, 1869)] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 10 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 76–77, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 c.—Studies on the lung-flukes in Japan (XIV). On the ovary of "small type of *Paragonimus ohirai*" [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku, [v. 1] (3), Dec., pp. 5–8, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Re-examination of *Paragonimus macacae* Sandosham, 1953, most probably a synonym of *P. westermanii* (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (1), July 5, pp. 35–38, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and KAMO, HAJIME.

1953 a.—Tsutsugamushi [Japanese text; English summary] <Fukuoka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 44 (5), pp. 359–373 (pp. 1–15), illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and MAEDA, MICHIAKI

1946 a.—[Parasites of rats in Kagoshima Prefecture. II. Hepatozoon sp.] [Japanese text] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku (2), Aug., pp. 23–26. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, MASAMICHI.

1941 a.—Eine durch *Diphyllobathrium massoni* [sic] verursachte Geschwulst [Abstract of report before 25. Reg. Meet. Chosen Br. Soc., Jan. 18, 1940] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 49 (1), Jan. 16, Japanese abstract, p. 43; German abstract, p. 6. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAWA, MASAE; KIMURA, HIROO; and KONJIKI, SHUDAI.

1955 a.—Studies of tsutsugamushi (mites) in the Mitra Peninsula (Report No. 4) [Japanese text] <Hoan Eisei Gakkai, v. 2 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 345–349 (pp. 54–59); English summary, p. 298 (p. 7). [W^{m}.]

MIYAZIMA, T.; YOSHIMURA, K.; and MORIOKA, T.

1956 a.—A case of pulmonary distomiasis which was successfully treated by surgery [Japanese text] <Kyobu Geka, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 521–524, (pp. 17–20) illus.; English summary, p. ii. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZIMA, TADASI. [Physiol. Inst. Med. Fak. Okayama]

1940 a.—Ueber die austreibende Wirkung gegen Ascaris von Santonin [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (608), v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 2139-2156. [W^{m}.]

MIYOSHI, H.

1948 a.—[Studies on the metacercaria of fresh water fishes in the District Katayama] [Japanese text] <Sogo Igaku, v. 5 (10), June, pp. 474–476. [W^{m}.]

MIYOSHI, HIROSHI; KAJI, FUSA; KANEMITSU, TORAO; and AKAGI, TAKASHI.

1953 a.—On the parasitic frequency of *Schistosoma japonicum* and its effect on the body and learning of pupils in the endemic district [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (4–5), Supplement (1952), v. 1, pp. 316–319 (pp. 57–60). [W^{m}.]

MIYOSHI, SUSUMU *See* Toyohara, Kunio; and Miyoshi, Susumu.

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY. [*See also* Berry, Jewell E.; Onofrio, Ralph; and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Berry, Jewell E.; and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Coleman, Robert M.; and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Moran, Joseph F. (*jr.*); and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Wood, Raymond A.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

[1950 a].—The use of monogenetic trematode parasites as an aid in the identification of fishes [Abstract] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1949), v. 59, p. 294. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes XIX. The status of North American Dactylogyrinae and Tetraonchinae <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1954), v. 64, pp. 260–264. [W^{a}.]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and BERBERIAN, JOSEPH A.

1953 a.—Developmental rate of the sheep stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, p. 320. [W^{a}.]

MIZOBE, M. [Lab. Livestock Hyg. Miyazaki Pref.] See Nomura, Toshitsuna; and Mizobe, M.

MIZUMA, MASAFUYU; and YASUKAWA, TAKARO.

1952 a.—A case of schistosomiasis [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 336-338 (pp. 48–50). [W^{m}.]

MIZUTANI, HITOSI; SAITO, TOSHIRO; and HARA, KAZUO.

1956 a.—[A case of ascariasis, with epigastric pain and vomiting of Ascaris repeated] [Japanese text] <Nippon Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 23 (6), pp. 503–506 (pp. 93–96). [W^{m}.]

MO, CHIH CHIN; LIN, TSU PEI; and SU, CHIH-SIN.

1954 a.—[Communication of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 389-390. [W^{m}.]

MOCHIZUKI, HIROSHI; TOMIMURA, TAMOTSU; and OKA, T.

1954 a.—Cerebrospinal nematodiasis as a provoking factor in Japanese encephalitis: An experimental approach [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., p. 53–54, 185. [W^{m}.]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS. [*See also* Manninger, Rezső; and Mócsy, János]

1956 a.—Zur Wirkung des Hexachlorcyclohexans als Räudemittel <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 11 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 346-347. [W^{a}.]

MODI, C. J.; DAVE, C. V.; and OZA, J. L.

1956 a.—Piperazine therapy in threadworm infestation <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 278–280. [W^{m}.]

Moegle, H.; and Vercruysse, R.

1956 a.—Ein Fall von Dermatitis verminosa beim Hund durch freilebende Nematoden <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (22–23), Nov. 15, pp. 459–462, illus. [W^{a}.]

Möller, A. [Hyg. Inst., Univ. Rostock]

1955 a.—Ergebnisse tierexperimenteller und diagnosticher Toxoplasmose-untersuchungen <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 10 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1168–1174, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mössmer, Anton.

1955 b.—Ueber die derzeitige Häufigkeit der Oxyuriasis in München und ihre Behandlung [English summary] <Med. Monatschr., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 609–611. [W^{m}.]

Moetsch, J. C. *See* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Moetsch, J. C.; and Schock, R. U.

Moffatt, B. W. [Q.D.A., Asst. Adv., Poultry Br.]

1955 b.—The stickfast flea of poultry <Advisory Leaflet (121), Div. Animal Indust. Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, 3 pp., illus. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^{a}.]

Mohan, Badri Nath.

1955 c.—Sporogony cycle of malaria parasites in resistant and non-resistant strains of mosquitoes after exposure to D.D.T. <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 287–296. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Carl O. [*See also* Good, Newell Emanuel; and Mohr, Carl O.]

1956 a.—Comparative infestations by ectoparasites of two native rats of Sansapor, New Guinea <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 382–392, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Werner; and Hoenig, Wernher.

[1955 a].—Myocardschädigung bei experimenteller toxoplasmose des Goldhamster <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 388–390. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Mohteda, Syed Nurul.

1956 a.—Caecal trichomonads in a chick <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 35–37. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Trichomoniasis in pigeons <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, pp. 34–35. [W^{a}.]

Moise, R.

1955 a.—Studio sull'infezione naturale de *Plasmodium ovale* [French and English summaries] <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 60 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 630–657, pls. [W^{m}.]

Mokhova, M. G. *See* Potemkin, V. I.; and Mokhova, M. G.

van Mol, L. *See* van den Brande, J.; Kips, R. H.; d'Herde, J.; and van Mol, L.

Molev, E. V.

1954 a.—Экология мокрецов Culicoides переносчиков онхоцеркоза лошадей [Ecology of Culicoides vectors of equine onchocercosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp 205–209. [W^{a}.]

Molinari, Vincenzo. [*See also* Lamy, Louis; and Molinari, Vincenzo]

1956 a.—Sur le comportement d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* et d'*E. invadens* en préscence de températures de—79°C (neige carbonique) et de—180°C (azote liquide) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 532–540. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Nouveaux essais d'action du froid sur les trophozoites de divers protozoaires parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 254–260. [W^{a}.]

Molinari, Vincenzo; and Montézin, Georges.

1956 a.—Sur le comportement de trypanosomes et de plasmodies soumis aux basses températures de la neige carbonique et de l'azote liquide <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 445–450. [W^{a}.]

[1957 a].—Variations de la virulence de *Trypanosoma congolense* chez la souris après action d'un froid de–180° C <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 651–654. [W^{a}.]

Molinari, Vincenzo; Pezzullo, C.; and Ricciardi, R.

1954 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi muscolare diffusa [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 329–333, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moliniere. [Med. Command., Med. Hop. Mil.]

1948 a.—L'amibiase en France. Aspects cliniques, diagnostic et traitement <Rev. Corps San. Mil., v. 4 (3), pp. 191–228. [W^{m}.]

Molloy, P. J. [Cardio-Thoracic Surg. Unit., Green Lane Hosp.]

1955 a.—Pericardial hydatid cysts <N. Zealand Med. J. (301), v. 54, June, pp. 267–270, pl. [W^{m}.]

Molokanov, N. V. *See* Velichkin, P. A.; and Molokanov, N. V.

Momberg-Jørgensen, Hans Christian. [1908–1957] [*For necrology see* Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen, v. 40 (5), Mar. 1, 1957, pp. 119–120.] [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Pelsdyravl og trikinose. [Fur farming and trichinosis] <Dansk Pelsdyravl, v. 18 (12), Nov. 1, pp. 475–478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Momma, Kenji.

1928 c.—[On the route of infection of *Hepaticola hepatica*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2589), Sept., pp. 1935–1944 (pp. 5–14). [W^{m}.]

Momose, S.; and Higashi, K.

1951 a.—On the larva of *Trichophaga tapetiella* L. in the bladder [Japanese text] <Hibu to Hitunyo, v. 13 (4–5), Sept., pp. 277–278 (pp. 17–18), illus. [W^{m}.]

Momose, Toshio. *See* Takai, Shudo; and Momose, Toshio.

Monaco, Lawrence H.

1953 a.—Effect of cyanide on the oxygen consumption of developing ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, pp. 323–324. [W^{a}.]

Monastra, Alfio. [Dott., Med. Prov., Dir. Prefet. Bergamo, Ufficio San. Prov.]

1956 a.—Le infestazioni da elminti nell'uomo [French, English and German summaries] <Igiene e San. Pubb., v. 12 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23–29. [W^{m}.]

Monbashi, S.; and Murakami, H.

1953 a.—A case of subphrenic abscess by perforated liver abscess accompanied with Ascaris [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 439–441 (pp. 27–29). [W^{m}.]

Monclús, Andrés Nicolás. [Dr., Vet. Titular, Illueca, Zaragoza]

[1956 a].—Tricomoniasis bovina. Su estudio y resultados profilácticos obtenidos por el método Soentgen <Noticias Neosan (78), pp. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

Moncreif, Thomas E.

1956 a.—From farm by-products come the lifesaving nitrofurans <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 19–20, 22. [W^{a}.]

Monin, L. *See* Lucas, A.; Toucas, L.; Laroche, M.; and Monin, L.

Moniuszko-Codrow, Alina; and Stojałowska, Wanda.
1956 a.—Owsica w domu małych dzieci w Łabuniach (Enterobiosis in home of infants at Labunie) [Polish text] <Wiadom Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

Moniz Barreto de Aragão, José; Horta Aguirre, Gildo; Machado Leal, Joaquim; and Serafim, Elizette.
1955 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica dos triatomíneos domiciliários e seus índices de infecção natural por *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, no Estado da Bahia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 409–421. [W^a.]

Monné, L.; and Borg, K.
1954 a.—On the gram staining of the egg envelopes of parasitic worms <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, 2. s., v. 6 (30), pp. 555–557. [Issued Aug. 31] [Issued separately Aug. 6] [W^c.]
[1955 a].—Idem [Reprint] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1954), pp. 555–557. [W^a.]

Monné, L.; and Hönig, G.
1954 a.—On the properties of the shells of the coccidian oocysts <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, 2. s., v. 7 (15), pp. 251–256, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Issued separately Nov. 26] [W^c.]
[1955 d.]—Idem [Reprint] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1954), pp. 251–256, illus. [W^a.]

Mönnig, H. O.
1943 f.—Sheep blowfly research VI.—The treatment of myiasis <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 18 (1–2), July-Oct., pp. 73–84. [W^a.]
1944 e.—Parasiete en parasitiese siektes van die mens. 233 pp., illus. Johannesburg. [W^m.]

Monod, Théodore.
1954 a.—Sur une larve de gnathiidé (*Praniza milloti* nov. sp.) parasite du coelacanthe <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A., Biol. Animale, v. 9, pp. 91–94, illus., pl. [I^a.]

Monrás y Montells, Jorge.
1956 a.—Apuntes sobre enfermedades de las gallinas. VIII. Notas sobre enfermedades parasitarias <Rev. Inst. Agric. Catalan San Isidro, v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 196–203. [W^a.]

Monsur, K.; and Shortt, Henry Edward.
1956 a.—Amoeba for identification [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 311. [W^a.]

Montagard, F.; Curveillé, J.; and Robert, P.
1955 a.—Considérations sur les incidences radiologiques et oto-rhino-laryngologiques de l'ambiase intestinale chronique <Méd. Aéronaut., v. 10 (4), pp. 455–463. [W^m.]

de Montaigne, E. L. *See* Stafford, J. L.; Hill, K. R.; and de Montaigne, E. L.

de Montaugé, Jacques. *See* Grollet, Louis; and de Montaugé, Jacques.

Monteiro de Barros, Oscar [Chefe Clin. Hosp. Central Santa Casa, S. Paulo]; **Giannoni, Fortunato Gabriel; Marigo, Carlos; and Frizzo, Feliciano José.**
1956 a.—"Cor pulmonale" e miocardite esquistossomóticos. Considerações clinico-patológicas a propósito de dois casos [English summary] <Arq. Hosp. Santa Casa S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 33–40, illus. [W^m.]

Monteiro da Costa Faro, Manuel. *See* Fraga de Azevedo João; Teixeira Feijó Colaço, Amadeu; and Monteiro da Costa Faro, Manuel.

Montera, H. *See* Note, D.; and Montera, H.

Montero-Gei, F. [Lab. Microbiol. Univ. Costa Rica]
1956 a.—Contribución al estudio de *Endotrypanum schaudinni* (Trypanosomidae) [English summary] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 41–68, illus. [W^m.]

Montestruc, Etienne. [*See also* Jullien-Vieroz, R.; Caubet, Pierre; and Montestruc, Etienne]
1948 b.—Considerations sur les examens de laboratoire pratiques a l'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1947 (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Martinique, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 8–17. [W^m.]
1951 a.—L'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1950. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 4 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7–39. [W^m.]
1951 b.—L'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1950. (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 4 (3–4), July-Oct., pp. 16–41. [W^m.]
1952 a.—L'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1951. (Premier mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 5 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 21–50. [W^m.]
1952 b.—L'Institut Pasteur de la Martinique en 1951. (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, v. 5 (3–4), July-Oct., pp. 15–39. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal aux Antilles et a la Guyane Françaises <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique v. 6 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3–18. [W^m.]

Montézin, Georges. *See* Molinari, Vincenzo; and Montézin, Georges.

Montgomerie, Robert Francis. [1898–] [B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.] [*For biography see* Vet. Rec. (4120), v. 69 (11), Mar. 16, 1957, p. 348] [W^a.]

Montgomery, William R. [Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Iowa]
1955 a.—Two new genera of trematode parasites in the family Waretrematidae Srivastava, 1939 [Abstract of report read before 65. Ann. Meet., Apr. 22–23] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 11. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Studies on digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of La Jolla, California <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 13–36, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Moon, Arthur P. *See* Frick, Lyman Phillip; Moon, Arthur P.; and Lin, Sung S.

Moore, Alexander M. *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Moore, Alexander M.; Reinertson, J. W.; and Bayles, Anita.

Moore, Barbara. *See* Wagner, Edward D.; and Moore, Barbara.

Moore, Donald V.; and Sandground, Jack Henry.
1956 a.—The relative egg producing capacity of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 831–840. [W^a.]

Moore, E. L.; Drolsom, P. N.; Todd, Furney A.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman
1956 a.—Black shank resistance in flue-cured tobacco as influenced by tolerance to certain parasitic nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 545–550, illus. [W^a.]

Moore, Earl Neil.
1952 c.—Turkey coccidiosis [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 18. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Don't let "coxy" sneak up on you <Turkey World, v. 31 (5), May, pp. 16, 50, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Turkey coccidiosis. Symptoms vary from chickens ill <Feed Bag, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 74. [W^a.]

Moore, Earl Neil; Brown, J. A.; and Carter, R. D.

1953 a.—A new coccidium of turkeys *Eimeria subrotunda* n. sp. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

de Morais, Tito.

1956 a.—As bilharzioses humanas na Zambézia (Moçambique) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 69–82, maps. [W^a.]

Moral Torres, Juan. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar: Formas seudotumorales por retencion de membrana seca [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 93. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Equinococosis pulmonar: La lobulacion quistica, signo de degeneracion parasitaria [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 95. [W^m.]

1955 c.—Estudio critico de los metodos quirurgicos en uso para el tratamiento de la equinococosis pulmonar [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 94. [W^m.]

1955 d.—Factores que condicionan el crecimiento del quiste hidatidico [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid. Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 23. [W^m.]

1955 e.—Nuestra tecnica para el colapso de las cavidades pulmonares posthidatidicas por atelectasia quirurgica [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

1955 f.—Valor de la fotorradioscopia en la lucha contra la equinococosis pulmonar [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 129. [W^m.]

Morales, José. *See* Herrer Alva, Aristides; and Morales, José.

Morales, Rafael; de León, Romeo; and Aguilar, Francisco J.

1947 a.—Consideraciones sobre la historia de la oncocercosis <Rev. Fed. Med. Guatemala, v. 1, an. 1 (2), May, pp. 20–22. [W^m.]

Morales Pareja, Ismael. [Dr., Méd. Serv. Coop. Interam.]

1945 a.—La toxoplasmosis, nueva entidad nosológica <Bol. Agrup. Med. Estud., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 38–42. [W^m.]

Moran, Joseph F. (*jr.*) [Univ. Notre Dame]

1955 a.—Effect of choline-deficient diet on the host-parasite relationship of the domestic fowl and *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank) <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1954) v. 64, pp. 288–290. [W^a.]

Moran, Joseph F. (*jr.*); and Mizelle, John Dary.

1956 a.—Notes on the habitat and tissue-phase of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis. [Dr., Dr. Salsburys Lab., Iowa]

1956 a.—Hemorrhage and internal bleeding in turkeys <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 80 (9), Sept., pp. 53–55. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Coccidiosis: still a major problem <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 12, 35–36, illus. [W^a.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; and McGuire, Willis C.

1956 a.—The pathogenicity of *Eimeria acervulina* [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 35 (5), Sept., p. 1160. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Morbidity and mortality among chickens infected with large numbers of the intestinal coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Moreira da Fonseca, Joaquim. [Dr., Cathéd., Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Univ. Rio de Janeiro]

1936 c.—Systema vegetativo na ancylostomose <Folha Med., v. 17 (21), pp. 370–371. [W^m.]

Morel, P. *See* Thiery, G.; and Morel, P.

Moreno, Alger León. *See* León Moreno, Alger.

Moreno, J. *See* Torrealba, José Francisco; Moreno, J.; Díaz Vazquez, Angel; and Italia Ramos, Br.

Moreton, B. D.; John, M. E.; and Goodey, John Basil.

1956 a.—Aphelenchoides sp. destroying mushroom mycelium [Letter to editor dated Nov. 17] <Nature, London (4513), v. 177, Apr. 28, p. 795. [W^a.]

Moretti, G. *See* Dufour, R.; Moretti, G.; Tasque, P.; and Maleville, J.

Morgan, Banner Bill. *See* Luedke, Albert J.; and Morgan, Banner Bill

Morgan, C. G. versus Messrs. May & Baker.

1956 a.—Legal note [Embezin in treatment of avian coccidiosis] <Vet. Rec. (4066), v. 68 (9), Mar. 3, p. 144. [W^a.]

Morgan, D. O.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.

1956 a.—New records of nematodes in British cattle <Vet. Rec. (4108) v. 68 (51), Dec. 22, p. 1029. [W^a.]

Morgan, O. D.

1957 a.—Control of fusarium wilt and root-knot nematode of tobacco with soil fumigants <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 41 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 27–32, pl. [W^a.]

Mori, Bruno. [Dr.]

1954 a.—La piroplasmosis en los bovinos: Profilaxis en los aspectos practicos <Bol. Agric., Zootec. y Vet., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

Mori, K.

1956 a.—[Anthelmintics and their side reaction] [Japanese text] <Pract. Pharm., Tookyoo, v. 7 (10), pp. 1115–1117 (pp. 61–63). [W^m.]

Mori, Kaworu; [Dr., Dept. Dermato-Urol. Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] *See* Yasui, Siuti; Mori, Kaworu; and Abe, Riuti

Mori, Osamu. [Dept. Internal Med., Tottori Univ., School Med., Yonago]

1955 a.—Experimental studies on hookworm-allergy [Japanese text; English summary] <Yonaga Igaku Zassi, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 343–389 (pp. 51–97). [W^m.]

Mori, Shozo.

1957 a.—Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. I. The influences of temperature and humidity on the development of Ascaris eggs [Japanese text] <Yonago Igaku Zassi, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 13–33. [W^m.]

1957 b.—Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. II. The resistance of Ascaris eggs to temperature and humidity [Japanese text] <Yonago Igaku Zassi, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 34–56. [W^m.]

Mori, Shozo—Continued.
1957 c.—Oecological study on Ascaris eggs. III. Experiments on Ascaris eggs exposed intermittently to a moist and a dry condition for a definite period [Japanese text] <Yonago Igaku Zassi, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 57–66. [W^{m}.]

Moriarty, F. *See* Jones, F. G. W.; and Moriarty, F.; *and* Duddington, C. L.; Jones, F. G. W.; and Moriarty, F.

Moriguchi, Chikatoshi. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan]
1956 a.—A method to induce encystment of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro and on the effect of pH value of the medium upon the encystment [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 571–575. [W^{m}.]

Moriguchi, Yoshiharu. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Endemics, Nagasaki Univ.] [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; Tamura, Yuji; and Moriguchi, Yoshiharu]
1953 a.—Clinical studies on the filiariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti.* I. Distribution of filariasis in Oe-Mura, Amakusa Island [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 964–971; English summary, p. 106. [W^{m}.]

Morikawa, Toshio.
1956 a.—[Clinical results of pentamethylene thiuradisulfide for *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis] [Japanese text] <Sanhuzinka no Sekai, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 300–302 (pp. 88–90). [W^{m}.]

Morikawa, Yoshikane; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1954 a.—On the tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) in Shikoku Island (1) <Tokushima J. Exper. Med., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 34–36. [W^{m}.]

Morin, H.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmose <France Méd., v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 29. [W^{m}.]

Morioka, T. *See* Miyazima, T.; Yoshimura, K.; and Morioka, T.

Morishita, Eisaku. *See* Ochiai, Eiji; and Morishita, Eisaku.

Morishita, Kaoru.
1923 c.—Ueber einen neuen Erreger von Creeping disease [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 732–745, illus.; German summary, pp. 94–97. [W^{m}.]

Morishita, Kaoru; and Omori, Nanzaburo.
1932 a.—[On the scientific name of a mite which occurs in abundance in houses in Taihoku, Formosa] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2801), Nov. 5, pp. 2535–2539, pl. [W^{m}.]

Morisita, Tetuo; and Kobayashi, Mizuho.
1954 a.—Experimental studies on the skin tests of paragonimiasis, schistosomiasis and metagonimiasis [Japanese text] <Acta Scholae Med. Gifu, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 309–314; English summary, p. 349. [W^{m}.]

Morisita, Tetsuo; and Takahashi, T.
1942 a.—[Some protozoan parasites] [Japanese text] <Dozinkai Igaku Zassi, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 81–88 (pp. 1–8) pls. [W^{m}.]

Morita, Heijiro; Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.
1954 a.—Histopathological studies on swine paragonimiasis. III. Spontaneous infection with *Paragonimus westermanii* [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 62–68, 186. [W^{m}.]

Moriwaki, Jyoji.
1928 a.—A report on the results of the microscopic examination for the intestinal parasites of 5089 persons residing in Tairen (Dalney) City [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2573), May, pp. 1097–1100 (pp. 11–14). [W^{m}.]

Moriyama, Teiichi.
1923 a.—[Filaria carriers among the reserve army in Okinawa Prefecture] [Japanese text] <Gun i Dan Zassi, Tokyo (124), pp. 622–627. [W^{m}.]

Moriyasu, R.; Arima, E.; and Tanaka, J.
1915 a.—[Note on presence of *Paragonimus westermanii* in Korea] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1941), Oct. 2, pp. 2107–2111 (pp. 1–5), pls. [W^{m}.]

Morizono, Mitsuru. *See* Nishiyama, Sanemitsu; and Morizono, Mitsuru.

Morlan, Harvey B.; and Prince, Frank M.
1954 a.—Notes on the subfamily Rhadinopsyllinae Wagner 1930 (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae), and a description of a new species, *Rhadinopsylla multidenticulatus* <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 12 (4), Winter, pp. 1037–1046, illus. pl. W^{a}.]

Mornet, Paul.
1954 b.—The pathogenic trypanosomes of French West Africa. Their distribution and frequency and the incidence of domestic animal infestation <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 37–51, maps. [W^{m}.]

Moro, Emilio Diez. *See* Diez Moro, Emilio.

Morris, J. A.; Aulisio, C. G.; and McCown, J. M.
1956 a.—Serological evidence of toxoplasmosis in animals <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52–54. [W^{a}.]

Morris, J. A.; McCown, J. M.; and Blount, R. E.
1956 a.—Ascites and hepatosplenomegaly in mice associated with protozoan-like cytoplasmic structures <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (3), May-June, pp. 306–311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morrison, F. D. *See* Campau, E. J.; Baker, G. J.; and Morrison, F. D.

Morton, Harry E. *See* Feo, Louis Girard; Fetter, Theodore R.; Peoples, Don M.; and Morton, Harry E.

Mosci, Lamberto. *See* Ghislanzoni, Roberto; and Mosci, Lamberto.

Moscovici, Carlo.
[1955 a].—Ricerche immunologiche sui Toxoplasmi e i Sarcosporidi <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 391–394. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Moser, Kurt. *See* Söntgen, Karl Johann; and Moser, Kurt.

Moser, Lis.
1956 a.—Ueber den Nachweis der Virus der interstitiellen, plasmacellulären Säuglingspneumonie im Tierversuch <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 165 (2–3), Mar., pp. 217–219. [W^{a}.]

Mossion, Xavier. *See* Cavier, Raymond; and Mossion, Xavier.

Motley, W. A.
1956 a.—A grain diet will clear up blackhead in three weeks <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (20), May 17, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Mott, Lawrence O. *See* Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; and Mott, Lawrence O.

Motta-Montes, A. *See* Piringer, W. A.; and Motta-Montes, A.

Mouchet, Jean *See* Languillon, J.; Mouchet, Jean; and Rivola, E.; *and* Tauffieb, Roger; and Mouchet, Jean; *and* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Mouchet, Jean.

Moulder, James W. *See* Evans, Earl Allison (*jr.*); Ceithaml, Joseph James; Speck, John F.; and Moulder, James W.

Moule, G. R.

1953 b.—Beating sheep blowflies <Advisory Leaflet (64) Div. Animal Indust. Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Leg itch of sheep in Queensland <Advisory Leaflet (105) Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland. 5 pp., illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^a.]

1955 c.—The tail strip operation <Advisory Leaflet (102) Div. Animal Indust., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland, pp. 1–3, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^a.]

1956 a.—Sheep and wool branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1955–56), pp. 80–85. [W^a.]

1956 b.—The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 82 (12), Dec., pp. 693–698. [W^a.]

1957 a.—The occurrence and control of worm parasites of sheep in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 41–46, pl., map. [W^a.]

Moule, G. R.; and Wolfe, J. R. M.

1956 a.—A new approach to blowfly strike <Queensland Agric. J., v. 82 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 519–526, illus. [W^a.]

Moule, G. R.; Young, R. B.; and McFarlane, B. D.

1955 a.—Field observations on the prevention of breech strike in Merino sheep by jetting with aldrin, BHC, dieldrin and endrin <Queensland J. Agric. Sc., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 101–106. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Field observations on the prevention of breech strike in Merino sheep by jetting with aldrin, BHC, dieldrin and endrin <Bull. (27), Div. Animal Indust., Queensland Dept. Agric. and Stock, 6 pp. [W^a.]

Moulton, Jack E. *See* Howarth, J. A.; Moulton, Jack E.; and Frazier, L. M.

Moultrie, Fred; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and King, Dale Franklin.

1956 a.—Breeding and immunizing chickens for resistence to coccidiosis <64. and 65. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst., (1953–54), pp. 44–46. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Mountain, W. B.; and Benedict, W. G.

1956 a.—The association of *Rhizoctonia solani* and nematodes in a root rot of winter wheat [Abstract of report before Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 241–242. [W^a.]

Mountain, W. B.; and Koch, L. W.

1955 a.—Nematode diseases of tobacco in Ontario <Lighter, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 16–20 [W^a.]

Mousson, Jean. [1927–]

1955 a.—Diagnostic de la trichomonose bovine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 42 p. Alfort. [W^a.]

Movsesi͡an, M. A.

1953 a.—О теории проф. М. М. Невядомского "О микропаразитарном происхождении раковой клетки" [The theory of Professor M. M. Nevi͡adomskiĭ "On the microparasitic origin of cancer cells"] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk SSR, v. 6 (8), pp. 99–103. [W^a.]

Moynihan, Irvin W. [Dr., Animal Dis. Research Inst., Hull, Quebec]

1955 a.—External parasites (*In* Poultry disseases) <Publication (957), Canada Dept. Agric., Dec., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

1956 a.—The role of sanitation and disease control in successful live stock production <Agric. Inst. Rev., v. 11 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 65–67, illus. [W^a.]

Mozgov, I. E. *See* Govorov, N. P.; Mozgov, I. E.; Popov, P. I.; and Sidorova, S. G.

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.

1954 c.—Порроцекоз уток и биологические особенности его возбудителя [*Porrocaecum crassum* of the duck and its biological peculiarities] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kovsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 316–320. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Romanova, N. P.

1956 a.—К изучению аскаридат птиц и рептилий Московского зоопарка [Contribution to the knowledge of the ascaridia of birds and reptiles of the Moskow zoopark] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 77–84, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E.

1956 a.—Работа 289-й союзной гельминтологической Экспедиции 1952-1953 гг. в районах дельты Аму-Дарьи и бассейна реки Мургаб [Work of the 289 United helminthological expedition 1952-1953 in the region of the delta of the Amu-Darya and the basin of the Murgab river] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 33–50. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Leĭkina, E. S.

1956 a.—Работа 290-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции 1953 г. в Якутской АССР [Work of the 290th united helminthological expedition 1953 in Yakutsk ASSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 51–76. [W^a.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha.

1945 c.—Studies on a variant of *Trypanosoma evansi* in a buffalo <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 101–105, pl. [W^a.]

Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly.

1956 a.—Spontanes Vorkommen von Amöben und Ciliaten bei Laboratoriumstieren <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 198–211. [W^a.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz. [*See also* de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Martinez-Silva, R.

1956 a.—Die Wirkung von Isoconessin und Neoconessin im Vergleich zu Conessin und Emetin auf *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 211–219. [W^a.]

Müller, Gerhard. [Halle, Salle]

1952 a.—Die Bisamratte in Sachsen-Anhalt als Zwischenwirt von Cestoden <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 19 (1), pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

Müller, R.

1956 a.—Hilfe! Nosemakatastrophe! <Leipzig. Bienenztg., v. 70 (11), Nov., p. 330. [W^a.]

Mugikura, Renpei.

1937 a.—[Stool examinations of Aomori Prefectural Hospital in the last three years] [Japanese text] <Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi, v. 15 (12), pp. 3335–3343 (pp. 29–37). [W^m.]

Muhammad, Ali. [Visiting Phys., Civ. Hosp., Lect. Med. Liaquat Med. Coll., Hyderabad, West Pakistan]

1956 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis with aralis <Medicus, Karachi, v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 5–13. [W^m.]

Muić, N.; Stanić, M.; and Meniga, A.

1956 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Spinnengiftes von *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* Rossi [English summary] <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 305 (2–3), Aug. 8, pp. 70–74. [W^a.]

MUIRHEAD-THOMPSON, R. C.
1956 a.—Communal oviposition in *Simulium damnosum* Theobald (Diptera, Simuliidae) [Letter to editor dated Sept. 17] <Nature, London (4545) v. 178, Dec. 8, pp. 1297–1299. [W^a.]

MUKAI, J. *See* Sato, Atsuo; Kata, M.; Mukai, J.; and Kato, S.

MUKERJI, DURGADAS; and RAYCHOUDHURI, SAMBHUNATH.
1956 a.—Occurrence of a mermethid worm parasite on *Helopeltis theivora* Waterhouse [Letter to editor dated Oct. 6, 1955] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 60–61, illus. [W^a.]

MUKHAMETALIN, K. D.
1955 a.—О применении фенотиазино-солевой смеси в зимний период для профилактики желудочно кишечных стронгилятозов овец [On the use of a phenothiazinesalt mixture during the winter period as a prophylactic against ovine gastrointestinal strongyles] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 278–282. [W^a.]

MUKHERJEA, A. K. [Indian Inst. Med. Research India, Calcutta]
1953 a.—The mode of action of aureomycin hydrochloride on *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 19 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 673–679. [W^a.]

MUKHERJI, A. *See* Das Gupta, B. R.; and Mukherji, A.

VON MULERT, JOSEF. [1926–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Rees. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 52 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

MULHEARN, C. R.
1956 a.—Control of the cattle tick infestation in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 183–187; discussion, pp. 191–193. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Division of animal industry. Branch reports. Veterinary services branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1955–56), pp. 70–74. [W^a.]

MULLIGAN, W. *See* Jennings, F. W.; Mulligan, W.; and Urquhart, G. M.

MUNIZ, JÚLIO; and SOARES, ROSTAN DE ROHAN LOUREIRO.
1954 a.—Nota sôbre um parasita do género Plasmodium encontrado no *Ramphastos toco* Müller, 1776, "tucanoaçu," e diferente do *Plasmodium huffi: Plasmodium pinotti* n. sp. [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 611–617. [W^m.]

MUÑOZ BOLIVAR, OBDULIO. *See* Garmendia L del Castillo, José M.; and Muñoz Bolivar, Obdulio.

MUÑOZ RIVAS, GUILLERMO.
1956 a.—Notas sobre *Dermatobia hominis* <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (117), v. 21, pp. 528–535, pls. [W^a., W^m.]

MUNROE, EUGENE.
1956 a.—Canada as an environment for insect life <Canad. Entom., v. 88 (7), July, pp. 372–476, illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

MUNSON, W. L. [D.V.M., Cambridge, Illinois]
1953 a.—Diseases of feeder cattle <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (4), Summer, pp. 330–334. [W^a.]

MURAKAMI, H. *See* Monbashi, S.; and Murakami, H.

MURAKAMI, KUNIHIRA. [Dept. Path., Tokushima Univ. School Med.]
1957 a.—Surveys on the infection of encysted larvae of *Clonorchis sinensis* in fresh-water fish (*Pseudorasbora parva*) in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 11–31, pl. [W^m.]

MURAKAMI, MASAO. [Dept. Urol., Fac. Med. Kyoto Univ.] *See* Katamura, Eizyu; and Murakami, Masao

MURAKAWA, YUTAKA. [Tukidata Hosp.] *See* Ono, Tuneji; Chinone, Yoshio; and Murakawa, Yutaka

MURAMATSU, KESAIJ.
1927 b.—[Ueber der Lipoiden der Parasiten des Menschen] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, (276), v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 531–553, pl. [W^m.]

MURAMOTO, A.
1956 a.—Some observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* by body-passage of cockroaches and studies on the infection of mouse by the excretion of it [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 115. [W^m.]

MURATBEKO, I͡A. M.
1945 a.—*Rhipicephalus pomeranzevi* sp. nov. <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. (23), pp. 147–148. [W^a.]

MURCHISON, T. E. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1954 a.—Acute toxic hepatitis a sequel to heartworm treatment <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (1), Fall, pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

MURGU, I. *See* Vlăduţiu, O.; Lungu, V.; Murgu, I.; and Blidaru, T.

MURNAGHAN, MAURICE F. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Ottawa]
1955 a.—Tick paralysis <Rev. Canad. Biol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 273–274. [W^a.]

MURPHY, CLARENCE J. *See* Croce, Edmund J.; MacGillivray, William F.; and Murphy, Clarence J.

MURRAY, M. D. [McMaster Animal Health Lab., Glebe, New South Wales]
1955 b.—Oviposition in lice with reference to *Damalinia ovis* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 320–321. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Observations in the biology of calliphorids in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 38 (1), June, pp. 103–108. [W^a.]

MUSCATINE, LEONARD. [Univ. California, Berkley]
1956 a.—A new entoniscid (Crustacea: Isopoda) from the Pacific coast <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 122–126, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, A. J.; and MARTIN, DIAL F.
1956 a.—Fleas . . . A public health menace <Pest Control, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 9–10, 46. [W^a.]

MUSSINI, MARIO. [Dr., Ist Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Clin., Univ. Bologna]
1955 a.—La malattia da *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Riv. Med. Bologna, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 255–273, illus. [W^m.]

MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C. *See* Vega, Dardo E.; and Mussio Fournier, J. C.

MUSTACCHI, PIERO O. *See* Shimkin, Michael Boris; Mustacchi, Piero O.; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull.

MUSTAKALLIO, KIMMO K.; and SAIKKONEN, JOUKO I.
1955 a.—The distribution of quinacrine in *Taenia saginata* [Reprint of 1954 a] <Acta Inst. Anat. Univ. Helsinki, v. 18 (1953–54) pp. 167–172, illus. [W^m.]

MUTAGUCHI, TOSHIYUKI. [Sect. Health, Mitsu Miike Mining Co., Fukuoka]
1956 a.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. IV. Accumulation of ascarid, whip-worm and hook-worm infection in families [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 106–109. [W^m.]

Mutaguchi, Toshiyuki—Continued.

1956 b.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. V. Frequency curve in infection of hook-worm, round-worm, and whip-worm in cities and farm villages [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (5), Sept. 5, pp. 189–192. [W^{m}.]

1956 c.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. VI. Distribution and incidence of hook-worm, round-worm and whip-worm in farm-villages of district almost infested with the *Necator americanus* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 41 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 100–104. [W^{m}.]

1957 a.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. VIII. Distribution and incidence of hook-worm, ascarid and whip-worm in farm-villages in South Kumamoto district [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 137–140. [W^{m}.]

1957 b.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. IX. Distribution and incidence of hook-worms, round-worms whip-worms in farm-villages of Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 207–211. [W^{m}.]

Muto.

1919 a.—[*Clonorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1025), July 10 pp. 769–788, illus. [W^{m}.]

Myers, Betty June.

1956 a.—An adult Hemiurus sp. (Trematoda) from *Sagitta elegans* Verrill <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 206–207. [W^{a}.]

Myers, Rose Marie E. *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Myers, Rose Marie E.

Mygind, H.

1955 a.—Kartoffelalens forekomst i Danmark. Fortsatte undersøgelser 1954. The distribution of the potato nematode in Denmark. Continued investigations 1954 [English summary] <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 59 (3), pp. 548–552. [W^{a}.]

Mynors, John M.

1957 a.—Intestinal schistosomiasis resembling regional ileitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 45–47, pls. [W^{a}.]

N

Nabokov, V. A. *See* Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.; and Nabokov, V. A.

Nadel, Eli M.; Greenberg, Joseph; Jay, George E.; and Coatney, George Robert.

1955 a.—Backcross studies on the genetics of resistance to malaria in mice <Genetics, v. 40 (5), Sept., pp. 620–626. [W^{a}.]

Nador, E. *See* Köberle, Fritz; and Nador, E.

Nag, J. K.; and Ghosh, M. B.

1956 a.—Paragonimiasis of the lung <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 26 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 52–53. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao.

1954 a.—Rat-flea of Chosen (Korea) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 54. [W^{m}.]

Nagahana, Misao; and Yamashita, Hiroshi.

1953 a.—On the filarial infections in Kagoshima Prefecture. (Report 2) [Abstract of report before Japan. Soc. Parasitol. (19), 1950] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—On the filarial infections in Kagoshima Prefecture. (Report 3) [Abstract of report before 20. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., 1951] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 57–59. [W^{m}.]

Nagai, Hitoo.

1925 a.—[Outline of investigation of lung flukes in Korea] [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (147), September, pp. 1149–1180, pls., map. [W^{m}.]

Nagai, Toshio. [Dept. Hyg., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka]

1953 d.—Studies on Ascaris. V. The cumulative temperature during the period from motile larva formation to infective maturity [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 27 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 44–45. [W^{m}.]

Nagano, Kanji. [M.D., Dept. Anat., Univ. Okayama]

1927 a.—A collecting method of metacercariae [English text; Japanese summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (452), v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 1313–1314, pl. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—The geographical distribution of the first intermediate host *Bythinia striatula* var. *japonica* in Okayama prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (444), v. 39 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 124–132, map. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—[Investigation of the destruction of the human liver fluke (*Clonorchis sinensis*). 1. On the destruction of the first intermediate host (*Bulimus striatus japonicus*) by the clearing of water weeds and insertion of the bamboo] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2563), Mar., pp. 546–558 (pp. 10–22), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1928 e.—*See* 1928 c.

Nagano, Takasi [Kurihama National Hosp., Kanagawa] [*See also* Inagaki, Yoshiteru; Yamada, Hiroo; and Nagano, Takasi]

1956 a.—Effects of percutaneous inoculation and enteral inoculation of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae upon the eosinophile cell counts in white rats [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 450–454 (pp. 6–10). [W^{m}.]

Nagao, Masanari. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ. Fukuoka]

1956 a.—Studies on the second intermediate hosts of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Japan and histological investigation of tissues in which the larvae were found parasitic [Japanese text; English summary] <Fukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 899–915, pls. [W^{m}.]

Nagata, Jiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. School, Gifu Prefect. Univ.]

1954 a.—Experimental studies on hook-worm immunity [Japanese text] <Acta Scholae Med. Gifu, v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 322–326; English summary, p. 351. [W^{m}.]

Nagata, Kyoji; et al.

1956 a.—Effect of cortisone on the course of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection in mice, particularly on the hepatic tissue <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 25–36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nagata, Toshiro. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Nagata, Toshiro; and Watanabe, Masao.

Nagatomo, I.

1956 a.—A survey of the feeding activity of mosquitoes in a filarious village [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 135–136. [W^{m}.]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad. [D.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.V.M.] [*See also* Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad—Continued.

1956 a.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 6. On five distomes including one new genus and four new species <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 151–155, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 7. On two gyliauchenids and three allocreadoids, including four new species <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), pp. 523–527, pl. [W^{a}.]

Nagayo, Mataro; Miyagawa, Yoneji; Mitamura, Tokushiro; and Imamura, Arao.

1916 d.—[On the nymph and the adult of the tsutsugamushi] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (956), Aug., pp. 1081–1089, pls. [W^{m}.]

1916 e.—[Ueber die künstlich ausgeschlüpften Akamushi, ihre zoologische Nomenclature und Diagnose] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (958), Sept., pp. 1225–1229, pl. [W^{m}.]

Nagayoshi, H. [*See also* Okamoto, Kenichiro; and Nagayoshi, H.]

1949 a.—[The affects of various medicine on filariasis. I. The affects of medicine on microfilaria out of a living body] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo (4), Jan., pp. 44–47. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—A clinical study of filariasis at the ten villages of the islets (Yuoo-Too, Take-Shima) in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 132–135 (pp. 44–47); (3), June, pp. 221–227 (pp. 43–49). [W^{m}.]

Nagayoshi, Y.; Kusunoki, M.; Tsukamoto, M.; and Komura, T.

1951 a.—[On the final host of Ohira lung-fluke (*Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939)] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi, v. 24 (4–5), May 11, p. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (5), May, p. 262. [W^{a}.]

Naidu, K. Vanamala.

1956 a.—A new species of actinomyxid sporozoan parasitic in a fresh-water oligochaete <J. Protozool., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 209–210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nainys, J.; and Kazlauskas, J.

1954 a.—Parazitologiniu ekspediciju apžvalga [Survey of parasitological expeditions] [Lithuanian text Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 1, pp. 52–57. [W^{a}.]

Nair, C. P. [*See also* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; David, A.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant, Nair, C. P.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.]

Nair, C. P.; and David, A.

1956 a.—Observations on a natural (cryptic) infection of trypanosomes in sparrows (*Passer domesticus* Linnaeus) Part II. Attempts at experimental transmission and determination of the sites of infection in birds and mosquitoes <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 137–147. [W^{a}.]

Nair, C. P.; and Menon, M. K.

1956 a.—Studies on the Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi.* Part XII. Bleeding and coagulation time and thrombocyte count in trophozoite-induced infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 95–99. [W^{a}.]

Nair, C. P.; and Ray, Amar P.

1955 a.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi.* Part VIII. Comparative study on 4-aminoquinolines <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 191–196. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi.* Part X. Therapeutic effect of bromoguanide and its active metabolite <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 11–16. [W^{a}.]

Naito, S.

1925 a.—On ticks found in human urine [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, (248), Nov., p. 1064; English title, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

Naito, Wako.

1928 a.—[On the influence of cold upon the development of the eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale* Dubini] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2478), June, pp. 1359–1362 (pp. 1–4); (2580), July, pp. 1517–1520 (pp. 21–24). [W^{m}.]

Najim, Abbas T. [Coll. Arts and Sciences, Bagdad, Iraq]

1956 a.—Life history of *Gigantobilharbia huronensis* Najim, 1950, a dermatitis-producing bird blood-fluke (Trematoda-Schistosomatidae) <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 443–469, pls. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Nakada, Seiji. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington] *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Nakada, Seiji; and Engel, Hubert

Nakadate, Manroku. [Dept. Int. Clin., Iwate Med. Coll., Morioka, Japan]

1951 a.—Research on the liver function in ascariasis <Iwate Igaku Zassi, v. 3 (2), Mar. 10, pp. 100–107; English summary, p. 7. [W^{m}.]

Nakagawa, Hiroshi. [*See also* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi; *and* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Nakagawa, Hiroshi; and Gotô, Hisanori].

1956 a.—A new flea of Stenischia, the first record of the genus from Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 110–111. [W^{m}.]

Nakagawa, Kokai. [Pharm. Inst. Staats-Univ. Peking] *See* Kaku, Tenmin; and Nakagawa, Kokai

Nakagawa, T. *See* Kodama, Takashi; Harada, Fumio; Ishii, J.; and Nakagawa, T.

Nakajima, Mitsuo. [Ohji Factory, Nihon Kayaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo]

1954 a.—Studies on Ascaris toxin. (I.) On the biological and physicochemical qualities of coarse Ascaris toxin and the purification thereof [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai, Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 160–161, 265. [W^{m}.]

Nakajyo, Etsuji. [Dept. Med. Zool., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] [*See also* Kuwahara, Chitose; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Aoki, Osamu; and Senoo, Hanjyuro; *and* Iwami, I.; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Kuwahara, T.; and Okutani, M.]

Nakajyo, Etsuji; and Sano, R.

1956 a.—Experiments of possible transmission of toxoplasmosis by medical insects (Report 2). Parasitemia in the body of mice [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 137. [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, Isao. [Pharmakol. Inst. Keijo Kaiserl. Univ.] *See* Ri Sochin; and Nakamura, Isao

Nakamura, Masashi.

1928 a.—[On ancylostomiasis in sucklings] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2558), Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^{m}.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru. [Dept. Microbiol. Boston Univ. School Med., Boston]

1956 a.—Amoebicidal action of azaserine [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13] <Nature, London (4542) v. 178, Nov. 17, pp. 1119–1120. [W^{a}.]

NAKAMURA, MITSURU—Continued.
1957 a.—Methylthioadenosine, a growth factor for *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Cell Research, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, MITSURU; and BAKER, EDGAR E.
1956 a.—Effect of antimetabolites on growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*. II. Pantetheine and coenzyme A antagonist <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 92 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 723–725. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, MITSURU; and JONSSON, SIGURDUR
1957 a.—The effect of antimetabolites on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. Purine and pyrimidine analogs <Arch. Biochem and Biophys., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 183–189 [W^a.]

NANAMURA, MITSURU; and KLEIN, LEROY.
1957 a.—Absence of collagenase activity in *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 88. [Received Mar. 28] [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, NAOYESHI. *See* Fukunaga, Noboru; Yamanouchi, Tsutomu; Shiokawa, Akira; and Nakamura, Naoyeshi

NAKAMURA, RYOICHI; et al.
1955 b.—Studies on "Kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. II. Results obtained in 1954 <Japanese J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 73–81. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Studies on "kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. II. Results obtained in 195. [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass. (79), v. 8 (6), June, pp. 262–265, illus [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, RYOICHI; MATSUHASHI, AKIRA; YAMASHITA, NAKAICHI; and YAMAMOTO TAKESABUROH.
1956 a.—Studies on "kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. III. Research on the actual state of the disease <Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 81–88, map. [W^a.]

NAKAMURA, S.
1956 a.—Some observations on the infection of *Plasmodium berghei* (Pre. report) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 139. [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, TAKEO; and IKEDA, KUNJI.
1942 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercosis [Abstract of report before 85. Reg. Meet. Osaka Br. Soc., Feb. 1, 1941] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Vener., v. 52 (3), Sept., Japanese abstract, p. 237; German abstract, p. 28. [W^m.]

NAKAMURA, YASUYA. *See* Tomimatsu, Tsuyoshi; Hamaguchi, Hisaharu; Hashimoto, Norizo; and Nakamura, Yasuya.

NAKANISHI, MASAO.
1935 a.—Ueber die Ansiedlung von Lungendistoma an der Haut [Abstract of report before 26. Regelmässige Sitz. Japan. Dermat. Tochtergesellsch. Okayan, July 9, 1934] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 37 (1), Jan., Japanese, p. 99; German, p. 41. [W^m.]

NAKANO, H.; and HIGUCHI, N.
1951 a.—On the affection of *Ligula mansoni* [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 13 (3), June, pp. 207–209 (pp. 29–31), illus. [W^m.]

NAKANO, MASAO.
1957 a.—The experimental studies on the *Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation in the male genito-urinary tract [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Hitsunyokika Gakkai Zasshi, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 16–26. [W^m.]

NAKAYAMA, HIROYUKI. [Gynec. Clin., Keio Univ.]
1949 a.—Penicillin treatment of vaginal Trichomonas, I. [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (12), Oct., pp. 835–836. [W^m.]

NAKAYAMA, J. *See* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Nakayama, J.; and Kubota, H.

NAKAZAWA, SHOZO. *See* Ohishi, Isamu; Nakazawa, Shozo; and Kume, Seiji.

NAKAZIMA, ZIRO; et al.
1955 a.—Two cases of amoebiasis in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] <Sapporo Igaku Zasshi, v. 7 (6), May, pp. 394–396. [W^m.]

NALDONI, R. P. *See* Maestri, A.; and Naldoni, R. P.

NALL, J. D. [Dr., Homewood, Alabama]
1956 a.—Small animal therapy. I. *Babesia canis* (*Piroplasma canis*) <Auburn Vet., v. 12 (2), Winter, p. 101. [W^a.]

NAMASKULOVA, ZH. N. *See* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Namaskulova, Zh. N.

NAMBA, NAOKI.
1953 a.—On the effect of temperature and humidity upon the embrionic development of ticks in pasturage [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. (64), Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 130–135. [W^a.]

NAMURA, TOKUJIRO. *See* Terada, Yasukazu; Suzaki, Kazuo; Namura, Tokujiro; and Tada, Eijiro

NANAKAWA, KIYOSHI. [1. Surg. Clin., Med. School Kyushu Univ.] [*See also* Nishimura, Masaya; and Nanakawa, Kiyoshi]
1956 a.—Influences of the structural substances of *Ascaris lumbricoides* on the bile and bile-acid [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 3000–3010 (pp. 180–190). [W^m.]

NANNAN, P. *See* Gillet, J.; de Smet, R. M.; and Nannan, P.

NAPOLITANO, AMADEO G. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar masiva multilocular [*Title only* of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 21. [W^m.]

NAPOLITANO, AMADEO G.; and DE NAPOLITANO, BLANCA BUCCINI
1955 a.—Cultivo "in vitro" del escolex de la *Taenia echinococcus*. Nuestro concepto respecto a la vesiculación exogena y endógena [*Title only* of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 21. [W^m.]

DE NAPOLITANO, BLANCA BUCCINI. [*See also* Napolitano, Amadeo G.; and de Napolitano, Blanca Buccini.]
1955 a.—Nomina de las especies animales que albergan la *Taenia echinococcus* y su larva [*Title only* of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 21. [W^m.]

NAQUIN, HOWARD. *See* Jacobs, Leon; Naquin, Howard; Hoover, Richard; and Woods, Alan C.

NÁQUIRA V., FELIX. *See* Thiermann I., Erica; and Náquira V., Félix.

NARASIMHAMURTI, C. C. *See* Ganapati, P. N.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.

NARBONA ARNAU, B. *See* Gascó, J.; Olagúe, J.; and Narbona Arnau, B.

Nardi, Eriberto.
[1956 a].—Ricerche parassitologiche sugli ovini pugliese [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 603–606. [W^{a}.]

do Nascimento, Rubem. *See* de Oliveira, Lejeune; do Nascimento, Rubem; Krau, Luiza; and Miranda, Arnaldo.

Nash, T. A. M.
1941 a.—The Anschau settlement scheme <Farm and Forest, v. 2 (2), Oct., p. 76–82. [B^{y}.]
1956 a.—Researches on animal trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research (1955), pp. 15–29. [W^{m}.]

Nath, Vishwa; and Singh, Sant.
1956 a.—The nematode sperm <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool (91), July, pp. 121–134, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Helene A.; and Cowperthwaite, Jean.
1953 a.—Role of folic acid in the nutrition of *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Helene A.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.
1953 a.—Growth of insect Trypanosomidae in defined media [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc., Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Helene A.; Hutner, S. H.; and Levin, H. L.
1956 a.—Independent requirements for Crithidia factor and folic acid in a trypanosomid flagellate [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4536) v. 178, Oct. 6, pp. 741–742. [W^{a}.]

Nathan, Lester A.; and Matheson, Abe.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis in infants. Report of two cases <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 640–644, illus. [W^{m}.]

Natori, N. *See* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Watanabe, R.; and Natori, N.

Natt, Michael P.; and Herrick, Chester Albern.
1955 a.—The effect of cecal coccidiosis on the blood cells of the domestic fowl. I. A comparison of the changes in the erythrocyte count resulting from hemorrhage in infected and mechanically bled birds. The use of the hematocrit value as an index of the severity of the hemorrhage resulting from the infection <Poultry Science, v. 34 (5), Sept., pp. 1100–1106. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The effect of cecal coccidiosis on the blood cells of the domestic fowl. 2. The changes in the blood volume during the course of the infection <Poultry Science, v. 35 (2), Mar., pp. 311–318. [W^{a}.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg.
1956 a.—Prevención y tratamiento de la malaria con los recursos modernos <Medicina, Mexico (750), v. 36, June, pp. 283–284. [W^{a}.]

Naveiro, Rodolfo. [Dr., Jefe Equipo Cirug.]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatidico del corazon. Operacion. Curacion <An. Cien. Asoc. Méd. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 13–23, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Quiste hidatídico del corazón; operación; curación <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 19 (13), Aug. 3, pp. 338–345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nawathe, D. R.
1956 a.—Useful vermicides for control of worms in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (5), Mar., pp. 370–371. [W^{a}.]

Nayar, N. Balakrishnan; and Gurumani, O. N.
1956 a.—On the occurrence of three Sacculina parasitising the edible crab *Neptunus sanguinolentus* <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 730–732, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nazareth, F. A.
1957 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung <Indian J. Child Health, v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 83–88, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nazarov, G. S.
1954 a.—Новый прием борьбы с чесоткой овец [New methods of combatting ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoiûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 68–70. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Дустотерапия чесотки у кроликов и кошек [Dust therapy of mange in rabbits and cats] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 43–46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, M. G. *See* Zhalobovskiĭ, N. L.; and Nazarov, M. G.

Nazima, T.
1951 a.—Ileus and cholecystopathy due to round worms [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 632–634. [W^{m}.]

Neal, A. Leslie. *See* Robinson, Trevor; and Neal, A. Leslie.

Neal, Fred C. [D.V.M., A. & M. Coll. Texas, College Station, Texas]
1956 a.—Control of bovine coccidiosis outbreaks with sulfaquinoxaline in drinking water <Southwest Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 215–217. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.
1956 a.—Proteolytic enzymes in *Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor dated July 20] <Nature, London (4533) v. 178, Sept. 15, p. 599. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Strain variation in *Entamoeba histolytica.* III. The influence of the bacterial flora on virulence to rats <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 183–191. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.; and Vincent, Patricia.
1956 a.—Strain variation in *Entamoeba histolytica.* II. The effect of serial liver passage on the virulence <Parasitology, v. 64 (1–2), May, pp. 173–182. [W^{a}.]

Neave, R. M. S.
[1956 a].—Annual report of the veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1955), Suppl. (10), leaves 1–17. [W^{a}.]

Nechaeva, N. L. *See* El'piner, I. E.; Goncharov, G. D.; and Nechaeva, N. L.

Nechinennyi, D. K. *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; Petunin, F. A.; and Romanov, V. M.

Nechtow, Mitchell J. *See* Reich, Walter J.; Nechtow, Mitchell J.; Rubenstein, M. William; and Doswald, A. M.

Nedkova-Bratanova, N.
1954 a.—Върху жлъчно чернодробната форма на ламблиазата [Bilio-hepatic form of lambliasis] [Bulgarian text] <S'vrem. Med., Sofiîa, v. 5 (9), pp. 98–103. [W^{m}.]

Neel, William W.
1957 a.—Control of horn flies on cattle <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Havis, J. R.; and de Alba, J.
1955 a.—Combate del tórsalo (*Dermatobia hominis* L. Jr.) por medio de insecticidas, en Turrialba, Costa Rica [English summary] <Turrialba, v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 139–146. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Idem Reprint (92) pp. 139–146, illus. [Turrialba]. [W^{a}.]

Nebl, William W.; Urbina, O.; Viale, Emilio; and de Alba, J.
1955 a.—Ciclo biológico del tórsalo (*Dermatobia hominis* L. Jr.) en Turrialba, Costa Rica [English summary] <Turrialba, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 91–104. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Idem Reprint (92). pp. 91–104, illus. [Turrialba]. [W^{a}.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador. [*See also* Alessandri, Hernán; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; *and* Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; Rivera, German; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; et al.
1949 a.—Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 23–37. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Silva Campos, Roberto.
1949 c.—Epidemiologia de las parasitosis intestinales en el medio rural de Chile. Comunicación preliminar <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 8–22. [W^{m}.]

Negrash, A. K.
1956 a.—Случай гибели поросенка от аскаридоза [Loss of young pigs from ascariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (55), May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Negrete M., J.; Mariel M., S.; and Solis-Cámara V., P.
1956 a.—Sensibilidad a la acetilcolina de algunas sanguijuelas (*Pintobdella olivacea*, *Limnobdella mexicana* y *Haementeria officinalis*) y su utilidad para la cuantificación de esta substancia [English summary] <Bol. Inst. Estud. Med. y Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico v. 14 (1–3), Jan.-June, pp. 27–39. [W^{m}.]

Negro, L. *See* Capobianco, A.; Negro, L.; and Vacca, C.

Negro Vázquez, Emilio.
1950 a.—Otro caso de larva migrans? <Medicamenta, Madrid (190), v. 8, Nov. 1, pp. 282–283, illus. [W^{m}.]

Neitz, W. O. [Dept. Trop. Dis., Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Pretoria, Onderstepoort, Union South Africa] [*See also* Jansen, B. C.; and Neitz, W. O.]
1955 a.—Corridor disease: A fatal form of bovine theileriosis encountered in Zululand <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 121–123; French text, pp. 156–158. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Classification, transmission, and biology of piroplasms of domestic animals <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 56–111. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Review of the theilerioses. Revue des connaissances actuelles sur les theilerioses <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 4 (3), Sept., English text, pp. 215–221; French text, pp. 239–242, maps. [W^{a}.]

Neitz, W. O.; and Jansen, B. C.
1956 a.—A discussion on the classification of Theileridae <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 7–18. [W^{a}.]

Nekli͡udov, V. N.; Bolkhovitinov, D. V.; and Sominskiĭ, Z. F.
1956 a.—Материалы к патогенезу гемонхоза овец [Contributions to the pathogenesis of ovine haemonchosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 66–69. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, Clifford. *See* Raun, Earle S.; and Nelson, Clifford.

Nelson, George S.
1955 a.—A preliminary report on the outpatient treatment of onchocerciasis with antrypol in the West Nile District of Uganda <East African Med. J., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 413–429, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nelson, George S.; and Heisch, R. B.
1957 a.—Microfilariae like those of *Wuchereria malayi* in dogs and cats in East Africa [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, John Brockway. [Ph.D., Lab. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]
1956 a.—An ascites tumor appearing during the passage of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* in mice <J. Exper. Med., v. 103 (6), June 1, pp. 743–752, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, R. R.
1956 a.—Resistance to the stunt nematode in corn <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (7), July 15, pp. 635–639, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, W. A. [Canada Dept. Agric., Lethbridge, Alberta]
1958 a.—The relationship between infestation of feedlot lambs with the sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus* L.) and the nutritional status of the lambs [Abstract] <Agric. Inst. Rev., v. 8 (3), May-June, p. 34. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Mortality in the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.), caused by *Trypanosoma melophagium* Flu. [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4536) v. 178, Oct. 6, p. 750. [W^{a}.]

Nel'zina, E. N. *See* Bregetova, N. G.; and Nel'zina, E. N.

Němec, Milos.
1955 a.—Pusobení allicinu na bičíkovce poševní a záněty jim vyvolané. [Effect of allicine on vaginal flagellata and on their infections] <Ceskoslov. Gynaek., v. 19 [i.e. 34] (5), Sept., pp. 336–338. [W^{m}.]

Nemeséri, László. [*See also* Egyed, Miklós; and Nemeséri, László.]
1956 a.—Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit von Mikrofilarien in Pferdeaugen und ihre pathologische Bedeutung [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (1), pp. 105–113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nemeséri, László; and Hodosy, József.
1956 a.—Tyúkfélék orsóférgességének kezelése benzinnel (Treatment of ascaridiosis of fowls with benzine) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 120–121. [W^{a}.]

Nenetskiĭ, A. M. *See* Bernadskai͡a, Z. M.; and Nenetskiĭ, A. M.

Neptune, Edgar M. (*jr.*) [U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, Egypt]
1955 a.—Some concepts of amebic dysentery <J. Med. Liban., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 224–231. [W^{m}.]

Neri, Italia. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Sacca, Giuseppe; and Neri, Italia; *and* Corradetti, Augusto; and Neri, Italia

Nery Guimaraes, F. *See* Pellegrino, José; and Nery Guimaraes, F.

Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel. [Jefe Div. Zoonosis Min. Salud Pub. Prov. Entre Rios] [*See also* Crausaz, Pablo H.; and Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel]
1955 a.—La ley canina y la ley de mataderos. Bases legales de la lucha antihidatidica (Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 119. [W^{m}.]

Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel; Rosas Costa, Gustavo A.; and Sáenz, Arturo F.
1955 a.—Necesidad de tipificar las fichas-denuncias de hidatidosis humana y animal en la lucha antihidatidica internacional [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 115–116. [W^m.]

Nesbitt, Robert B.
1956 a.—New host plants of plant parasitic nematodes in California <Plant. Dis. Rep., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, p. 276. [W^a.]

Neslen, Earl D. *See* Plentl, Albert A.; Gray, Mary Jane; Neslen, Earl D.; and Dalali, Salim J.

Nestervodskaîa, E. M.; and Alekseenko, I. S.
1956 a.—Массовое обнаружение клещей *Dermanyssus gallinae* в одном из учреждений Киева [Discovery of a massive infestation by *Dermanyssus gallinae* in a institution in Kiev] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 269–270. [W^a.]

Netskiĭ, G. I. *See* Gagarina, A. V.; and Netskiĭ, G. I.

Netto, Adolpho Ribeiro. *See* Ribeiro Netto, Adolpho.

Netto, Joaquim A. Ferreira. *See* Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A.

Neujean, G.
1954 b.—Comparative value of the principal trypanocidal drugs in the treatment of *T. gambiense* sleeping sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 100–114. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Comparative value of the principal trypanocidal drugs in the treatment of *T. gambiense* sleeping sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 100–111. [W^m.]
1954 d.—Preliminary notes on the therapeutic value of Friedheim's M.F.S. <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 112–114. [W^m.]

Neuman, Vojtěch.
1955 a.—Polarografie gamexanu a therapeutická účinnost distribučních koncentrátů HCH [Czechoslovakian text, Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B. Spis. Fak. Vet., (2), pp. 117–130, (pp. 1–14). [W^a.]

Neumann, Egon; and Wiedemann, Hans Rudolf.
1950 a.—Zur Frage des Oxyuren-befalls bei Säuglingen <Kinderärztl.-Praxis, v. 18 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 556–561. [W^m.]

Neumann, Karl-Wilhelm; and Sellnick, Max.
1950 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Lebensgeschichte der Trachytine *Uroseius novus* Oudms. 1902 (Acari, Parasitiformes) und eine Beschreibung ihrer Entwicklungsstufen (Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zoologie (Klatt-Festschrift)) <Zool. Anz., v. 145. Ergänzungsband, pp. 643–654, illus. [W^a.]

Neumann, W. [Dr., Gynek. Abt. Poliklin. Dresden-Johannstadt] *See* Keutel, Hans Jurgen; and Neumann, W.

Nevenić, Vladislav V. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Nevenić, Vladislav V.; and Sibalić, Slobodan]
1952 b.—Утицај физичких фактора на ембрионално развиће *Parascaris equorum* (Goetze, 1782) (L'influence physique et chimique des facteurs sur le dévéloppment embryonnaire de *Parascaris equorum*) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 2 (2), pp. 205–208. [W^m.]

Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Sibalić, Slobodan.
1952 a.—О једмој епизоотији плућне стронгилозе код телади и јуница на Држ. пољ добру "Панчевачки Рит" [*Dictyocaulus viviparus* infestation in heifers on a state owned Jugoslav farm] [German summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 509–511. [We^v.]

das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria. *See* Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria

Nevill, Leslie. [M.B., Ch.B.]
1955 a.—A preliminary trial of the use of banocide as a prophylactic against filarial fever <East African Med. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 337–340. [W^m.]

Nevskiĭ, V. *See* Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; Nevskiĭ, V.; Beliâeva, K.; and Cholpankulov, D.

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Husbandry.
1956 a.—Internal parasites of cattle <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 86–89, illus.; (3), Mar., pp. 140–143, 157, illus. [W^a.]

Newberne, James Wilson. [M.S. (Vet. Med)]
1956 a.—Studies on the pathology of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and *Leucocytozoon smithi* infections <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v, 51 (4), May, pp. 152–153. (Abstract of theses and dissertations (1954–1955)). [W^a.]
1957 a.—Studies on the histopathology of *Leucocytozoon simondi* infection <Am. J. Vet. Research (66) v. 18, Jan., pp. 191–199, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Newberne, Paul M.; and Buck, William B.
1956 a.—Studies on drug toxicity in chicks. 2. The influence of various levels of sulfaquinoxaline on growth and development of chicks <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1259–1264, illus. [W^a.]

Newburgh, R. W. *See* McGinnis, A. J.; Cheldelin, Vernon and Newburgh, R. W.

Newhall, Allan Goodrich.
1948 a.—Fumigation controls nematodes in the field <Farm Research, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 8–9, illus. [W^a.]

Newsom, Isaac E.
1952 b.—Livestock sanitary control in Taiwan <Chinese-American Joint Com. Rural Reconstruct. Animal Indust. Ser. (4), Mar., 23 pp. [Animal Parasites Lab.]
1953 a.—Animal disease in Taiwan <Chinese-American Joint Com. Rural Reconstruct. Animal Indust. Ser. (3), Jan., 23 pp. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Newsome, J.
1956 a.—Problems of fluke immunity: with special reference to schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 258–274. [W^a.]

Newsome, J.; and Robinson, D. L. H.
1956 a.—Reactions of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs and schistosomulae to immune serum [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 310–311. [W^a.]

Newson, Harold D. *See* Walton, Bryce C.; Traub, Robert; and Newson, Harold D.

Newson, L. D.; and Martin, W. J.
1953 a.—The effects of soil fumigation on populations of parasitic nematodes, incident of Fusarium wilt and yield of cotton [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv. N. Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 158. [W^a.]

Newton, B. A. [Biochem. Lab., Univ. Cambridge]
1956 a.—A synthetic growth medium for the trypanosomid flagellate *Strigomonas* (*Herpetomonas*) *oncopelti* <Nature, London (4502), v. 177, Feb. 11, pp. 279–280. [W^{a}.]

Newton, J. W. [Baton Rouge, Lousiana]
1952 a.—*Nosema apis* (a disease of adult bees) <Rep. Iowa State Apiarist (1951), pp. 84–86. [W^{a}.]

Newton, W. M. *See* Bosher, J. E.; and Newton, W. M.

Newton, Walter Lloyd.
1953 b.—The influence of genetic and other factors on the susceptibility of *Australorbis glabratus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doctoral Diss. (1951–52), pp. 53–55. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd; and Wright, Willard Hull.
1956 a.—The occurrence of a dog filariid other than *Dirofilaria immitis* in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 246–258, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nicholas, W. L.
1956 a.—The axenic culture of *Turbatrix aceti* (the vinegar eelworm) <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 337–340. [W^{a}.]

Nicholas, W. L.; and Hynes.
1957 a.—The life-cycle of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala), a parasite of the duck and other birds [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Nicholas, W. L.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1955 a.—Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger Delta. VII. Further records of the distribution of Culicoides spp., with a note on the taxonomic status of *C. austeni* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 455–460, map. [W^{a}.]

Nichols, Robert L.
1956 a.—The etiology of visceral larva migrans. I. Diagnostic morphology of infective second-stage Toxocara larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 349–362, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The etiology of visceral larva migrans. II. Comparative larval morphology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Necator americanus*, *Strongyloides stercoralis* and *Ancylostoma caninum* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 363–382, 383–399, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nicolai, K.
1953 a.—Cysticercosis <Keurmeester, v. 44 (3), May, pp. 88–90. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.
1955 a.—Rapport sur la fréquence et la sensibilité aux insecticides de *Pediculus humanus humanus* K. Linnaeus, 1758 (Anoplura) dans le Sud-Est de la France <Monogr. (8) Inst. Nat. Hyg. Paris, 79 pp., maps. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^{m}.]

Niemegeers, Carel. *See* Evens, F.; and Niemegeers, Carel.

Nieto-Caicedo, Miguel.
1956 a.—Hydroxychloroquine in the treatment of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 681–685. [W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco. *See* Westman, James R.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

Nii͡atov, M.
1956 a.—Хирургическое лечение жвачных при ценурозе [Surgical treatment of coenurosis in ruminants] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 46–47. [W^{a}.]

Niimi, Daishiro. [*See also* Kono, Isaburo; and Niimi, Daishiro.]
1954 a.—[Symposium on diagnosis of parasitic disease. *Setaria digitata*] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 218–220. [W^{m}.]

Niimi, Daishiro; Hayashida, S.; Kono, Isaburo; and Yamauchi, C.
1954 a.—A new case of lumbar paralysis (cerebro-spinal filariasis) in cattle [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 99–100, 194. [W^{m}.]

Niimi, Daishiro; and Kono, Isaburo.
1954 a.—Etiological studies on "Kose disease" in cattle in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 100–101, 194–195. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Etiological studies on "Kose disease" of cattle in Japan. (II) [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 36–37, 240. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Studies on "kose" or "wahi" disease in cattle. II. Etiological investigation <Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (3), Nov., pp. 151–162. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Etiological studies on "Kose disease" of cattle in Japan. IV. <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 46; English title, p. 116. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Etiological studies on "Kose" disease of cattle in Kagoshima Prefecture. V. On medical therapeutics with sodium tartar emetic and piperazine citrate <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 98; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Niimi, Daishiro; and Mitikawa, N.
1941 a.—On a fissiparous plerocercoid found from an aboriginal calf [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 595–603, pls. [W^{a}.]

Niitsu, Yohsaku. [Med. Clin. Osaka Imp. Univ.]
1939 a.—A case of meningo-encephalitis due to the Ascaris toxin [Abstract of report before 13. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass., Japan, Kyoto, Mar. 29–30] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 11 (3–4), Dec., p. 91. [W^{m}.]

Nikolić, Franjo.
1955 a.—Istarski oblici pauka *Latrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rosi (Zborn. 1. Kong. Biol. Jugoslav., Zagreb, July 12–15, 1953) <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb, s. II/B, v. 7, 1953, pp. 280–284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.
1954 b.—Проблема борьбы с иксодовыми клещами как эктопаразитами и переносчиками инвазионных и инфекционных болезней животных [Problems in combatting ixodid ticks as ectoparasites and as vectors of invasive and infectious diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 77–82. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Опыт ликвидации чесотки овец в Ставропольском крае [Experiment in the liquidation of ovine scabies in the Stavropol krai] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 246–251. [W^{a}.]

Niles, W. J. [*See also* Dissanaike, A. S.; Dissanaike, G. A.; and Niles, W. J.]

Niles, W. J.; and Samarawickrama, W. A.
1956 a.—*Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *nigerrimus* Giles: A possible vector of bancroftian filariasis in Ceylon <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 182–183. [W^{a}.]

Nin, Taiki. [Dept. Pharmacol., Keijo Imp. Univ.]
1941 a.—Further study on the mechanism of action of santonin upon the leech <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV. Pharmacol., v. 14 (2–3), Dec., pp. 152''–154''. [W^{m}.]

Ninomiya, Masaaki. [*See also* Shohmura, Seiji; Ninomiya, Masaaki; Saito, K.; and Iwazawa, H.]

Ninomiya, Masaaki; et al.
1955 a.—On the prophylaxis of lumbar paralysis of sheep and goats by control of Setaria in the cattle <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 47–48; English title, p. 117. [W^{m}.]

Ninomiya, Masaaki; Machida, Tokio; Iwazawa, H.; and Miki, S.
1955 a.—On the treatment and prevention of cerebrospinal setariasis in goats and sheep by 1-di-ethylcarbamyl-4 methyl piperazin citrate (supatonin) <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 48; English title, p. 117. [W^{m}.]

Nishida, H.
1956 a.—Trombiculid mites in Yonago and Mt. Daisen. (The 3rd report) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 143. [W^{m}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; and Nishida, Hiroshi.

Nishida, Kimikazu. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Endem., Nagasaki Univ.] *See* Yoshida, Shizuma; Tanaka, Tokuro; Nishida, Kimikazu; and Tasaki, Hiroshi.

Nishida, Yoshio; Ueno, Kenji; and Imamura, Hiroshi.
1955 a.—Observations on the trombiculid mites of Takaoka District, Toyama Prefecture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (3–4), Dec., pp. 164–165. [W^{m}.]

Nishigori, Masao.
1925 a.—Life-history of *Strongyloides stercoralis*, especially its development outside the host <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi (248), Nov., English title, pp. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

Nishimura, Kiyoshi.
1956 a.—The statistical study on the 81 cases of the Ascaris invasion into the bile duct [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku, v. 7 (2), June 30, pp. 250–265. [W^{m}.]

Nishio, T.
1915 a.—Issin Pygidiopsis zoku kyuchu ni tsuite. [On a new trematode belonging to the genus Pygidiopsis] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1923), pp. 1139–1143 (pp. 1–5), 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.] [Also Photostat copy *and* typed English transl. 8 pp.] [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Nishiyama, Sanemitsu; and Morizono, Mitsuru.
1954 a.—An experiment on the artificial infection of cutaneous habronemiasis with experimentally isolated larvae of *Habronema megastoma* [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 177–185, pl. [W^{m}.]

Nissen, Elgie E.
1953 a.—The symptomology and pathology of canine heartworm infection <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 171–172. [W^{a}.]

Nissley, C. H.
1953 a.—Larvacide used to control nematodes <Hort. News, v. 34 (5), May, p. 2672. [W^{a}.]

Nitto, Syuichi; and Sano, Shigeru.
1937 a.—Ueber die Epidemie der Schweinskabies [Abstract of report before 200. Reg. Meet. Tokyo Br. Soc., Dec. 20, 1936] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 42 (4), Oct. 12, Japanese, p. 632; German, p. 244. [W^{m}.]

Niven, Janet S. F.; Gledhill, A. W.; and Dick, G. W. A.
1955 a.—The role of *Eperythrozoön coccoides* in mouse hepatitis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6 12, 1953), v. 3, Sez. 8–9 (1–162), pp. 217–218. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Nivet, Marc.
1955 a.—Amibiase intestinale <France Méd., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 9–15. [W^{m}.]

Noaghea, Gh. *See* Gheorghiu, I.; Grünberg, D.; and Noaghea, Gh.

Nobel, T. A. [Dr. Med. Vet., Lab. Pathol., Vet. Inst., Tel Aviv]; and Olafson, Peter.
1956 a.—Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. First report in Israel <Refuah Vet., v. 13 (1), Mar., Hebrew text pp. 1–3; English summary, pp. 52–51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1957 a.—Seasonal variations in host-parasite relations between fish and their protozoa <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 36 (1), pp. 143–155, pl. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1953 b.—The large roundworm of poultry <Am. Poultry J., East. Ed., v. 84 (5), May, pp. 32, 37, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Cold culture <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 581–583, illus. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Nóbrega, Humberto. [Dr., Serv. Nac. Malária]
1954 a.—Alguns aspectos epidemiológicos militares da esquistossomose mansônica no Brasil An. 1. Cong. Brasil. Med. Mil., v. 2, pp. 261–270. [W^{m}.]

Nóbrega, Humberto; and Almeida, Maurilio.
1956 a.—Nota sôbre a colecistite esquistossomotica e a intubação duodenal <Ceará Médico, v. 34 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 27–32. [W^{m}.]

Nobrega, Paulo; Trapp, E. E.; and Giovannoni, Milton.
1955 b.—Toxoplasmose, epizoótica em coelhos. II. Fenômenos de imunidade e resistência nos animais sobreviventes [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 377–382. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Kaoru. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]
1956 a.—Studies on the dual antibody response of white mice to the cestode, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), p. 1970. [W^{a}.]

Noda, M. *See* Yamane, Otohiko; Sako, S.; and Noda, M.

Noda, Ryoji. [Dept. Vet. Science, Coll. Agric.]
1954 a.—On the prenatal infection of dogs with ascarids, *Toxocara canis* <Bull. Naniwa Univ., s. B, v. 4, pp. 111–119. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Trichuris species from a cattle and giraffes [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 104, 195. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Trichuris species from giraffe and cattle <Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, v. 5, pp. 119–126, pls. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; and Takaoka, H.
1954 a.—On the prenatal infestation of dogs with ascarids, *Toxocara canis* [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 32, 238–239. [W^{m}.]

Nodar, Rosendo Enrique.
1955 a.—Tratamiento de la oxiurosis por la dietilenodiamina [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguaya Pediat., Dec. 21, 1954] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 26, v. 44 (3–4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 204–205. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Tratamiento de la oxiurosis por la dietilenodiamina <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 121–122. [W^{m}.]

Nodar, Rosendo Enrique; Rozada, Hector; and de Agustini, Rodolfo.
1955 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza (periodo primosecunlario) en una niña de 4 meses [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., Dec. 10, 1954] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 26, v. 44 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 204-205. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza (período primo-secundario) en una niña de 4 meses <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [W^m.]

Noel-Buxton, M. B. [Fish. Dept., Accra, Gold Coast]
1956 a.—Field experiments with DDT in association with finely divided inorganic material for the destruction of the immature stages of the genus Simulium in the Gold Coast <J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 2 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 36-40. [W^a.]

Nölke, Josef. [1919-]
1956 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Beckum. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 83 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Nogarin, S.
1956 a.—L'ispezione sanitaria delle carni bovine panicate: Osservazioni pratiche e rilievi statistici <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 302-310. [W^a.]

Nogueira, Otilia C. *See* Raw, I.; and Nogueira, Otilia C.

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.
1956 a.—Les structures infraciliaires des Ophryoscolecidae (infusoires oligotriches). Étude du genre Ophryoscolex Stein <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 242 (24), pp. 2865-2867, illus. [W^a.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile; and Couturier, Marcel A. J.
1957 a.—Sur deux nouvelles formes d'infusoires Ophryoscolecidae trouvées chez le bouquetin des Alps (*Capra ibex ibex* L. 1758) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 244 (6), pp. 804-806, illus. [W^a.]

Noker, Annabell.
1953 a.—Nematodes in a greenhouse <Gloxinian, v. 2 (5), Mar.-Apr., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman). *See* Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).

Nolte, Hans-Werner; and Dieter, Alfred.
1957 a.—Nematoden an Baumschulgewächsen in Mitteldeutschland <Nematologia, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 63-67, pl. [W^a.]

Nomura, Hiroshi. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1956 a.—Histochemical studies on intestinal Protozoa. I. Studies on the distribution of phosphatase in several species of Trichomonads [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 241-247. [W^m.]
1957 a.—Cytochemical studies on intestinal protozoa. II. Morphological studies on the distribution of polysaccharides and lipoids, together with the demonstration of starch-splitting ferments in several species of trichomonads [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 75-88, illus. [W^m.]

Nomura, Toshitsuna; and Mizobe, M.
1955 a.—On the foal parasitism in the Prefecture of Miyazaki <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 43-44; English title, p. 116. [W^m.]

Norambuena, Carlos. [Dr., Valdivia, Chile]
1948 a.—Hidatidosis osea <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, (numero extraordinario), pp. 304-306. [W^m.]

Nordbeck, Sigrid. *See* Goeters, Walter; and Nordbeck, Sigrid.

Nordquist, A. V.; and Pals, C. H.
1957 a.—Economic losses from animal diseases and parasites <Coop. Poultryman, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 6-7, 26, illus. [W^a.]

Nor-El-Din, Gamal.
1956 a.—Erythromycin in the treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 72-75. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The use of fumagillin in the treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Nor-El-Din, Gamal; and Yassin, Wagih.
1956 a.—A case of amoebic abscess of the left lobe of the liver opening in the pericardial sac <Med. J. Egyptian Armed Forces, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 75-79. [W^m.]

Norfleet, Frank S. [Pratt, Kansas]
1956 a.—Blackhead <Game Bird-Breeders Gaz., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 30. [W^a.]

Norman, Lois. [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Norman, Lois; and Brooke, Marion Murphy.]

Norman, Lois; Donaldson, A. W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1956 a.—The flocculation test with a purified antigen in the diagnosis of trichinosis in humans <J. Infect. Dis., v. 98 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-176. [W^a.]

Normand, J. *See* Lagèze, P.; Touraine, R.; and Normand, J.

Noro, G.
1880 a.—[On a Filaria from the bladder] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (21), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^m.]

Norris, D. L.; and Beemer, A. M.
1956 a.—Amoebic pericarditis—report of a case with brief review of the literature <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 188-191, illus. [W^a.]

Norris, K. R.
1956 a.—Commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization research on cattle tick <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 177-182; discussion, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

Norris, K. R.; and Stone, B. F.
1956 a.—Toxaphene-resistant cattle ticks (*Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini)) occurring in Queensland <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (3), May, pp. 211-226. [W^a.]

Norton, Don C.
1956 a.—Plant parasitic nematodes <Texas Agric. Progress, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]

Nosaka, D. *See* Inoue, Tadashi; Yago, T.; and Nosaka, D.

Nose, Yoshio. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1954 a.—Studies on the influences of bacterial flora upon the growth of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in vitro. 3. Growth of *D. fragilis* in the medium without actively growing bacteria [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 383-390. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Effect of Bacteria upon the growth of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in vitro. 4. Cultivation of *Dientamoeba fragilis* associated with a single species of bacteria and also with experimentally mixed bacterial flora [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 425-434. [W^m.]

Nosik, A. F.
1949 b.—Гастрофилез лошадей и меры борьбы с ним [Equine gastrophilosis and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 130-135. [W^a.]
1949 c.—К вопросу о приобретенном и возрастном иммунитете при эхинококкозы кишечника у собак [On the question of acquired and enhanced immunity in intestinal echinococcosis of dogs] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 158-162. [W^a.]

Nosik, A. F.—Continued.

1949 d.—Морфологические и биологические особенности личиночных (пузырных) форм *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) [Morphological and biological characteristics of the larval form of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786)] [Russian text] <Trudy Khark'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 137–145, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 e.—Морфологические и биологические особенности личиночных (пузырных) форм *Echinococcus granulosis* (Batsch, 1786). Сообщение второе [Morphological and biological characteristics of the larval form of *Echinococcus granulosis* (Batsch, 1786)] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 20, pp. 146–157. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Гастрофилез лошадей и меры борьбы с ним. (Сообщение второе). Диагностика гастрофилеза и опыт проведения противогастрофилезных мероприятий среди лошадей в условиях хозяйства. [Equine gasterophiliasis and its control. Second communication. Diagnosis and experiment on the control of equine gasterophiliasis under farm conditions] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kovsk. Vet. Inst., (1949), v. 20, pp. 130–136. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Морфологические и биологические особенности личиночных (пузырных) форм *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) [Morphological and biological characteristics of the larval (cyst) form of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786)] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kovsk. Vet. Inst., (1949), v. 20, pp. 137–145, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 d.—Морфологические и биологические особенности личиночных (пузырных) форм *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). Сообщение второе. Морфологические модификации однокамерных эхинококковых пузырей домашних животных и вопрос об их генезисе [Morphological and biological characteristics of the larval (cyst) form of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786). Second contribution. [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst. (1949), v. 20, pp. 146–157. [W^{a}.]

1950 e.—К вопросу о приобретенном и возрастном иммунитета при эхинококкозе кишечника у собак [Question of acquired and age immunity to echinococcosis of the intestine of the dog] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst. (1949), v. 20, pp. 158–162. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—К эпизоотологии и эпидемиологии эхинококкоза [On the epizootiology and epidemiology of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 264–270, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1952 c.—К вопросу о генезисе альвеолярного эхинококка (*Echinococcus alveolaris* s. *E. multilocularis*, *E. eavarotyroliense*) [On the question of the origin of alveolar echinococcus (*Echinococcus alveolaris* s. *E. multilocularis*, *E. eavarotyroliense*)] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 312–327, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 d.—Об иммунетета при эхинококкозе домашних животных [On immunity in echinococcosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 271–286. [W^{a}]

1952 e.—Устойчивость онкосфер *Echinococcus granulosus* к воздействию некоторых физических и химических факторов [Resistance of the oncosphere of *Echinococcus granulosus* to the action of several physiological and chemical factors] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 304–311. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—К вопросу о морфологических модификациях личиночных (пузырных) форм *Echinococcus granulosus* и их генезисе [On the question of the morphological modification of the larval (bladder) form of *Echinococcus granulosus* and its genesis] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Изучение биологических особенностей возбудителей эхинококкоза домашних животных [Study of the biological characteristics of the agent of echinococcosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 288–298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nosik, A. F.; and Adamets, G. D.

1952 a.—Препараты фтора как антгельминтики [Ftor as an anthelmintic] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 380–383. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Кремнефтористый и фтористый натрий как антгельминтики при главнейших гельминтозах лошадей [Sodium fluosilicate and sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic in the principal helminthiases of the horse] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (3) Mar. pp. 21–25. [W^{a}.]

Nosik, A. F.; and Pustovar, ÎA. P.

1952 a.—О реактивности организма хозяина и модификациях эхинококковых пузырей [On the reaction of the organism of the host and modification of echinococcal cysts] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 287 303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nosina, V. D.

1955 a.—Дальнейшие исследования по экспериментальной химиотерапии амебиаза (Further research on experimental chemotherapy of amoebiasis) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvîashch. 70-Let. Îubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 361–366. [Lib. Olivier]

Note, D.; and Montera, H.

1956 a.—Une forme particulière d'echinococcose abdominale. L'echinococcose rétropéritonéale <Afrique Franc. Chir., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 372–375, illus. [W^{m}.]

Noury, M.

1955 b.—Infection mixte trypano-spirochetienne spontanee du lapin <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 5 (2), pp. 26–30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nouvel, Jacques. [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.]

1955 a.—Un nouveau distome (*Achillurbainia nouveli* R.-Ph. Dollfus, 1939) recueilli au niveau de la région orbitaire chez des panthères noires (*Felis pardus* L. forme mélanique) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 45–49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novaes, Fernando C.

1953 a.—A new species of Neumanniella from the Tataupa tinamou (Sarcoptiformes, Analgesidae) <Rev. Brasil Biol., v. 13, July, pp. 203–204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novak, Benjamin J. *See* Kral, Frank; and Novak, Benjamin J.

Novelles, Miguel Benzo González. *See* Benzo González-Novelles.

Novinskaîa, V. F.

1952 a.—Способ лечения экспериментального трипанозомоза фурацином per os [A method of treating experimental trypanosomiasis with furatsin *per os*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 59–63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nowlan, J. P.

1956 a.—The role of the Department of Agriculture in the prevention and control of contagious disease <Irish Vet. J., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 238–245. [W^{a}.]

Nozaki, Yasukatsu. [Kurihama Nat. Sanatorium, Kanagawa]

1955 a.—Clinical observation of *Giardia lamblia* infection and its experimental infection [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 497–501 (pp. 9–13). [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Survival of *Giardia muris* in artificial media (an attempt of the cultivation of the

NOZAKI, YASUKATSU—Continued.

organism) [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 401–406 (pp. 45–50), illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—[Viability of cysts of *Giardia lamblia* in various conditions] [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 275–279 (pp. 1–5). [W^{m}.]

NUGENT, D. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Nugent, D.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.

NUMA, R. I. *See* Toranzos, Lázaro B.; and Numa, R. I.

NUNES SALVADOR, ARTUR R. [Méd.-Vet.]

1956 a.—As trypanossomíases <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (114), v. 19, July-Aug., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

NUNES DA SILVA, JAYME. *See* Guiomar Franco, Anita; Pelosi, Angelina Maria; Nunes da Silva, Jayme; and Costa, Cremilda.

NUNNERY, JACK.

1953 a.—The control of internal parasites by the application of chemicals to the soil <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 48–51. [W^{a}.]

NUSSBAUM, B. [Dr., Benjamina]

1937 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase <Folia Clin. Orient., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 104–108. [W^{m}.]

NUTTING, W. L.

1956 a.—Reciprocal protozoan transfaunations between the roach, Cryptocercus and the termite, Zootermopsis <Biol. Bull., v. 110 (1), Feb., pp. 83–90. [W^{a}.]

NUZZOLILLO, L.

1956 a.—Ricerche sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali. Indagini sui degenti nell'istituto psichiatrico provinciale di Reggio Emilia [French, English and German summaries] <Igiene e San. Pubb., v. 12 (7 8), July-Aug., pp. 418–437. [W^{m}.]

NYASALAND, DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

1956 a.—Livestock farming. XI. Tick control measures on the farm <Nyasaland Farmer, v. 3 (2), May, pp. 7–13. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Livestock farming. XII. Some common diseases of poultry <Nyasaland Farmer, v. 3 (2), May, pp. 14–18. [W^{a}.]

O

OAKES, J. Y.; et al.

1956 a.—A preliminary report on soil fumigation for control of parasitic nematodes on corn at Curtis, Louisiana <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 853–854. [W^{a}.]

OBARA, K.[2]

1926 a.—*See* Kohara, Kotaro, 1926 a.

OBATA, KINICHIRO.

1953 a.—Reports on some gregarines from Japanese insects <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 14, Dec., pp. 1–34, pls. [W^{s}.]

OBATA, YOSHIO. [Dept. Parasitol., Niigata Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Ito, Taiichi; Obata, Yoshio; and Ono, M.]

1954 a.—Anatomical studies on *Trombicula akamushi* (Brumpt), the vector of tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3 4), Dec., pp. 111–145, pls. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—On the endeavour after the investigation of the transmission of tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zasshi, v. 70 (9), Aug., pp. 837 842. [W^{m}.]

1957 a.—On the substance of the would-be stylostome or hypopharynx in the tissue of hosts parasited [sic] by the trombiculid mites [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zasshi (602), v. 71 (1), pp. 1–11, pl. [W^{m}.]

OBAYASHI, SEISHI; and KATAGIRI.

1956 a.—Contributions to the study of sheep fly [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuishikai Zasshi (94), v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 420–421, (pp. 18–19), illus. [W^{a}.]

OBAYASHI, TORAO.

1955 a.—[The studies on the long and short diameters of the ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*] [Japanese text] <Ochanomizu Igaku Zasshi, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 519–524 (pp. 49–54), illus.; English summary (7), p. 679. [W^{m}.]

OBERNDORFER, LENI; and MISAS R., SAMUEL.

1955 a.—Eosinofilia en la sangre y su relación con parasitosis intestinal. Observación en un grupo de 28 niños clinicamente sanos y revisión de la literatura al respecto <Anot. Pediat., v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 235–245. [W^{m}.]

OBERTHÜR, K. [*See also* Kabiersch, W.; and Oberthür, K.]

1955 a.—Internationale Nematodentagung in Wageningen <Gesunde Pflanzen, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 199–203, illus. [W^{a}.]

OBERTHUR, HENRI. [Chir. Hôp. Saint-Joseph]

1956 a.—Lésions infectieuses et parasitaires des parois thoraciques. B. Infections chroniques <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Méd.-Chir., an. 27, Cahier 31–32, Rec. 32–33 (2006 B^{10}), pp. 1–5, illus. [W^{m}.]

OBO, FUJIO. [Prof. Dr.]

1949 a.—Studies on the anthelmintic substance in the wheatstraw [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Igaku Senmon Gakko Gakuzyutu Hokoku (5), Mar., pp. 23 25. [W^{m}.]

OBRADOR, S.; and LAMAS, E.

1955 a.—Cisticerco solitario del cuarto ventrículo <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 59 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 42–44. [W^{m}.]

OBRADOR ALCALDE, S.

1955 a.—Parasitosis del encéfalo. Revisión clínica de 41 casos de cisticercosis e hidatidosis [English summary] <Acta Neurol. Latinoam., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35–45, illus. [W^{m}.]

OCAÑA GARCIA, MANUEL. *See* Perez Garcia, Eduardo; and Ocaña Garcia, Manuel.

OCHI, SIGERU.

1928 b.—[A contribution to the study of the trematodes which infest the fresh water fishes as their intermediate host. On a species of encysted larvae found in *Leuciscus hakonensis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2588), Sept., pp. 1900–1903 (pp. 6–9). [W^{m}.]

1928 d.—[On a new encysted larvae of trematodes, which infest the fresh water larvae of insects which live in the intermediate host] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2589), Sept., pp. 1946–1950 (pp. 16–20), illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 f.—Pri *Microphallus minus* n. sp., novo trematodospeco, kies la interhosto estas "Palaemon," speco de salikoko [On a new trematode *Microphallus minus* n. sp. having *Macrobrachium nipponensis* as its intermediate host] [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2879), May, pp. 1362–1370 (pp. 4–12), pl. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—[Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Askariseier im Naturreich und über den Infektionsmodus von Askaris] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 21 (5), Jan., pp. 733–784, pls. [W^{m}.] [*For German abstract see* 1938 a]

Ochi, Sigeru Continued.

1933 b.—[Noch einmal über konzentrierte Infektion der Kinder mit Askaris] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2841), Aug. 9, pp. 1850-1853 (pp. 16–19). [W^m.]

1933 c.—[Ueber Darmverschluss durch Askaris bei Kindern] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2841), Aug. 6, pp. 1897-1901 (pp. 15–19). [W^m.]

1934 a.—[Lokalisation von *Demodex folliculorum* Simon beim Menschen und seine biologischen Eigenschaften] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2870) Mar., pp. 690-698 (pp. 14–22), pl. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Askariseier im Naturreich und über den Infektionsmodus von Askaris [Abstract of 1932 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. (117). [W^m.]

1938 b.—Noch einmal über konzentrierte Infektion der Kinder mit Askaris [Abstract of 1933 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 5, p. (25). [W^m.]

1938 c.—Ueber Darmverschluss durch Askaris bei Kindern [Abstract of 1933 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 5, p. (25). [W^m.]

1941 a.—Lokalisation von *Demodex folliculorum* Simon beim Menschen und seine biologischen Eigenschaften [Abstract of 1934 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (6). [W^m.]

Ochi, Takaatsu. [Chigoku Br. Gov't Exper. Station Animal Hyg.] *See* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Ochi, Takaatsu; and Iwata, Akitoshi.

Ochiai, Eiji; and Morishita, Eisaku.

1956 a.—Syntheses of 4,6-diaminoquinoline derivatives. I. <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 531-534. [W^a.]

Ochiai, Kyoichiro. *See* Yamazaki, Jun; Ochiai, Kyoichiro; and Yasuda, Toshiaki.

de Ochoa, Elena. *See* Curiel, Dario; Guzman, Pedro; and de Ochoa, Elena.

Ochoterena, Isaac. [1885–1950] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Medicina, México (766), v. 37, Feb., 1957, pp. 25–29] [W^a.]

O'Connor, G. Richard. [M.D., Bethesda, Maryland]

1957 a.—Anti-toxoplasma precipitins in aqueous humor. New application of the agar-diffusion technique <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 52–57, illus. [W^a.]

Oda, A. *See* Tanaka, M.; Watanabe, M.; Inoue, T.; and Oda, A.

Oda, Takuzo. [Asst. Prof. Dept. Path., Okayama Univ. Med. School]

1953 a.—[Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica I. Epidemiological and clinical investigations on the cause of the dermatitis with criticism on the literature] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (693, i.e. 692), v. 65 (6) June, pp. 839–847, pl. [W^m.] [For English summary, see 1955 a]

1953 b.—[Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica II. *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* found in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica, and the schistosome dermatitis produced by experimental infection with its Cercaria] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (693, *i.e.* 692), v. 65 (6), June, pp. 849–858, pls. [W^m.]

Oda, Takuzo Continued.

1953 c.—Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. II. *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* found in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica, and the schistosome dermatitis produced by experimental infection with its cercaria [Abstract] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., p. 900. [W^m.]

1953 d.—[Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. III. Histopathological studies on the dermatitis which breaks out in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (693, *i.e.* 692), v. 65 (6), June, pp. 859-865, pl. [W^m.] [*For English summary see* 1955 b]

1953 e.—[Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. IV. Experimental studies on dermatitis-producing property of cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum*] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (693, *i.e.* 692), v. 65 (6), June, pp. 867-878, pl. [W^m.] [*For English summary see* 1955 c]

1953 f.—[Studies on the developmental cycle of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, a causative organism of schistosome dermatitis in Japan, with special reference to its development in its intermediate host] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (693, i.e. 692), v. 65 (6), June, pp. 879 888, pls. [W^m.] [*For English summary see* 1955 d]

1955 a.—Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. I. Epidemiological and clinical investigations on the cause of the dermatitis with criticism on the literatures [Abstract] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., p. 899. [W^m.] [*For Japanese text see* 1953 a]

1955 b.—Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. III. Histopathological studies on the dermatitis which breaks out in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica [Abstract] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., p. 901. [W^m.] [*For Japanese text, see* 1953 d]

1955 c.—Studies on the dermatitis, known as "Kabure" or Katayama disease, in the regions endemic with schistosomiasis japonica. IV. Experimental studies on dermatitis-producing property of Cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Abstract] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., p. 902. [W^m.] [*For Japanese text, see* 1953 e]

1955 d.—Studies on the developmental cycle of *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, a causative organism of schistosome dermatitis in Japan, with special reference to its development in its intermediate host [Abstract] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., p. 903. [W^m.] [*For Japanese text see* 1953 f]

1956 a.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis in the regions along the Kiso River. I. Studies on "endokabure" and "sobu-make" a paddy-field dermatitis, in Nagashima, Mie Prefecture <Mie Med. J., v. 6 (1–2), May, pp. 175–186, pls. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis in the regions along the Kiso river. II. Studies on "Suiden-byo", a paddy-field disease in Aichi Prefecture <Mie Med. J., v. 6 (1–2), May, pp. 187–194, illus. [W^m.]

Odaira, S. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., Tokyo] *See* Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, S.

ODAKA, YOSHIO.
1925 a.—Pulmortigemo de tetraklorcarbono kaj kompara ekzameno del kelkaj pulmortigiloj —pri kilkaj eksperimentoj interesaj [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1164), May 25, pp. 587-618. [W^m.]

ODAKA, YOSHIO; MURATA, SHIRO; and NAGAO, SYUZO.
1926 a.—Pri disvastiĝo de parazitoj (precipe skistozom Japana kaj pulmodistomo) en la ćirkauo de Lago Ukiŝima kaj Numaza en Gubernio Sizuoka [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1193), Aug. 10, pp. 897-924. [W^m.]

ODAKA, YOSHIWO. *See* Odaka, Yoshio.

O'DALY, J. A. [Dr., Serv. Anat. Patol., Hosp. "Vargas" Caracas]
1955 a.—Bilharziosis mansoni lesiones del intestino delgado <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 505-508. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol. July.) [W^m.]

ODAZAWA, KÖJI.
1936 a.—[Report of the experimental stool examination] [Japanese text] [Abstract of report read Dec. 16] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 52 (6), p. 810. [W^m.]

ODENING, KLAUS.
[1956 a].—Die Zooparasiten der Frösche Deutschlands. Bestimmungstabelle der in Deutschland vorkommenden tierischen Schmarotzer von *Rana esculenta* L. und *Rana temporaria* L. unter Berücksichtigung von aus anderen europäischen Amphibien bekanntgewordenen Formen <Wissensch. Ztschr. Friedrica-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1955-56), v. (3-4), pp. 179-215, pls. [W^a.]

ODLAUG, THERON O.
1950 a.—The finer structure of the body wall and parenchyma of three species of digenetic trematodes [Abstract] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc. (1948), v. 16, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

OEHLERT, W. *See* Goebel, A.; Oehlert, W.; Rudolph, G.; and Schneppenheim, P.

OELKERS, HANS ADOLF; and OHNESORGE, GERHARD.
1954 a.—Ueber die Herzgiftigkeit von Filixstoffen <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (9-10), Mar. 1, pp. 226-227. [W^m.]

O'FLAHERTY, FRED. [Dr., Dir. Tanners' Council Research Lab.]
1956 a.—Mange disease costing millions of dollars every year in damage to hides of cattle <Calif. Cattleman, July, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

OGANDZHANIÂN, A. M.
1948 a.—К биологии *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom. и *Rh. bursa* Can. et Fanz. в уаловиях Армянской ССР [On the biology of *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom. and *Rh. bursa* Can. et Fanz. under conditions in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 1 (3), pp. 231-244. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Личинки и нимфы клещей рода Hyalomma Koch Армянской ССР [Larvae and nymphs of ticks of the genus Hyalomma Koch of Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR (8), pp. 149-167, illus., pls. (Materialy po Izuchenifû Fauny Armîanskoĭ SSR (1)). [W^a.]

OGATA, H. *See* Yamashita, T.; Ogata, H.; and Kodama, H.

OGATA, KAZUKI. [Dept. Med. Entom., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] [*See also* Hayashi, Shigeo; Suzuki, Takeshi; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ogata, Kazuki; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, Shigeo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ogata, Kazuki.]

OGATA, KAZUKI—Continued.
1954 a.—Ecological studies on the black flies, *Simulium aokii* Takahasi, 1941 (Studies on black fly. 4) [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3-4), Dec., pp. 100-110, illus. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Notes on the flavism of *Prosimulium yezoense* Shiraki [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 102-103. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Notes on Simuliidae of the Ryukyu Islands (Diptera) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 119-120. [W^m.]
1956 c.—Notes on Simuliidae of the Ryukyu Islands (Diptera) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 9 (1-2), Apr., pp. 58-69, illus. [W^m.]

OGATA, KAZUKI; SATO, K.; and SATO, K.
1954 a.—Ecological studies on the black-flies in the suburbs of Tokyo [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, p. 54. [W^m.]

OGATA, N.
1954 a.—Tsutsuganomushi [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1-2), June, p. 52. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Method of isolation of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* from tsutsugamushi-disease patients and field voles [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8-9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 161. [W^m.]

OGATA, N.; et al.
1953 a.—Results of the application of miticides on the Tsutsugamushi infested areas of Akita Prefecture [Japanese text <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1-2), Sept., p. 29. [W^m.]

OGATA, T. *See* Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.

OGATA, TOMIO. *See* Ogata, Tomosaburo; and Ogata, Tomio. *For previous entry see* Ogata, Tomi.

OGATA, TOMOSABURO; and OGATA, TOMIO.
1928 a-b.—Uno propono pri la formado kaj unvecigo de japanaj trivialnomoj de parazitaj vermoj kaj la prononco de ilia terminoj latinaj kaj ĝia transliterado per japanaj literoj (kun ekzemploj) [Japanese text; Esperanto Summary] <Iji Shinbun (1230), Feb., pp. 209-238; (1231), Mar., pp. 281-309. [W^m.]
1928 c.—Pri japanaj tradukoj de la nomoj donitaj al la diversaj larvformoj de parazitaj vermoj dum sia disvolvado [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1231), Mar., pp. 309-317. [W^m.]
1928 d.—[*Cysticercus cellulosae*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2594), Mar., p. 2199 (p. 31). [W^m.]

OGAWA, JUNTARÔ. [Dr. Med. Fak. Imp. Univ. Tokyo]
1928 b.—Eksperimenta esploro pri la reakcio de histo. (Tria raporto.) Esploro pri la H-ionkoncentreco en ĉelkorpo (I). Eksperimento ĉe *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text; Esperanto summary] <Iji Shinbun (1227), Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^m.]

OGAWA, YASUICHI.
1952 a.—A case of lambliasis with chief complaint of cholelithiasis-like colic [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 389-390 (pp. 33-34). [Wm.]

OGDON, D. I. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1954 a.—A case of nematode dermatitis <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^a.]

OGIMOTO, SAKUICHIRO. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1956 a.—Studies in the chemical composition of matter contained in worm cyst of the

OGIMOTO, SAKUICHIRO—Continued.
lung fluke *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Fukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 1077–1091, illus. [W^m.]

OGREN, LARRY H. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Goin, Coleman J.; and Ogren, Larry H.

OGREN, ROBERT E.
1956 a.—Development and morphology of the oncosphere of *Mesocestoides corti*, a tapeworm of mammals <J. Parasitol. v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 414–428, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Embryonic development and morphology of oncospheres of the tapeworm *Oochoristica symmetrica* (Cyclophyllidea: Linstowidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

OGUNI, HIDEO.
1928 b.—On the "wahi" or "kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like disease, in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 133–153, pls. [W^a.]

OGURI, M.; and CHU, GEORGE W. T. C.
1955 a.—Influence of diet on the susceptibility of domesticated ducks to parasitism by a marine trematode [Abstract] <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (30. Ann. Meet. 1954–55), pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

OGURO, YOSIO.
1941 b.—Eine neue Trematode, *Microscaphidium japonicum* n. sp. (Angiodictyidae) aus *Chelonia japonica* <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 9 (15–21), Dec., pp. 193–196, (pp. 1–4), illus. [W^c.]

OH, YOTO. [Dept. Pharmacol., Taihoku Imp. Univ.]
1942 a.—The habituation to quinine of dysentery amoebas in culture and in bird malaria [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Mar. 27–28] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV., Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 58''–60''. [W^m.]

OHARA, J. *See* Ishii, S.; Ohara, J.; and Ishitani, R.

OHASI, MASANOSUKE.
1942 a.—Some observations and experiments concerning bovine piroplasmosis prevailing in Okinawa with special reference to chemotherapy attempted with an acridine derivative, isravin "Takeda" [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 25–44. [W^a.]

OHBA, TATSUNOJO.
1928 a.—[On the changes of the blood features, especially eosinophilia, in parasitisms of Ancylostoma and its allied parasites. I] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2584), Aug., pp. 1705–1708, (pp. 1–4). [W^a.]

OHBAYASHI, MASASHI. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo] [*See also* Yamashita, Jiro; and Ohbayashi, Masashi; *and* Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Konno, Seiji]
1953 a.—The parasitic changes in the bladder caused by Setaria [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 103–108, pl. [W^m.]

OHISHI, ISAMU; NAKAZAWA, SHOZO; and KUME, SEIJI.
1956 a.—Treatment experiments of filariasis—reaction of dogs against the injection of hydrochloride of dichlorphenarsin [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zassi (91), v. 9 (6), June, pp. 267–271. [W^m.]

OHKUBO, YOSHIO. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo] [*See also* Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Ohkubo, Yoshio.]

OHKUBO, YOSHIO; and IKEDA, MIYOSHI.
1954 a.—Comparative studies on the anticoccidial effects of various drugs on experimental coccidiosis (*E. tenella*) in chickens. I. On the anticoccidial effects of various drugs [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16 (3), June, pp. 127–139. [W^m.]

OHKUBO, YOSHIO; IKEDA, MIYOSHI; and URAKAWA, NORIMOTO.
1954 a.—Comparative studies on the anticoccidial effects of various drugs on experimental coccidiosis (*E. tenella*) in chickens. II. On the toxicity of drugs [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 167–175. [W^m.]

OHMAN, A. F. S.
1956 a.—A brief account of the animal health position in the Crown Colony of Fiji <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 27 (1–2), June, pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

OHMURA. *See* Watanabe; and Ohmura.

OHNESORGE, GERHARD. *See* Oelkers, Hans Adolf; and Ohnesorge, Gerhard.

OHNO, MINORU. [*See also* Hamada, Masayuki; Sasakawa, Tazuko; and Ohno, Minoru.]
1956 a.—Common names of pesticides [English text; Japanese summary] <Botyu Kagaku, v. 21 (2), May, pp. 54–62. [W^m.]

OHNUMA, S.
1920 a.—[Red mite (akamushi); pupal form developed from larvae removed from skin of human patient] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, (987), Dec. 10, pp. 1597–1601. [W^m.]
1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <China Med. J., v. 34 (4), July, pp. 408–409. [W^c.]

OHSE, T.; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on Tsutsugamushi in Fukui Prefecture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 48. [W^m.]

OHSHIO, YUKIO; and FURUTA, I.
1954 a.—Studies on the cutaneous infestation of *Strongyloides ransomi* (I). On the spreading factor in the filariform larvae [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai, Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 162, 266. [W^m.]

OISHI, ISAMU. [*See also* Kume, Seiji; and Oishi, Isamu.]

OISHI, ISAMU; and KUME, SEIJI.
1956 a.—Experimental treatment of filariasis. Reaction of dogs to the injection of hydrochloride of difluorphenarsin [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuishikai Zasshi (94), v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 422–426 (pp. 20–24). [W^a.]

OISHI, S. *See* Kamada, K.; and Oishi, S.

OISO, TOMOAKI.
1925 a.—Demonstration of a new species of bird schistosoma and experimental study on its life history [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi (248), Nov., Japanese text, pp. 1065–1066; English title, p. 7. [W^m.]

OJHA, K. N.
1956 a.—Effect of oral sodium fluoride therapy in cases of filariasis and its effect on the serum calcium level <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (9), Aug., pp. 619–624. [W^m.]

OKA, M. [1. Surg. Clin. Osaka Univ. Med. School] *See* Katsumi, N.; Oka, M.; Manabe, K.; and Yoshida, N.

OKA, TSUNEHARU.
1956 a.—Studies on the discrimination of living from dead eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* by the fluoromicroscopy [Japanese text] <Eiseigaku Densenbyogaku Zassi, v. 10 (4), Mar. 31, pp. 214–219 (pp. 18–23), pl. [W^m.]

OKABE, KOYO.
1952 b.—Studies on the control of schistosomiasis japonica. I. Burning Oncomelania snails with straw [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (7–8), Aug., pp. 31–32. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Immunological studies on setariasis of oxen and horses [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., p. 36, 239–240. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Studies on the prophylaxis of lumbar paralysis of sheep by supatonin [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 122, 199. [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; et al.
1952 a.—On the distribution of hookworm in Ukiha County, Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., pp. 632–633 (pp. 120–121). [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; and KOGA, YASUZO.
1952 a.—A new second intermediate host of *Plagiorchis muris* (Tanabe) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 693–694 (pp. 41–42). [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—On the helminthic parasites of dogs in Saga Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., p. 637–640 (pp. 125–128), illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—On a metacercaria encysted in a fish, Coilia sp. [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., pp. 641–644 (pp. 129–132), illus. [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; and SHIBUE, HIROSHI.
1952 b.—A new method for detecting *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson). Studies on the control of schistosomiasis 1. [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1–2), pp. 63–69, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Ca cyanamide as a molluscacide for schistosome control. (Studies on the control of schistosomiasis japonica VI) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 708–712 (pp. 56–60). [W^{m}.]
1952 d.—On *Oncomelania nosophora* Robson and two species of metacercaria found in the fresh-water shrimp *Neocaridina denticulata* (de Haan) collected in Katayama, Hiroshima Prefecture. (Studies on the control of schistosomiasis japonica IV) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., pp. 607–611 (pp. 95–99), illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 e.—PCP-Na as a molluscacide for schistosome control. (Studies on the control of schistosomiasis japonica III) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (7–8), pp. 437–441 (pp. 86–91). [W^{m}.]
1952 f.—The geographical distribution of *Oncomelania nosophora* Robson in Fukuoka Prefecture. (Studies on the control of schistosomiasis japonica V.) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 695–707 (pp. 43–55). [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; and YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO.
1952 a.—Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (3–4), Apr., pp. 139–143 (pp. 19–23). [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica (2) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 663–664 (pp. 11–12). [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—On the atypical gnathostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 660–662 (pp. 8–10). [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; and YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO—Continued.
1952 d.—On the infestation of Gnathostoma among *Ophicephalus argus* and weasels in Kyûshû [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 677–679 (pp. 25–27). [W^{m}.]
1952 e.—Studies on the Gnathostoma obtained from cats in Kyushu [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., pp. 600–601 (pp. 88–89). [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; and KOGA, YASUZO.
1952 a.—On the distribution of hookworm in Kusu County, Oita Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (9–10), Oct., pp. 634–636 (pp. 122–124). [W^{m}.]

OKABE, KOYO; YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; and YAMASHITA, HIROSHI.
1954 a.—Immunological studies on filariasis bancrofti. Report I. [Japanese text] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 188–192 (pp. 50–54). [W^{m}.]

OKADA, A. *See* Kitazawa, Kaoru; Kushibe, M.; and Okada, A.

OKADA, K. [Ehime Prefect. Health Lab., Matsuyama] *See* Shimakawa, Takeo; Tamaru, K.; Watanabe, T.; and Okada, K.

OKAMOTO, KENICHIRO. [Dept. Dermatol. and Urol., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Prefect. Univ.]
1955 a.—A therapeutic report of the fit of filaria fever [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 323–325 (pp. 123–125). [W^{m}.]

OKAMOTO, KENICHIRO; and NAGAYOSHI, H.
1948 a.—[A general outlook on the distribution of filariasis in Kagoshima and the results of the survey conducted in the Sata area] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 6–8. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., p. 45. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—[Observations on symptoms of filariasis, symptoms at times of fever and on results of survey on microfilaria] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi (240), v. 21 (5), May, pp. 3–6. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 45–46. [W^{m}.]

OKAMOTO, KENICHIRO; and MATSUYAMA, MASASI.
1953 a.—The effects of medicine upon the filaria fever [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—The action of the spreading factor of filariasis serum [Abstract of report before Conf. Urol., 1952] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., pp. 64–65. [W^{m}.]

OKAMOTO, KIYOSHI. [Research Lab., Takeda Pharm. Indust., Ltd.] *See* Hamada, Yoshio; Fujitani, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Kiyoshi; and Konishi, Setsuko.

OKAMOTO, M.
1956 a.—Studies on the Simuliidae in the western parts of Tottori prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 119. [W^{m}.]

OKAMOTO, TAN.
1954 b.—Studies on the features, climate and epidemiological history of a schistosomiasis endemic village in Hiroshima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 175–179. [W^{m}.]

OKAMURA. *See* Aokawa, Kanji; Okamura; and Imanishi.

Okawa, Tomoyuki. [Dept. Tocol. and Gynec., Fac. Med., Tohoku Univ.]

1953 a.—On the mode of the action of "flavacid," a new antifungal substance upon *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 6 (6), July, pp. 309–311; English abstract, s. A, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 187. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—On the effect of a newer antifungal substance "flavacid" upon *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 6 (8), Nov., pp. 405–412; English abstract, s. A, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 193. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Studies on the mechanism of the insecticidal actions on *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Report II. On the mechanism of actions of a series of drugs on *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zassi, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 342–346, (pp. 1–6). [W^{m}.]

Okoshi, Shin; et al.

1954 a.—Studies on the amoebic dysentery in dogs and cats [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 165-166, 210. [W^{m}.]

Okubo, Kaoru. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; and Fukuda, Susumu.

Okubo, Kazutaka. [3. Dept. Int. Med., Kyushu Univ. School Med.; Dept. Int. Med., Kurume Med. Coll.]

1952 a.—A clinical study of hexylresorcinol [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (3-4), Apr., pp. 209–218 (pp. 89–98). [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Study on the diagnostical culture fluid of *Chilomastix mesnili*, which is originated by the author [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (3–4), Apr., pp. 219–222 (pp. 99–102). [W^{m}.]

Okubo, Yoshio. *See* Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Okubo, Yoshio.

Okuda, Midzuko.

1925 a.—[On the therapy of filariasis bancrofti] [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 254-264; (5), Sept., pp. 338–346. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—*See* 1925 a

Okuda, Yoshio. *See* Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and Okuda, Yoshio.

Okutani, M. *See* Iwami, I.; Nakajyo, Etsuji; Kuwahara, T.; and Okutani, M.

Olafson, Peter. [Head, Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] [*See also* Nobel, T. A.; and Olafson, Peter.]

1955 a.—Bovine hyperkeratosis in Israel and some problems in livestock production and animal health <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 434–430; English text, 446–443. [W^{a}.]

Olagúe, J. *See* Gascó, J.; Olagúe, J.; and Narbona Arnau, B.

Oldfield, J. E. [Ph.D., Corvallis, Oregon] *See* Allen, P. H.; and Oldfield, J. E.

Oldham, John N.; and Beresford-Jones, W. P.

1957 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* in the wild red fox in England <Brit. Vet. J., v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 34–35. [W^{a}.]

Oldroyd, H.

1953 a.—A new nycteribiid (Diptera) from Nigeria <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, Taxon., v. 22 (3–4), Apr. 21, pp. 59-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oleaga, Fernando.

1950 a.—La toxoplasmosis <Gac. Med. Norte, 6. epoca (22), Mar., pp. 1019-1023. [W^{m}.]

Olexa, Jozef.

1955 a.—Prieskum plúcnych a črevných nematódov ošípaných v Prešovskom kraji [Czechoslovakian text, Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., (1), pp. 25–28, (pp. 1–4). [W^{a}.]

Oliger, I. M.

1940 a.—Паразитофауна рябчика (*Tetrastes bonasia volgensis* But.) на севере Горьковской области [Parasite fauna of *Tetrastes bonasia volgensis* But. in the northern Gorki region] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski (59) Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. Biol. Nauk. (13), pp. 102–124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oliva, Euripides Salmeron. *See* Salmeron Oliva, Euripides.

de Oliveira, Lejeune; do Nascimento, Rubem; Krau, Luiza; and Miranda, Arnaldo.

1956 a.—Diagnóstico biológico das mortandades de peixes na Lagoa Rodrigo de Freitas (nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 70 (9–13), Mar. 3–31, pp. 125–129 (pp. 15–19). [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Lecuona, Maurício.

1956 a.—Nota prévia sobre a existéncia da oncocercose na Guiné Portuguesa (Primeiro caso registado) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 83–85, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Primeiros ensaios sobre a existéncia da teníase na Guiné Portuguesa e ensaio terapéutico com a camoquina [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 87–96. [W^{a}.]

de Oliveira Penna, Heda Arminante. *See* de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Pinheiro, Dacio; and de Oliveira Penna, Heda Arminante.

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*); and Short, Robert B.

1956 a.—Longevity of miracidia of *Schistosomatium douthitti* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 238–249. [W^{a}.]

Oliver-González, José. [*See also* Coker, Coit M.; and Oliver-González, José.]

1956 a.—Artificial immunization against *Ascaris lumbricoides*—protective action of embryonated egg antigen [Abstract of report read Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 381–382. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, A. *See* Huard, P.; Olivier, A.; and Tran-Anh.

Olivier, Louis John.

1956 b.—Observations on vectors of schistosomiasis mansoni kept out of water in the laboratory <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 137–146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.

1956 a.—Observations on vectors of schistosomiasis mansoni kept out of water in the laboratory. II <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 277–286. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.

1956 a.—La influencia de la infección con *Schistosoma mansoni* en la supervivencia del *Australorbis glabratus* [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 416–421. [W^{m}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B. *See* Michel, J. F.; Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Rose, J. H.

Olsen, Kenneth L.; and Thomas, N. F.

1954 a.—Efectividad de dos fumigantes del suelo y dos insecticidas contra el nematodo de las agallas de las raíces en tomates y okra [English summary] <Turrialba, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23–28. [W^{m}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. *See* Hagen, Arthur F.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.

Olson, Leland S. *See* Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); Olson, Leland S.; and Garwood, Vernon.

Olsson, L. *See* Hönig, G.; and Olsson, L.

Olsuf'ev, N. G.; et al.

1955 c.—К изучению природного туляремийного очага пойменного типа (About the natural nidus of the water-meadow type of tularemia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 53–61. [Lib. Olivier]

Omori, N.

1954 a.—On the numbers of Microfilaria taken up by a female mosquito (*Culex pipiens pallens*) in a full meal [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

Omori, T. *See* Kano, K.; Inagi, S.; and Omori, T.; *and* Kano, K.; Omori, T.; and Inagi, S.

Omura, Hiroshi; and Kashiwagi, S.

1956 a.—Eye diseases and skin test of toxoplasmin [Japanese text; English summary] <Rinsyo Ganka, v. 10 (2), Feb. 1956, pp. 191–196 (pp. 89–94). [W^m.]

Onda, Masayuki; et al.

1956 a.—Phenothiazines. II. Synthesis of 2-chlorophenothiazine from diphenyl sulfides. (2) <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 564–566. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Phenothiazines. III. Synthesis of phenothiazines by Smiles rearrangement <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 566 567. [W^a.]

Onji, Y.

1915 a.—*See* Onji, Y.; and Nishio, T., 1915

Onji, Y.; and Nishio, T.

1915 a.—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1946), Nov. 6, pp. 2390–2395 (pp. 10–15); (1948), Nov. 20, pp. 2499–2505 (pp. 11–17), illus. [W^m.]

(1915 b).—[Fish hosts of Heterophyidae] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1950), pp. 14–17.

Ono, M. *See* Ito, Taiichi; Obata, Yoshio; and Ono, M.

Ono, Motoo; Watanabe, Susumu; and Akazawa.

1956 a.—Studies on freeze-dried antigen for the intradermal reaction of *Fasciola hepatica* [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zasshi (94), v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 415–417 (pp. 13-15.) [W^m.]

Ono, Y. *See* Isoda, Seikei; and Ono, Y.

Ono, Yoshiaki. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Horie, Norihiko; Miki, Toru; and Ono, Yoshiaki.

Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, Masae.

1944 a.—Haematologische Untersuchungen der Pferdepiroplasmose. I. Befunde von künstlich infizierten Pferden [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 429–446. [W^a.]

1954 a.—Studies on the intermediate-host of *F. hepatica*; On the *Lymnaea pervia* in Gumma Prefecture [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 41, 240. [W^m.]

Ono, Zen-emon. [Inst. Pub. Health, Sapporo, Hokkaido] [*See also* Yamashita, Jiro; Ono, Zen-emon; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Hattori, Keisaku.]

1956 a.—Notes on fleas from Hokkaido. IV Occurrence of the genus Amphipsylla in Rebun Island, Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (3), May 5, pp. 85-88. [W^m.]

Ono, Zen-emon; and Haga, Ryoichi.

1956 a.—Notes on fleas from Hokkaido. V. Occurrence of *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank 1803) in Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (6), June 20, pp. 199–202, illus. [W^m.]

Onoda, Yoichi. [Byobugaura Hosp. Kanagawa Prefecture]

1955 a.—A case of Trichomonas vaginitis successfully treated with oral trichomycin [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 65–66; English summary, s. A, v. 8 (3), June, p. 104. [W^a.]

Onofrio, Ralph. *See* Berry, Jewell E.; Onofrio, Ralph; and Mizelle, John Dary.

Onoue, N. [Gastroenterol., Kyoto Pref., Univ. Med.] *See* Yokota, M.; and Onoue, N.

Oostenbrink, M. [*See also* Koks, P. P.; and Oostenbrink, M.]

1953 c.—Actuele waarnemingen en meldingen op nematologisch gebied <Versl. en Mededel. (120), Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 165–175, illus. [W^a.]

1953 d.—Historische ontwikkeling van de nematologie in Nederland <Versl. en Mededel (120), Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 158–165. (Jaarboek, 1951–1952). [W^a.]

1953 e.—Schade bij selderie door ectoparasitaire wortelalltjes van het geslacht Paratylenchus Micoletzki, 1922 <Versl. en Mededel (120), Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 175–180, illus. (Jaarboek, 1951–1952). [W^a.]

1955 d.—Nematologische waarnemingen, I-IV. Nematology observations, I-IV [English summaries] <Versl. en Mededel. (127), Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 231–242, illus. (Jaarboek, 1954–1955). [W^a.]

1955 e.—Over de waardplanten van het bietencystenaaltje *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. On the host plants of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt [English summary] <Versl. en Mededel. (127), Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen, Nov., pp. 186–193. (Jaarboek, 1954–1955). [W^a.]

1956 a.—Nematoden. De stand van het onderzoek en de bestrijding. Nematodes. The state of research and control [English summary] <Mededel. Dir. Tuinbouw, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 92–99, illus. [W^a.]

[1957 a].—Nematoden in verband met de vruchtbaarheid van de grond. 21 pp., port. Wageningen. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Oostenbrink, M.; s'Jacob, J. J.; and Kuiper, K.

1956 a.—An interpretation of some crop rotation experience based on nematode surveys and population studies [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), pp. 202–215, pl. [W^a.]

Opazo G., Fernando. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Quiste hidatidico del hígado <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 1, pp. 13–17. [W^m.]

Orlandella, V. [*See also* Ferrara, A.; Andrini, Francesco; Orlandella, V.; and Santoro, S.; *and* Andrini, Francesco; and Orlandella, V.; *and* Quattrocchi, G.; Orlandella, V.; and Andrini, Francesco.]

Orlandella, V.; and Andrini, Francesco.

1957 a.—Ricerche sull'efficacia di alcune sostanze chimiche nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topino bianco <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 19–22. [W^m.]

Orlov, E. I.; Davydova, M. V.; and Strukova, G. N.

1954 a.—Поражение вымени коров иксодовыми клещами [Disease of udder of cow caused by ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol (22–26 Mar.), pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

Orlov, I. V.

1955 a.—К проблеме оздоровления овец от гельминтозов в колхозах и совхозах [On the problem of protecting sheep from helminths on collective and state farms] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 199–206. [W^a.]

Orlov, I. V.—Continued.

1956 a.—Проблема ликвидации тениаринхоза в СССР [Problem of liquidation of taeniarhynchosis in SSSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25. (3), July-Sept., pp. 219 222. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Nil. Petrovich

1956 a.—Кокцидиозы сельскохозяйственных животных. [Coccidiosis of farm animals] [Russian text] 165 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, P. V.

1956 a.—О борьбе с псороптозом крупного рогатого скота [Control of bovine psoroptes] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 45-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Hill, C. B.

1956 a.—Changes produced by trypanicidal drugs in the phase contrast appearance of trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.

1956 a.—Developmental forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the vasa recta of the kidney [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René. *See* Theodorides, Jean; and Ormières, René.

Ornilla, Enrique; and Corral, Tomás.

1945 a.—Algunas consideraciones epidemiologicas sobre el parasitismo intestinal (Ascaris y tricocefalos) en los niños pobres vizcaínos <Gac. Med. Norte, 3 epoca (6), July, pp. 434-444. [W^{m}.]

Orsenigo, Mario.

1954 a.—Suscettibilita di varietà italiane di riso alla malattia detta "white tip" [French and English summaries] <Ann. Fac. Agrar. Pubblicazioni Univ. Cattolica S. Cuore, n. s., s. 1, v. 51, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Comportamento di varietà italiane alla malattia "white tip" <Riso, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 15-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orsini, M. *See* Seganti, A.; Orsini, M.; and Vignetti, P.

Ortega, José G. Santos. *See* Santos Ortega, José G.

Oryoji, G.; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Fukushima, Hideo.

1953 a.—Research on filariasis at Koshikijima, Kagoshima Prefecture. (Report 2.) [Abstract of report before Med. Ass. Kagoshima Prefect., Oct. 1949] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., p. 49. [W^{m}.]

Orzechowski, Gerhard.

1954 a.—Würmer und Verwurmung <Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitswesen, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Osawa, Masao. [Dept. Pediat., Gunma Univ. Med. School]

1955 a.—Experimental studies on the prevention of the infection of ascariasis by means of chemical treatment of night soil. Report III. The destructive action of various chemical drugs against Ascaris eggs in night soil [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi, v. 59 (6), pp. 528-531 (pp. 30-33). [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Experimental studies on the prevention of the infection of ascariasis by means of chemical treatment of night soil. Report V. A few considerations on the destruction of Ascaris eggs by means of chemical treatment of night soil [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi, v. 59 (8), pp. 835-843 (pp. 89-97). [W^{m}.]

Osawa, Masao—Continued.

1955 c.—Experimental studies on the prevention of the infection of ascariasis by means of chemical treatment of night soil. Report IV. The destructive action of various fumigants against Ascaris eggs in night soil [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi, v. 59 (6), pp. 531-534 (pp. 33-36). [W^{m}.]

Osche, Günther. [Dr., Zool. Inst., Univ. Erlangen]

1952 b.—Die Bedeutung der Osmoregulation und des Winkverhaltens für freilebende Nematoden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 41 (1), pp. 54-77. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Der Weg vom freilebenden Tier zum Parasiten <Umschau, v. 56 (13), July 1, pp. 403-405. [W^{a}.]

Oschmann, Karl Georg. [1929-] [Tierarzt, Hammelburg]

1955 a.—Ueber die periodische Eiausscheidung von Endoparasiten des Schafes. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 43 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Masaharu. [Dept. Med. Zool., Research Inst. Endemics, Nagasaki Univ.]

1953 b.—On the flies of medical importance in Isahaya Area, Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 1038-1043; English summary, pp. 117-118. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Studies on the incidence of Bancroftian filariasis and the natural infection of mosquitoes in Western Kyushu, Japan. II. On the natural infection of mosquitoes [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 9-18. [W^{m}.]

Oshima, Masanori. [2. Med. Clin. Imp. Univ. Kyoto]

(1929 a).—The cases of *Lamblia intestinalis* showing gall-stone like symptoms [Japanese text] <J. Gastroenterol., v. 4 (8), Nov., p. 1223.

1930 a.—Two cases of *Lamblia intestinalis* showing gall-stone-like symptoms <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 166-168. [W^{m}.]

Oshima, Tomoo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Univ., Tokyo]

1953 a.—Studies on the parasite Moniliformis sp. heavily prevalent among Japanese field voles [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (6), June, pp. 335-340, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oshio, Yukio.

1956 a.—Studies on the migration of the larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi* in the swine body after percutaneous infestation [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., Chiba, s. G, Anim. Husb. (12), Dec., pp. 181-186. [W^{a}.]

Oshio, Yukio; and Furuta, I.

1954 a.—Studies on the cutaneous infestation of *Strongyloides ransomi.* (II.) On the penetration of filariform larvae through the skin tissues [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 96, 194. [W^{m}.]

Ostrovidov, P. I.; and Shatrov, A. P.

1954 a.—Применение антимозана и фуадина при трипанозомозе верблюдов [Use of antimosan and fuadin in trypanosomiasis of camels] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947-1952), v. 6, pp. 362-371. [W^{a}.]

Oswald, Vernon Harvey. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]

1956 a.—Studies on the life history of *Rictularia coloradensis* Hall, 1916 (Nematoda: Thelaziidae), a parasite of *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* (Fischer) <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 1535. [W^{a}.]

Ota, Haruo. *See* Fujishita, Harutoshi; Yoshida, Muneo; Ota, Haruo; and Fulukawa, Shima.

Ota, Masao.
1937 a.—Geschichtliches von *Sarcoptes scabiei* [Abstract of report before 64. Reg. Meet. Sendai Br. Soc., Dec. 21, 1935] <Japan. J. Dermat., v. 42 (2), German summaries, pp. 136–137. [W^{m}.]

Ota, Y. *See* Miyake, Masaru; Takagi, H.; Kita, S.; and Ota, Y.

Otagaki, Hiromasa. [Japan. Parasitol. Lab.] *See* Kanemitsu, Torao; Akagi, Takashi; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Kaji, Fusa; *and* Kanemitsu, Torao; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Togawa, Satoshi.

Otaka, Josio. *See* Odaka, Yoshio.

Otake, Akio. [Lab. Applied Entom., Shimane Agric. Coll., Shimane Pref.] *See* Chikaki, Hideya; and Otake, Akio.

Otake, Masakichi. *See* Kotake, Masakichi.

Otálora R., Benjamín. [Dr., Prof. Hig. Púb.]
1954 a.—Trypanosomiasis americana <Universitas, Cien. Biol., Bogotá, (6), v. 2, pp. 133–148, pl. [W^{m}.]

Otani, Isao. *See* Hirose, Yoshitsune; and Otani, Isao.

Oteifa, Bakir A. *See* Houssny, Hussein H.; and Oteifa, Bakir A.

Otermin Aguirre, Julio A. *See* Rivas, Carlos I.; and Otermin Aguirre, Julio A.

Otevřel, Boris.
1955 a.—Zamoření poražených koní na brněnských jatkách hlísticí *Setaria equina* [Czechoslovakian text, Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis Fak. Vet., (2), pp. 81–87, (pp. 1–7), pl. [W^{a}.]

Otokozawa, Yosihisa. [Dept. Hyg., Hokkaido Univ. School Med.]
1956 a.—On the rate of Ascaris egg contained in the stools from primary and middle school pupils and sucklings in Takikawa [Japanese text] <Hokkaido Igaku Zassi, v. 31 (1–2), Feb., pp. 46–48. [W^{m}.]

Otori, Yuri. [*See also* Gumble, Adaline; Otori, Yuri; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III.]

Otori, Yuri; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III.
1956 a.—The incubation period of the eggs of *Oncomelania nosophora* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 559–561. [W^{a}.]

Otsubo, K.
1954 a.—[A case of aberrant Ascaris in the liver] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 386–388. [W^{m}.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito. [Dept. Int. Med., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Prefect. Univ.] [*See also* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Otsuji, Yoshihito.]
1955 a.—A study on filariasis. Report 11. A study on wuchereriasis in the village of Bono-tsu, Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 283–289 (pp. 83–89). [W^{m}.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Ijichi, Sueharu.
1954 a.—A study on filariasis. (6th report). The appearance of microfilaria in various parts of the body at the time of provocation by supatonin in the daytime and at night [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 193–195 (pp. 55–57). [W^{m}.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Matsuyama, K.
1953 a.—Hepatic obstacles due to tetlen, helminthic [sic] of hookworms (report 2) [Abstract of report before Internal Ass. Kagoshima Prefect., June 1952] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., p. 68. [W^{m}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1953 a.—On the anemia of hookworm carriers. A mass observation in coal mine areas [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 497–507, pl. [W^{m}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Katagiri, Shozo.
1956 a.—Distribution of Gnathostoma in Niigata Prefecture (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae). I [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 140–143. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Distribution of Gnathostoma and Paragonimus infesting weasels in Niigata Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 40 (2), July 20, pp. 82–84. [W^{m}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Hirano, Tamon.
1956 a.—Four cases of localized swelling due to worm infection [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (3), May 5, pp. 91–94. [W^{m}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Katagiri, Shozo; and Ito, Junichi.
1957 a.—The lung fluke infesting weasels in the Sado Island [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 123–126, illus. [W^{m}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Saito, Yutaka.
1956 a.—Some observations on Tabanidae in Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 63–68, maps. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Tabanidae of Niigata Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 116. [W^{m}.]

Ott, Walther Henry. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] [*See also* Fogg, D. E.; Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Ott, Walther Henry; and Siegmund, O. H.; *and* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Malanga, Christine M.; and Ott, Walther Henry; *and* Polin, Donald; Gilfillan, James L.; Ott, Walther Henry; and Porter, Curt C.]

Ott, Walther Henry; et al.
1956 a.—Biological studies on nicarbazin, a new anticoccidial agent <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1355–1367. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Nicarbazin prevented coccidiosis reinfection, but drug has temporary effect on shell colour and hatchability <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 76 (6), Feb. 7, p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gerhard.
1936 a.—Die Fauna der Enteromorphazone der Kieler Bucht <Kiel. Meeresforsch., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–48, illus. [W^{s}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred. [*See also* Cmejla, H. E.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Jachowski, Leo A. (*jr.*).
[1955 a].—Factors in the epidemiology of mosquito borne filariasis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 552–555. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred; **Moetsch, J. C.**; and **Schock, R. U.**

1956 a.—Studies on the activity of bis-quinaldines against experimental trypanosomiasis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

Otto, James S. *See* De Coursey, John D.; and Otto, James S.

Otuka, Nobuo; **Inatomi, Seiiti**; and **Kimura, Mitiya.**

1956 a.—Results of fecal examinations for parasitic infection in employees of Okayama factory of Kurashiki Rayon Mfg. Co. [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (727), v. 68 (5), May, pp. 391–394. [W^{m}.]

Ouchi, Sabro.

1949 a.—[A case of Ascaris found in abdominal cavity without peritonitis] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 11 (12), Dec., p. 640 (p. 32). [W^{m}.]

den Ouden, H.

1954 a.—Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. I. Methoden te gebruiken bij het onderzoek naar kunstomatige en natuurlijke lokstoffen [English and French summaries] <Mededel. Inst. Ration Zuikerprod. (101), v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 101–121. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. II. Waardplanten en hun betekenis voor de bietenteelt [Sugarbeet-eelworm and its control. II. Host-plants and their importance in relation to beet-growing] [English and French summaries] <Mededel. Inst. Ration. Suikerprod., (123), v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 123–137. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Het bietencystenaaltje en zijn bestrijding. III. Lokplanten onderzoek. [Sugar-beet eelworm and its control] [English and French summaries] <Mededel. Inst. Ration Suikerprod., v. 24, Sept., pp. 141–151, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The influence of hosts and non-susceptible hatching plants on populations of *Heterodera schachtii* <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 138–144. [W^{a}.]

Ovalle, Juana Arrarte. *See* Arrarte Ovalle, Juana.

Ovejero, Arsenio Fraile. *See* Fraile Ovejero, Arsenio.

Overman, A. J.

[1956 a].—Response to nematocides on established turf <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954 55), p. 289. [W^{a}.]

Overman, A. J.; and **Woltz, S. S.**

[1955 a].—Control of nematodes injurious to vegetable crops <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953 -54), pp. 258 259. [W^{a}.]

Ovnatani͡an, K. T.

1954 a.—Об аппендиците в результате аскаридоза [On appendicitis resulting from ascariasis] [Russian text] <Khirurgii͡a, Moskva (10), Oct., pp. 40-42. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—О кишечной непроходимости на почве аскаридоза [On intestinal obstruction by ascarids [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 291–295, illus., pls. [W^{a}]

Owen, Cora Rust. *See* Burgdorfer, Willy; and Owen, Cora Rust.

Owen, D. F. [Edward Grey Inst., Botan. Garden, Oxford]

1956 a.—*Lynchia ardeae* Macquart (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) from purple herons and night herons in the Camargue, France <Entom. Month. Mag. (1110), v. 92, 4. s. (203), v. 17, Nov., p. 383. [W^{a}.]

Owens, R. G. *See* Ellis, Don E.; Clayton, C. N.; and Owens, R. G.

Oxley, P. *See* Bristow, N. W.; Oxley, P.; Williams, G. A. H.; and Woolfe, Gerald.

Oza, J. L. *See* Modi, C. J.; Dave, C. V.; and Oza, J. L.

Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and **Ozaki, Yoshimasa.**

1952 a.—A new gasterostome trematode, *Bucephalopsis tylosuris* n. sp. <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 13, pp. 85–90, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa. [Japan. Parasitol. Lab.] [*See also* Asada, Junichi; Ozaki, Yoshimasa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Togawa, Satoshi; *and* Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Ozaki, Yoshimasa.]

1951 a.—Studies on the miracidium of trematodes. I. The miracidia of *Paramphistomum explanatum* (Creplin), *P. orthocoelium* Fischoeder and *Gastrothylax cobboldi* Fischoeder <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 12, pp. 99–111, pls. [W^{c}.]

1952 b.—Lymph system of *Paramphistomum orthocoelium* and other two species <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 13, Apr., pp. 79–84, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and **Isizaki, H.**

1941 a.—Myxosporidian parasites of *Tridentiger obscurus* (Temminck et Schlegel) <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B., Div. 1, Zool., v. 9 (15–21), Dec., pp. 181–192, (pp. 1–12), illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Ozaki, Yoshimasa; and **Okuda, Yoshio.**

1951 a.—Preliminary note on the life-history of *Liolope copulans* Cohn <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 12, pp. 113–119, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ozawa, Makoto.

1928 b.—[Clinical, histological, and statistical observations on schistosomiasis japonica as the cause of acute appendicitis] [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 1307-1326 (pp. 67-86). [W^{m}.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; **Buchneva, N. V.**; and **Andreeva, L. G.**

1955 a.—Опыт лечения больных трехдневной малярией с длительной инкубацией новыми советскими препаратами в Алтайском крае [Experiment in treatment of tertian malaria with a prolonged incubation period with new Soviet preparations in the Altai krai] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (5), May, pp. 36--43. [W^{m}.]

Ozerskai͡a, V. N.

1953 a.—Опыт применения фенотиазина при нематодозах пищеварительного тракта верблюдов [Experiment in the use of phenothiazine against nematodes of the digestive tract of camels] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—К фауне паразитических червей дикого кабана [On the parasitic worm fauna of wild boars] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 75–81, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 c.—Роль наземных моллюсков в распространении мюллериоза и меры борьбы с ними [Role of terrestrial molluscs in the distribution of mülleriosis and their control] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 182–189. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Испытание дитразина при мюллериозе и диктиокаулезе овец [Test of ditrazin against muelleriosis and dictyocaulosis in sheep] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 237-246. [W^{a}.]

P

"PF" Veterinary Correspondent.

1956 a.—"Cocci" scare in USA is a worm <Poultry Farmer, London (3492) v. 135, Aug. 18, p. 5. [W^a.]

"PF" Veterinary Observer.

1956 a.—New cocci drug is now being made here <Poultry Farmer, London (3490), v. 135, Aug. 4, p. 5. [W^a.]

Pacheco, C. R.; Cuilty, H.; and Góngora, E.

1956 a.—Absceso hepatico abierto a bronquios y al exterior comunicacion de un caso clinico <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 271-281, illus. [W^m.]

Pacheco, Genesio; and de Mello, Milton Thiago.

1956 a.—Brucelose <Monogr. (7) Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Sept., 727 pp., illus., pls. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Pacheco Viana, J. *See* Pinto, Augusto Reimão da Cunha; Coutinho Costa, F.; de Meira, L. V.; and Pacheco Viana, J.

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.

1956 a.—Chemotherapy of *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infections in mice with a new antibiotic, amphomycin [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2-5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 375. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental Chagas' disease with nitrofuran compounds <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13-23. [W^a.]

Packer, Lester. *See* Provasoli, Luigi; Pintner, Irma; and Packer, Lester.

Padnos, Morton; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

[1950 a].—Mitosis in the encysted stages of *Endamoeba coli* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 4. [W^a.]

Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel. *See* Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; and Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel.

Paesler, Friedrich.

1941 b.—Eine neue Acrobeles-Art aus einer intermittierenden Therme in Bad Ilidža (Bosnien) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 135 (1-2), July 15, pp. 46-48, illus. [W^s.]

1946 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der im Dünger lebenden Nematoden <Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr., v. 1 (1-2), pp. 87-128, illus. [Issued Sept. 2] [W^a.]

1956 a.—Beitrag zur Erweiterung der Kenntnis der Gattung Myolaimus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 157 (11-12), Dec., pp. 223-231, illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Beschreibung einer neuen Plectonchus-Art, *Plectonchus sucicola* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 157 (11-12), Dec., pp. 231-234, illus. [W^a.]

Pagirys, J.

1955 a.—Galviju diktyokaulioze Lietuvos TSR [Dictyocaulosis of cattle in Lithuanian SSR] [Lithuanian text; Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 2, pp. 267-281. [W^a.]

Painter, Reginald Henry.

1953 a.—Insecticides protect livestock <Agric. Inst. Rev., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 18-20, illus. [W^a.]

Pak, Chubyung. [M.D., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]

1946 a.—Studies on acquired tolerance to tartar emetic, antimony sodium thioglycollate and neostam [English text; Chinese summary] <Chinese Med. J., v. 64 (7-8) July-Aug., pp. 181-202, illus. [W^m.]

Pakhar'kov, A. G. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Pakhar'kov, A. G.

Pakhomova, N. G. *See* Reshetni͡ak, V. Z.; Pakhomova, N. G.; Li͡utov, N. F.; and Skripkina, N. A.

Palacios Remondo, Jesús.

1956 a.—Coccidiosis, peste aviar y un grado de eficiencia nutritiva ideal para dojicamente simultaneados <Granja, Madrid (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

Palarca, E. *See* Pecache, L.; Palarca, E.; and del Rosario, R.

Palazija, A. *See* Babenskas, M.; Volskis, G.; and Palazija, A.

Palencia, Luis. *See* Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Palencia, Luis.

Paliĭ, M. A.

1955 a.—Об ихтиопаразитофауне Залозецкого прудового хозяйства [On icthyoparasite fauna of Zalozets pond economies] <Dopovidi ta Povidomlennia, L'vivs'kii Derzhavnii Univ., vipusk 5, chast. 2, pp. 19-20. [W^c.]

1955 b.—Паразиты рыб, редко встречающиеся в пределах УССР [Parasites of fish, rarely found within the limits of Ukrainian SSR] <Dopovidi ta Povidomlennia, L'vivs'kii Derzhavnii Univ., vipusk 5, chast. 2, pp. 17-19. [W^c.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.

1952 a.—Смертность чесоточных клещей *Psoroptes longirostris ovis* на теле овец в естественных условиях [Mortality of *Psoroptes longirostris ovis* on the body of sheep under natural conditions] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp 367-374. [W^a.]

1952 b.—К клинике и диагностике ретикулярного онхоцеркоза лошадей [Clinical aspects and diagnosis of equine reticular onchocerciasis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 375-379, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a—О диагностике зудневой (акарусной) чесотки [Diagnosis of acariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 67-70, illus. [W^a.]

Palimpsestov, M. A.; Litvishkó, N. T.; Kharchenko, O. N.; and Prokhvatilova, I. I.

1954 a.—Отыскание новых антгельминтиков для борьбы с дрепанидотениозом гусей [Search for new anthelmintics for controlling *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 281-287. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Palmer, Barron M. F.

1952 a.—A comparative study of the incidence of intestinal parasites of children in Des Moines, Iowa <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 49, pp. 487-491. [W^a.]

Palmieri, Mario R. Garcia. *See* Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R.

Palomba. *See* Liaras, Henri; Aprosio; and Palomba.

Pals, C. H. *See* Nordquist, A. V.; and Pals, C. H.

Paltán C., J. David. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med.]

1944 a.—Observaciones sobre patologia tropical <Rev. Med., Quito, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 150-175, illus..[W^m.]

Pamboukis, Georg; Anastasopoulos, Georg; and Prapopoulos, Georg.

1956 a.—Rückbildung einer Myasthenia gravis nach chirurgischer Entfernung einer Echinokokkuszyste der Lunge <Wien. Ztschr. Nervenheilk., v. 12 (2), pp. 216-220. [W^m.]

Pamukcu, A. M.; and Mimioğlu, Mihri M.
1955 a.—Merkeplerde görülen endoparazitler ve bunlarin kandaki eosinophil leucocyte'lerle olan münasebeti. [The internal parasites observed in donkies and the relationship between the parasites and the blood eosinophiles] [English summary] <Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 141-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

P'an, Bin-jung; and Huang, Wen-ch'ang.
1954 a.—[A case of helminthiasis caused by *Fasciola hepatica*] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 391-393, pl. [W^{m}.]

Pan, Chiatung.
1956 a.—Studies on the biological control of schistosome-bearing snails: A preliminary report on pathogenic microorganisms found in *Australorbis glabratus* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Pan, Chiatung; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1955 a.—Comparative studies of intestinal amebae. I. Distributions and cyclic changes of the nucleic acids in *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 62 (1), July, pp. 66-79, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

P'an, Kuei-ch'ing. *See* Ch'eng, Kao; Lin, Sung-ai; and P'an, Kuei-ch'ing.

Panasiûk, D. I.; and Tsvetaeva, N. P.
1953 a.—Действие четыреххлористого углерода на организм овец [Action of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of the sheep] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 124-145, pls. [W^{a}.]

Panebianco, Felice.
1956 a.—Sulla profilassi della metastrongilosi dei suini. Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione larvicida dei fertilizzanti in uso in agricoltura, con particolare riguardo alla calciocianamide <Agric. Ital., v. 56, n. s., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 454-463. [W^{a}.]

Panebianco, Felice; and Barresi, Eugenio.
1956 a.—La prova allo jodio in bovini affetti da alcune parassitosi epatiche <Agric. Ital., v. 56, n. s., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 207-217. [W^{a}.]

Panesi, M. *See* Ercoli, G.; Caltabiano, S.; and Panesi, M.

Panetsou, Achilleōs.
1956 a.—Συχνότης τῆς ταινίας τῆς ἐχινοκόκκου τῶν κυνῶν τῶν περιοχῶν 'Αθηνῶν καὶ Θεσσαλονίκης [Sur la fréquence du Taenia échinocoque chez les chiens d'Athénes et de Thesaloniki (Gréce)] [Greek text, French summary] <Delton Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, ser. B (22), Apr.-June, pp. 69-75. [W^{a}.]

Pangalos, G. E.; Pavlatos, M.; and Mercier, P.
1956 a.—The Sabin-Feldman dye-test <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 583-586. [W^{a}.]

Pángaro, O. M. *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; and Pángaro, O. M.

Pani, S. N.
1956 a.—Occurrence of Multiceps cysts in the intermuscular connective tissue of a goat <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (6), May, pp. 474-475. [W^{a}.]

Panin, V. Îa.
1956 a.—Гельминтофауна грызунов западного Казахстана [Helminth fauna of rodents of western Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 84-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panova, L. G.
1948 a.—К вопросу о длительности жизни фасциолы в печени овец [On the question of the length of life of Fasciola in the liver of sheep] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (3), pp. 143-145. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Наблюдения по биологии *Fasciola hepatica* в период эмбриогонии [Observations on the biology of *Fasciola hepatica* during the embryonic period] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 160-164. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Опыт лечения фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота [Experiment in the treatment of bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 170-172. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Влияние некоторых физических и химических факторов на жизнеспозобность яиц *Fasciola hepatica* [Influence of several physical and chemical factors on the survival of eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4) Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 165-169. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Фасциолез сельскохозяйственных животных. [Fascioliasis of farm animals]. 34 pp., illus. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

Panova, L. G.; and Evpiât'ev, A. Îa.
1951 a.—Опыт оздоровления от фасциолеза фермы крупного рогатого скота методом плановой дегельминтизации и смены пастбищ [Experiment in ridding cattle farms of Fasciola by means of systematic dehelminthization and pasture rotation] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 173-176. [W^{a}.]

Pansini, Karlo; Pasini, Dinko; and Spidla, M.
1955 a.—Lambliasis kao uzrok kroničnog abdominalnog sindroma. [Chronic abdominal syndrome caused by lambliasis] <Med. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 171-174. [W^{m}.]

Pantangco, Elias. *See* Antonio, Domingo (*jr.*); Peñas, Manuel D.; and Pantangco, Elias.

de Paola, G.; and Cantiello, G.
1956 a.—Sindromi addominali acute da cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 455. [W^{m}.]

de Paola, Giovanna; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1955 a.—Aspetti rettosigmoidoscopici di alcune elmintiasi [English summary] <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 532-536. [W^{m}.]

Papaz'îan, D. S.
1955 a.—Случай эхинококка молочной железы [Case of Echinococcus of the mammary gland] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa, Moskva, (6), June, p. 68. [W^{m}.]

Paraense, W. Lobato.
1955 a.—A descoberta da esquizogonia do halterídio do pombo e sua influência na evolução da protozoologia (The discovery of the schizogony cycle in the pigeon's Halteridium and its influence on the advancement of protozoology) [Portuguese and English text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 53 (2-4), June, Sept. and Dec., pp. 411-420. [W^{a}.]

Paraf, André. *See* Caroli, Jacques; and Paraf, André.

Paragonimiasis Investigation Committee, Chungking Branch of the Chinese Medical Association.
1955 a.—Diagnostic skin test for paragonimiasis [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., p. 648. [W^{m}.]

Parakin, V. K.
1956 a.—Легочные заболевания ягнят в зоне Сальских степей [Lung disease of lambs in the Salsk steppe zone] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo (8), Aug., pp. 41–45, illus. [W^a.]

Paramonov, A. A.
1956 a.—К ревизии системы рабдитат растений [Revision of the systematics of plant rhabditids] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 85-111. [W^a.]

Paramonov, A. A.; and Briushkova, F. I.
1956 a.—Стеблевая нематода картофеля и меры борьбы с нею. [The stem nematode of potatoes and measures for controlling it] 112 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Paramonov, A. A.; and Kharichkova, M. V.
1953 a.—Возбудители фитогельминтозов картофельных клубней и лука в Московской области [Cause of phytohelminthiasis of potato tuber and onions in the Moskva oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 195–213, illus. [W^a.]

Paraskiv, K. P. *See* Markov, G. S.; and Paraskiv, K. P.

Pardo Gomez, F. *See* Garcia Portela, M.; and Pardo Gomez, F.

Paredes, Alcides Guerra. *See* Guerra Paredes, Alcides.

Pareja, Ismael Morales. *See* Morales Pareja, Ismael.

Pariente, Ph.
1955 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la méthode de Cuervo <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 1176–1178, illus. [W^m.]

Paris, Jean.
1955 a.—Commensalisme et parasitisme chez les annélides polychètes <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (4), pp. 525–536, illus. [W^a.]

Paris Ruiz, L. [Clin. Med. Univ. Prov. Giménez Diaz]
1955 b.—Estado actual da terapêutica antiamebiana <J. Méd., Pôrto (672), an. 15, v. 28, Dec. 10, pp. 809, 812, 814. [W^m.]

Parish, W. E.
1956 c.—Warble fly can be controlled <Agriculture, London, v. 62 (12), Mar., pp. 594-596. [W^a.]

Parker, D. E.
1956 a.—The effects of DDT on wildlife <Idaho Wildlife Rev., v. 8 (6), May-June, pp. 5–7, illus. [W^a.]

Parker, Hazel. *See* Jellison, William Livingston; Fullerton, W. J.; and Parker, Hazel.

Parker, K. G.; and Mai, William Frederick.
1956 a.—Damage to tree fruits in New York by root lesion nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 694–699, pls. [W^a.]

Parmelee, Warren E.; Lee, Robert D.; Wagner, Edward D.; and Burnett, Howard S.
1956 a.—A survey of *Thelazia californiensis*, a mammalian eye worm, with new locality records <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 325–327, map. [W^a.]

Parnaik, D. T. [Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay] *See* Chatupale, W. V.; and Parnaik, D. T.

Parnaud. *See* Callandry; and Parnaud.

Parodi; Proust; and Talarmin.
[1957 a].—Action des désoxybenzoines (1183 th) sur la bilharziose intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 654-657. [W^a.]

Parshina, N. P. *See* Pospelova Shtrom, M. V.; Babenko, L. V.; Parshina, N. P.; and Dineva, A. I.

Parsons, Lawrence. [M.D., St. Mary's Hosp., Reno, Nevada]
1957 a.—Plague [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 163 (8), Feb. 23, p. 678. [W^a.]

Pashuk, V. P.
1955 a.—Лечение больных аскаридозом цитралем [Treatment of ascariasis with citrol] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 302–306. [W^a.]

Pasini, Dinko. *See* Pansini, Karlo; Pasini, Dinko; and Spidla, M.

Passey, Richard F. [McGill Univ.] [*See also* Fairbairn, Donald; and Passey, Richard F.]

Passey, Richard F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1955 a.—The respiration of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs <Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (6), Nov., pp. 1033–1046. [W^m.]

Pastacaldi, V. *See* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Pastacaldi, V.; and Vuillet, J.

Pastor, L. Martinez. *See* Martinez Pastor, L.

Pastuszko, Janina.
1956 a.—Przyczynek do poznania fauny Coccidia u królikow w Polsce (A contribution to the description of Coccidia fauna in rabbits in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

Pataky, György. *See* Frank, Kalman; Pataky, György; and Andrasofszky, Barna.

Patay, René. *See* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Patay, René.

Patel, J. C. *See* de Mello, E. R.; and Patel, J. C.

Paterson, H. E.
1954 b.—New sucking lice (Anoplura) from South Africa <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 219-225, pl. [W^a.]

Patiño Camargo, Luis; Zulueta, Julián; and Toro, Gabriel.
1956 a.—Toxoplasma (caviae) en Colombia <Heraldo Med. (179), v. 13, May-June, pp. 421-422, 424. [W^m.]

Pattanayak, Gopal Chandra; and Thomas, S.
1955 a.—Acute intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 25 (7), Sept. 1, p. 275. [W^m.]

Pattanayak, S.; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.
1956 a.—Microfilariae in domestic fowls <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 261-263, pl. [W^a.]

Patterson, Juana Figarola. *See* Figarola Patterson, Juana.

Pattillo, Carlos. *See* Uribe, Pedro; Apablaza U., Hernán; Tornvall, Svante; and Pattillo, Carlos.

Pattillo, Walter H. *See* Patillo, Walter H.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Hollander, Willard Fisher; and Pattillo, Walter H.; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Jessen, R. J.; Pattillo, Walter H.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae.

Patyk, Stanisław.
1956 a.—Zarobaczenie przewodu pokarmowego owiec i kóz na Ziemiach Zachodnich. The helminths in the alimentary tract of sheep and goats [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 4 (5), Apr. 30, pp. 107–146, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Zarobaczenie płuc, watroby i przewodu pokarmowego bydła wypasanego na łakach nawadnianych ściekami miejskimi (The vermination of the lungs, liver and alimentary tract of cattle grazed in the meadows irrigated by town sewers) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław—Continued.

1956 c.—Zarobaczenie przewodu pokarmowego bydła na Ziemiach Zachodnich (The vermination of the alimentary tract of cattle in the western territories of Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 171–172. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław; and Kuprowski, Marian.

1957 a.—Nużyca (demodecosis) owiec (Demodecosis of sheep) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

Patzer, M. E. [Univ. Cincinnati] *See* Etges, Frank J.; and Patzer, M. E.

Paul, Antonio.

1955 a.—Les parasitoses intestinales et leur répercussion sur la cavité buccale <Arch. Stomatol., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 196–201. [W^m.]

Paul, J.

1954 d.—Latente konnatale Toxoplasmose <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (21–22), June 1, pp. 485–491. [W^m.]

Paul, M. F. *See* Buzard, J. A.; Ells, V. R.; and Paul, M. F.

de Paula Gomes, Aristides. [*See also* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Paula Gomes, Aristides; Tavares da Silva, Luiz; and Scherb, Jaime.]

de Paula Gomes, Aristides; de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Amorim, Ivan; and Gomes, Geraldo.

1954 b.—Inquérito sôbre a doença de Chagas no Município de Nazaré da Mata [English summary] <An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco, v. 6 (1–2), Dec., pp. 42–49, pls. [W^m.]

Paulian, Patrice.

1953 a.—Pinnipèdes, cétacés, oiseaux des Iles Kerguelen et Amsterdam. Mission Kerguelen 1951 <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A. Biol. Animale, v. 8, pp. 111–234, maps, pls [I^a.]

Paulini, Ernest.

1954 b.—O planorbicida: Pentaclorofenol [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 333–341. [W^m.]

1955 a.—Um dispositivo simples para a aplicação de moluscocida liquido [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 277–279, illus. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Método colorimétrico para a determinação de cobre em criadouros de planorbídeos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 273–275. [W^a.]

1955 c.—Método espectrofotométrico para a dosagem da cloroquina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 329–332. [W^a.]

Paulley, J. W.; Jones, Ronald; Green, W. P. D.; and Kane, E. P.

1956 a.—Myocardial toxoplasmosis <Brit. Heart J., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 55–64, illus. [W^m.]

Pavlatos, M. *See* Pangalos, G. E.; Pavlatos, M.; and Mercier, P.

Pavlica, Fr.

1955 a.—Pneumonia pneumocystica carinii u 5-letého dítěte. [Pneumonia *Pneumocystis carinii* in a 5 year old child] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (34–35), Aug. 26, pp. 962–963. [W^m.]

Pavlov, P.

1956 a.—Изследване действието на хигроскопични средства върху кокцидиите за оздравяване външната среда от инвазия с кокцидии (Untersuchung der Wirkung Hydroskopischer Mittel auf Coccidien—Versuche von Sanienrung der Umwelt) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] <Nauch. Trud., Zootekh. Fak., Selsk. Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov", Sofii͡a, v. 6, pp. 215–227. [W^a.]

Pavlov, P.—Continued.

1956 b.—Ролята на мухите за пренасянето на трихомони по говедата (Die Rolle der Fliegen bei der Uebertragung der Rindertrichomonose) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] <Nauch. Trud., Zootekh. Fak., Selsk. Akad. "Georgi Dimitrov", Sofii͡a, v. 6, pp. 383–387. [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich. [1884–] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul’ga, I. K. 1955, Vydai͡ushchiesi͡a Otechestvennye Zoologi, pp. 230–241] [W^a.]

1948 e.—Задачи и результаты паразитологических исследований экспедиции 1934–1938 гг. на систему озер Чаны в Барабинской степи [Results of the parasitological expedition 1934–1938 to the Chan lake system on the Baraba steppe] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 205–207. [W^c.]

1955 b.—Состояние учения о природной очаговости болезней человека (The actual state of the doctrine of the natural nidi of human disease) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡Ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 17–26. [Lib. Olivier]

[1956 b].—Значение клещей и общее состояние их изученности [Importance of Acarina and a general outline of their study] [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 13–30. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

1956 c.—К функциональной анатомии паразита выхухоли жука *Silphopsyllus desmanae* Ols. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae) [On the functional anatomy of a parasite of the Russian water mole *Desmana moschata* L.—the beetle *Silphopsyllus desmanae* Ols. (Coleoptera, Leptinidae)] [Russian text; English summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 35 (3), pp. 518–529, illus. [W^a.]

[1956 d].—Подотряд Ixodides Leach. I. Надсемейство Ixodoidea Banks. I. Семейство Argasidae Canestrini аргасовые клещи, или аргазиды [Suborder Ixodides Leach. I. Superfamily Ixodoidea Banks. I. Family Argasidae Canestrini] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 366–376, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich and Bernadskai͡a, Z. M.

1948 a.—Новые гинандроморфы иксодовых клещей [New gynandromorphous ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 25–40, illus., pls. [W^c.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.

1952 b.—Экспериментальный анализ значения различных фаз превращения *Ornithodorus papillipes* в передаче спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа [Experimental analysis of the significance of different phases of the metamorphosis of *Ornithodorus papillipes* in the transmission of the spirochete of relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 47–55. [W^c.]

1956 a.—К биологии клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* (On the biology of *Ornithodorus papillipes* ticks) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 111 (6), Dec. 21, pp. 1403–1405. [W^a.]

Pavon, Armando. *See* Armando Pavon.

Pawłowski, Leszek Kazimierz.

1948 a.—Przyczynek do znajomości pijawek (Hirudinea) Nowej Szkocji, Nowej Fundlandii i wysp francuskich Saint-Pierre i Miquelon. Contribution à la connaissance des

PAWŁOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ—Continued.

sangsues (Hirudinea) de la Nouvelle-Écosse, de Terre-Neuve et des iles françaises Saint-Pierre et Miquelon <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 5 (20), Dec. 8, pp. 317-353 (pp. 1-37), illus. [W^{a}.]

PAWŁOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. [*See also* Gerwel, Czesław; and Pawłowski, Zbigniew.]

1956 a.—Wyniki leczenia taeniarhynchosis nasionami dyni *Semina cucurbitae* (Results of taeniarhynchosis treatment with pumpkin seed (*Semina cucurbitae*)) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

PAWŁOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW; and RYDZEWSKI, ALEKSANDER.

1956 a.—Piperazyna w ambulatoryjnym leczeniu owsicy. Piperazine in ambulatorial treatment of enterobiasis [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 271-282. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Jednodniowa kuracja piperazyną w masowym leczeniu glistnicy (Ascariasis) (One-day piperazine cure in mass treatment for ascariasis) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—O wartości niektórych leków w ambulatoryjnym leczeniu inwazji pasożytami jelitowymi człowieka (On the efficacy of some drugs in the treatment of out-patients for invasion by human intestinal parasites) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 129-130. [W^{a}.]

PAX. FERDINAND; and SOÓS, ARPÁD.

1943 a.—Die Nematoden der deutschen Schwefelquellen und Thermen <Arch. Hydrobiol. v. 40 (1) pp. 123-183. [C^{z}.]

PAYET, M.; PENE, P.; and LE DRENN, P.

1955 a.—Syndrome de Loeffler ascaridien <Bull. Med. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 12, pp. 25-31, pl. [W^{m}.]

PAYNE, EUGENE H.; GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS; and SCHLEICHER, E. M.

1956 a.—An intestinal parasite survey in the high Cordilleras of Peru. I. <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 696-698. [W^{a}.]

PAZ, EDMUNDO P.; and UGARRIZA, FRANCISCO.

1955 a.—Ulcera amibiasica de margen de ano <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (30), July 29, pp. 2279-2283, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAZ, GUILLERMO HARO Y. *See* Haro y Paz, Guillermo.

PCHELKINA, A. A. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shekhanov, M. V.; *and* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Mishchenko, N. K. and Pchelķina, A. A.

PEACOCK, F. C.

1956 a.—The reniform nematode in the Gold Coast [Letter to editor dated Nov. 16, 1955] <Nature, London (4506) v. 177, Mar. 10, p. 489. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The reniform nematode in the Gold Coast <Nematologica, v. 1 (4), Nov., pp. 307-310, pls. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Studies on root-knot nematodes of the genus Meloidogyne in the Gold Coast. Part I. Comparative development on susceptible and resistant host species <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 76-84. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE-GERVIS, LESLIE.

1955 a.—Complete poultry keeper and farmer. rev. ed., 289 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY. [1877-1956] [*For necrology see* Science (3249), v. 125, Apr. 5, 1957, pp. 635-636.] [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, C. C.; BROCK, W. E.; and KLIEWER, I. O.

[1956 a].—Preliminary report on the use of the complement-fixation test as an aid in the control of anaplasmosis in range cattle <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16-18, 1955), pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—A study of tetracycline dosage in cattle which are anaplasmosis carriers <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 290-292. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, I. G. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Research Off.]

1956 a.—Coccidiosis. A devastating disease of poultry <Poultry Dis. Leaflet (2) N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, J. C.

1956 a.—Studies on the life cycles and morphology of the larval stages of *Alaria arisaemoides* Augustine and Uribe, 1927 and *Alaria canis* LaRue and Fallis, 1936 (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 295-387, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PECACHE, L.; PALARCA, E.; and DEL ROSARIO, R.

1956 a.—Hexahydropirazine citrate in the treatment of intestinal ascariasis <Philippine Med. World, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 271-277. [W^{m}.]

PECHERSKIĬ, B. F.

1954 a.—эпидидимитах в течении трихомонадных уритритов [Epididymitis in the course of trichomonal urethritis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 38-41. [W^{m}.]

PECHUMAN, L. L. [Lockport, New York]

1956 a.—An unusual new Tabanus from Arizona <Pan Pacific Entom., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEDOYA, C. [Val de Grace]

1956 a.—Forme "froide" de l'amibiase hépatique <Presse Méd., v. 64 (10), Feb. 4, p. 209. [W^{m}.]

PEFAUR OJEDA, JUAN. [Dr., Equipo Méd. Hosp.-San. "El Peral"]

1948 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico pulmonar. (Nuestra experiencia) <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 19, *i.e.* 18 (1-2), pp. 78-84. [W^{m}.]

PEFFLY, ROBERT L.; and SHAWARBY, A. A.

1956 a.—The loss and redevelopment of insecticide resistance in Egyptian house flies <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 183-189. [W^{a}.]

PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE.

1957 a.—La distomatosi epatica da *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* <Vet. Ital., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 123-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEGULLO, J. *See* Ferrand, J.; and Pegullo, J.

PEISLEY, H. R. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off., Commonwealth Dept. Health, Canberra]

1956 a.—A survey on the incidence of echinococcosis in sheep. <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO.

1954 c.—L'ipodermosi umana <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 1051-1052. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Il trattamento medico dell'idatidosi umana <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 1052-1054. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO; and CILLI, VITTORIO.

1955 c.—La hidatidosis en Italia [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 112-113. [W^{m}.]

PELLEGRINO, JOSÉ.

1950 b.—A doença de Chagas em Minas Gerais [Abstract of report before 1. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Oct. 1949] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Brener, Zigman.

1954 a.—Profilaxia de um foco de doença de Chagas nas proximidades de Belo Horizonte (cidade industrial) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 5 (3–4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 145–146. [W^{m}.]

[1957 a].—Method for isolating schistosome granulomas from mouse liver <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 564, illus. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Nery Guimaraes, F.

[1955 a].—A reação intradermica com antigeno de *Trypanosoma rangeli* (Tejera, 1920) em pacientes com leishmaniose tegumentar ou com doença de Chagas <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 298–299. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Vitale, A.; Gualandrini, N.; and Pili, M.

[1955 a].—Osservazioni sui coccidi dei cani e dei gatti randagi di Roma <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 286–288. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László.

1956 a.—Catalogue of the genus Eimeria (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (1), pp. 75–102. [W^{a}.]

Pelosi, Angelina Maria. *See* Guiomar Franco, Anita; Pelosi, Angelina Maria; Nunes da Silva, Jayme; and Costa, Cremilda.

Pena, A. J. *See* Cambournac, Francisco J. C.; Franco Gândara, A.; and Pena, A. J.

de Pena, Juan. *See* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral, Pablo; de Pena, Juan; and Tencatti, Reinaldo.

Peña y de la Peña, Enrique. [Dr., México, D. F.]

1955 a.—Comentario al trabajo del Señor Doctor Manuel Medina G. de Torreon, Coah., titulado: Contribucion al estudio de la infestacion por *Giardia lamblia* y su relacion con los problemas quirurgicos <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 492–493. [W^{m}.]

Peñalver, Luis Manuel. [Dr.]

1955 b.—Plan sanitario para la erradicación en Guatemala de la enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 173–179, illus. [W^{m}.]

Peñas, Manuel D. *See* Antonio, Domingo (*jr.*); Peñas, Manuel D.; and Pantangco, Elias.

Pene, P. *See* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; and Le Drenn, P.

Peng, C. T. *See* Quan, Stuart F.; Hartwell, William Vernon; Scott, K. G.; and Peng, C. T.

P'eng, Chü-Shuang. *See* Yü, I-Hsin; P'eng, Chü-Shuang; Liang, Hsi-Shan; and Hsü, Wei-Hsiung.

Penna, Heda Arminante de Oliveira. *See* de Oliveira Penna, Heda Arminante.

Penna de Azevedo, A.

1936 a.—Histologia pathologica da glandula thyreoide na fórma chronica da doença de Chagas (Trypanosomose americana) <Folha Med., v. 17 (21), July 25, pp. 338–342, illus. [W^{m}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond.

1956 a.—Studies on the biology of marine acquired avian schistosomiasis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Pocius, Felix P.

1956 a.—Nostril entry as the mode of infection by the first stage larvae of a rodent Cuterebra [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Wagner, Alvin.

1956 a.—Concerning the early developmental stages of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

Peoples, Don M. *See* Feo, Louis Girard; Fetter, Theodore R.; Peoples, Don M.; and Morton, Harry E.

Peraita, Pablo. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Hidatidosis del sistema nervioso [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 70–71. [W^{m}.]

Peralta, O. *See* Fuenzalida, J. M.; Davila, M.; Peralta, O.; and Vargas V., H.

Pereira Barretto, Mauro. [*See also* Duret, J. P.; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; *and* Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.]

1955 a.—Estudo sôbre tabânidas brasileiros. XII. Sôbre a sistemática da tribo Dichelacerini End. da subfamília Tabaninae Loew. (Diptera, Tabanidae) <Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (1), pp. 63–76. [W^{a}.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando. [*See also* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Costa, Lúcio.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria.

1955 a.—Nota sôbre a incidência do *Srongyloides* [sic] *stercoralis* em zona urbana e rural do estado da Paraíba [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 333–336. [W^{a}.]

Perera, S. J. E.

1956 a.—Preliminary survey of the incidence of filariasis in dogs in Kandy district <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

Perera y Prats, Arturo.

1955 b.—Consideraciones sobre el quiste hidatídico de pulmón y su tratamiento actual <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 72 (4), pp. 345–374, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérès, G.

1957 a.—La phase larvaire d' *Hypoderma lineatum* dans l'oesophage des bovidés et ses conséquences <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 108, n.s., v. 20, Feb., pp. 92–100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pérez, Bernabe Sanz. *See* Sanz Pérez, Bernabe.

Pérez, H. Cedeño. *See* Cedeño Pérez, H.

Perez Carreño, Miguel; and Diez, Augusto.

1955 a.—Las neoformaciones bilharzianas del intestino grueso (Los bilharziomas) <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 603–612, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Davant, Dionisio C.

1955 a.—Las secuelas hidaticas cavitarias <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 205–214, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez Fontana, Velarde.

1953 j.—Hidatidosis osea <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 37–49. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Ciclo colateral de la hidatidosis [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Equinococosis secundaria de la pelvia [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 54–55. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE—Continued.

1955 c.—Investigacion de huevos de helmintos con especial referencia a la epidemiologia de la hidatidosis [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 123-125. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; and SCALTRITTI, RAÚL F.

1955 a.—Normalizacion de las reacciones biologicas que se utilizan en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [Read before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 24-27. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ GARCIA, EDUARDO; and OCAÑA GARCIA, MANUEL.

1956 a.—Los perros y el quiste hidatidico <Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid (10-56 H), May, 12 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

PEREZ GIMENEZ, MARIA ENRIQUETA; ROCHE, MARCEL; and DIAZ UNGRIA, CARLOS.

1957 a.—Observaciones sobre la coexistencia del *Necator americano* y del *Anquilostoma duodenale* en sujetos parasitados de Venezuela <Acta Cien. Venezolana v. 8 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ MORENO, BERNARDO. [Dr., Valladolid]

1955 a.—*Tenia saginata* en un lactante de un mes de edad <Acta Pediat. Españ. (154), v. 13, Oct., pp. 819-822. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ-SANTIAGO, E. *See* Rivera, Julio V.; Rodriguez, Hector F.; and Pérez-Santiago, E.

PERIE, JULIO L. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Cirugia ocular en enfermos oncocercosos <Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 107-108. [W^{m}.]

PERKINS, E. S. [F.R.C.S.]

1956 a.—The preliminary results of the treatment of uveitis with daraprim. Clinical trials <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., Sect. Ophthalmol., pp. 25-26 (pp. 7-8). [W^{a}.]

PERL, GISELLA; GUTTMACHER, ALAN F.; and RAGGAZONI, HALINA.

1956 a.—Male and female trichomoniasis. Diagnosis and oral treatment <Obst. and Gynec., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 128-136. [W^{m}.]

PERLOWAGORA-SZUMLEWICZ, ALINA; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.

1957 a.—Studies on the oxygen consumption of *Australorbis glabratus* eggs <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 11-16, pl. [W^{a}.]

PERNOD, A. P. JARNIOU-QUILIQUINI. *See* Jarniou-Quiliquini-Pernod, A. P.

PEROTTI, RODOLFO M.

1953 a.—La coccidiosis de las gallinas <Pampa Argent. (304), v. 26, Apr., pp. 9, 31, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—Con la erradicación de la garrapata en los gallineros se evita la "spiroquetosis aviar" <Mundo Agric., v. 5 (47), Apr., pp. 164-165. [W^{a}.]

PERROT, R. *See* Gayla, A.; Perrot, R.; Gatelmand; and Froideval, P.

PERRY, VERNON G.

[1953 b].—Soil fumigation for the control of plant parasitic nematodes <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1952), v. 12, pp. 40-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S.; CHAGIN, K. P.; and BOLDYREV, S. T.

1956 a.—Обнаружение новых очагов размножения клещей *Ornithodorus talaje* Guerin Meneville, 1849 в СССР [Discovery of new foci of propagation of *Ornithodorus talaje* Guerin Meneville, 1849 in SSSR] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 109 (1), July-Aug., pp. 238-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

PESCHIERA, CARLOS A.; et al.

1953 b.—Las resecciones pulmonares, tratamiento de eleccion de los quistes hidaticos del pulmon. (Estadistica de 168 resecciones) [English and German summaries] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 86-96. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.

1955 a.—Further studies on intradermal test in schistosomiasis japonica <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6-12, 1953), v. 6, Sez. 17-18 (1-99), pp. 106-107. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

PESSE, NORMA. *See* Atias M., Antonio Vladimiro; and Pesse, Norma.

PESSÕA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; PEREIRA DA SILVA, LUIZ HILDEBRANDO; and COSTA, LÚCIO.

1955 a.—Nota sôbre a incidência de parasitoses intestinais em zonas urbana e rural do Estado da Paraíba [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 423-438. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Observações sôbre a epidemiologia da esquistossomose no estado da Paraíba [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 305-310. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Sôbre a anemia na esquistossomose mansônica em zonas urbana e rural do estado da Paraíba [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 337-342. [W^{a}.]

PESTRE, A. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Eisenbeth, R.; Pestre, A.; and Pestre, M.

PETANA, WALTER.

1955 a.—A simple preparation of helminthological specimens for photomicrographic purposes <J. Biol. Photog. Ass., v. 23 (2-3), May-Aug., pp. 65-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Illustrative parasitology <J. Biol. Photog. Ass., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETER, A. TILGNER. *See* Tilgner-Peter, A.

PETER, C. T. [G.M.V.C., Ph.D., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar]

1956 a.—Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. IV. The amphistome and gymnocephalous groups of cercariae <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

PETERHOUSE.

1956 a.—Malaria drug promises coccidiosis control <Poultry Farmer, London (3477) v. 134, May 5, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

PETERMAN, EDMUNDO. [Dr., Hosp. San Borja]

1933 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico primitivo del ligamento ancho <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 3 (7), Oct., pp. 352-356. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE.

1954 a.—Control of plant nematodes <Rep. Progr. Applied Chem., v. 39, pp. 721-726. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—The combined use of nematicidal soil fumigants and solubilized chemicals <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 81-86. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, WILL. W.

1956 a.—Tyndtarmsinvagination i relation til Spolorm hos Svin <Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 39 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 507-509. [W^{a}.]

PETERSON, HAROLD O. *See* Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Becklund, Willard Walter; and Peterson, Harold O.

PETERSON, WESLEY J.

1956 a.—Permanently inserted plastic cannula for direct access to cecal contents of rats <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 427-434, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PETRINI, MICHELANGELO. [Prof. Primario Lab. Microbiol. Osp. Maggiore Milano]

1956 a.—Diffusione dell'amebiasi e della lambliasi in Italia <Rassegna Med., Milano, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

Petrishcheva, Palina A.

1955 c.—Эпидемиологическое значение территорий на стыках ландшафтов (The role of territories on life-zone boundaries in epidemiology) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 36–49, illus. [Lib. Olivier]

Petrochenko, V. I.

1953 b.—Постэмбриональное развитие скребня *Polymorphus magnus*—возбудителя полиморфоза уток [Postembryonic development of *Polymorphus magnus*—cause of polymorphosis in the duck] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 49–62, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 e.—Роль клещей и насекомых в эпизоотологии гельминтозов [Role of Acarina and Insecta in the epizootiology of helminths] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl.. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

Petrone, P.

1957 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in provincia di Potenza e sua infestazione a carattere endemico-epidemico nel Comune di Senise <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 71–75. [W^{m}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich.

1949 a.—Клетки с приподнятым сетчатым полом как средство борьбы с гельминтозами лисиц [A cage with raised mesh floor as means of controlling helminthiasis in foxes] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68–70. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Chubabrii͡a, I. T.

1955 a.—К обнаружению возбудителя дракункулеза человека—*Dracunculus medinensis* L., 1758—в подкожной клетчатке у кошки в Грузинской ССР [On the discovery of *Dracunculus medinensis* L., 1758 in the subcutaneous tissue of a cat in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Panysheva, L. V.

1953 a.—Испытание фенотиазина при капилляриозах желудка и мочевого пузыря норок и соболей [Experiment in the use of phenothiazine against capillariosis of the stomach and urinary bladder of mink and sable] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 167–172. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Potekhina, L. F.

1953 a.—Новый вид власоглава—*Trichocephalus spalacis* nov. sp. от слепыша [New species of nematode—*Trichocephalus spalacis* nov. sp. from *Spalax microphthalmus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 95–98, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 b.—К гельминтофауне хищных и млекопитающих Таджикистана [On the helminthfauna of predatory mammals of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 82–94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Sadykhov, I. A.

1956 a.—Новая цестода *Taenia melesi* nov. sp. от барсука в Азербайджане [A new cestode *Taenia melesi* nov. sp. from *Meles meles* in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 12 (3), pp. 213-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. A.

1956 a.—Лечение и профилактика солями аммония при кокцидиозе крупного рогатого скота [Treatment and prophylaxis of bovine coccidiosis with salts of ammonia] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 30-32. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.

1948 a.—Методика исследования клещей *Ixodes ricinus* на вирусоносительство *Babesiella bovis* [Method of examining *Ixodes ricinus* for *Babesiella bovis*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (3), pp. 146–153. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.; Mikhaleva, V. A.; and Khli͡ustova, A. I.

1955 a.—К вопросу о видовом составе, распространении и созонной численности иксодовых клещей на территории поймы реки на юго востоке СССР (Ticks, their distribution and seasonal rate on the territory of water-meadows of the south-east of the European part of the USSR) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 133–135. [Lib. Olivier]

Petrová, Margita. *See* Kocklová-Kratochvílová, Anna; Kutková, Marta; and Petrová, Margita.

Petrova-Piontkovskai͡a, S. P.

1955 a.—Эктопаразиты грызунов в некоторых природных очагах инфекционного нефрозо-нефрита (лихорадок с почечным синдромом) (Ectoparasites of rodents in some natural nidi of infectious nephrosonephritis (or haemorrhagic fevers with a nephritic syndrome)) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 244-247. [Lib. Olivier]

Petrović, Zlatibor. [*See also* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Sibalić, Slobodan; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Bordjochki, A.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Rakovec, R.]

1950 a.—Прилог познавању трихомонадида 1. део (Contribution à l'étude de biologie de 5 espèces de Trichomonas sur les differents milieux de culture) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 33-50. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Prilog poznavanju biologije trihomonadida. II deo (Contribution à l'étude de cinq espèces de Trichomonas. II partie) [French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 109–113. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Прилог познавању биологије трихомонадида. III. део (Contribution à l'étude de cinq espèces de Trichomonas) <Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, v. 2 (3 4), Dec., pp. 211-221. [W^{a}.]

Petrovicky, Oldřich.

1955 a.—Kalcifikace bulbu očního toxoplasmatického puvodu. [Calcification of the ocular bulb caused by toxoplasmosis] [Russian and English summaries] <Českoslov. Roentgenol., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 117–119. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—K otázce klíšt'ové paralysy v ČSR. [Tick paralysis in Czechoslovakia] [Russian and German summaries] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (34-35), Aug. 26, pp. 948–955. [W^{m}.]

1955 c.—Nový roentgenologicky přiźnak kongenitální toxoplasmosy o jeho natalním životě. [New radiologic sign in congenital toxoplasmosis and its significance in prognosis of postnatal development] [Russian and English summaries] <Ceskoslov. Roentgenol., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 120–122. [W^{m}.]

1955 d.—Vlastní modifikace Frenkelova kutánniho testu na toxoplasmosu na základě alergometrie. [A new modification of the Frenkel's toxoplasmin skin test on allergometric basis] [Russian, English and German summaries] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 94 (34-35), Aug. 26, pp. 928–930, illus. [W^{m}.]

Petrovicky, Oldřich—Continued.

1956 a.—Ein neues röntgenologisches Merkmal der kongenitalen Toxoplasmose und seine Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der Krankheitsentwicklung nach der Geburt [Russian summary] <Psychiat., Neurol. Med. u. Psychol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 11–13, pl. [W^{m}.]

Petrovický, Oldřich; and Kvapilík, Josef.

1955 a.—Zkušenosti s toxoplasminovým testem ve Státní psychiatrické léčebně v Kroměříži na základě allergometrických studií. [Experience with toxoplasmin test on the basis of allergometric studies at the state psychiatric hospital at Kroměříž] [Russian and English summaries] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (34–35), Aug. 26, pp. 933–937. [W^{m}.]

Petrovický, Oldřich; and Stýblová, Valja.

1955 a.—Pyrimethamin (daraprim) v léčbě lidské toxoplasmosy. [Pyrimethamine (daraprim) in therapy of human toxoplasmosis] [Russian and English summaries] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (34–35), Aug. 26, pp. 937–939. [W^{m}.]

Petrovický, Oldřich; and Vojtéchovský, Milos.

1955 a.—Klinický obraz získané toxoplasmosy s neurologického a psychiatrického hlediska. [Neurological and psychiatric aspects of the clinical picture of acquired toxoplasmosis] [Russian summary] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (34–35), Aug. 26, pp. 930–933. [W^{m}.]

Petrů, Miroslav; and Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, Milena.

1955 a.—Průběh experimentální trypanosomiase v barbiturátové narkose <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 105–156. [W^{a}.]

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.

1954 b.—Паразитофауна форелей водоемов северного Кавказа [Parasite fauna of trout of ponds of the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 121–123. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—К вопросу о паразитоценозах у рыб [On the question of parasitocenosis in fish] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 44–52. [W^{a}.]

Petter, Francis.

1956 a.—Invagination intestinale multiple déterminée par la présence d'un nématode chez un ecureuil terrestre d'Afrique occidentale française *Xerus erythropus* (Geoffroy) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 300–301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petty, Robert W. *See* Kirk, Harold Q.; and Petty, Harold W.

Petukhova, V. V. *See* Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.; and Petukhova, V. V.

Petunin, F. A. [*See also* Kurchatov, V. I.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; Petunin, F. A.; and Romanov, V. M.]

1954 a.—Разработка способов применения гексахлорана в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами на животных и на пастбище [Research on methods of using hexachlorane in the control of ixodid ticks on animals and on pastures] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. ĭ Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 114–118. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Изучение токсических свойств ДДТ на животных и в продуктах животноводства при применении этого препарата против клещей—переносчиков гемоспоридиозов [Study of the toxicity of DDT to animals and in agricultural products in light of the use of this preparation against tick vectors of hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. ĭ Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 112–113. [W^{a}.]

Peviani, Francisco.

1956 a.—*Anaplasma centrale* en la premunición contra *Anaplasma marginale* <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 474–478. [W^{a}.]

Pezzullo, C. *See* Molinari, Vincenzo; Pezzullo, C.; and Ricciardi, R.

Pfaff, W. *See* Klimmer, O. R.; and Pfaff, W.

Pfannemueller, L.

1956 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis with resotren <Lancet, London (6929) v. 270, v. 1 (24), June 16, pp. 934–935. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Carl Curt.

1951 a.—Use of anthelmintic drugs <Mod. Hosp., v. 77 (1), July, pp. 110, 112. [W^{m}.]

Pflugfelder, Otto.

1956 a.—Abwehrreaktion der Wirtstiere von *Polymorphus boschadis* Schr. (Acanthocephala) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp. 371–382, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]

Phelps, Guy (*jr.*). [Dr., Montgomery, Alabama]

1956 a.—Small animal therapy. I. Filariasis <Auburn Vet., v. 12 (2), Winter, pp. 99–100. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.

1952 d.—A collection of Tabanidae (Diptera) from the Dead Sea area of Palestine [Letter to editor dated Oct. 9] <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hadlow, W. J.; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

[1955 a].—*Neorickettsia helmintheca*, a new rickettsia-like disease agent of dogs in western United States transmitted by a helminth <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 4, sez. 11–12 (1–110), pp. 70–82. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

[1955 a].—Disease agents found in the rabbit tick, *Dermacentor parumapertus*, in the southwestern United States <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 541–548, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Philipps, L. *See* Seneca, Harry; Kupyn, O.; and Philipps, L.

Philipps V., Luis A.; and Fernandez C., Lizardo.

1952 a.—Trichomoniasis en el valle de Lima <Bol. Dir. Ganad., Lima, v. 4 (10), July, pp. 24–39, 42–48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Philipps, E. (*jr.*); and Reedy, L. M.

1953 a.—Ectoparasites of poultry <Southwest. Vet., v. 6 (3), Spring, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, N. R.

1956 a.—Feeding frequency in the early instars of *Rhodnius prolixus* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 303–304. [W^{a}.]

Phillips, Trevor.

1956 a.—Ascariasis—a further trial <J. Children's Hosp. Colombo, v. 5 (1), pp. 25–27. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Ascariasis in children treated with piperazine adipate <J. Children's Hosp. Colombo, v. 5 (1), pp. 19–24. [W^{m}.]

Piana, Giuseppe.

[1953 b].—Disprotidemie ed alterazioni del latte (Disprotidemie and alteration of milk) [Italian text; French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1952), v. 6, pp. 94–96. [W^{a}.]

Picaro, Antonio.

1956 a.—Due casi di cisti da echinococco retroperitoneale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 86–89. [W^{m}.]

Pick, Franz. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Pick, Franz; and Sarauw, Ursula.

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1951 a.—Zur Serologie der Toxoplasmose <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 119 (1), pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

Pierce, Alan Edward.
1956 a.—Protozoan diseases transmitted by the cattle tick <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 210–215. [W^{a}.]

Pierce, Alan Edward; and Pierce, M. H.
1956 a.—A note on the cultivation of *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1887) (Ixodidae: Acarina) on the embryonated hen egg <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 144–146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pierce, Robert.
1953 a.—Diseases and parasites of dogs <Kentucky Happy Hunting Ground, v. 9 (4), July, pp. 10, 26. [W^{a}.]

Piercy, Paul L.
1956 b.—Transmission of anaplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 40–48. [W^{a}.]

Pierotti, Paolo.
[1956 a].—Indagini coprologiche per la diagnosi di distomatosi epatica ovina [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 691–693. [W^{a}.]

Piesbergen, H. *See* Matthes A.; and Piesbergen, H.

Pieters, G.
1955 a.—La cysticercose chez le Congolais [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 751–755. [W^{m}.]

Pietri, S. *See* Koskas, R.; and Pietri, S.

Pifano C., Félix. [*See also* Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Pifano C., Félix.]
1940 b.—Sobre un Trypanosoma de *Coendu prensilis* L. (puerco-espin), posible reservorio de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* en la naturaleza <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 77–78. [W^{m}.]
1954 d.—La resistencia del huésped vertebrado a las re-infecciones por el *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 19 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 173–187. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Biologia del *Schistosoma mansoni.* Schistosomiasis experimental <G. E. N., v. 10, Numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 195–221, illus. [W^{m}.] (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July)

Pifano C., Félix; and Ron Pedrique, Miguel.
1955 a.—El diagnostico de la schistosomiasis mansoni por pruebas biologicas intradermorreaccion <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 421–434. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July.) [W^{m}.]

Piganiol, G.; and Hervé, A.
1956 a.—L'épreuve de cristallurie provoquée chez les bilharziens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 458–462. [W^{a}.]

Piganiol, G.; Hervé A.; Chartres, A.; and Guilbaud.
1955 a.—Les aspects cliniques de la bilharziose urinaire. D'après 50 observations <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 519–535. [W^{m}.]

Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; and Pourpre.
1956 a.—Complications cérébrales de la bilharziose à *Schistosoma mansoni* <Bull. Soc Path. Exot., v. 49 (3), May-June, pp. 450 455. [W^{a}.]

Pili, M. *See* Pelegrino, José; Vitale, A.; Gualandrini, N.; and Pili, M.

Pilipenko, M. E.
1945 a.—Изучение мест локализации личинок желудочнокишечных оводов лошади [Study of the site of localisation of larvae of Gastrophilus] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraïnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 13, pp. 62–70. [W^{a}]

Pillai, C. Perumal. [Dr., Vet. Research Off.]
1955 a.—Veterinary research laboratory and veterinary hospital <Admin. Rep. Dir. Agric. Ceylon, Part IV, (1955), July, pp. C99–C103. [W^{a}.]

Pilleri, Georg.
1954 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Toxoplasma-Encephalitis [French and English summaries] <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 127 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 250 272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pillmore, Richard E.
1956 a.—Investigations of the life history and ecology of the lungworm, *Protostrongylus stilesi* <Quart. Progr. Rep. Fed. Aid Div. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish, Apr., pp. 47–70, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pimlott, D. H. *See* Choquette, Laurent P. E.; and Pimlott, D. H.

Piña I., Raúl. *See* d'Bacigalupo B., Félix; and Piña I., Raúl.

Pincelli, Carlo; and Longo, Cesare.
1955 a.—Su un caso di cisti da echinococco addominale svuotatasi nell'intestino [French, Spanish and Portuguese summaries] <Radiologia, Roma, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 181–188, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinheiro, Dacio. *See* de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; Pinheiro, Dacio; and de Oliveira Penna, Heda Arminante.

Pini, Antonio E.; and Villegas, Alejandro H.
1956 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon operado, empiema postoperatorio, decorticacion quimica [English and French summaries] <Clin. Tórax, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17–19. [W^{m}.]

Pino, Florencio; Whiting, Carlos; Alée, Raúl; and Román, Jorge.
1953 a.—Una experiencia sanitaria rural. II. Encuesta epidemiológica de enfermedad de Chagas en el distrito sanitario experimental de Pirque (Provincia de Santiago) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 15 (3–4) July-Dec., pp. 65–71. [W^{a}.]

Pino, G.; and Prete, A.
1955 a.—Su due casi di echinococcosi epatopolmonare con fistola transdiaframmatico [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 69 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1374–1379, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pinoni, Felipe Arreaza. *See* Arreaza Pinoni, Felipe.

Pinotti, Mário. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Campanha contra a molestia de Chagas <Folha Med., v. 31 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 129–132. [W^{m}.]
[1954 b].—Recent findings of insect resistance and behaviouristic modifications of certain insects in South American areas <1. Symposium Internaz. Lotta Contro Insetti, Vettori Mal. Trasmis., pp. 184-200. [W^{a}.]

Pintner, Irma. *See* Provasoli, Luigi; Pintner, Irma; and Packer, Lester.

Pinto, Augusto Reimão da Cunha.
1954 a.—A possible cause of error in the blood culture of *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 70–71. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Nota prévia sobre a incidência da bilharziose na Guiné portuguesa <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 653–658, pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, AUGUSTO REIMÃO DA CUNHA—Continued.
1955 b.—Relatório sobre a actividade da missão de estudo e combate da doença do sono na Guiné Portuguesa referente ao ano de 1953 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 255-290, map. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—V reunião do Comité científico internacional de investigação sobre tripanosomiáse (I.S.C.T.R.) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 765-789. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Relatório sobre a actividade da missão de estudo e combate da doença do sono na Guiné Portuguesa referente ao ano de 1955 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 275-331, pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, AUGUSTO REIMÃO DA CUNHA; COUTINHO COSTA, F.; DE MEIRA, L. V.; and PACHECO VIANA, J.
1956 a.—Effects of tetrachlorethylene without a purge, followed by ferrous sulfate in ancylostomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 739-741. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, BERNARDINA W. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio; and Pinto, Bernardina W.

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.
1942 a.—Tripanosomiasis *cruzi* (doença de Carlos Chagas) no Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (4), pp. 443-537, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Amebiase polmonar; (*Endamoeba histolytica* Schaudinn, 1903) <Rev. Brasil. Tuberc. (165), v. 24, Jan., pp. 67-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, GABRIELA L. *See* Jorge Janz, G.; Pinto, Gabriela L.; França, C. S.; and Lopes Barbosa, J. C.

PINTO, V.; and PEZZULLO, C.
1955 a.—La terapia antibiotica della colite amebica. Esperienze cliniche con fumagillina <Acta Med. Ital., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^{m}.]

PIQUER, G.
1950 b.—Eelworm diseases of horticultural crops [Dutch and French summaries] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool en Opzoekings-Stations, Gent, v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 1-25. [W^{a}.]

PIRES, FRANCISCO ANTÓNIO.
1952 c.—As tripanossomíases animais <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 63-80, maps. [W^{a}.]

PIRINGER, E. *See* Piringer, W. A.; and Piringer, E.

PIRINGER, W. A.
1956 a.—Schäden durch Ascaridiasis, Trichuriasis und Enterobiasis <Mitt. Oesterreich. San.-Verwalt., v. 57 (7), July 15, pp. 153-156. [W^{m}.]

PIRINGER, W. A.; and MOTTA-MONTES, A.
1956 a.—Influencia de los antihelminticos contra los huevos de *Ascaris lumbricoides* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 7 (3), Apr., pp. 114-120. [W^{m}.]

PIRINGER, W. A.; and PIRINGER, E.
1955 a.—Giardiasis (Lambliasis) <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 877-878, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Photostudie über die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] <Mikroskopie, v. 10 (9-10), Mar., pp. 349-352, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIRLO, FRANCO. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Cagliari] [*See also* Angei, Aldo; and Pirlo, Franco; *and* Bellelli, Luciano; and Pirlo, Franco; *and* Congiu, M.; and Pirlo, Franco.]
1956 a.—La dissenteria amebica in Italia dal 1936 al 1951 [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 354-360. [W^{m}.]

PIROSKY. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; and Pirosky.

PISCIOTTI C., RAFAEL. [Méd. Vet. San. Portuaria]
1956 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de bovinos en aclimatación <Bol. Agric., Barranquilla (100), v. 5, Nov., pp. 11, 13. [W^{a}.]

PISTEY, WARREN R.
1956 a.—Studies on the mosquito transmission of *Dirofilaria tenuis* Chandler, 1942 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB. [Dr., Animal Path., Univ. Arizona]
1955 b.—Beef measles <Circular (230) Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arizona, June, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Range cattle also have worm trouble <Arizona Stockman, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 26, 35-36. [W^{a}.]

PITANGA SANTOS, JOÃO.
1949 a.—Frequencia das parasitoses intestinais em Copacabana <Folha Med., v. 30 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 186-187. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.—Notas de técnica protozoológica <Folha Med., v. 31 (13), July 5, pp. 97-103. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Notas de tecnica helmintologica <Folha Med., v. 31 (11), June 5, pp. 81-86. [W^{m}.]

PITOIS, MAURICE. [1925–]
1953 a.—Essai de traitement des strongyloses gastrointestinales du mouton par l'hexachloréthane. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 56 pp. Lyon. [W^{a}.]

PITSCH, ELIZABETH. [B.Sc., M.T. Clin. Lab. Drs. Covey, Rogers, Underwood, Lincoln, Nebraska]
1945 a.—Laboratory identification of intestinal protozoan parasites <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 256-262. [W^{m}.]

PITTS, NADINE. [Dir. Div. Pub. Health Educ., Alabama]
1955 a.—Beware of the black widow spider <J. Med. Ass., Alabama, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 80-82. [W^{m}.]

PIULACHS, P.
1956 a.—Shock anafiláctico en la oclusión intestinal por ascarides <Actas Reun. Cien. Cuerpo Fac. Inst. Policlin., Barcelona, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 71-72. [W^{m}.]

PIZZI POZZO, TULIO. [*See also* García Palazuelos, Pedro; Lerner M., Jacobo; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.]
1956 a.—Comprobación de *Pneumocystis carinii* en casos de neumonia intersticial plasmocitaria. Communicación preliminar [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-17, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Observaciones sobre fagocitosis de eritrocitos por *Entamoeba moshkovskii* Tshalaia, 1941 [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-9, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Las reacciones intradérmicas en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades parasitarias [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-12. [W^{m}.]

PIZZI POZZO, TULIO; FLORENZANO, R.; and VALLS, J.
1949 a.—Cardiopatia chagasica en la zona central de Chile <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26-29, pp. 110-113. [W^{m}.]

PLAS, F.
1955 a.—Deux observations concernant le coeur amibien <Méd. Aéronaut., v. 10 (4), pp. 443-445. [W^{m}.]

PLATA GUERRERO, ROBERTO.
1955 a.—La babesielosis en los climas cálidos <Rev. Pecuaria (244), v. 23, Sept., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Plauchu; et al.
1956 a.—Les déterminations hépato-biliaires et pulmonaires de l'anguillulose intestinale. A propos d'une observation <Lyon Méd., an. 88, v. 196 (37), Sept. 9, pp. 205-212, illus. [W^{m}.]

Plavec, V. *See* Jeremić, D.; Plavec, V.; and Berić, M.

Plentl, Albert A.; Gray, Mary Jane; Neslen, Earl D.; and Dalali, Salim J.
1956 a.—The clinical evaluation of 2-acetyl-amino-5-nitro-thiazole, an orally effective trichomonacide <Am. J. Obst., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 116-120. [W^{m}.]

Pletsch, Donald J. *See* Chen, Hsi-Hsuan; Tseng, Po-Tsun; and Pletsch, Donald J.

Pliess, G. [Hamburg]
1956 a.—Untersuchungen über die Natur der *Pneumocystis carinii* <Verhandl, 39. Tag. Deutschen Gesellsch. Path. (Zürich, June 1-4, 1955), pp. 224-227. [W^{m}.]

Plotnikov, N. N. [*See also* Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Plotnikov, N. N.]
1955 a—Проблема описторхоза и задачи борьбы с ним (Problems of opistorchosis and its control) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 447-450. [Lib. Olivier]
1956 a.—К лечению дифиллоботриозной анемии витамином B_{12} [Treatment of Diphyllobothrium anemia with vitamin B_{12}] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 136-138. [W^{a}.]

Plowright, W. [Dept. Vet. Research, Wom, Nigeria]
1956 a.—Cutaneous streptothricosis of cattle: I. Introduction and epizootiological features in Nigeria <Vet. Rec. (4080), v. 68 (23), June 9, pp. 350-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Plummer, P. J. G. *See* Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Plummer, P. J. G.

Poch, G. F.; Galli, E.; and Lobo, R.
1954 a.—Hidatidosis primaria parieto-occipita bilateral. Intervencion. Curacion <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (184-185), v. 16 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 185-189, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pocius, Felix P. [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Pocius, Felix P.

Podgorodetskiĭ, N. P.; and Sadovskai͡a, L. I.
1954 a.—Опыт терапии трихомонадных кольпитов крупного рогатого скота [Experiment in the treatment of bovine trichomonal colpitis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kovsk. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 327-331. [W^{a}.]

Poelma, Leo Joseph; et al.
[1956 a].—Report of committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16-18, 1955) pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Poggi de Figueiredo, O. [Dr., Med. e Farm.]
1956 a.—Nova ação farmacoterapica da piperazina <Rev. Farm. e Odontol. (185), v. 22, July, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Pogorelyĭ, A. I. *See* Ivanov, P. A.; Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and I͡ani͡uk, K. A.

Pogosi͡an, E. E.
1951 a.—Распространение в Армении стеблевой (клубневой) нематоды картофеля и ее вредоносность [Distribution in Armenia of *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne and the damage caused by it] Russian text] <Irvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. i Sel'skokhoz, Nauk, v. 4 (4), pp. 345-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pogrebni͡ak, L. P.
1955 a.—До питання про поширеність трихінельозу [On the question of the distribution of trichinosis] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (5), pp. 505-509. [W^{c}.]
1956 a.—До вивчення гельмінтофауни свиней Правобережжя УРСР [Contribution to the knowledge of helminth fauna of Pravoberezh URSR] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Sbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk URSR (27), pp. 52-60. [W^{a}.]

Pojmánska, Teresa.
1956 a.—Pasożyty wewnętrzne (Cestoda, Trematoda) drobynch ssaków polnych (Insectivora, Rodentia) z okolic Turwi k. Poznania. Endoparasites (Cestoda, Trematoda) of small fields mammals (Insectivora, Rodentia) from the environs of Turvia near Poznań [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 301-304. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Pasożyty wewnętrzne (Cestoda, Trematoda) drobnych ssaków polnych (Insectivora, Rodentia) z okolic Turwi koło Poznania (The internal parasites (Cestoda, Trematoda) of small field mammals (Insectivora, Rodentia) of the neighbourhood of Turwia near Poznań) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 223-224. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Wpływ zagęszczenia hodowli na rozwój jaj *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) (Cestoda) (The influence of the congestion of the culture on the development of *Triaenophorus lucii* (Müll.) (Cestoda)) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

Pokorný, Bedřich.
1955 a.—Příspěvek k poznání toxoplasmosy polní zvěře (Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Toxoplasmose des Feldwildes) [Russian and German summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 157-159, pls. [W^{a}.]

Polge, C.; and Soltys, M. A.
1957 a.—Preservations of trypanosomes in the frozen state [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K. [*See also* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Bolgrov, I͡a. S.; and Poli͡akov, D. K.]
1946 a.—Динамика сезонного развития гемоспоридиозов лошадей в Амурской области Хабаровского края [Dynamics of the seasonal upsurge of equine hemosporidiosis in the Amur oblast of the Khabarov krai] [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'nevostoch. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 1, pp. 191-194. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—О демодекозе коз [Caprine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 141-143, pl. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Материалы по изучению демодекоза крупного рогатого скота [Contributions to the study of bovine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 123-126, pls. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Методы диагностики демодекоза крупного рогатого скота [Methods of diagnosing bovine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 127-130, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Демодекоз крупного рогатого скота [Bovine demodicosis] [Russian text] Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 74-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.—Continued.

1956 b.—Демодекоз [Demodicoses] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle. Moskva. pp. 602–618, illus) [W^a.]

Poliakova. *See* Kuzin, A. M.; Babadvanov, S. N.; and Poliakova.

Poli͡akova, O. I. *See* Leikina, E. S.; and Poli͡akova, O. I.

Polianskiĭ, I͡u. I.

1952 b.—Два новых вида дигенетических сосальщиков из рыб северной Атлантики [Two new digenetic trematodes from fish of the north Atlantic] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 266–280, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Polin, Donald; Gilfillan, James L.; Ott, Walther Henry; and Porter, Curt C.

1956 a.—4,4'-dinitrocarbanilide in egg yolks from hens fed nicarbazin <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1367–1371. [W^a.]

Polizzi, F.

1956 a.—L'angiografia cerebrale nella idatidosi encefalica. Definizione del quadro e sua importanza diagnostica [French, Spanish and Portuguese summaries] <Radiologia, Roma, (79), v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 49–67, illus. [W^m.]

Pollack, Herbert. *See* Crowley, Leo V.; Pollack, Herbert; and Brockett, John E. (*jr.*).

Pollard, E. P. [B. Sc.]

1956 a.—La fenotiacina contra las lombrices del ganado <Agric. Austral. (253), v. 22, Jan.-Aug., pp. 219–225. [W^a.]

Polo Jover, Francisco. [Dr. Vet.]

1956 a.—La coccidiose des poussins <Elevage et Cult. (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 9–10, illus. [W^a.]

Poluszyński, Gustaw.

1952 a.—III Sjazd Polskiego Towarzystwa Parazytologicznego <Kosmos, Warszawa, v. 1 (1), pp. 58–61. [W^m.]

Pomerantsev, B. I.

1948 d.—Основные направления эволюции Ixodoidea (Acarina) [Basic principles of the evolution of Ixodoidea (Acarina)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 5–19. [W^c.]

1948 e.—Новые клещи сем. Ixodidae [New ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 20–24, illus. [W^c.]

1950 a.—Иксодовые клещи (Ixodidae) <Fauna SSSR, Paukoobraznye, v. 4 (2), 224 pp., illus., pls. [W^c.] [*Also translation*: Animal Parasites Lab.]

Pomeroy, B. S. [Dr., Div. Vet. Med., Univ. Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota]

1950 c.—Sulfonamides in poultry diseases <Southwest. Vet., v. 3 (4), May, pp. 18–22. [W^a.]

Pons, Adolfo R.; et al.

1955 a.—Un nuevo foco de tripanosomiasis rangeli humana en la Guajira Venezolana (estudio parasitológico y aspectos epidemiológicos) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (7–11), Nov., pp. 383–384. [W^m.]

Ponziani, G.

1956 a.—Terapia delle verminosi de maiale con trattamento parenterale di tetracloruro di carbonio in soluzione oleosa <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 368–369. [W^a.]

Poole, John B. [*See also* Wolfgang, Robert William; and Poole, John B.]

1956 a.—Reaction to temperature by infective larvae of *Nematodirus filicollis*, Trichostrongylidae (Nematoda) [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 169–172. [W^a.]

Poos, J. A. J.

1956 a.—Rogge met aaltjes-resistente <Zaadbelangen, v. 10 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

Pope, Arthur L.

1953 a.—Drenching sheep—a dangerous job so— <Wisconsin Coop. Wool Growers News, v. 18 (11), June, p. 4. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Internal parasites of sheep can be controlled but . . . <Sheepman, v. 24 (8), Dec., pp. 295, 302. [W^a.]

Pope, Arthur L.; et al.

1956 a.—More profits from farm sheep flocks <Circular (470), Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., rev., Apr., 47 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Popli, S. P.; Bhandari, P. R.; and Dhar, M. L.

1956 a.—Potential amoebicides: Syntheses based on cinchona alkaloids <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 15C (12), Dec., Sect. C, pp. 276–278. [W^a.]

Popov, P. I. *See* Govorov, N. P.; Mozgov, I. E.; Popov, P. I.; and Sidorova, S. G.

Popov, P. P.[1]

1955 a.—Материалы к изучению биологических методов борьбы с клещами Argasidae [Contributions to the study of biological methods of control of argasid ticks] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 11 (10), pp. 723–726, illus. [W^a.]

1955 b.—О ландшафтных зонах природных очагов клещевого спирохетоза в Азербайджанской ССР [On landscape zones of natural foci of tick borne spirochaetosis in Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR (5), May, pp. 35–42. [W^a.]

Popović, Dragolub. *See* Sretenović, Borisav; Veličkovic, Chedomir; and Popović, Dragolub.

Popper, M.; Caracas, P.; and Lorian, V.

1954 a.—Chistul hidatic pulmonar. [Le quiste hydatique pulmonaire] [Russian and French summaries] <Viaţa Med., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 17–24. [W^m.]

Porokhov, F. F. [*See also* Federov, A. I.; and Porokhov, F. F.]

1956 a—Комплексное патогенетическое лечени крупного рогатого скота, больного тейлериозом [Complex pathogenic treatment of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 30–34. [W^a.]

Porter, Annie; and Vinall, H. F.

1956 a.—A protozoan parasite (Ichthyosporidium sp.) of the neon fish *Hyphessobrycon innesi* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 126 (3), May, pp. 397–402, pl. [W^a.]

Porter, Curt C. *See* Polin, Donald; Gilfillan, James L.; Ott, Walther Henry; and Porter, Curt C.

Portilla, Jaime. *See* Biagi, F., Francisco; and Portilla, Jaime.

Porto, Calil. [Araguari, Minas]

1955 a.—Gastropatia chagasica crónica. Nota prévia [English summary] <Rev. Goiana Med., v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 43–54. [W^m.]

Portocarrero C., Jose Ignacio. [Dr.]

1922 a.—El tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal y hepática por la emetina endovenosa <An. Hosp., Lima, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 433–468. [W^m.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.

1953 a.—Клещи- орнитодорины и их эпидемиологическое значение. [Ornithodorinae and their epidemiological importance] [Russian text] 236 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^m.]

1956 a.—Об источниках питания клещей—переносчиков клещевого возвратного тифа в поселках [On the source of nourishment of ticks—transfer by ticks of relapsing fever in villages] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 529–534. [W^a.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M, V.; Babenko, L. V.; Parshina, N. P.; and Dineva, A. I.
1956 a.—Возрастная диагностика нимф поселкового клеща *Alectorobius tholozani* (Lab. et Meg.) (Age identification of nymphs in the acarus *Alectorobius tholozani* (Lab et Még.)) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 106 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 757–759, illus. [W^a.]

Postema, J. L.
1956 a.—Ichthyophthiriose [English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (11), June 1, pp. 519–524, illus. [W^a.]

Potekhina, L. F. *See* Borovkova, A. M.; and Potekhina, L. F.

Potemkin, V. I.
1954 a.—Ентомозы [Entomoses] [Russian text] (*In* Lekarev, V. M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei, pp. 349–381, illus.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—К вопросу о патогенезе и терапии гастрофилезов лошадей [On the question of the pathogenesis and therapy of equine gastrophiliasis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 171–176. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Сравнительные методы лечения средних и тяжелых форм демодекоза собак [Comparative methods of treating medium and severe forms of canine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 134–137. [W^a.]

Potemkin, V. I.; and Mokhova, M. G.
1954 a.—Опыты по терапии кнемидокоптоза кур [Experiment in the treatment of *Cnemidocoptes mutans* on the chicken] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 72–74. [W^a.]

Potemkina, V. A.
1956 a.—Эхинуриоз водоплавающих птиц [Echinurosis of aquatic birds] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 28–30, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Испытание полыни при мониезиозе жвачных [Investigation of *Artemisia terrae albae* against monieziasis of ruminants] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo (5), May, pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

Potemkina, V. A.; and Demidov, N. V.
1956 a.—Справочник по диагностике и терапии гельминтозов животных [Handbook on the diagnosis and therapy of helminthiasis in animals]. 352 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^a.]

Potenza, L. [*See also* Martinez Mochet, A.; and Potenza, L.]
1955 a.—Localizaciones aberrantes del *Schistosoma mansoni* <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 525–530. [W^m.] (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July.)

Potoček, Miroslav. [Praha]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosa psa—příspěvek k serologické diagnostice (Toxoplasmosis in dogs—a contribution to serological diagnosis) [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 639–660. [W^a.]

Potselueva, V. A.
1955 a.—Значение фактора интенсивности инвазии в иммунитете при цистицеркозе кроликов [Importance of the intensive invasion factors in immunity against cysticercosis in the rabbit] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Vsesoi͡uz. Ordena Lenina, Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 225–251, illus. [W^a.]

Potton, A. *See* Girard, M.; Fraisse, H.; and Potton, A.

Potts, R. E.; and Williams, A. Alun.
1956 a.—Acute myocardial toxoplasmosis <Lancet, London (6921) v. 270, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 483–484. [W^a.]

Poultry World. Advisory Staff.
[1955? a].—Practical poultry keeping. 5. ed., 182 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

Pouplard, L. *See* Gregoire, C.; Pouplard, L.; and Cotteleer, C.

Pourpre. *See* Piganiol, G.; Hervé, A.; and Pourpre.

Pourquier, Jean. [1929–]
1953 a.—Prophylaxie collective de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des petits ruminants du Maroc. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 61 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Powell, Joseph L. *See* Rives, James D.; Heibner, Winston C.; and Powell, Joseph L.

Powell, S. P. *See* Wilmot, A. J.; Powell, S. P.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

Poynter, D.
1955 c.—The classification of nematodes parasitizing horses, using larval characters [Abstract of report before Sect. D., Brit. Ass., Bristol, Sept. 5] <Nature, London (4489), v. 176, Nov. 12, p. 912. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A comparative assessment of the anthelmintic activity in horses of four piperazine compounds <Vet. Rec. (4077), v. 68 (20), May 19, pp. 291–297. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Effect of a coliform organism (Escherichia) on the second ecdysis of nematode larvae parasitic in the horse [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22, 1955] <Nature, London (4506) v. 177, Mar. 10, pp. 481–482. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Piperazine-1-carbodithioic acid as an anthelmintic against *Parascaris equorum* in horses <Vet. Rec. (4084), v. 68 (27), July 7, pp. 429–430, 431. [W^a.]

Pozo, Rodrigo.
1953 a.—Hallazgo en España, en el intestino de *Lepus granatensis* Rosenhauerd, del cestodo *Cittotaenia pectinata* Goeze, 1782 <Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba, v. 2 (7), p. 294. [W^a.]

del Pozo Efrén, C.; and Alcaraz, Manuel.
1956 a.—Clinical trial of glaucarubin in treatment of amebiasis <Am. J. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 412–417. [W^m.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond. [Path. Dept., Siriraj Hosp., Bangkok] *See* Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.

Pradère, Georges Jean Bernard. [1929–]
1955 a.—Traitement de la coccidiose bovine par le malocide. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 60 pp. Toulouse. [W^a.]

Prakash, Satya. [Malaria Inst. India] [*See also* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Sen Gupta, G. P.]
1956 a.—A note on an anomalous route of transmission and its possible role in the epizootiology of rodent malaria <Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

Prakken, J. R.; and van Vloten, Th. J.
1949 b.—Allergie bij scabies. Positieve intracutane reacties met antigeen van scabies norvegica; gelukte passieve overdracht volgens Prausnitz-Küstner [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (31), July 30, pp. 2592–2600. [W^m.]

Prapopoulos, Georg. *See* Pamboukis, Georg; Anastasopoulos, Georg; and Prapopoulos, Georg.

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1955 a.—Esquistossomose mansoni—doença de Chagas — megaesofago — calazar na Bahia <Arq. Brasil. Med. Nav., v. 16 (56), Dec., pp. 4029–4034. [W^m.]

Pratap, I. S. *See* Antia, F. P.; Pratap, I. S.; and Kujannam, P. V.

Pratas, Abel. [Dir. Vet. and Animal Indust. Serv.]
1954 a.—Veterinary research centres in Africa south of the Sahara (8), Angola: Central Veterinary Research Laboratory, Nova Lisboa <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 416–420, illus.; French text, pp. 458–462. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Harry Davis. [Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Emerson, Kary C.; and Pratt, Harry Davis.]
1956 a.—Human myiasis due to *Phaenicia sericata* (Meigen) in Virginia (Diptera, Calliphoridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Fritz, Roy.
1956 a.—The present status of some major arthropodborne diseases in the United States <Proc. 53. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 131. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Harrison, J. O.
1954 a.—*Nearctopsylla* (*Hollandiana*) *georgiana*, new species from Georgia (Siphonaptera, Dolichopsyllidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 123–126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Preibisch, Jerzy.
1956 a.—Zmiany anatomopatologiczne wywołane u jelenia (*Cervus elaphus* L.) przez *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945. Anatomo-pathological changes caused in *Cervus elaphus* L. by *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945 [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 4 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 101-106, pl. [W^{a}.]

Premvati. [1921–] [M.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Zool., The Univ., Lucknow]
1953 a.—*Cercaria cruciata* n. sp. (Xiphidocercaria) from the snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 23 (1–3), pp. 39–45, illus. [Pv^{u}.]
1953 b.—Two new furcocercous cercariae from the snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 23 (1–3), pp. 29–38, illus. [Pv^{u}.]
1955 b.—*Cercaria multiplicata* n. sp. from the snail *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller) <J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 7 (1), June, pp. 13–24 illus. [W^{s}.]

Prete, A. *See* Pino, G.; and Prete, A.

Previti, A. *See* Macchia, A.; and Previti, A.

Prevost, J. J. *See* Carayon, A.; Sankale, M.; Willm, A.; and Prevost, J. J.

Price, Donald L.
1957 a.—*Dirofilaria uniformis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus* (Thomas) in Maryland <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 15–19, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Price, G. M. *See* Lewis, S. E.; and Price, G. M.

Price, N. O. [M.S.] *See* Threlkeld, William Logan; Price, N. O.; and Linkous, W. N.

Price, Stella. [Dept. Microbiol., Wayne Univ. Coll. Med., Detroit, Michigan] *See* Weiner, Lawrence M.; and Price, Stella.

Price, W. A.; and Thurston, Richard.
1956 a.—How to control external parasites of livestock <Circular (477), Univ. Kentucky Coll. Exten. Serv., rev. May, 12 pp. [W^{a}.]

Priego, Irma Rosique. *See* Rosique Priego, Irma.

Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio. [Dr.]
1954 d.—La anquilostomiasis en la Huerta del Jarama. (Madrid). II. <Medicina, Madrid, an. 22, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 133–166. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Los parasitismos intestinales por vermes entre los lazarinos de Trilla (Guadalajara) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 26 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 212–217. [W^{m}.]

Prince, Frank M. *See* Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.; *and* Kartman, Leo; Prince, Frank M.; and Quan, Stuart F.; *and* Morlan, Harvey B.; and Prince, Frank M.

Princi, Frank. [M.D., Assoc. Prof. Indust. Med., Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio]
[1954 a].—DDT toxicity—up to date <Proc. 40. Mid-year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Cincinnati, Ohio, May 24–25, 1954), pp. 112–113. [W^{a}.]

Priolcar, Rajarama. *See* Sírvoicar, Balcrisna; and Priolcar, Rajarama.

Priselkova, D. O.
1954 a.—Морфология, биология и экология накожников лошади [Morphology, biology and ecology of equine dermatoses] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22 26 Mar.), pp. 59-63. [W^{a}.]

Priselkova, D. O.; and Zorina, N. P.
1955 a.—Железница у овец [Mange in sheep] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 264–268. [W^{a}.]

Přívora, M.; and Samšiňák, K.
1955 a.—Nález *Bdelonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) (Acari, Macronyssidae) ve střední Evropě. Předběžná zpráva (Ein Fund von *Bdelonyssus bacoti* (Hirst 1913) (Acari, Macronyssidae) in Mitteleuropa. Vorläufige Mitteilung [German summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ Praze, v. 19 (3). p. 296. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Roztoči jako parasiti člověka <Vesmír, v. 35 (6), pp. 199-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Probert, W. R. [Roy. Buckingham Hosp., Aylesbury]
1955 a.—Cholangiography in hepatic hydatid disease <Brit. J. Surg. (179), v. 43, Nov., pp. 308–309, illus. [W^{m}.]

Prokhvatilova, I. I. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Litvishko, N. T.; Kharchenko, O. N.; and Prokhvatilova, I. I.

Prokina, N. M. *See* Granat, E. E.; and Prokina, N. M.

Pronzati, Adolfo. *See* Batlle, Fernando F.; Pronzati, Adolfo; and Grinberg, Jaime.

Prost, Edmund.
1955 a.—Występowanie inwazji pasożytniczych u zwierzat rzeźnych w Polsce. Parasitic invasions by the fat cattle in Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (8), Nov. 30, pp. 217–231. [W^{a}.]

Prost, Maria.
1956 a.—Monogenoidea skrzeli ryb Wisły (Monogenoidea of the gills of Vistula fish) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

Prostes da Fonseca, J.
[1948 a].—Três notas clínicas <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique, (1947), (1), pp. 153–160. [W^{a}.]

PROUST. *See* Parodi; Proust; and Talarmin.

PROVASOLI, LUIGI; PINTNER, IRMA; and PACKER, LESTER.
1951 a.—Use of antibiotics in obtaining pure cultures of algae and protozoa [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

PROZOROVSKIĬ, M. L. *See* Shatalov, V. F.; and Prozorovskiĭ, M. L.

PRUDHOE, STEPHEN. [Dept. Zool., Brit. Museum, Nat. Hist.]
1956 a.—On a new trematode from South African fishes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (97) v. 9, Jan., pp. 72 75, illus. [W^{a}.]

PRYOR, LORENZO B.
1956 a.—Sarcoptic mange in wild foxes in Pennsylvania <J. Mamm., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 90–93, map. [W^{a}.]

PRZYBYŁKIEWICZ, ZDZISŁAW. *See* Starzyk, Jan; Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzisław; and Doležal, M.

PRZYJAŁKOWSKI, ZDZISŁAW. *See* Czapliński; Bogdan; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.

PUCCINI, V.; LO MUZIO, F.; and GIANUBILO, G.
1956 a.—Controllo di un altro prodotto specifico contro le piroplasmosi: il "babesan" <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 498–501. [W^{a}.]

PUCEK, MICHALINA SWATEK. *See* Swatek-Pucek, Michalina.

PUCHKOVA, T. I. *See* Bozhenko, V. P.; Puchkova, T. I.; Îakovlev, M. G.; and Shevchenko, S. F.

PUENTE, SERGIO. *See* Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; Figueroa G., Luis; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio; *and* Figueroa G., Luis; Casorzo Geninatti, Livio; del Campo, Emilio; and Puente, Sergio.

PUGA, JUAN.
1934 a.—Quiste hidatidico y embarazo <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 202–206. [W^{m}.]

PUKHOV, V. I.; ZINICHENKO, I. I.; and PAKHAR'KOV, A. G.
1956 a.—Основые методы ликвидации ценуроза и эхинококкоза овец [Standard methods of liquidating ovine coenurosis and echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 31–34. [W^{a}.]

PUNYAGUPTA, SOMPONE. *See* Bodhidat, Pranot; and Punyagupta, Sompone.

PURCHASE, HARVEY SPURGEON. [O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc., Ph.D., Tech. Dir. Cooper and Nephews, South Africa]
1955 a.—Some thoughts on ticks and their practical control (part I) <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 226–230; French text, pp. 293–296. [W^{a}.]

PURI, B. S. *See* Kant, L.; Sen, S. K.; and Puri, B. S.

PURRIELL, PABLO. [Prof. Dr.]
1955 a.—Hidatidosis cardiaca [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 39. [W^{m}.]

PUSTOVAR, ÎA. P. *See* Nosik, A. F.; and Pustovar, Îa. P.

PUYO NAVARRO, JOSÉ.
1955 a.—La distomatosis hepática y la ganadería <Rev. Vinic. y Agric. (108), s. 2, Oct., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

DE PUYTORAC, PIERRE.
1955 d.—A propos de deux nouvelles espèces de ciliés astomes: *Radiophyra intermedia* sp. nov. et *Juxtaradiophyra enchytraeoidei* sp. nov. cinétodesme et cytosquelette chez les astomes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 80 (2–3), Sept. 10, pp. 92–100, pls. [Ro^{u}.]
1955 e.—Sur *Hovasseiella polydorae* nov. gen., n. sp., cilié astome endoparasite de *Polydora giardi* Mesn. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 93 (1), pp. 20–34, illus. [Issued Oct. 25] [P^{u}.]

DE PUYTORAC, PIERRE; and MAURET, PIERRE.
1956 a.—Détermination de certaines des conditions écologiques propres aux différents ciliés parasites du tube digestif d'*Allolobophera savignyi* G. et H. (oligochéte) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 90, 2. Trimestre (2), pp. 122–141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Q

QADRI, M. A. H.
[1949 a].—External and internal anatomy of the buffalo-louse, *Haematopinus tuberculatus* Burmeister <Aligarh Muslim Univ. Publications, Zool. Ser., 21 pp., illus. [W^{s}.]

QAZILBASH, N. A. [Dept. Botany, Islamia Coll., Peshawar]
1952 a.—A note on the gravimetric determination of santonin <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 103–108. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—A further note on the gravimetric determination of santonin <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 27–32. [W^{m}.]

QUAN, STUART F. [*See also* Kartman, Leo; Prince, Frank M.; and Quan, Stuart F.; *and* Kartman, Leo; Quan, Stuart F.; and McManus, Albert G.]

QUAN, STUART F.; BURROUGHS, ALBERT LAWRENCE; HOLDENRIED, ROBERT; and MEYER, KARL FRIEDRICH.
[1955 a].—Studies on the prevention of experimental plague epizootics instituted among mice by infected fleas <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 537–540. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

QUAN, STUART F.; HARTWELL, WILLIAM VERNON; SCOTT, K. G.; and PENG, C. T.
1957 a.—Cerium 144 as a tag for arthropods of medical importance [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

QUAN, STUART F.; HARTWELL, WILLIAM VERNON; SCOTT, K. G.; and PENG, C. T.—Continued.

QUATTROCCHI, G.; ORLANDELLA, V.; and ANDRINI, FRANCESCO.
1957 a.—L'elettrocardiogramma nell'infezione acuta sperimentale da Toxoplasma <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 43–51, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE QUEIROZ BORBA, PAULO; DE PAULA GOMES, ARISTIDES; TAVARES DA SILVA, LUIZ; and SCHERB, JAIME.
1954 a.—Megasófago, megacolo e doença de Chagas [English summary] <An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco, v. 6 (1–2), Dec., pp. 34–41, pls. [W^{m}.]

DE QUEIROZ PELTIER, ALICIO; ROCHA SANTOS, MARIA DE LOURDES; and BATINGA, GEILZA.
1953 a.—Aureomicina e iodocloroxiquinoleina no tratamento da vaginite por tricomonas <Folha Med., v. 34 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 189–192. [W^{m}.]

QUERNER, H. *See* Schlütter, H.; and Querner, H.

QUIGLEY, GEORGE D. *See* Harding, Wallace C. (*jr.*); and Quigley, George D.

QUILIQUINI-PERNOD, A. P. JARNIOU. *See* Jarniou-Quiliquini-Pernod, A. P.

Quin, Abner H.; and Cooper, C. M.
1953 a.—Diseases and parasites may limit your profits in polled Herefords <Polled Hereford World Mag., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 164, 166–171. [W^{a}.]

Quintana, Carlos Perez-Iñigo.
1956 a.—A proposito de varios casos de dermatitis por *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Med. y Cirug. Guerra, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 153–158, illus. [W^{m}.]

Quintana, Humberto. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Quistes hidatidicos del pulmon. Tratamiento quirúrgico <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 40–45. [W^{m}.]

Quintana Núñez, F.
1954 a.—Las menopreciadas parasitosis intestinales. Estenosis funcional dolorasa de colon descendente por trichocephalosis <Med. Españ. (186), an. 17, v. 32, Sept., pp. 249–251. [W^{m}.]

Quintana Núñez, F.—Continued.

Quintela Martinez, Emilio Francisco. [Méd. A.P.D., Castrejón (Valladolid)]
1953 a.—Modesta aportacion al tratamiento medico del quiste hidatidico de pulmon <Galicia Clin., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 986–989. [W^{m}.]

Quiroga Mayor, C.; and Sosa Castellanos, J. A.
1955 a.—Miocarditis crónica de Chagas-Mazza <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 27 (61), Aug. 29, pp. 1948–1950, 1952–1958, 1960–1961, illus. [W^{m}.]

R

R., R.
1954 a.—Zolfo e coccidiosi <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1950 c.—Uwagi o Urceolariidae (Ciliata-Peritricha) skrzel ryb. Remarques sur les urceolariidés (Ciliata-Peritricha) des branchies des poissons [Polish text; French summary] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. DD, v. 5 (15), Aug. 25, pp. 291–310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rabello, Ernesto Xavier; and de Mello Malheiro, Decio.
1954 a.—Presença de larvas de *Oestrus ovis* L. 1761 (Diptera — Muscoidea — Oestridae) em *Capra hircus* L. 1766, no Estado de São Paulo, Brasil (The finding of *Oestrus ovis*' larvae L. 1761 (Diptera—Muscoidea—Oestridae) in *Capra hircus* L. 1766, in the state of São Paulo, Brazil) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 41–53, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rabotti, G. C.; and Colombo, F.
1956 a.—Su di un caso di echinococcosi primitiva del cuore <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 11 (2), pp. 138–140. [W^{m}.]

Raboutet, J. *See* Allehaut, P.; Raboutet, J.; and Curveille, J.

Race, George J. *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; and Jeffries, William B.

Race, S. R. *See* Reed, J. P.; Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Race, S. R.

Rachou, René G. [*See also* Ferreira, Mário O.; Rachou, René G.; Martins, Cazemiro M.; and Ferreira Netto, Joaquim A.]
1954 e.—Variação diária da microfilaremia de *Wuchereria bancrofti* em 27 portadores observados durante vinte e oito dias seguidos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 505–517. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Variação da microfilaremia de *Wuchereria bancrofti* em 25 portadores em Santa Catarina examinados durante 52 semanas sequidas [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 209–224. [W^{a}.]

Rachou, René G.; Ferreira, Mário O.; and Lima, Milton M.
1954 b.—Investigações relativas a incidência da filariose bancroftiana na Ilha de Santa Catarina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 519–523, maps. [W^{a}.]

Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Barbosa, Jayme A.
1955 a.—Inquérito de filarioses humanas em Mánaus (Amazonas) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 315–324. [W^{a}.]

Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Costa, Álvaro.
1954 b.—Inquérito hemoscópico para pesquisa de microfilárias em Porto Velho, capital do território do Guaporé [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 501–503. [W^{m}.]

Rachou, René G.; Lôbo, Ary G. S.; and Martins, Josélia S.
1955 a.—Primeiras investigações do Servico Nacional de Malária relativas à incidencia da filariose bancroftiana no Estado do Paraná [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 477–479. [W^{m}.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham. [*See also* Claborn, H. V.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Beckman, H. F.; and Woodard, George T.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Woodard, George T.
1956 b.—The past, present, and future of systemic parasiticides <Vet. Med., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 152–154. [W^{a}.]

Radhakrishnan, I. *See* Bhaskaran, T. R.; Sampathkumaran, M. A.; Sur, T. C.; and Radhakrishnan, I.

Radice, Juan Carlos.
1955 a.—La fluorescencia en la morfologia de la *Taenia echinococcus* y quiste hidatidico [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 28. [W^{m}.]

Radke, Myron Glen; Schneider, Morris D.; and Houghtaling, Dannie G.
1957 a.—Dry weight, nitrogen and phosphorus content of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 202–207. [W^{a}.]

Radke, Ryle A. [Col., F.A.C.P., Denver, Colorado]
1955 b.—Ameboma of the intestine: An analysis of the disease as presented in 78 collected and 41 previously unreported cases <Ann. Int. Med., v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 1048–1066, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Amebaphobia <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 322–324. [W^{m}.]

Radocovici, E. [Inst. Parazitol. Med.]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmoza umana <Rev. Ig. Microbiol. şi Epidemiol. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 3–15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rafaeli, P.
1955 a.—Današnja terapija ehinokoka pluća. [Present-day therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis] <Acta Chir. Jugoslav., v. 2 (4), pp. 341–353, illus. [W^{m}.]

Raffaele, Giulio. [Ist. Malariol. "Ettore Marchiafava"]
1955 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla vitalità degli sporozoiti [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 34 (4–6), Dec., pp. 215–226. [W^{m}.]

Ragab, H. A. A.; and Samuel, S.
1955 a.—Human infection with Linguatula in Egypt (first case recorded) <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (4), pp. 229–231, pl. [W^{m}.]

Raggazoni, Halina. *See* Perl, Gisella; Guttmacher, Alan F.; and Raggazoni, Halina.

Raghavan, N. G. S. [*See also* Pattanayak, S.; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.]
1956 a.—Filaria transmitted by anophelines <Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 163–167. [W^{m}.]

Raghavan, N. G. S.; Singh, Dalip; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
1956 a.—Studies on reproductive system of *Conispiculum guindiensis*. I. Production of microfilariae "in vitro" by *C. guindiensis* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 265–268. [W^{a}.]

Ragheb, Moufid.
1956 a.—Schistosomiasis of the liver, clinical, pathologic and laboratory studies in Egyptian cases <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 631–660, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rahm, U.
1956 a.—Notes on pangolins of the Ivory Coast <J. Mamm., v. 37 (4), Nov., pp. 531–537, pl., map. [W^{a}.]

Rajagopalan, V. R. [G.M.V.C., Dip. Bact., Sect. Off. Path. and Bacteriol.]
1955 a.—Pathology and bacteriology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1949–50), pp. 10–27. [W^{a}.]

Rajah, K. A. Dorai. *See* Srinivasan, R.; and Rajah, K. A. Dorai.

Rajasekhar, Y. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung <Surg. and Med. News, v. 2 (4), July, pp. 49–50, 52–53, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rakoff, Abraham Edward. *See* Lang, Warren R.; Rakoff, Abraham Edward; and Menduke, Hyman.

Rakovec, R. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Rakovec, R.

Rama Rao, R. [*See also* Ramaswamy, A. S.; Rama Rao, R.; and Sirsi, M.]
1953 a.—Application of circular paper partition chromatography for the study of changes in free amino acids of biological materials of avian malaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) [Abstract] <Proc. Soc. Biol. Chem. India, v. 11, pp. 38–39. [W^{a}.]

Rama Rao, R.; and Sirsi, M.
1955 a.—Vitamins in avian malaria <Proc. Soc. Biol. Chem. India, v. 13, pp. 52–53. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Avian malaria and B complex vitamins. II. Riboflavin <J. Indian Inst. Sc., v. 38 (3), July, Sect. A, pp. 186–189. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Avian malaria and B-Complex vitamins. III. Para-amino-benzoic acid <J. Indian Inst. Sc., Sect. A, v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 224–227. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Rauvolfia [sic] alkaloids in avian malaria (*P. gallinaceum*) [Letter to editor dated Aug. 10] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 357. [W^{a}.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; David, A.; and Nair, C. P.
1956 a.—Observations on a natural (cryptic) infection of trypanosomes in sparrows (*Passer domesticus* Linnaeus. Part III. Morphology of the developmental forms in *C. fatigans* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 313–315, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Sen Gupta, G. P.
1956 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. XXIII. Isolation of and observations on a "milk-resistant" strain <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 175–182. [W^{a}.]

Ramalingam, K.
1955 a.—A remarkable organism, *Telegamatrix pellona* gen. et sp. nov. (Monogenea: Diplectaninae) parasitic in an Indian herring <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 42 (5), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 209–218, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ramaswamy, A. S.
1956 a.—Studies on the nature of hydroxyproline from the malarial spleen (*Pl. gallinaceum*) in chicks <J. Indian Inst. Sc., v. 38 (1), Jan., Sect. A, pp. 62–72, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ramaswamy, A. S.; Rama Rao, R.; and Sirsi, M.
1955 a.—Histopathological studies on chick malaria infected with *P. gallinaceum* <J. Indian Inst. Sc., v. 37 (1), Jan., Sect. A, pp. 44–52, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rambaldi, M. *See* Colucci, C. F.; Capobianco, A.; and Rambaldi, M.

Ramekers, M.
1955 a.—De *Cysticercus inermis* <Keurmeester, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

Ramon, G.
1956 a.—Porteurs et vecteurs de germes microbiens. Leur rôle dans la transmission des maladies infectieuses et dans l'éclosion et la propagation des épizooties et des épidémies [English, Spanish, German and Italian summaries] <Rev. Path. Gén. (676), v. 56, Mar., pp. 455–484. [W^{a}.]

Ramos, M. Gonzalez. *See* Gonzalez Ramos, M.

Randazzo, Vincenzo; and Barchitta, Gaetano.
[1956 a].—Piroplasmosi ovina in Sicilia [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1955), v. 9, pp. 655–657. [W^{a}.]

Rangaswami, G. *See* Tiner, Jack D.; and Rangaswami, G.

Rangnekar, Malati P.
1955 b.—*Caligus bombayensis* sp. nov. a copepod parasitic on *Mugil cephalus* Linn. <J. Univ. Bombay, n.s., v. 24, pt. 3 (38), Nov., pp. 55–59, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Parasitic copepods from the marine fishes of Bombay <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 24, pt. 5, Mar., Sect. B (39), pp. 42–65, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ranise, Stefania. [Dott., Ist. Zool., Univ Genova]
1956 a.—Descrizione di un interessante copepodo parassita di anellide raccolto fra le alghe nella scogliera di Oneglia <Doriana, (67), v. 2, May 26, 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, B. V. R. Kutumba. [Dr., M.B.B.S., Hon Asst. Med. Off., Govt. Hosp. Vijayavada]
1956 a.—Diagnosis & management of amoebiasis <Indian Pract., v. 9 (6), June, pp 475–487. [W^{m}.]

Rao, M. N.; and Lundgren, N. P. V.
1955 a.—A review of occupational health research in India <Special Rep. s. (29) Indian Council Med. Research, 60 pp. [W^{m}.]

Rao, N. P.
1956 a.—Landmarks in pestological investigations. Screening of pesticides. Part VII. Chlorinated hydrocarbons — BHC <Indian Med. Rec., v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 31–32. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Landmarks in pestological investigations. Screening of pesticides. Part VIII—Chlorinated hydrocarbons — DDT <Indian Med. Rec., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 44–45. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Landmarks in pestological investigations. Screening of pesticides. Part IX—Newer insecticides <Indian Med. Rec., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

Rao, S. Rammohan. [*See also* Kathuria, J. B.; Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.]

Rao, S. Rammohan; and Hiregaudar, L. S.
1955 d.—A note on *Syringophilus bipectinatus* (Heller, 1880)—a quill mite of domestic fowl in India <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (6), May, pp. 432–433. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Ramachandra; and Halgeri, A. V.
1956 a.—A note on the resistance of bed bugs to D.D.T. in Bombay State <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 149–154. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Suryaprakasa. *See* Reddy, D. J.; Rao, T. Suryaprakasa; Gupta, K. Gopalakrishnaiah; and Kothandaramiah, K.

Rao, V. Gopal.
[1955 a].—Studies on the problem of amoebiasis with special reference to the genesis of hepatic abscess in experimental infections with *Entamoeba histolytica* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 341–343. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Raoult, A.; Michel, L.; and Diouf, J.
1955 a.—Nouveaux essais de traitement de la bilharziose par l'A.B. 5 <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 12, pp. 137–215. [W^{a}.]

Raper, Alan B. *See* Kiremerwa, D. N.; Byaruhanga, D. B.; and Raper, Alan B.

Rapoport, O. P.
1955 a.—Материалы по экологии узкочерепной полевки в центральном Тянь-Шане [Materials on the ecology of *Microtus gregalis* in central Tian-Shan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad Nauk Kirgizh. SSR (3), pp. 43–51. [W^{a}.]

Rapp, William F. [Nebraska State Dept Health]
1955 b.—The status of the American dog tick in Nebraska [Abstract of report read before 65. Ann. Meet., Apr. 22–23] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

Rappaport, Irving; and Fodor, Andrew.
[1955 a].—Immunity to reinfection in experimental trichinosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 2, Sez. 6–7 (1–109), pp. 389–390. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Rapsch, Ilse.
1955 a.—Microsporidien als Parasiten von *Mochlonyx culiciformis* de Geer (Chaborinae, Culicidae) <Mitt. Münchn. Entom. Gesellsch. (1954–55), v. 44–45, Aug. 1, pp. 443–450, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raski, Dewey John. [*See also* Sher, S. A.; and Raski, Dewey John.]
1956 b.—*Pratylenchus penetrans* tested on strawberries grown in black-root-rot soil <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 690–693, pl. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Trophotylenchulus and Trophonema, two new genera of Tylenchulidae n. fam. (Nematoda) [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 85–90, pl. [W^{a}.]

Raski, Dewey John; Sher, S. A.; and Jensen, F. N.
1956 a.—New host records of the citrus nematode in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1047–1048. [W^{a}.]

Rastogi, A. K. *See* Chakravarti, S. N.; and Rastogi, A. K.

Rauf, Abdur. *See* Sarwar, M. M.; and Rauf, Abdur.

Raun, Earle S.
1956 a.—Chicken louse and mite control with malathion formulations <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (5), Oct., pp. 628–629. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The value of mite and louse control on laying hens <Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 11, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Raun, Earle S.; and Casey, Don J.
1956 a.—A comparison of black rubber formulations for controlling horn and stable flies in Iowa <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 395–397. [W^{a}.]

Raun, Earle S.; and Lilly, John.
1957 a.—How to control livestock pests <Successful Farming, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 45–52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raun, Earle S.; and Nelson, Clifford.
1956 a.—How to delouse 4,000 toms in 100 minutes <Turkey World, v. 31 (5), May, p. 12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, R. V. *See* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; Babero, Bert Bell; Rausch, R. V.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1956 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXVIII. The description and occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium dalliae* n. sp. (Cestoda) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 180–187, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXX. The occurrence of *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, on the mainland of Alaska <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1086–1092, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; Babero, Bert Bell; Rausch, R. V.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1956 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXVII. The occurrence of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in Alaskan mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 259–271. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Jentoft, Virginia L.
1957 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXXI. Observations on the propagation of the larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, *in vitro* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 1–8, illus. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1956 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXV. The ecology and public health significance of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* Rausch & Schiller, 1954 on St. Lawrence Island <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 395–419, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Raventos, C. Altimira. *See* Altimira Raventos, C.

Ravina, A.
1956 a.—Une nouvelle médication de l'amibiase, le mercaptoarsenical <Presse Méd., v. 64 (2), Jan. 7, pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

Raw, I.; and Nogueira, Otilia C.
1954 a.—Notas sôbre o metabolismo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* de cultura [Abstract of report before 6. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 173–174. [W^{m}.]

Rawal, B. D.; and Jhala, H. I.
1956 a.—Studies on toxoplasmosis <J. J. J. Group Hosp. and Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4–13. [W^{m}.]

Ray, Amar P. [*See also* Nair, C. P.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.]

Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.
1955 a.—Studies on the Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. Part IX. Susceptibility to sulphonamide substituted dihydrotriazine, sulphadiazine and mepacrine <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 197–202. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Amar P.; and Sharma, G. K.
1956 a.—Acquired resistance to chloroquine diphosphate in *P. gallinaceum* in chicks [Letter to editor dated Aug. 4] <Nature, London (4545), v. 178, Dec. 8, pp. 1291–1292. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Amar P.; Sharma, G. K.; and Misra, B. G.

1956 a.—Screening of antimalarials against *P. gallinaceum* in chicks. Part VI. Evidence of two-fold acquired resistance to chloroquine diphosphate in a strain of *P. gallinaceum* in chicks <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 299-304. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath.

1955 c.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1952-53), pp. 80-91. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Report of the professor of protozoology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1949-50), pp. 49-59. [W^{a}.]

1955 f.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1950 51), pp. 59-74. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst. Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1948-49), pp. 38-47. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

Raychoudhuri, Sambhunath. [Zool. Dept., Calcutta Univ.] *See* Mukerji, Durgadas; and Raychoudhuri, Sambhunath.

Rayo Riquelme, Flaminio. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Abceso hepâtico <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 1, pp. 142-147. [W^{m}.]

Raznamovskiĭ, I. M. *See* Dubinin, V. B.; Gusel'nikova, M. I.; and Raznamovskiĭ, I. M.

Read, Clark P. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]

1956 a.—Carbohydrate metabolism of *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 325-344. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Adaptation to carbohydrate substrates and "direct" utilization of maltose by Trichomonas [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—*Trichuris dipodomis*, n. sp. from Ord's kangaroo rat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P.; and Rothman, Alvin H.

1955 a.—Preliminary notes on the metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 249-260. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Carbohydrate quantity and quality: Its significance in the biology of tapeworms [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Polysaccharide metabolism in cestodes and Acanthocephala [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—The role of carbohydrates in the biology of cestodes. I. The effect of dietary carbohydrate quality on the size of *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Brueckner, Arthur Lewis.

1955 a.—Study of haemocytes from ticks (Ornithodorous) infected by feeding on cave bats (*Myotus lucifugus*) infected with a Street virus rabies strain <Southwest Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 139-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reardon, Lucy Virginius. *See* Burch, Thomas A.; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Rees, Charles William.

Rebecq, Jacques. *See* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Timon-David, Jean; and Rebecq, Jacques.

Rebinger, J. R.

1950 a.—Thorny-headed worm recovered from a dog <Southwest. Vet., v. 3 (2), Jan., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Receveur, P. *See* Graber, M.; and Receveur, P.

Reckinger, Ignacio Malvido. *See* Malvido Reckinger, Ignacio.

Reddy, D. Bap.

1956 a.—Nematode galls on a grass *Dicanthium annulatum* [Letter to editor dated July 6] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (9), Sept., p. 303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, D. Govinda; and Anguli, V. C.

1953 a.—Hydatid disease in South India <Indian J. Surg., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reddy, D. J.; et al.

1956 a.—Hydatid disease in Guntur <J. Indian Med. Profession, v. 3 (9), Dec., pp. 1386-1388, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reddy, D. J.; Rao, T. Suryaprakasa; Gupta, K. Gopalakrishnaiah; and Kothandaramiah, K.

1956 a.—Cysticercosis. Case report <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 389-390. [W^{m}.]

Redshaw, G. E. [Agric. Off. (Livestock)]

1956 a.—Pig rearing <Exten. Circular (58), Jamaica Dept. Agric., Feb., 22 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Reed, Athol A.

1956 a.—Wurms in hoenders <S. A. P. A. Poultry Bull., (221), v. 20, Feb., pp. 9, 11. [W^{a}.]

Reed, J. P. [*See also* Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Reed, J. P.]

Reed, J. P.; Hutchinson, Martin T.; and Race, S. R.

1957 a.—A new, permanent method for mounting plant parasitic nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 41 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Reedy, L. M. *See* Phillips, E. (*jr.*); and Reedy, L. M.

Rees, Charles William. *See* Baernstein, Harry D.; Rees, Charles William; and Bartgis, Ida Louise; *and* Burch, Thomas A.; Reardon, Lucy Virginius; and Rees, Charles William.

Rees, Don M.; and Graham, Jay E.

1955 a.—Destruction of over-wintering blowflies with dieldrin [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1954-55), v. 32, pp. 198-199. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]

1956 a.—The scolex of *Tetrabothrius affinis* (Lönnberg), a cestode from *Balaenoptera musculus* L., the blue whale <Parasitology, v. 46 (3-4), Nov., pp. 425-442, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, S. F. M. [*See also* Magalhães, A. E. A.; Rêgo, S. F. M.; and Siqueira, A. F.]

Rego, S. F. M.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.

1956 a.—The "Y" strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi*: Leishmanial development in the spleen of mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 299-300. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, S. F. M.; Magalhães, A. E. A.; and Siqueira, A. F.

1954 a.—Sôbre um tripanosoma encontrado no Gamba [Abstract of report before 6. Reún. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 8-13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 181-182. [W^{m}.]

Regueira, João. *See* Vasconcellos, Djalma; and Regueira, João.

Reich, Walter J. [M.D., Chicago]; **Nechtow, Mitchell J.**; **Rubenstein, M. William**; and **Doswald, A. M.**
1955 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis—diagnosis and treatment with milibis <Illinois Med. J., v. 108 (5), Nov., pp. 278–279. [W^{m}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1956 a.—*Trichodina dohrni* n. sp., eine neue fischpathogene Ciliatenart aus dem Golf von Neapel [English summary] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp. 365–370, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Die Dinoflagellatenart *Oodinium pillularis* Schaeperclaus als Bindegewebsparasit von Suesswasserfischen (Dinoflagellata, Gymnodinidae) [English summary] <Gior. Microbiol., v. 1 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 263–265, illus. [W^{m}.]

Reid, E. T. M.
1956 a.—Notes on the distribution of Stomoxydinae (Dipt., Muscidae) in the southern Sudan <Entom. Month. Mag. (1109), v. 92, 4.s. (202), v. 17, Oct., pp. 343–346. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Elizabeth. [Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station]
1955 a.—A rolling method for opening cysts of potato root eelworm <Plant Path., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

Reid, H. A.
1956 a.—Sea-snake bite research <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 517–542, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Neil Richard.
1949 a.—Disease control operations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1947), pp. 3–10. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Animal health services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1949), pp. 3–10. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Animal health services <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1951), pp. 5–13. [W^{a}.]

Reid, William Malcolm; and **Dardiri, Ahmed.**
1953 a.—The native Egyptian hatchery in a poultry improvement program <Foreign Agric., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 99–103. [W^{a}.]

Reid, William Malcolm; **Linkfield, Robert L.**; and **Lewis, Gwen.**
1956 a.—Limitations of malathion in northern fowl mite and louse control <Poultry Science, v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 1397–1398. [W^{a}.]

Reilly, J. [Sheep and Wool. Instr.]
1953 a.—Mulesing and tail stripping. Proved measures for the prevention of crutch and tail strike in sheep <J. Dept. Agric., West Australia, s. 3, v. 2, Jan.-Feb., pp. 5–9, 11, 13, 15–17, 19–21, 23–25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reinertson, J. W. [*See also* Thompson, Paul Everett; Moore, Alexander M.; Reinertson, J. W.; and Bayles, Anita.]

Reinertson, J. W.; and **Thompson, Paul Everett.**
1955 a.—Effects of JGS-110 (N,N-diethyl-4-methyl-1, 4-diaza-cycloheptane-1-carboxamide, hydrochloride) against filariasis in cotton rats <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 566–570. [W^{a}.]

Reinhard, Edward George. [1899–1958]
1956 a.—Parasitic castration of Crustacea <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 79–107. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Landmarks of parasitology. I. The discovery of the life cycle of the liver fluke <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 208–232, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Reinhard, Edward George; and **Stewart, (*Sister*) Thomas Cecile.**
1956 a.—The hermaphroditic nature of Thompsonia (Crustacea: Rhizocephala) with the description of *Thompsonia cubensis*, n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 162–168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reinlein, J. M. Alés. *See* Alés Reinlein, J. M.

Reis, Adhemar (*jr.*).
1939 a.—Um caso de schistosomose com esplenomegalia <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 423–424. [W^{m}.]

Reis, José; et al.
[1956 a].—Doenças de aves em São Paulo análise de 17, 753 casos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 22 (13), Dec. 1955, pp. 119–160. [W^{a}.]

Reisetbauer, E.; and **Braun, O.**
1955 a.—Beitrag zur interstitiellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie <Oesterreich. Ztschr. Kinderh. u. Kinderf., v. 11 (2–4), pp. 286–301, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rembowska-Wachowska, Maria. [*See also* Dobkiewicz, Dominika; and Rembowska-Wachowska, Maria.]
1956 a.—Badania nad rola pasożytów jelitowych w zachowaniu się "krzywej wagi" u dzieci w różnym wieku (Research on the role of the intestinal parasites in the behaviour of the "body-weight curve" of children of various ages) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Badania nad rola pierwotniaków w przewlekłych schorzeniach jelitowych u dzieci w wieku 0-3 lat (Research on the role of protozoa in chronic intestinal diseases of children of 0 to 3 years of age) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]

Remenár, Laszlo. *See* Sztankayne-Gulyás, Magda; and Remenár, Laszlo.

Rementsova, M. M.
1955 a.—Материалы по природной очаговости бруцеллеза в Казахстане (Contribution to the natural nidi of brucellosis in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 157–166. [Lib. Olivier]

Rempe, H. *See* Kux, M.; and Rempe, H.

Rempel, Jacob Gerhard.
1957 a.—The embryology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* (Fabr.) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 35–74, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rencoret D., Rodolfo; and **Greene O., Ernesto.**
1930 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 8 (3), pp. 67–70. [W^{m}.]

Rendtorff, Robert C.
1956 a.—Treatment of a case of *Taenia saginata* infection with diphenhydramine <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Aug., p. 382. [W^{a}.]

Rendtorff, Robert C.; and **Eyles, Don Edgar.**
1956 a.—Studies on toxoplasmosis among mental patients in South Carolina [*Title only*] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 376. [W^{a}.]

Renoux, G.
1955 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 345–369. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis pendant l'année 1955 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 255–392. [W^{m}.]

Résano, J. Horacio. *See* Malenchini, Manuel; and Résano, J. Horacio.

Reshetni͡ak, V. Z.; **Pakhomova, N. G.**; **Li͡utov, N. F.**; and **Skripkina, N. A.**
1956 a.—Клещ *Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch.—переносчик возбудителя анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота [*Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch.—vector of the agent of bovine anaplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

Resnikoff S., Samuel. [M.D., Mexico, D. F.]
1955 a.—External hydrocephalus caused by cysticercosis treated by subarachnoid-peritoneal anastomosis utilizing the fallopian tube <J. Neurosurg., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 520–522, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rett, A. *See* Eberle, K.; Rett, A.; and Rümmele, N.

Reusse, U.
1956 b.—Die Uebertragung von *Trichomonas foetus* auf Laboratoriumstiere <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (17–18), May 1, pp. 168–171. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Die Züchtung von *Trichomonas fetus* im bebrüteten Hühnerei [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 67–69. [W^{a}.]

Rey Busto, Manuel.
1953 a.—Tratamiento de la enterobiasis con terramicina <Medicamenta, Madrid, an. 11, v. 19 (230), Jan. 20, pp. 78–79. [W^{m}.]

Rey Sumay, Rodolfo S. *See* Vera, Omar D.; Rey Sumay, Rodolfo S.; and Fernandez Mendy, Julio.

Reye, R. D. K.; and ten Seldam, R. E. J.
1956 a.—Pneumocystis pneumonia <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 72 (2), Oct., pp. 451–458, pls. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Ambrosio. *See* Stransky, Eugene; and Reyes, Ambrosio.

Reyna, Carlos González. *See* González Reyna, Carlos.

Reynolds, Harold W. *See* Sleeth, Bailey; and Reynolds, Harold W.

de Rezende, Jorge. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1951 a.—Alguns aspectos obstétricos da toxoplasmose humana <Folha Med., v. 32 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 163–165. [W^{m}.]

Reznik, P. A.
1956 a—К изучению неполовозрелых стадий клещей семейства Ixodidae [Contribution to the knowledge of the asexual stage of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1152–1162, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Случаи аномалий в строении тела иксодовых клещей [Cases of anomalies in the body structure of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 833-836, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rhode Island Department of Agriculture and Conservation.
1952 a.—The brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.)) <Leaflet (12) Rhode Island Dept. Agric. and Conserv., Div. Entom. and Plant Indust., Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ri, Sochin; and Nakamura, Isao.
1941 a.—Ueber die wurmtreibende Wirkung der Torreya-Nuss. (I. Mitteilung) [Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Nagasaki, Mar. 27–28, 1941] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV. Pharmacol., v. 14 (2–3), Dec., p. 157. [W^{m}.]

Ri-a-ho. *See* Chin-syun-ko; and Ri-a-ho.

Ri͡azantsev, V. F.
1956 a.—К клинике мониезиоза овец [Clinics of ovine monieziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—К клинико параскаридоза лошадей [Clinics of equine parascariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Ribas, Antonio Jinot. *See* Jinot Ribas, Antonio.

Ribaudo, Charles A.
1955 a.—Amebic lung abscess <N. York State J. Med., v. 55 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 2804–2806, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ribeiro, Luiz P.; and Villela, Gilberto G.
1956 a.—Paper electrophoretic studies of hemoglobins from the worm *Tetrameres confusa*. A comparison with hen hemoglobins <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (2), July, pp. 145–147. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro Netto, Adolpho; and de Mello Malheiro, Décio.
1955 a.—Nota sôbre a técnica de administração de água oxigenada, por via retal, no combate as helmintoses do cão doméstico (Notes on the technique of hydrogen peroxide administration through the rectal tract, in the fight of domestic dog's helmintosis) [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 325–327. [W^{a}.]

Ribeiro da Silva, Raul; Manzione, Angelino; and Marcondes Pereira, José Geraldo.
1955 a.—Achados retoscópicos na esquistossomíase de Manson-Pirajá da Silva <Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 157–166. [W^{m}.]

Riccabona-Reichenfels, Igo. [Dr. Tierarzt, Innsbruck]
1956 a.—Wurmerkrankungen des Hausgeflügels und Richtlinien zu deren Bekämpfung <Oesterr. Kleintierzuchter, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 54–56. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Giacomo. *See* del Grande, Gualtiero; and Ricci, Giacomo.

Ricci, Marcello.
1952 g.—Ricerche parassitologiche nell'Isola d'Ischia. I. Ricerche con lo "scotch cellophane tape" (metodo di Graham) sulla popolazione infantile [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San. Roma, v. 15 (8), pp. 617–626, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione delle protozoosi intestinali nell'infanzia in Italia <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 345–348. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Il parassitismo intestinale nella popolazione infantile di Lampedusa [French, English and German summaries <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 19 (4–5), pp. 398–404. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Sulla diagnosi della ossiurosi con il metodo di Graham [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 19 (2–3), pp. 226–229. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Corbo, Salvatore.
1956 a.—Sull'azione dell'adipato di piperazina verso *E. vermicularis* e *A. lumbricoides* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 97–104. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Sull'azione dell'idrato di piperazina verso *Enterobius vermicularis* [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 19 (2–3), pp. 230–239. [W^{a}.]

Ricciardi, R. *See* Molinari, Vincenzo; Pezzullo, C.; and Ricciardi, R.

Rice, James Edward; and Botsford, Harold Eugene.
1956 a.—Practical poultry management. 6. ed., 449 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, J. M. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1956 a.—Les vaginites a Trichomonas <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (713), v. 36, Nov. 1, pp. 2119–2123. [W^{m}.]

Richard, M. *See* Levrat, M.; Richard, M.; and Anjou, A.

Richard, Tom. *See* West, Joe; and Richard, Tom.

Richet. [Med. Colon.]
1954 a.—Diverse considerations on the prophylaxis of human trypanosomiasis in French Equatorial Africa [Read before 5. Meet. Internat. Scient. Comm. Trypan. Research Pretoria, Sept. 13–17] <Bur. Perm. Inter-Afr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 72–84. [W^{m}.]

RICHMOND, ALBERT M. *See* Mallory, Tracy B.; Richmond, Albert M.; Ash, James E.; and Hunter, Oscar B. (*jr.*).

RICO, L. R. *See* Bedoya, J. M.; Rico, L. R.; and Rios, G.

RIDLEY, D. S. [Hosp. Trop. Dis., London]

1956 a.—The complement-fixation test in filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 255–257. [W^a.]

1956 b.—[Pathological specimens and microscopic slides from subjects of malarial, bacillary and amoebic dysentery] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 431. [W^a.]

RIDLEY, D. S.; and HAWGOOD, B. C.

1956 a.—The formol-ether method of concentrating faecal cysts and ova [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 305. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD BRUNO; and ARNOLD, J. L.

1956 a.—The effect of pasture crops with and without supplemental corn feeding and drylot management for beef production and nematode control <J. Animal Sc., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 537–542. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD BRUNO; and LARSON, E. JOHN.

1956 a.—The critical evaluation of a new swine anthelmintic containing piperazine and carbon disulfide-parvex <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 156–159. [W^a.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD BRUNO; and SHAWVER, C. B.

1955 a.—A piperazine compound shows promise for the control of swine parasites <Inform Sheet (516), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 1 p. [W^a.]

RIEGER, H. [Prof. Dr. Linz]

1951 b.—Zur Klinik der im Erwachsenenalter erworbenen Toxoplasmose <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 119 (5), pp. 459–476, illus. [W^m.]

1952 d.—Ueber weitere auf Toxoplasmosis adultorum acquisita verdächtige Fälle von Retinitis exsudative externa centralis <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 120 (1), pp. 33–50. [W^m.]

1956 a.—Neuro-oculäre Erkrankungen und Toxoplasmosis acquisita <Ber. 59. Zusammenk. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Sept. 5–7, 1955), pp. 123–128. [W^m.]

RIEHL, LOUIS A. *See* Rodriguez, J. L. (*jr.*); and Riehl, Louis A.

RIEK, E. F.

1953 a.—A corallanid isopod parasitic on freshwater prawns in Queensland <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (363–364) v. 77 (5–6), 1952, pp. 259–261, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]

RIEK, RUSSELL F.

1956 a.—Factors influencing the susceptibility of cattle to tick infestation <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 204–209. [W^a.]

RIFAAT, M. A.; and NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD.

1956 a.—Piperazine treatment of ascaris infection [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6934) v. 271, v. 2 (3), July 21, p. 148. [W^a.]

RILLO CABANNE, G. *See* Manzitti, E.; and Rillo Cabanne, G.

RINDFLEISCH-SEYFARTH, MARTHA. [Dr. Med. Vet., Hamburg]

1956 a.—Ueber die Geflügelspulwürmer <Allg. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (11), Apr. 10, p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

RIOS, G. *See* Bedoya, J. M.; Rico, L. R.; and Rios, G.

RISBEC, JEAN.

1956 a.—*Australomalotylus rageaui* n. sp., Encyrtidae, parasite de Sarcophaga sp. en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 169–173. [W^a.]

RISER, NATHAN W.

1956 b.—The hooks of taenioid cestodes from North American felids <Am. Midland Nat., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 133–137, pl. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Early larval stages of two cestodes from elasmobranch fishes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 120–124, illus. [W^a.]

RISPOLI, JOSÉ A. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Central Policlin., Rawson]

1951 a.—Cardiopatias y enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (147), v. 13 (7), July, pp. 162–165. [W^m.]

1953 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en la capital federal <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (171–172), v. 15 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 124–126. [W^m.]

RISQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL.

1934 b.—Tripanosomas de los reduvidos <Bol. Min. Salub. Agric. y Cria, Venezuela, v. 1 (8–9), Feb.-Mar., pp. 697–702. [W^a.]

RISTIC, LAZAR.

1955 a.—Amibiase et ulcère gastroduodénal [English summary) <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 44 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1012–1019. [W^m.]

RISTIC, M. *See* Sanders, Dorsey Addren; and Ristic, M.

RITCHEY, FRANCES A.

1953 a.—A cytological study of Cyathodinium [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–9] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., p. 8. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S. *See* Otori, Yuri; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III; *and* Hsü, Hsi-Fan; Hsü, S. Y. Li; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; *and* Gumble, Adaline; Otori, Yuri; Ritchie, Lawrence S.; and Hunter, George William III.

RITZ, NORTON D. *See* Glick, Seymour; and Ritz, Norton D.

RIVAS, CARLOS I.; and OTERMIN AGUIRRE, JULIO A.

1946 a.—Coleperitoneo hidatídico <Rev. Oral Cien. Med. (120), v. 11, Sept., pp. 141–162, illus., pls. [W^m.]

RIVERA, G. F. *See* Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; von Brand, Theodor; Rivera, G. F.; and McMahon, Patricia.

RIVERA, GERMAN. *See* Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; Rivera, German; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.

RIVERA, JULIO V. [*See also* Rodriguez, Hector F.; Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R.; Rivera, Julio V.; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael.]

RIVERA, JULIO V.; RODRIGUEZ, HECTOR F.; and PÉREZ-SANTIAGO, E.

1956 a.—Thrombocytopenic purpura due to fuadin (stibophen) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 863–868. [W^a.]

RIVERO, MARIA DE LA PAZ GASALLA. *See* Gasalla Rivero, Maria de la Paz.

RIVES, JAMES D.; HEIBNER, WINSTON C.; and POWELL, JOSEPH L.

1955 a.—The surgical complications of amebiasis of the colon (exclusive of liver abscess) <Surg. Clin. North America (nationwide no.), Oct., pp. 1421–1426. [W^m.]

RIVOLA, E. *See* Languillon, J.; Mouchet, J.; and Rivola, E.

RIZK, EMILE. *See* Salam, Maria; Rizk, Emile; and Zellweger, Hans.

RIZZOLI, C.

1956 a.—Ricerche sulla composizione aminoacidica della cuticola di Ascaris <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 357–361, pl. [Issued Oct. 6] [W^a.]

RIZZOTTI, GIOVANNI. [Prof. Univ. Roma]

1956 a.—Ricerche sull'etiologia delle eosinofilie di grado elevato in Etiopia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 186–210. [W^m.]

ROBACHEVSKIĬ, G. R.

1953 a.—Трихомонадный кольпит [Vaginal trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva, (2), Feb., pp. 27–35. [W^{m}.]

ROBACK, SELWYN S. *See* Wurtz, Charles B.; and Roback, Selwyn S.

ROBERT, P. *See* Montagard, F.; Curveillé, J.; and Robert, P.

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON. [D.Sc., Div. Animal Health and Production, Yeerongpilly, Queensland]

1954 b.—The beef nodule worm <Austral. Shorthorn, v. 3 (1), Mar., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—*Ixodes cordifer* Neumann 1908 (Ixodides: Acarina). A description of the female and a redescription of the male <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland (1954), v. 66, pp. 21–25, illus. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^{a}.]

ROBERTS, J. B.

1957 a.—A move a day keeps diseases at bay <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 76 (9), Feb. 28, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTS, LARRY S.

1957 a.—Parasites of the carp, *Cyprinus carpio* L. in Lake Texoma, Oklahoma <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 54. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

ROBERTS, RICHARD HARRIS. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]

1956 a.—The biology and taxonomy of Wisconsin Tabanidae <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (10), p. 1970. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTS, STEPHEN JAMES. *See* Biberstein, Ernst L.; Barr, Louise M.; Larrow, Larry L.; and Roberts, Stephen James.

ROBERTSON, MURIEL.

1956 a.—Some aspects of trypanosomiasis with particular reference to the work of Sir David Bruce <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 69–77. [W^{a}.]

ROBIN, VICTOR. [1886–1956] [Prof. Ecole Alfort] [*For necrology see* Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 107, n.s., v. 19, Nov., 1956, pp. 657–659] [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, D. L. H. [Bilharzia Research Group, Med. Research Council, Winches Farm, St. Albans]

1956 a.—The behaviour of young and adult *Schistosoma mansoni* in immune serum <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—A routine method for the maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro <J. Helminth., v. 29 (4), pp. 193–202, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, EDWIN J. (*jr.*).

1956 a.—Two flukes, *Phagicola macrostomus* n. sp. and *Phagicola byrdi* n. sp., from the turkey vulture (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 326–331, pls. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—A possible effect of testosterone on the development of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 59. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, ERIC MAXWELL.

1955 a.—Diseases transmissible from animals to man. The present position <South African Biol. Soc. Pamphlet (17), pp. 29–39. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, FLYNT D. *See* Hisey, Alan; and Robinson, Flynt D.

ROBINSON, TREVOR; and NEAL, A. LESLIE.

1956 a.—The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the emergence of golden nematode larvae <Phytopathology, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 665–667. [W^{a}.]

ROBLES, CLEMENTE.

1941 a.—Consideraciones respecto a la cisticercosis del cuarto ventriculo <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 746–755. [W^{m}.]

ROBSON, JOHN. [Vet. Research Off.]

1952 a.—Extracts from the annual report for the veterinary research laboratory, Mpwapwa, for 1951 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1951), pp. 13–22, pls. [W^{a}.]

ROBY, J.

1954 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate de 6 kg. 950 <Maroc Méd. (348), v. 33, May, pp. 537–538. [W^{m}.]

ROBY, THOMAS O. *See* Gates, Daniel W.; and Roby, Thomas O.; *and* Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; and Mott, Lawrence O.

ROCH, EUSTAQUIO. *See* Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Palencia, Luis.

ROCHA, HEONIR P.; and ANDRADE, ZILTON A.

1955 a.—Fenómenos trombo-embólicos pulmonares em pacientes portadores de miocardite crônica chagásica [English summary] <Arq. Brasil. Med., v. 45 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 355–364, illus. [W^{m}.]

DA ROCHA LIMA, HENRIQUE. [1879–1956] [*For necrology and port. see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, 1956, p. 131.] [W^{a}.]

ROCHA E SILVA, ROBERTO. *See* Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Rocha e Silva, Roberto; Gondim, Amauri M.; and Telles, Walter.

ROCHE, MARCEL. *See* Perez Gimenez, Maria Enriqueta; Roche, Marcel; and Diaz Ungria, Carlos.

RODGI, S. S. *See* Karandikar, K. R.; and Rodgi, S. S.

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME. [1876–1956] [*For necrology see* Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 5 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 17–19] [W^{a}.]

1953 j.—Les infections à Plasmodium chez les pingouins <Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (1), July, 24 pp., pls. [M^{a}.]

1954 f.—La patogénia de las filariosis humanas examinada a la luz de los recientes progresos terapéuticos <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 24 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 262–278. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Les bilharzioses <Rev. Méd. Louvain (16), pp. 249–256; (17), pp. 265–270. [W^{m}.]

[1956 a].—Au sujet de la localisation de *Dipetalonema vanhoofi* chez le chimpanzé E. Peel et M. Chardome <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 672–677, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Un cas de sarcosporidiose chez un psittacide *Eupsitulla auricapillus* Licht <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5–10, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Paradoxical behaviour of *Plasmodium vivax* in the chimpanzee <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 287–293, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—Les formes préerythrocytaires du *Plasmodium vivax* chez le chimpanzé [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop. v. 36 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 99–103, pls. [W^{m}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DELLAERT, R.

1955 b.—Contribution à l'étude du *Pl. schwetzi* E. Brumpt. (3^{me} note). L'infection à *Plasmodium schwetzi* chez l'homme [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 757–775. [W^{a}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; WANSON, M.; and VINCKE, IGNACE H.

1955 a.—Essai de transmission cyclique de *Plasmodium berghei* [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 219–224. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Nouveaux essais d'évolution de *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips chez diverses espèces d'Anopheles [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 203–217. [W^{m}.]

Rodkevich, L. V.; Tereshchenko, M. P.; and Melekhina, A. F.
1955 a.—Эризипелоид у грызунов в условиях большого рогода (Rodents erysipeloid in large cities) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvîashch. 70 Let. fubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 176–180. [Lib. Olivier]

Rodón, Jose M.
1956 a.—La sarna de los conejos <Cult. Modtivador, v. 38, Aug., pp. 293–294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodonaîa, T. E.
1956 a.—Гельминтофауна диких млекопитающих Лагодехского государственного заповедника [Helminth fauna of wild mammals of the Lagodekhskii state preserve] [Georgian text; Russian summary] <Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad., Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14, pp. 147–187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodrigues, Bichat de Almeida. *See* de Almeida Rodrigues, Bichat.

Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Rocha e Silva, Roberto; Gondim, Amauri M.; and Telles, Walter.
1955 a.—O problema da oxiurose na infancia. I. Incidencia em crianças do Distrito Federal [English summary] <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 24–36. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando.
1955 a.—Incidência de *Enterobius vermicularis* em 359 escolares de Belém, Pará [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 221–229, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Observações sôbre a ação do hexilresorcinol—metoquina e dessas drogas isoladas, nas infestações por ancilostomídeos, Ascaris, tricocéfalos e oxiuros [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 257–269. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Cordeiro de Azevedo, Miguel; and de Carvalho Maroja, Rainéro.
1955 a.—Inquérito parasitológico entre crianças, realizado em seis municípios da zona Bragantina, estado da Pará, em 1950 [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 231–256, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Costa, Orlando; Manceau, Jacques Noel; de Carvalho Maroja, Rainero; and de Andrade, Gastão Cesar.
1955 a.—Observações sôbre a ação do hexylresorcinol nas infestações por Ascaris [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 8 (1), Dec., pp. 201–204. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, J. [Rio de Janeiro]
1955 d.—A esquistossomose mansoni no Brasil Central <Rev. Goiana Med., v. 1 (1), July–Sept., pp. 3–8. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez, Alfredo A. Sarandeses. *See* Sarandeses Rodriguez, Alfredo A.

Rodriguez, Hector F. [*See also* Rivera, Julio V.; Rodriguez, Hector F.; and Pérez-Santiago, E.]

Rodriguez, Hector F.; Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R.; Rivera, Julio V.; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael.
1955 a.—A comparative study of portal and bilharzial cirrhosis <Gastroenterology, v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 235–246. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez, J. L. (*jr.*); and Riehl, Louis A.
1956 a.—Four pesticides tested against the fowl tick infesting turkeys in feed lots <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (5), Oct., pp. 713–714. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Control of the chicken body louse on hens by self-treatment with malathion dust <J. Econom. Entom., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 64–67. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—Malathion spray for fowl tick control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 50 (1), Feb., pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

Rodríguez González, Manuel; and Tramontano, Rosario.
[1956 a].—Obstrucción del colédoco por *Ascaris suis* <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (55), an. 30, v. 8, Jan.-Dec. 1955, pp. 36–38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez de Ledesma, J. Pedro.
1955 a.—Lobectomía por quiste hidatídico <Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 59 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 257–258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael. *See* Rodriguez, Hector F.; Garcia-Palmieri, Mario R.; Rivera, Julio V.; and Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; *and* Haddock-Suárez, Jenaro; and Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

Roe, J. E. R. [M.R.C.V.S., Dir. Vet. Serv.]
[1954 a].—Disease. Disease control measures <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Bechuanaland (1953), pp. 23–32. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Disease <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Bechuanaland (1954), pp. 31–42. [W^{a}.]

Roeder, John.
1956 a.—Parasitism—are you doing your part <Southeast Vet., v. 7 (3), Spring, p. 127. [W^{a}.]

Rönn, F.; and Lundh, N. R.
1955 a.—Försök med mindre tryckluftsaggregat och s.k. pulverdust for behandling av personer och materiel med DDT-pulver. [Experiment with small compressed-air apparatus and powder for treatment of persons and clothing with DDT powder] <Tidskr. i Mil. Hälsov., v. 80 (2–3), pp. 65–83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Roesler, Ivo. *See* de Azevedo, Rinaldo; Camara, Algérico; and Roesler, Ivo.

Rössler, Josef. *See* Jíra, Jindřich; Rössler, Josef; and Švejcar, Jan.

de Roever-Bonnet, H. [Inst. Trop. Hyg. and Geogr. Path., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam]
1957 a.—The epidemiology of toxoplasmosis <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 17–26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rof Codina, Juan.
1955 b.—La lucha contra los barros o berros <Bol. Agric., Baleares (130), July, pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

Roff, C.
1955 a.—Nosema disease of bees <Advisory Leaflet (394) Div. Plant Indust., Dept. Agric. Queensland, 5 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogat, Carlos. [Dr., Hosp. San Vicente]
1945 a.—Consideraciones sobre 20 casos de absceso hepatico <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 176–180. [W^{m}.]

Roge. *See* Dodin, A.; and Roge.

Roger, Annie. *See* Roger, Francis; Giroud, Paul; and Roger, Annie.

Roger, Francis.
1956 a.—L'isolement de la souche reste le seul critère indisputable d'identification du toxoplasme lorsque le diagnostic doit étre posé sur des pièces d'autopsie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 239–241. [W^{a}.]

Roger, Francis; Giroud, Paul; and Roger, Annie.
1956 a.—Remarques importantes sur la fixation du complément dans la toxoplasmose humaine ou expérimentale. Supériorité de l'antigène pulmonaire souris sur les antigènes: Péritonéal souris, pulmonaire lapin ou chorio-allantoidien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 807–810. [W^{a}.]

Roger, Vicente N. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Equinococosis hidatidica pulmonar. Tratamiento quirurgico. III. Resultados operatorios [Read Oct. 5] <Actas 24. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1953) (2), pp. 52–57, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Rogers, Andrew J. [Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Fla.]
1954 a.—The biology and life history of the black-legged tick, *Ixodes scapularis* Say in Northern Florida [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3, Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 109. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Rodney A.
1956 a.—A study of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* with the electron microscope <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 97–108, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William Percy. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Adelaide] [*See also* Bird, Alan F.; and Rogers, William Percy; *and* Cymerman-Craig, J.; Rogers, W. P.; and Tate, M. E.]

Rogoff, William Milton. *See* Lee, Vernon H.; Johnson, Ancel M.; and Rogoff, William Milton.

de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan. *See* Botafogo Gonçalves, N.; and de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan.

Rohde, Charles J. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—A modification of the plaster-charcoal technique for the rearing of mites and other small arthropods <Ecology, v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 843–844, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rohde, R. A. *See* Jenkins, W. R.; Coursen, B. W.; Rohde, R. A.; and Taylor, D. P.

Rohrbacher, George H. (*jr.*).
1957 a.—The recovery of nematode larvae by Baermann apparatus as affected by a detergent <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]
1957 b.—Observations on the survival *in vitro* of bacteria-free adult common liver flukes, *Fasciola hepatica* Linn., 1758 <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 9–18. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Romagosa Vila, José Antonio.
1955 b.—Sugerencias sobre la lucha contra la triquinosis <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., Madrid, v. 29 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 698–707. [W^{m}.]

Román, Camilo.
1956 a.—Nota sobre incidencia de hidatidosis en alpacas y ovinos de la sierra del Peru <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 85–87. [W^{m}.]

Roman, Emile.
1955 d.—Symptomatologie des protozoses intestinales chez l'enfant. Étude d'une soixantaine de cas observés à la clinique médicale infantile. I. L'amibe dysentérique <J. Méd. Lyon (861), v. 36, Nov. 20, pp. 809–818. [W^{m}.]

Roman, Emile; and François, R.
1956 a.—Ascaridiose et convulsions <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (698), v. 36, Mar. 15, pp. 571–572, 575–576, 578. [W^{m}.]

Román, Jorge. *See* Pino, Florencio; Whiting, Carlos; Alée, Raúl; and Román, Jorge.

Romaña, Cecilio. [Dr., Univ. Nac. Tucumán, Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, Argentina]
1949 b.—Introducción al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 167–169, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Acerca del ciclo evolutivo del *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* Chagas, 1909, en sus faces tisular y hematica <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 155–171, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Falta de transmision hereditaria de *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* en *Didelphis paraguayense* y comentario sobre herencia del parasito en otros mamiferos <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 149–154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romaña, Cecilio—Continued.
1956 a.—Acerca del ciclo evolutivo del *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* Chagas, 1909, en sus fases tisular y hematica [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 255–269, illus., pl. [Issued July 23] [W^{a}.]

Romaña, Cecilio; Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; and de Romaña, M. S.
1955 a.—Consideraciones estadisticas sobre 635 casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas diagnosticados en Tucuman y resistencia <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 173–180. [W^{a}.]

de Romaña, M. S. [*See also* Romaña, Cecilio; Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; and Romaña, M. S.]

de Romaña, M. S.; and Romaña, Cecilio.
1955 a.—Valor comparativo del examen a fresco, de la gota gruesa y del xenodiagnostico en la identificación de los casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 181–184. [W^{a}.]

Romane, W. M.
1956 a.—Immunity to helminth parasites <Southwest. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 52–53. [W^{a}.]

Romanini, Maria Gabriella.
1948 a.—Azione del fattore diffusore di *Haemopis sanguisuga* su vari substrati <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 86 (3–4), Dec., pp. 244–246. [W^{m}.]

Romanov, V. M. *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; Petunin, F. A.; and Romanov, V. M.

Romanova, N. P. *See* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Romanova, N. P.

Romanova, V. P.; Bozhenko, V. P.; and I͡Akovlev, M. G.
1955 a.—Материалы изучения пойменного туляремийного очага (Studies of the natural nidis of the water-meadow tularemia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 83–89. [Lib. Olivier]

Romanovský, A.
1955 b.—Nález *Ergasilus briani* Markewitsch 1932 (Copepoda, Ergasilidae) v Československu (The found of *Ergasilus briani* Markewitsch 1932 (Copepoda, Ergasilidae) in Czechoslovakia) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze., v. 19 (2), pp. 187–189. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno.
1956 a.—Echinococcosi secondaria del Dévé. Contributo alla conoscenza della rottura delle cisti da echinococco del fegato negli ovini <Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 343–358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romeiro, Luiz; and de Aguiar, Hilda A.
1954 a.—Fabricação do hexaclorociclohexana no Instituto de Malariologia [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 589–596, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romeiro, Margarida Marcondes. *See* Marcondes Romeiro, Margarida.

Ron Pedrique, Miguel. [*See also* Pífano C., Félix; and Ron Pedrique, Miguel.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Gerulewicz, E.
1955 a.—Tratamiento de la bilharziosis <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 531–550. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July.) [W^{m}.]

Ron Pedrique, Miguel; and Pifano C., Felix.
1955 a.—Reaccion de desviacion del complemento segun Fairley <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 435–442. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July.) [W^{m}.]

RONALD, KEITH. [1928–] [Marine Biol. Station, Grand-Rivière, Gaspé County South, Quebec, Canada]
1956 a.—A possible test for nematode viability <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 76–77. [W^{a}.]

RONEY-DUGAL, R. P.
1953 a.—Eelworm <J. Land Agents' Soc., v. 52, May, pp. 186–188. [W^{a}.]

RONZHINA, G. I.
1955 a.—Ранняя диагностика ценуроза овец [Early diagnosis of ovine coenurosis] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 220–228. [W^{a}.]

ROPER, E. M. C. [Dist. Adv. Off., Maldon]
1956 a.—The potato root eelworm <Essex Farmers' J., v. 35 (9), Nov., pp. 25–26. [W^{a}.]

ROQUES, P. [Prof. Clin. Chir. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Troupes Colon.]
1937 a.—L'appendicite aiguë ascaridienne en milieu colonial <Sud Med. et Chir. (2194), v. 69, Aug. 15, pp. 522, 525–526, 529. [W^{m}.]

ROSADO BEJARANO, FELIPE. *See* Herrera Martinez, Carlos; and Rosado Bejarano, Felipe.

DEL ROSARIO, R. *See* Pecache, L.; Palarca, E.; and del Rosario, R.

ROSAS COSTA, GUSTAVO A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Caracteres antigeno-diagnostico de lipoides hidatidicos [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 20. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Presentacion immunologica de cien casos de hidatidosis humana [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 20–21. [W^{m}.]

ROSCOE, ERNEST J. [Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [*See also* Allred, Dorald M.; and Roscoe, Ernest J.]
1956 a.—A rabbit tick, *Dermacentor parumapertus*, attached to man <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 527. [W^{a}.]

ROSE, IAN; and GREGSON, JOHN D.
1956 a.—Evidence of a neuromuscular block in tick paralysis <Nature, London (4524), v. 178, July 14, pp. 95–96, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROSE, J. H. [*See also* Michel, J. F.; Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Rose, J. H.]
1956 a.—The bionomics of the free-living larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 228–240. [W^{a}.]

ROSE, J. H.; and MICHEL, J. F.
1957 a.—Quantitave studies on the contamination of pasture herbage with husk worm larvae <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 57–68. [W^{a}.]

ROSE, MAURICE; and HAMON, MARYVONNE.
1950 a.—Une nouvelle espèce de Trypanophis, *T. sagittae* Hovasse, 1924 <Bull. Biol. Franc. et Belgique, v. 84 (1), pp. 101–115, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

ROSEN, LEON.
1955 a.—Observations on the epidemiology of human filariasis in French Oceania <Am. J. Hyg., v. 61 (2), Mar., pp. 219–248. [W^{a}.]

ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B.; and ALVAREZ, ATDEMAR J.
1955 a.—The electrocardiogram in chronic chagasic myocarditis <Am. Heart J., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 492–527. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B.; HOJMAN, DAVID; and DEL ZAR, L. E.
1955 a.—Pericarditis sero-hemorragica en la miocarditis cronica chagasica [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Argent Cardiol. (131), v. 22, Sept.-Oct., p. 292, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBERG, F. [M.D., San Luis, Colorado]
1955 a.—Unusual foreign body of the ear. Case report <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 52 (12), Dec., p. 1118. [W^{m}.]

ROSENBERGER, G.
1956 a.—Die Anwendung des Phosphonsäureesterpräparats "Neguvon-Bayer" gegen die Ektoparasiten des Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (41–42), Nov. 1, pp. 429–431. [W^{a}.]

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR. [*See also* Mačička, Ondrej; Rosický, Bohumír; and Černý, V.]
1944 a.—Prodromus našich blech. Prodromus aphanipterorum patriae nostrae <Sborn. Entom. Odděl. Národ. Mus. Praze (1943–44), v. 21–22, pp. 10–56, pls. [W^{a}.]

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR; and MAČÍČKA, ONDREJ.
1955 a.—Rozřešení některých nejasností bionomie pijáka stepního (*Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz) (Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bionomie der Zecke *Dermacentor marginatus*) [Russian and German summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 161–176, pls. [W^{a}.]

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR; and RYŠAVÝ, BOHUMIL.
1955 a.—Ekologische Bedeutung des Strauches für die Erhaltung des Massenvorkommens einiger Parasiten auf Weidegründen [Russian text; German summary] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 1 (6), pp. 327–338. [W^{a}.]

ROSIQUE PRIEGO, IRMA. *See* González Reyna, Carlos; and Rosique Priego, Irma.

ROŠKO, L. *See* Halaša, M.; Horváth, J.; Roško, L.; and Lübke, R.

ROSS, O. H. *See* Killingsworth, W. Price; and Ross, O. H.

ROSSAN, RICHARD N.
1957 a.—The effect of antimalarial drugs on the exoerythrocytic and erythrocytic stages of blood-induced infections of *Plasmodium fallax* in the turkey <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 163–188. [W^{a}.]

ROSSE, J. C.
1953 a.—Grub-free cattle, goal of conservation group <Nebraska Cattleman, v. 9 (10), May [*i.e.*, June] pp. 18, 20, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROSSI, PAUL; and TRIOZON, F.
1953 a.—Essais de culture d'une souche bovine française d'*Anaplasma marginale* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 46 (3), pp. 312–315. [W^{m}.]

ROSSI, PAUL; TRIOZON, F.; and BUSSIERAS, J.
1956 a.—L'anaplasmose bovine française <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Apr., pp. 219–240. [W^{a}.]

ROSSI-ESPAGNET, ALESSANDRO. [*See also* Boccardelli, V.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro; *and* Capone, M.; de Gaetano, G.; and Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro.

ROSSI-ESPAGNET, ALESSANDRO; and CAPONE, M.
1955 b.—Contributo dell'elettroforesi alla conoscenza delle disprotidemie da parassiti. [Contribution of electrophoresis to the understanding of blood protein disorders caused by parasites] [French and English summaries] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 62 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1723–1732. [W^{m}.]

ROSSIEN, A. X. *See* Dwork, Kermit G.; Rossien, A. X.; and Friedman, Deborah.

ROSTOMASHVILI, A. P. [*See also* Matikashvili, N. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.; *and* Gugunishvili, N. S.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.]
1955 a.—ДДТ и гексахлоран в борьбе с кошарным клещем [DDT and hexachlorane in the control of the sheep fold tick] [Russian text–] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 215–219. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Материалы по биологии клеща *Haemaphysalis warburtoni* Nutt. [Materials on the biology of tick, *Haemaphysalis warburtoni* Nutt.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 205–214, pls. [W^{a}.]

ROTH, ADOLPH R. [Entom. Research Br., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A.]

1957 a.—Cattle grubs found in the gullets of Oregon cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 50 (1), Feb., p. 115. [W^a.]

ROTH, ARIEL A.; and WAGNER, EDWARD D.

1957 a.—The anatomy of the male and female reproductive systems of *Oncomelania nosophora* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 52-69, pls. [W^a.]

ROTH, W. [*See also* Meyer, H.; and Roth, W.]

1953 a.—Zur Wirkungsweise des Aktivatorserums auf *Toxoplasma gondii* <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 16 (5), pp. 914–918. [W^a.]

ROTH, W.; and FRITZ, WALTER.

1950 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Toxoplasma in der Schweiz und die Spezifität des Naturalisationstestes <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 13 (5), pp. 624–628, map. [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD (*Lord*).

1956 a.—Inorthodox methods of sperm transfer <Scient. Am., v. 195 (5), Nov., pp. 121–124, 126–128, 130, 132, illus. [W^a.]

ROTOV, V. I.

1950 a.—К вопросу о диференциальной диагностике инфекционного энцефаломиэлита и нервной формы нутталлиоза [On the question of the differential diagnosis of infectious encephalitis and the neural form of nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Khar'kovsk. Vet. Inst. (1949), v. 20, pp. 118 122. [W^a.]

ROULSTON, W. J.

1956 a.—The effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons as systemic acaricides against the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 608-624. [W^a.]

ROUSSEAU, M. M.

1956 a.—Étude de la toxicité du toxaphène sur quelques animaux supérieurs <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 97–101. [W^a.]

ROUSSELOT, RENÉ. [*See also* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Rousselot, René.]

1956 a.—Hépatite filarienne des anthropoides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 301-303, pl. [W^a.]

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ.

1947 a.—*Bombyx mori* L. y *Nosema bombycis* Näegeli, 1857 <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 334–342. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Ixodoidea. Contribución biológica <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 36 (3), pp. 105-112, 115–119. [W^m.]

ROWAN, WILLIAM BOYD.

1957 a.—The mode of hatching of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica*. II. Colloidal nature of the viscous cushion <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 131–142, illus. [W^a.]

ROWE, JOHN. *See* Wettingfeld, R. F.; Rowe, John; and Eyles, Don Edgar.

ROWLAND, H. A. K.

1956 a.—The intensive treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with trivalent sodium antimony gluconate <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 565 575. [W^a.]

ROWLANDS, ANNE.

1956 a.—The distribution of microfilariae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in human organs <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 563–564. [W^a.]

ROY, SANTI LAL.

1956 b.—Anthelmintics <Indian Med. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 158-163. [W^m.]

1956 c.—Anti filarial drugs <Indian Med. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 187-191. [W^m.]

ROYER, ALBERT.

1956 a.—Preliminary report on a new antioxyuritic, poquil <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 74 (4), Feb. 15, p. 297. [W^m.]

ROZADA, HECTOR. *See* Nodar, Rosendo Enrique; Rozada, Hector; and de Agustini, Rodolpho.

RUBENS DE MELLO, MÁRIO. [Vet. S. F. P. R. I. A.]

1954 a.—Dados sôbre a incidência da tricomonose bovina em alguns estados do Brasil [English and French summaries] <Bol. Insem. Artif., v. 6 (2–3), May-Dec., pp. 16-23, illus., pl. [W^a.]

RUBENSTEIN, M. WILLIAM. *See* Reich, Walter J.; Nechtow, Mitchell J.; Rubenstein, M. William; and Doswald, A. M.

RUBIN, ROBERT. [*See also* Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Rubin, Robert.]

RUBIN, ROBERT; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.

1956 b.—The course and pathogenicity of initial infections with *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, the lungworm of cattle <Am. J. Vet. Research (63) v. 17, Apr., pp. 217–226. [W^a.]

RUBIN, ROBERT; MCLOUGHLIN, DONALD KEITH; COSTELLO, LESLIE C.; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.

1956 a.—The efficacy of nicarbazin as a prophylactic drug in cecal coccidiosis of chickens <Poultry Science, v. 35 (4), July, pp. 856–860. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Nicarbazin, droga profiláctica contra la coccidiosis <Rev. Pecuaria (257), v. 24, Dec., p. 33. [W^a.]

RUBIN, ROBERT; and WEBER, THOMAS BYRNES.

1955 b.—Immunity to cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

RUBIO D., MAFALDA.

1956 a.—Estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental del batracio. I. Factores que intervienen en la inmunidad natural [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 28-32. [W^a.] [W^m.]

RUBTSOV, I. A.

1956 a.—Мошки (сем. Simuliidae). Издание 2-е [Russian text] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye Dvukrylye, v. 6 (6), 860 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

RUDAKOV, V. S. *See* Shumakovich, E. E.; Rudakov, V. S.; and Burlakova, K. I.

RUDENKO, P. A.

1954 b.—Кожные оводы крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане и борьба с ними [Bovine hypodermosis in Kazakhstan and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 397–399. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Опыт борьбы с кожным оводом в Казахстане [Experiment in the control of Hypoderma in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 40 43. [W^a.]

RUDNICKA, WANDA.

1955 a.—Przypadek ropnia podprzeponowego spowodowanego glistnica [Subphrenic abscess caused by helminthiasis] <Pediatria Polska, v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 695–696. [W^m.]

RUDOLPH, G. *See* Goebel, A.; Oehlert, W.; Rudolph, G.; and Schneppenheim, P.

RUDZINSKA, MARIA A.; and TRAGER, WILLIAM.

1956 a.—An electron microscope study of *Plasmodium lophurae* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 36–37. [W^a.]

RUEDA, ENRIQUE ALBERTO.

1954 a.—La piretrina como antiparasitario en la estrongilosis equina. Estudio comparativo con la fenotiazina <Rev. Vet. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (6), May-June, pp. 147–152, 154–156. [W^a.]

Rühm, Walter. [Reinbeck bei Hamburg] [*See also* Hirschmann, W.; and Rühm, Walter.]

1954 b.—Die Nematoden als Kommensalen, Halbparasiten und Parasiten der Insekten <Deutsch. Entom.-Tag Hamburg, 30 July-3 Aug., 1953, pp. 168–186, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Bemerkungen über die Pseudodiplogasteroidinae Körner 1954 (Nematoda) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 156 (11-12), June, pp. 293-299, pl. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Die Nematoden der Ipiden <Parasitol. Schriftenr. (6), 437 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1957 a.—*Aphelenchoides sinodendroni* n. sp. und *Ectaphelenchus zwölferi* n. sp., zwei neue, mit *Sinodendron cylindricum* L. vergesellschaftete Nematodenarten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 158 (3-4), Feb., pp. 72 82, pls. [W^a.]

Rümmele, N. *See* Eberle, K.; Rett, A.; and Rümmele, N.

Rütter, Harald Siegfried. [1923-]

1954 a.—Die Verbreitung des grossen Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica*) im Kreise Geldern. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen.) 28 pp., maps. Giessen. [W^a.]

Ruffié, Jacques. *See* Bouïsset, Louis; Harant, Hervé; and Ruffié, Jacques; *and* Bouïsset, Louis; and Ruffié, Jacques; *and* Bouïsset, Louis; Ruffié, Jacques; and Arnold, Michèle.

Ruis, F.

1954 a.—Erfahrungen mit Thiogam in der Therapie der Trichophytie der Rinder und der Sarcoptesräude der Schweine <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 353 355. [W^a.]

Ruiz Rodriguez, J. M. [Prof. Dr., Clin. Méd. Univ. Central]

1955 a—Manifestaciones iniciales de invasion. Manifestaciones generales de la schistosomiasis mansoni (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July) <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 223-245. [W^m]

Rukavina, Jakov.

1955 a.—Aktuelni problemi u susbijanju invazionih bolesti (Problems of present interest concerning control of invasive diseases) <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 4(4), pp. 657–662. [W^a.]

Rukhliadev, D. P.

1955 a.—Меры борьбы с диктиокаулезом и мониезиозом при сезонно-пастбищном овцеводстве Дагестана [Measure for controlling dictyocaulosis and monieziasis in the seasonal-pasture sheep husbandry of Daghestan] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk., pp. 232–237, illus. [W^a.]

Rungs, M.

1954 b.—Diagnostic différentiel des amibiases frustes, non dysentériques. Manifestations hépato-vésiculaires <Maroc Méd. (349), v. 33, June, pp. 623–627. [W^m.]

Russell, E. E. *See* Tarjan, Armen C.; Simanton, W. A.; and Russell, E. E.

Ruszkowski, Jerzy Stanislaw.

1922 b.—Postembrjonalny rozwój *Hemistomum alatum* Dies. na podstawie badań doświadczalnych.—Die postembryonale Entwicklung von *Hemistomum alatum* Dies. auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Path. et Nat., s. B; Sc. Nat. (1921), (1–10B), Jan.-Dec., pp. 237 250, illus. [W^c.]

Ruttan, R. A. [Saskatchewan Game Br., Regina Saskatchewan] *See* Harper, T. A.; Ruttan, R. A.; and Benson, W. A.

Ruzie, J. *See* Caubet, Pierre; Miletto, G.; Ruzie, J.; and Boube, G.

Ryan, Lloyd C. *See* Augustson, Gustaf F.; and Ryan, Lloyd C.

Rybakowa, Maria.

1957 a.—Dwa przypadki zarażenia motylica watrobowa u dzieci (Two cases of infection of children with liver flukes) [Russian and English summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 80-82. [W^a.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.

1956 a.—O pracy Szulca i Dawtiana "Problem specyficzności układu żywiciel-pasożyt" (On the paper "Problem of the specificity of host-parasite relations" by Shoultz and Daftian) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (6), pp. 367–372. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Tasiemce ptaków (excl. Anseriformes) jeziora Druzno. Tapeworms of bird (excl. Anseriformes) at the Druzno lake [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), pp. 299–300. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Tasiemce ptaków (exclusive Anseriformes) jeziora Druzno (Parasites of birds (exclusive Anseriformes) of Druzno Lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

Rybicka, Zofia.

1955 a.—Badania nad wiciowcami z rodzaju Bodo Stein, pasożytujacymi u człowieka (Investigations on Flagellata of the genus Bodo Stein,, parasitising man) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (2), June 30, pp. 61-75, illus. [W^a.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.

1956 a.—Parasitic and some nonparasitic arthropods from bat caves in Texas and Mexico <Am. Midland Nat., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 186-190. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Super bed bug uncovered in Texas bat caves by STPM entomologists <Pest Control, v. 24 (6), June, p. 19, illus. [W^a.]

Rydzewski, Aleksander. *See* Pawłowski, Zbigniew; and Rydzewski, Aleksander.

Ryff, J. F. [Dr., Wyoming State Vet. Lab., Laramie, Wyoming]

1956 a.—Have you heard about anaplasmosis? <Cow-Country, v. 83 (10), Apr. 15, p. 10. [W^a.]

Ryoji, Setsuzo. [Dr., Med. Univ. Okayama]

1927 a.—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische und prophylaktische Wirksamkeit des Stibnals auf Kaninchenclonorchiasis sowie die therapeutische Wirkung des Emetin hydrochloricum, Melysin, und Yatren [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zassi (453), v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 1657–1698, pls. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Therapeutische Studien über die Clonorchiasis. Experimentelle Studien über die therapeutische Wirksamkeit des Stibenyl, Stibosan und Antimosan auf Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (454), v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 1809–1825, pls. [W^m.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil. [*See also* Rosický, Bohumír; and Ryšavý, Bohumil]

1952 a.—Действие химиотерапевтических средств на потребление глюкозы у паразитических жгутиковых (Einwirkung einiger chemotherapeutika auf den Glukose-Verbrauch parasitischer flagellaten *in vitro*) [German summary] <Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 215–219. [W^m.]

1955 a.—Cizopasní červi a živočišná výroba <Vesmír, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 151–152, illus. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Cizopasní červi pěvců (Passeriformes) Lednické reservace (Parasitische Würmer der Singvögel (Passeriformes) in der Reservation Lednice) [Russian and German summa-

Ryšavý, Bohumil—Continued.
ries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ, Praze, v. 19 (2), pp. 99-118, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Die Frage der Spezifizität und Variabilität der Coccidien bei verschiedenen Wirten [Russian summary] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 2 (2), pp. 65–71. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M. [*See also* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E.; *and* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Leĭkina, E. S.]
1955 a.—Гельминты домашних водоплавающих птиц. [Helminths of domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] 111 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Гельминтофауна утиных птиц Рыбинского водохранилища [Helminth fauna of Anatidae of Rybinsk reservoir] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 112–130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.—Continued.
1956 b.—К гельминтофауне утиных птиц в местах зимовок [Helminth fauna of Anatidae on their wintering grounds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 131–139. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—*Syngamus citelli* nov. sp. от суслика из Якутии [*Syngamus citelli* nov. sp. from *Citellus undulatus* Pall. from Yakutia] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 140–143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P.
1956 a.—Расшифровка биологического цикла протостронгилюсов зайца беляка (An interpretation of the biological cycle of Protostrongylus in *Lepus variabilis*) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 108 (1), May-June, pp. 166–168. [W^{a}.]

S

S.-Covisa, Antonio Aparicio. *See* Aparicio S.-Covisa, Antonio.

de Sa, Inacio Pío; and de Sousa, Roque José.
1942 a.—Segundo caso de balantidiosa humana por *Balantidium coli* observado em Goa <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 79–82. [W^{m}.]

Sabadini, L.; and Ducassou, J.
1952 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du rein <Lyon Chir., v. 47 (2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 139–154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sabatier, J. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Hadida, E.; and Sabatier, J.

Sabbatini, Camillo; and Giardiello, A.
1955 a.—Sull'echinococco del polmone e del fegato. Ulteriore contributo sul tratamento della cavità residua. [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 69 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1437–1440, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sabin, Albert B. [M.D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1956 a.—Human toxoplasmosis. With special reference to intraocular inflammation; a critical review <Am. J. Ophth., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 600-606. [W^{m}.]

Sabrosky, Curtis Williams.
1957 a.—The throat bot fly: *Gasterophilus nasalis* or *veterinus*? (Diptera, Gasterophilidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

Saburi, Yasuo. *See* Yamaguchi, Tatsuro; and Saburi, Yasuo.

Sacca, Giuseppe. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Sacca, Giuseppe; and Neri, Italia.

Şadoglu, Perihan.
1956 a.—Yarasa sineği, *Nycteribosca africana*'da (Diptera, Streblidae) göz reduksiyonu ve bunun bazi nycteribiid'lerinki ile mukayesesi. Ocular reduction of the bat fly, *Nycteribosca africana* (Diptera, Streblidae) and its comparison with those seen in some nycteribiids [English text; Turkish summary] <Istanbul Üniv. fen Fak. Mecm., v. 21 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 103–138, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Sadovskaîa, L. I. *See* Podgorodetskii, N. P.; and Sadovskaîa, L. I.

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [*See also* Norman, Lois; Donaldson, A. W.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]
1955 a.—Studies on *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand <Am. J. Hyg., v. 62 (2), Sept., pp. 81–115, illus., map. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Studies on the distribution and epidemiology of hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Thailand <Am. J. Hyg., v. 62 (2), Sept., pp. 116 155, map. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert—Continued.
1956 a.—Epidemiologic investigation of hookworm, Ascaris, and Trichuris in Thailand [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 383-384. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Allain, Dorothy S.; and Heimlich, Roger.
1956 a.—A rapid and accurate nephelometric method for the quantitative determination of helminth eggs in clear suspensions [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Chamnarnkit, Chamnian; and Chetanasen, S.
1955 a.—Studies on the treatment of *Opisthorchis viverrini* in human infections with quinacrine hydrochloride and chloroquine phosphate <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1080–1087. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Melvin, Dorothy M.
1956 a.—The probability of detecting infections with *Enterobius vermicularis* by successive examinations <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 438–441. [W^{m}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Melvin, Dorothy M.; Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Carter, Charles H.
1956 a.—Evaluation of promethazine hydrochloride, RO2-5655/3 phthalysulfathiazole, and piperazine hexahydrate in the treatment of enterobiasis in a mental institution [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 382–383. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Norman, Lois.
1956 a.—The use of metabolic antigens in the flocculation test for studying the serological response of rabbits to graded infections with *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Effect of single inocula, of varied size, on the resistance of hamsters to *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 608–612. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Norman, Lois; and Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1956 a.—The antibody response in rabbits to the intestinal and to the extra-intestinal phases of infections with *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.

1956 a.—Treatment of amebic liver abscess with oral and intravenous administration of aureomycin and terramycin <Gastroenterology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 257-269. [W^{m}.]

Sadykhov, I. A. [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Sadykhov, I. A.]

1955 a.—Новый вид нематод *Rictularia petrovi* nov. sp. из кишечника барсука в Азербайджанской ССР [A new species of nematode *Rictularia petrovi* nov. sp. from the intestine of *Meles meles* in Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 11 (6), pp. 421–425, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saegusa, Shigenobu.

1956 a.—Studies on the viability of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in saline solution of various concentrations and pH values and also in the artificial gastric juice [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 315 320. [W^{m}.]

Saenger, E. L. *See* Knapp, S. E.; Farinacci, C. J.; Herbert, C. M. (*jr.*); and Saenger, E. L.

Sáenz H., Carlos; et al.

1955 a.—Clínica y terapéutica de la anquilostomiasis y de la tricocefalosis infantil <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 135-160. [W^{m}.]

Sagawa, Eiji. [Path. Inst. Kyoto Imp. Univ.]

1928 b.—On the change in the liver of mice and rats produced by saline extract of *Schistosomum japonicum* [Abstract of 1928 a] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 2 (4), July, p. 251. [W^{m}.]

Saggese, Salvatori. [Prof. Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Roma]

1955 b.—Indagini sulla distribuzione degli elminti tra i cani e gatti randagi della Provincia di Campobasso [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46–50. [W^{m}.]

Saggioro, Cesare. [Dott., Univ. Padova]

1951 a.—Su un caso d'invaginazione ileo-cieco-colica da elminti <Friuli Med., v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 428-433, illus. [W^{m}.]

Saha, T. K. *See* Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Saha, T. K.

Saiki, H.

1918 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Cysticercosis bei Japanern [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 430 433 (pp. 44-47), illus. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Genji.

1924 a.—[On nodules in the hernia sac formed by the adult worm of Filaria] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, (254), v. 39 (1), Apr., pp. 1–9, pl. [W^{m}.]

Saito, K. *See* Shohmura, Seiji; Ninomiya, Masaaki; Saito, K.; and Iwazawa, H.

Saito, Tokio.

1921 a.—[Internal myiasis and some experiments on the larva of *Sarcophaga carnaria* L.] [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi (347), v. 18, Apr., pp. 1445–1449, pl. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Tokuji; and Anazawa, Yōichi.

1928 a.—[Duodenal sound in tapeworm disease] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2561), Mar., pp. 453–455 (pp. 17–19). [W^{m}.]

Saito, Toshiro. *See* Mizutani, Hitosi; Saito, Toshiro; and Hara, Kazuo.

Saito, Yutaka. *See* Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Saito, Yutaka.

Sáiz Moreno, Laureano.

[1952? h].—Parasitos externos mas importantes de las gallinas y medios de luchar contra ellos. Las Argas o chinchorros <Neosan Avic. (3), [June], pp. 13–15, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Aspecto sánitario de la hidatidosis y orientaciones para su profilaxis [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 108–109. [W^{m}.]

Sakaguchi, Yoshimasa.

1956 a.—Studies on the liver fluke *Clonorchis sinensis* in the basin of the River Onga, Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 1139-1164 (pp. 95-120), illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Sakai, S.

1914 a.—Ein Fall von Creeping disease [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1035–1038 (pp. 41 44), illus.; German summary, p. 48. [W^{m}.]

Sakakibara, H.; and Akamatu.

1952 a.—[A case of tumor in abdominal wall caused by *Sparganum mansoni*] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 341 344, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sakakibara, Wataru.

1955 a.—[Studies on an anthelmintic, cyclohexylchlororesorcinol] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 70 (1), July, pp. 59–68. [W^{m}.]

Sakamoto, Joji; and Inoue, Nagayoshi.

1955 a.—A case of metastasis of dysentery amoeba to lungs [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 58 (2), Aug., pp. 203-206; English summary, p. xviii. [W^{m}.]

Sakhno, I. M.; Sidorkin, A. P.; and Simonovich, E. H.

1955 a.—Степной очаг геморрагической лихорадки (The steppe nidus of haemorrhagic fever) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 216–219. [Lib. Olivier]

Sako, S. *See* Yamane, Otohiko; Sako, S.; and Noda, M.

Sala, A. Bosch. *See* Bosch Sala, A.

Sala Castellarnau, P. Ignacio.

1956 a.—Bionomia de los dípteros ápteros y ectoparasitos de quirópteros <Brotéria, s. Trimest.: Cien. Nat., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 183 188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salaber, J. A. B. *See* Mendizábal, Armando F.; Inza, Roberto; and Salaber, J. A. B.

Salam, Maria; Rizk, Emile; and Zellweger, Hans.

1955 a.—Intestinal parasitism in Lebanon. A statistical analysis of 1000 children <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 185 (5), Nov., pp. 310–319. [W^{m}.]

Salazar Leite, A.; et al.

1955 a.—Relatório da missão do Instituto de medicina tropical a Angola (1954) em colaboração com a missão de prospecção de endemias em Angola <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 219–254, maps, pls. [W^{a}.]

Saleem, Muhammad. [Dept. Zool., Govt. Coll., Lahore]

1955 a.—Two new genera of hypermastigote flagellates from the termite *Archotermopsis wroughtoni* (Desneux) <Biologia, Lahore, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 34–39, pl. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy. [Dr., Prof. Trop. Med., Univ. Alexandria]

1956 a.—Tartar emetric [sic] toxicity in bilharzial therapy treated with oxyphenonium bromide (antrenyl bromide) <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 31 (3), pp. 85-98. [W^{m}.]

Saliaev, V. A. [*See also* Antipin, D. N.; Ershov, V. S.; Zolotarev, N. A.; and Saliaev, V. A.]

1954 b.—Гемоспоридиозы [Haemosporidioses] [Russian text] (*In* Lekarev, V. M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei, pp. 317-348, illus.) [W^a.]

1954 c. — Трипанозомозы [Trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] (*In* Lekarev, V. M. Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni loshadei, pp. 303-316, illus.) [W^a.]

1956 a.—О токсоплазмозе домашних животных и птиц [Toxoplasmosis of domestic animals and birds] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 28 32, illus. [W^a.]

Saliev, A. A.

1955 a.—Пироплазмозы крупного рогатого скота [Bovine piroplasmoses] [Russian text] 30 pp., illus., Ordzhonikidze. [W^a.]

Sallnäs, Torsten. [Dir. Oestergötlands Andelsslakteriförening, Linköping]

1953 a.—Har dessa sjukdomar ett samband? Notkreatursjukdomarna lymfadenos och distomatos. [Are these diseases connected? Lymphadenosis and distomatosis] <Lantmannen, v. 37 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 1017 1018, 1024. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Leverflundran — en dyrbar parasit. [The liver fluke — an expensive parasite] <Lantmannen, v. 37 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 967 970, illus. [W^a.]

Salmeron Oliva, Euripides. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Importancia del diagnostico y tratamiento precoces de los casos de disenteria mixtos amebianobacilares <Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 58 64. [W^m.]

Salmirs, Ann M. *See* Lynch, John E.; Holley, Eunice C.; and Salmirs, Ann M.

Salor, Hüseyin. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Kendi Kendine iyi olmuş bir akciğer kist hydatide vakasi [Spontaneous recovery of a case of echinococcic cyst of the lung] [French, English and German summaries] <Hastane, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 268-270, illus. [W^m.]

Saltman, Paul D. *See* Wirtschafter, Samuel K.; Saltman, Paul D.; and Jahn, Theodore Louis.

Sambamurthi, B. *See* Sambamurthy, B.

Sambamurthy, B.

1956 a.—Cardiac hydatidiasis. Ref: The letter of Mr. H. C. Gangulee <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (1), July, p. 78. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Cardiac hydatidiasis in the bovine <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (5), Mar., pp. 347-350, pl. [W^a.]

Samadov, K. S.

1945 a.—К биологии ланцетовидной двуустки *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hessall [sic] 1896 [On the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles and Hassall, 1896] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. (23), pp. 150-152. [W^a.]

Samarawickrama, W. A. *See* Niles, W. J.; and Samarawickrama, W. A.

Sameshima, Sanetoshi; et al.

1955 a.—A study on filariasis in Southern Amami-Oshima [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igakubu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 239-245 (pp. 39-45). [W^m.]

Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Fujibayashi, Shigeru; and Hamada, Koji.

1955 a.—A study on filariasis in Yakushima Island. (The appearance of microfilariae in bone marrow) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 232-238 (pp. 32-38). [W^m.]

Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Shibata, Masayuki; and Arima, Yoichi.

1955 a.—Epidemiological observation of amebiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 336-341 (pp. 136-141). [W^m.]

Sampathkumaran, M. A. *See* Bhaskaran, T. R.; Sampathkumaran, M. A.; Sur, T. C.; and Radhakrishnan, I.

Samšinák, K. *See* Přívora, M.; and Samšinák, K.

Samuel, S. *See* Ragab, H. A. A.; and Samuel, S.

Sanabria, Antonio. *See* Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Sanabria, Antonio.

Sanada, Masao.

1941 a.—On sexuality in Cymothoidae, Isopoda. I. *Rhexana verrucosa* Schoedte & Meinert parasitic in the buccal cavity of the porgy, *Pagrosomus major* (Temminck & Schlegel) <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B., Div. 1, Zool., v. 9 (15-21), Dec., pp. 209-217, (pp. 1-9), illus. [W^c.]

Sanborn, Colin Campbell; and Hoogstraal, Harry.

1953 a.—Some mammals of Yemen and their ectoparasites <Fieldiana, Zool., v. 34 (23), Dec. 30, pp. 229-252. [Ch^f.]

Sanchez, Jacinto Arturo.

1955 a.—Absceso hepatico amibiano, clinica y terapéutica <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 601-615. [W^m.]

Sanchez Botija, Rafael.

1955 a.—Sur la présence de la schistosomiase ovine en Espagne <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 433-441. [W^a.]

Sanchez y Sanchez, J. [La Coruña]

1956 a.—Desplazamiento renal por quiste hidatidico del bazo <An. Casa Salud Valdecilla, v. 17 (5), pp. 415-421, illus. [W^m.]

Sánchez Vegas, Julio.

1955 a.—Amebiasis. Evaluación de los nuevos amibicidas y de sus complicaciones <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (7-11), Nov., pp. 291-292. [W^m.]

Sanchis Bayarri, V.

1955 a.—Propuesta de un metodo patron para el serodiagnostico de las hidatidosis mediante la prueba de desviacion de complemento [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 22 23. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Sobre ciertos caracteres tintoreos de los ganchos del escolex del Echinococcus, aplicables al diagnostico parasitologico de los quistes hidatidicos [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 22. [W^m.]

Sanchis Bayarri, V.; Borja, J. Miguel; and Ferrer Soler, V.

1955 a.—El test de Thorn con la monosenicarbazona del adrenocromo en la triquinosis <Med. Españ., v. 33 (190), Jan., pp. 10-20. [W^m.]

Sanclemente Calonje, Luis. [Méd.-Vet.]

1937 a.—La distomatosis hepática y manera de combatirla <Bol. Agric., Medellín, v. 5 (15), Dec. 31, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Sandars, Dorothea F. [*See also* Baer, Jean Georges; and Sandars, Dorothea F.]

1956 a.—*Mirundula parva* gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda, Dilepididae) from the longnosed bandicoot (*Perameles nasuta* Geoff.) <J. Helminth., v. 30 (4), pp. 183 188, pl. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Lungworm from rats captured in Britain <Nature, London (4550), v. 179, Jan. 12, pp. 109-110. [W^a.]

Sanders, Dorsey Addren; and Ristic, M.
[1956 a].—Anaplasmosis of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1954–55), p. 156. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, Fred. *See* Seaman, Gerald R.; and Sanders, Fred.

Sandground, Jack Henry. *See* Moore, Donald V.; and Sandground, Jack Henry.

Sandomenico, Ciro; and Mansi, Mario.
1956 a.—Contributo clinico-radiologico alla diagnosi dell'echinococcosi renale. Revisione della litteratura [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Nuntius Radiol., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 270–287, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sandor, Georges. *See* Fromentin, Huguette; Sandor, Marguerite; Sandor, Georges; and Levaditi, Jean.

Sandor, Marguerite. *See* Fromentin, Huguette; Sandor, Marguerite; Sandor, Georges; and Levaditi, Jean.

Sandrasagara, T. B.
1955 a.—The occurrence of *Simulium nilgiricum* Puri in Ceylon (Diptera) <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 27 (2), May 25, p. 227. [W^{a}.]

Sandreuter, Adelheid Herbig. *See* Herbig-Sandreuter, Adelheid.

Sanguy, Charles.
1945 a.—Rapport sur l'epidemie de peste survenue à Casablanca en 1944 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (5), pp. 355–381. [W^{a}.]

Sanjurjo, Domingo Z. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; and de Romaña, M. S.

Sankale, M. *See* Carayon, A.; Sankale, M.; Willm, A.; and Prevost, J. J.

Sano, Keiji. *See* Sasaki, Noboru; Sato, Masao; and Sano, Keiji.

Sano, R. *See* Nakajyo, Etsuji; and Sano, R.

Sano, Shigeru. *See* Nitto, Syuichi; and Sano, Shigeru.

Sansonetti de Real, Ana. [Dr. Med. Vet. and Jefe Lab. Avic. M.A.C.]
1956 a.—Tricomonosis <Agric. Venezolano (192), v. 21, Nov.-Dec., pp. 28–29, illus. [W^{a}.]

della Santa, Edouard.
1956 a.—Revision du genre Oochoristica Lühe (Cestodes) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 1–113. [W^{a}.]

Santana de Quadros, Joaquim; and Fernandes, Antonio Roque.
1942 a.—Les hémoparasites de *Rana tigrina* de quelques localités de l'Inde Portugaise <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 87–95. [W^{m}.]

Santas, Andrés A. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico de la equinosis hidatidica pulmonar. I. Fundamentos de las nuevas técnicas y sus indicaciones <Actas 24. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1953) (2), pp. 39–43. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{m}.]

Santele, A. *See* d'Haenens, G.; and Santele, A.

Santiago Luque, José Maria; and Zarazaga Burillo, Isaias.
1955 a.—Estudio del indice de hidatidosis en el ganado vacuno, ovino y porcino, en el matadero de Zaragoza [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 125. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Contribucion al conocimiento casuistico de la equinococosis en los perros de la Region Aragonesa [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

Santiago Malta, Antonio. [Dr., S. Paulo]
1956 a.—Doenças produzidas por arthopodos [sic] <Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 19 (5), pp. 261–265. [W^{m}.]

Santoro, S. *See* Ferrara, A.; Andrini, Francesco; Orlandella, V.; and Santoro, S.

dos Santos, Alderico Felicio; and Maldonaldo, Helia G.
1954 a.—Aureomicina no tratamento da vaginite por tricomonas vaginais [French, English and German summaries] <An. Brasil. Ginec., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 217–220. [W^{m}.]

Santos, Carlos Barros. *See* Barros Santos, Carlos.

Santos, Eurico.
1953 a.—Os carrapatos são transmissores de grave molestia <Lavoura Arroz. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

Santos, João Pitanga. *See* Pitanga Santos, João.

Santos, Manuel. *See* Alamillo, Jorge; Caldera, Humberto; Angulo, Octavio; and Santos, Manuel.

Santos de Campos, Milton. *See* Franco Rocha, Uriel; Santos de Campos, Milton; and Lenci, Oswaldo.

Santos Oliveira, Eduardo.
1956 a.—Nemátodos fitoparasitas <Gaz. Agric., Moçambique (85), v. 8, June, pp. 170–171. [W^{a}.]

Santos Ortega, José G. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Cañero, Rafael; and Santos Ortega, José G.

Santos Reis, Carlos M.
1955 a.—Alguns aspectos da filaríase *perstans* em Mocímboa da Praia <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 659–690. [W^{a}.]

Santy, P.; and Latarjet, M.
1955 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie en voie de migration thoracique <Lyon Chir., v. 50 (6), Aug.-Sept., pp. 753–756, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanwal, K. C.
1957 a.—The morphology of the nematode, *Radopholus gracilis* (de Man, 1880) Hirschmann, 1955, parasitic in roots of wild rice, *Zizania aquatica* L. <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 75–92, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sanz Pérez, Bernabe.
1956 a.—Estudio cromatográfico de la composición en aminoácidos libres del liquido de quiste equinocócico <Clin. y Lab. (361), v. 61, Apr., pp. 253–257. [W^{m}.]

Sapriza, José Pedro; et al.
1954 a.—Una observación de pericarditis hidática aguda <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cir. y Espec., v. 45 (4–6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 133–147, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sapriza, José Pedro; Rimini, R.; Duomarco, J. L.; and Surraco, G. H.
1955 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatidico de la auricula derecha [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 44. [W^{m}.]

van der Sar, Ary; and Hartz, Philip H.
1948 a.—Quelques considérations sur l'étiologie parasitaire du syndrome "eosinophilie tropicale" <Sang Biol. et Path., v. 19 (2), pp. 98–103. [W^{m}.]

Saracoğlu, Kemal. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Akciğer Süpürasyonunu taklit eden kist hidatik vak'alari. [Pulmonary echinococcic cyst showing symptoms of pulmonary suppuration] [French, English and German summaries] <Hastane, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 328–335. [W^{m}.]

Sarandeses Rodriguez, Alfredo A. [Dr. Prof. Fac. Med., Jefe Secc. Analisis Inst. Hig. Univ., Santiago de Compostela]
1946 a.—Miasis cutánea (por larvas de *Hipodermas lineata*) <Galicia Clin., v. 18 (6), July, pp. 439–441, 443, 445, 447–449, 451–452, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sarandeses Rodriguez, Alfredo A.—Continued.

1946 b.—Trichomoniasis biliar y laboratorio. Historia y patogenidad. Revisión de las teorias. Localización. Epidemiologia. Historia clinica de dos casos de Tric. biliar. Su investigación por el laboratorio. Interpretación <Galicia Clin., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 281–291. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Miasis intestinal por larvas de *Eristalis tenax* <Galicia Clin., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 629–633, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sarauw, Ursula. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Pick, Franz; and Sarauw, Ursula.

Sardjito, M.; and von Koenigswald, G. H. R.

1956 a.—The occurrence in Indonesia of two diseases, Rhinoscleroma and bilharziasis japonica, whose spread is rooted deep in the past <Philippine J. Sc., v. 85 (2), June, pp. 295–304. [W^{a}.]

Sari'ar, Fehmi. [Dr., Denizli Mem. Hast. Bakt. Bashekimi]

1954 a.—(Aureomycin) ile tedavi edilmiş bir amibiyaz vak'asi [A case of amibiasis treated by aureomycin] [French, English and German summaries] <Hastane, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 33–37. [W^{m}.]

Sariñana, Carlos.

1954 b.—Some medicochirurgic problems of ascariasis. Case 3. Intestinal perforation by ascarides <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 488–491. [W^{m}.]

Sarkisi͡an, M. A.

1955 a.—Заболеваемость амебиазом и носительство *Entamoeba histolytica* в эндемическом очаге [Incidence of amoebiasis and carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* in endemic foci] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 311–316. [W^{a}]

Sarmanova, E. S. *See* Levkovich, E. N.; Sarmanova, E. S.; and Dumina, A. K.

Sarrouy, Ch.; et al.

1955 a.—Traitement de l'ascaridiose par l'oxygène intra-duodénal <Pédiatrie, an. 43, n. s., v. 10 (7), pp. 777–778. [W^{m}.]

Sartbaev, S. K. *See* Grunin, K. I͡a.; Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; and Sartbaev, S. K.

Sarumaru, Katuharu.

1955 a.—Coccidial immunity studies in chickens [Japanese text] <Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ., Tsu (10), Mar., pp. 107–110. [W^{a}.]

Saruta, Eisuke. *See* Yamasaki, Toshiyuki; and Saruta, Eisuke.

Sarwar, M. M.

1956 a.—On some spirurid and filariid nematodes of birds in Pakistan <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 102–112, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on some trichostrongylids of ruminants from the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent <Biologia, Lahore, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 146–215, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sarwar, M. M.; and Rauf, Abdur.

1956 a.—Incidence and bionomics of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in the Punjab-Pakistan <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 200–212. [W^{a}.]

Sarwar, S. M.; and Sarwar, M. M.

1953 a.—Studies of *Coenurus gaigeri* in goats in India <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 89–91. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, M. *See* Sato, Koji; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sasa, M.

Sasa, Manabu. [*See also* Ueno, Yoji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu; *and* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Sasa, Manabu; and Ueno, Yoji.]

1953 e.—Genesis of the "tsutsugamushi" <Oriental Econom. (510), v. 21, Apr., pp. 191–192. [W^{a}.]

1953 f.—References of Tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) of Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 33–39. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu—Continued.

1953 g.—The filariasis of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 129–136. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Comparative epidemiology of Tsutsugamushi disease in Japan (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part 76) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 335–361, maps. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Taxonomic studies on 20 species of nymphs and 9 species of adults of Japanese trombiculid mites reared in the laboratory [Japanese abstract] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 53. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.

1951 c.—[Studies on filariasis malayi in Hachijo-Kojima Island, Tokyo-To, Japan. (3)] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 575–578. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—How does the larval trombiculid mite attack human? [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 148–149. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Iimuro, Isamu; and Miura, Akiko.

1956 a.—Notes on the larva and nymph of a new Tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) found from Mt. Fuji area (Leeuwenhoekiinae) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 247–254, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Kunitomo, Fumio; and Miura, Akiko.

1955 a.—Notes on the tsutsugamushi, *Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis* Sasa, Kawashima et Egashira, 1952, with description of its nymphs (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (4–5), Oct., pp. 159–165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Miura, Akiko.

1955 a.—Notes on nymphs and adults of tsutsugamushi of Japan, and their laboratory rearings (Studies on tsutsugamushi, Part 83) <Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 197–209, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Miura, Akiko; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Yoji.

1955 a.—Studies on the mechanism of cluster formation of *Trombicula scutellaris* Nagayo et al., 1921 [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 135–136; English summary, pp. 139–140. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Takeoka, Eiji.

1953 a.—Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part 56. The trombiculid fauna of Hiroshima Prefecture, western Honshu [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (3–4), Dec., pp. 97–100. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.

1956 a.—Taxonomic studies on larval trombiculid mites by the leg chaetotaxy [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 146. [W^{m}.]

Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Teramura, Seiyu.

1955 a.—Notes on the behavior of unengorged larvae of *Trombicula akamushi* (Brumpt), especially on the mechanism of their cluster formation and their reaction to expires CO$_2$ gas [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (3–4), Dec., pp. 166–169. [W^{m}.]

Sasakawa, M.

1919 a.—Demonstration der Microfilaria im Hautschnitte von Lymphscrotum [Japanese abstract of report before 18. Sitz. Dermat. Gesellsch. Nagasaki, Nov. 29, 1918] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 227. [W^{m}.]

Sasakawa, Tazuko. *See* Hamada, Masayuki; Sasakawa, Tazuko; and Ohno, Minoru.

Sasaki, Noboru; Sato, Masao; and Sano, Keiji.
1955 a.—Studies on skin-microfilariosis in horses. III. Distribution and seasonal variation in number of microfilariae in the skin, and its relation to the parasitism of *Onchocerca cervicalis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Exper. Rep. Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Tokyo (30), Oct., pp. 125–137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sasaki, Noboru; and Satoh, N.
1954 a.—Studies on the skin microfilariosis of horse. (III.) Seasonal vicissitude and distribution of Microfilaria in skin [Proc. 36. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Sokai, Osaka, Oct. 25, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 63–64, 266. [W^{m}.]

Sasaki, Saku.
1928 a.—[On a case of myiasis intestinalis] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2587), Sept., pp. 1863–1866 (pp. 35–38). [W^{m}.]

Sasser, J. N. *See* Barham, Warren S.; and Sasser, J. N.; *and* Winstead, N. N.; and Sasser, J. N.

Sato, Atsuo. [*See also* Yoshida, Yukio; Sato, Atsuo; and Shogaki, Yukio.]
1956 a.—On the tsutsugamushi-mites in Kyoto Prefecture (Report V) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8 9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Atsuo; and Hosomi, R.
1956 a.—On the control of the black-fly in Kyoto Prefecture (Shimoyakuno Village) [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 120–121. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Atsuo; Kata, M.; Mukai, J.; and Kato, S.
1954 a.—On the tsutsugamushi mites in Kyoto Prefecture. II. [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 50. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Atsuo; Yoshida, S.; and Kato, S.
1953 a.—Studies on rats in the human house of Kyoto [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 28. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1950 a.—Filariasis in Southern Kyushu district [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 100–104 (pp. 20–24). [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Study on the filariasis. (Report III.) On the therapy of the filariasis (Bankroft) by means of supatonin, a piperazin derivate (Report I) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 3 (2), Part 2, Feb., pp. 191–197 (pp. 16–22). [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Study on the filariasis. Report 4. On the mass therapy of the filariasis (bancroft) by means of supatonin [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 180–184 (pp. 70–74). [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Study on the filariasis. (Report 5.) On the daytime provocation of various medicines for microfilariasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 4 (3) Feb., pp. 185–189 (pp. 75–79). [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—A study on filariasis. (The eighth report.) On the result of filariasis in the Islands of Amami Oshima [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 246–268 (pp. 46–68). [W^{m}.]

Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshito; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Hanashiro, Kiyotaka.
1955 a.—A study on filariasis. Report 12. A survey of wuchereriasis in Okinawa [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 290–296 (pp. 90–96). [W^{m}.]

Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Arima, Toshinori.
1950 a.—Filariasis at the Koshiki Islands [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 25–28. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Otsuji, Yoshito.
1953 a.—Treatment of filariasis with supatonin [Abstract of report before Endemic Ass. Kagoshima Prefect., June 1952] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., p. 67. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Tabata, Shinsaku.
1953 a.—Studies on filariasis. Report 7. On filariasis in Koshiki Island, Shishi Island and Tanegashima Island [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 12–20. [W^{m}.]

Sato, K.[1] *See* Ogata, Kazuki; Sato, K.; and Sato, K.

Sato, K.[2] *See* Ogata, Kazuki; Sato, K.; and Sato, K.

Sato, Katsumi; et al.
1955 a.—An autopsy case of *Echinococcus alveolaris* [Japanese text; English summary] <Sapporo Igaku Zasshi, v. 8 (5–6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 327–331, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Koji. [Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Magens, Hans J.; Kano, Rokuro; Sato, Koji; and Kobayashi, Junzo.]

Sato, Koji; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sasa, M.
1954 a.—Studies on the skin filariasis of animals. (II.) Epidemiological studies on the causative filariid parasite of "wahi" disease [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 101, 195. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Koji; Hayasibara, H.; and Hayashi, Shigeo.
1954 a.—Studies on the skin filariasis of animals. (III.) The chemotherapy of "wahi"-disease with supatonin (1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine citrate) [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 101–102, 195. [W^{m}.]

Sato, Masao. *See* Sasaki, Noboru; Sato, Masao; and Sano, Keiji.

Sato, Shunzo. [Med. Clin. Prof. Kurokawa, Tohoku Univ., Sendai] *See* Chinone, Yoshio; Sato, Shunzo; and Sudo, Nobuyoshi.

Sato, T. *See* Tagawa, K.; Kowari, K.; Takai, N.; and Sato, T.

Satô, Takasi. *See* Minami, Seigo; and Satô, Takasi.

Sato, Takeki.
1952 a.—A case of pulmonary tuberculosis with distomiasis treated with TBI and emetin [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 58–59 (pp. 18–19). [W^{m}.]

Satoh, Kohji; et al.
1954 a.—Determination of the causative parasites of skin microfilariosis of horse (kasen-disease) *Onchocerca cervicalis* (Rail. et Henry, 1910) and of cattle (Wahi-disease), *Onchocerca gutturosa* (Neumann, 1910) [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 163–164, 266. [W^{m}.]

Satoh, N. *See* Sasaki, Noboru; and Satoh, N.

Satubaldin, Kh.
1955 a.—Гельминты овец и коз высокогорной долины Каркары-Кегень (Кегенский район, Алма-Атинская область) [Helminths of sheep and goats of the high mountain valley, Karkary-Kegen (Kegenskiĭ region, Alma-Atinskai͡a oblast)] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 283–313. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. R. *See* Seinhorst, J. W.; and Sauer, M. R.

Saunders, Leon Z. *See* Gibbons, Walter J.; and Saunders, Leon Z.

Saunders, Stuart J. [M.B., Groote Schuur Hosp., Cape Town]
1955 a.—Case report: Amoebic ulceration of the buttock <South African Med. J., v. 29 (32), Aug. 5, pp. 741–742, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Reporte de un caso de ulceracion amibiana en el gluteo <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 48–49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saunier, Enrique Beckdorf. *See* Beckdorf Saunier, Enrique.

Saus, R. Vos. *See* Vos Saus, R.

Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Pastacaldi, V.; and Vuillet, J.
[1957 a].—Action de l'alcoolisme sur l'évolution de l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 640–646. [Printer's date 1957] [W^{a}.]

Savel'ev, D. V.
1952 a.—Масляный раствор ДДТ в борьбе со взрослыми оводами *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer [DDT salve in the control of *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 103–111. [W^{c}.]

Savel'ev, D. V.; and Breev, K. A.
1954 a.—Борьба с кожным оводом северного оленя [Control of *Oedemagena tarandi*] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 163–164 [W^{a}.]

Savelli, A. *See* Maire, A.; and Savelli, A.

Savino, Fernando. [Dott.]
1956 a.—"L'acariasi respiratoria" non è ancora nota in Europa <Uccelli Gabbia e Voliera, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

Savinov, V. A.
1953 a.—Изменение гельминтофауны енотовидной собаки в результате акклиматизации ее в Калининской области [Change in the helminth fauna of the raccoon dog as result of its acclimatization in the Kalinin oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 99–102. [W^{a}.]
1953 b—Развитие *Alaria alata* (Goeze, 1782) в организме собак [Development of *Alaria alata* (Goeze, 1782) in the organism of the dog] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

Savolin, M. [Med. Klin. Helsingfors]
1923 a.—*Balantidium coli*-enteriten <Finska Läk. Handl., v. 65 (1–2), Jan., pp. 92–96. [W^{m}.]

Savouret, J. [Dr., La Preste, Pyr.-Orientales]
1956 a.—Le traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales <Médecine Infant., v. 63 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 10, 12, 14–15. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Le traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales <Profession Med., v. 7 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 3, 5. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—Le traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales <J. Méd. Paris, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 216, 218–220. [W^{m}.]
1957 a.—Le traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (722), v. 37, Mar. 15, pp. 535–536, 539. [W^{m}.]

Savushkina, E. T.
1954 a.—Чесотка коз и меры борьбы с этим заболеванием [Caprine scabies and measure for controlling this disease] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), p. 71 [W^{a}]

Sawada, Isamu. [Nara Gakugei Univ., Nara, Japan]
1955 e.—On the original terminal segment of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 77–79, illus. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Studies on the growth of the chicken tapeworm *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis*, in its host [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 362–369 (pp. 4–11), illus. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Experimental infection of cysticercoids of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* to chickens [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 42 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 191–192. [W^{m}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; et al.
1956 a.—Cytochemical studies on the hepatic tissue of mice following infections with *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 847–859, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sawitz, William George. [–1957] [*See also* Karpinski, Felix E. (jr.); Everts-Suarez, Erich A.; and Sawitz, William George.]
1956 a.—Medical parasitology for medical students and practicing physicians. 2. ed. 342 pp., illus., pls. New York, Toronto, London. [W^{c}.]

Sawitz, William George; and Karpinski, Felix E. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—Treatment of oxyuriasis with pyrrovinyquinium chloride (poquil) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 538–543. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Treatment of oxyuriasis with cyanine dye POM-22 ("poquil") [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 383. [W^{a}.]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1952 a.—Observations on coccidia from *Microtus pennsylvanicus* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 13. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Transfaunation studies on the host specificity of enteric protozoa [Reprint of 1954 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1953–55), v. 46, [11] pp. [W^{a}.]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Batipps, F. W.
[1950 a].—The distribution of *Trichomonas muris* in the gut of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

Say, R. R. *See* Grice, H. C.; Hutchison, J. A.; and Say, R. R.

Sayegh, Emile S. [*See also* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sayegh, Emile S.; and Sproat, Harry F.; *and* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sproat, Harry S.; and Sayegh, Emile S.]

Sayegh, Emile S.; and Dimmette, Robert M.
1956 a.—The fibrotic contracted urinary bladder associated with schistosomiasis and chronic ulceration: A clinicopathological study including treatment <J. Urol., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 671–679, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scaffidi, Vittorio. [Dott.]
1956 a.—Possibilità e limiti dell'impiego del cortisone nella terapia della epatite colliquativa amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 95–97. [W^{m}.]

Scaffidi, Vittorio; and Leonardi, Orlando.
1955 a. — Amebiasi cecale pseudo-tumorale. "Contributo clinico" [French and English summaries] <Gior. Med. e Tisiol., v. 4 (6), pp. 553–568. [W^{a}.]

Scaglioni, Carlo. [Dott.]
1942 a.—L'anemia nella reinfestazione d'anchilostoma <Gass. Osp., Milano, v. 63 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 19–22, 24. [W^{m}.]

Scalabrino, Franco. [Dott. Ist. Ortoped. Mezzogiorno Ital.]
1956 a.—Le echinococcosi secondarie a localizzazioni scheletriche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 98–108. [W^m.]

Schacher, John F.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1956 a.—Occurrence of *Dioctophyma renale* in Louisiana, with remarks on the size of infertile eggs of this species <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 533-535. [W^a.]

Schachter, M.
1956 a.—Étude clinico-psychologique et éléctrencéphalographique d'un syndrome encephalopathique infantile, d'origine toxoplasmique <Rev. Portug. Pediat. e Puericult., v. 19 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 211–220. [W^m.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1956 a.—Helminths recovered from deer mice, *Peromyscus maniculatus*, trapped in the Morgan arboretum, Macdonald college. Province of Quebec <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, p. 208. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Studies on the genus Kalicephalus (Nematoda: Diaphanocephalidae) 1. On the life histories of the North American species *K. parvus*, *K. agkistrodontis*, and *K. rectiphilus* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 425-452, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Schaechter, M. [Dr., Asst. Serv. Consult. Neurol. Hôp., Filantropia et Iubirea de Oameni, Bucarest]
1937 a.—Etude clinique sur les méningites vermineuses. A propos de deux cas personnels <Pediatrie, Marseille, v. 56 (6), June, pp. 135–139. [W^m.]

Schaefer, Konrad.
1950 a.—Nematodenlarven in der Magenwandung eines Molches (Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zoologie (Klatt-Festschrift)) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145, Ergänzungsband, pp. 840-853, illus. [W^s.]

Schaerffenberg, Bruno.
1950 a.—Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Enchytraeiden als Humusbildner und Nematodenfeinde. (Vorläufiger Bericht) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 57 (5-6), pp. 183-191. [W^a.]

Schaible, Gottfried.
1956 a.—Die Behandlung der Amoebendysenterie und ihrer Folgezustände mit Resotren comp. [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 285–289. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Ueber die Wirkung von Atebrin auf amöbenbedingte Lebererkrankungen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 434-437. [W^a.]

Schang, Pedro J.
1955 a.—Dermatitis variolosa del *Cavia cobaya*, su transmisión y profilaxis <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (93), v. 17, Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-31, illus. [W^a.]

Scheerpeltz, Otto.
1956 a.—Blinde Käfer als Ektoparasiten auf Warmblütern <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 104–106. [W^a.]

Scheibe, K.
1956 a.—Zur nematodengefahr im Kartoffelbau <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Gesellsch., v. 71 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 4–6. [W^a.]

Scheidegger, S. *See* Baer, Jean Georges; and Scheidegger, S.

Scheiner, Artur. [Dr., Hannover]
1956 a.—Die Leberegelerkrankung des Rindes <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.- Ztg., v. 109 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1541–1542, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche des Rindes <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 109 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1479–1480. [W^a.]

Schell, Klaus.
1955 a.—Erfahrungen der Humanmedizin mit Phenothiazinderivaten in der Operationsvorbereitung und der allgemeinen Therapie. Anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der Veterinärmedizin <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 7 (12), pp. 276–295. [W^a.]

Schellner, H.; and Vollbrechtshausen, Renate.
1955 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Toxoplasmose bei einem Junghuhn <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 7 (12), pp. 295-297. [W^a.]

Schensnovich, V. B.
1955 a.—Изучение патогенности штаммов *Entamoeba histolytica* выделенных от здоровых носителей [Study of the pathogenicity of a strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*, discharged by healthy carriers] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 317-321. [W^a.]

Scherb, Jaime. *See* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Paula Gomes, Aristides; Tavares da Silva, Luiz; and Scherb, Jaime.

Schiappacasse, Elso. [*See also* Wilhelm G., Ottmar; Skewes, E.; and Schiappacasse, Elso.]
1956 a.—Diarreas parasitarias <An. Méd. Concepción, v. 13 (1–2), June, pp. 89-92. [W^m.]

Schieppati, Eduardo. *See* Villegas, Alejandro H.; and Schieppati, Eduardo.

Schiff, M. Deutsch. *See* Deutsch-Schiff, M.

Schiller, Everett Lyle. [*See also* Rausch, Robert Lloyd; Babero, Bert Bell; Rausch, R. V.; and Schiller, Everett Lyle.]
1956 a.—Ecology and health of Rattus at Nome, Alaska <J. Mamm., v. 37 (2), May, pp. 181–188, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXIX. *Urinatrema aspinosum* n. sp. (Trematoda: Zoogonidae) from the urinary bladder of the greenling, *Hexagrammos superciliosus* (Pallas) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 531–532, illus. [W^a.]

Schimotuma, Y. *See* Miyagawa, M.; and Schimotuma, Y.

Schinazi, Lewis A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1957 a.—Observations on a fast-moving protein in avian malarial serum <Science (3250), v. 125, Apr. 12, pp. 695–697. [W^a.]

Schinazi, Lewis A.; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1956 a.—Changes in infectivity of *Plasmodium relictum* for avian hosts <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 541–550. [W^a.]

Schindler, Adolph F. [*See also* Stewart, Robert N.; and Schindler, Adolph F.]
1956 a.—Nematodes associated with roses in a survey of commercial greenhouses <Plant. Dis. Rep., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, p. 277. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Parasitism and pathogenicity of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, an ectoparasitic nematode [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 25–31, pls. [W^a.]

Schindler, Adolph F.; and Braun, Alvin Joseph.
1957 a.—Pathogenicity of an ectoparasite nematode, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, on strawberries <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 91–98, pl. [W^a.]

Schindler, Hellmuth.
1956 a.—Beitrag zur Nematoden-Bekämpfung bei Sellerie [English and French summaries] <Mitt. Klosterneuburg, s. B, Obst. u. Garten, v. 6, (1), Feb., pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

Schleicher, E. M. *See* Payne, Eugene H.; Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis; and Schleicher, E. M.

Schlossberger, H. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Hyg. Inst. Stadt u. Univ., Univ. Frankfort a. M.]
1952 a.—Viren, Rickettsien, Toxoplasma, Leptospiren <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 120, pp. 225-236. [W^m.]

Schlossberger, H.; Betzel-Langbein, H.; and Kreuz, G.

1954 a.—Ueber die Epidemiologie der Leptospirosen <Acta Trop., v. 11 (3), pp. 300–302, illus. [W^a.]

Schlütter, H.; and Querner, H.

1956 a.—Untersuchungen über eine vorbeugende Anwendung von Nitrofurazon (Furacin) gegen Kükenkokzidiose [English summary] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 20 (5–6), pp. 233–241. [W^a.]

Schmid, Kurt O.

1955 a.—Zur Aetiologie der interstitiellen plasmocellulären Pneumonie (Saccharomykose) im Säuglingsalter <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 66 (4), pp. 426–448, illus. [W^m.]

Schmidt, Gerhard H. *See* Gross, Rudolf; and Schmidt, Gerhard H.

Schmidt, Hans.[5]

1956 a.—Studien an darmbewohnenden Flagellaten der Termiten. II. Mitteilung. Holzteilchen als Zelleinschlüsse und Nahrung bei Trichonympha und Joenia <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 269–275, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^a.]

Schmidt, Hans Walter.

1956 a.—Die Uebertragung von Trichinen im Natur- und Kulturhaushalt <Prakt. Tierarzt (8), Aug. 1, pp. 222, 224. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Vögel als Konduktoren von Trichinen <Prakt. Tierarzt (10), Oct. 1, pp. 292–293. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Harry J. [M.D.]

1950 a.—Trichinosis <Proc. Staff Conf. Rochester Gen. Hosp., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 15–22, illus. [W^m.]

Schmidt, Hubert A. [1886–] [*For biography and port see* Southwest. Vet., v. 9 (4), Summer, 1956, pp. 362–364]. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Manifestations and diagnosis of anaplasmosis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 27–30. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Josef. [Med. Dr., Munchen]

1955 a.—Erfahrungen mit Uvilon bei der Behandlung der Oxyuriasis Erwachsener. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Medizinische (19), May 7, pp. 718–719. [W^m.]

Schneider, G. Herndon.

1955 a.—Ticks—unwelcome hitch-hikers <Penn. Angler, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 12–13, 29 [W^a.]

Schneider, J.; Goddard, H.; Goddard, D.; and Heinz, Hans Joachim.

1955 a.—A toxoplasmin skin-testing survey amongst a group of South African Bantu <South African Med. J., v. 29 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1162–1165. [W^m.]

Schneider, Jean; and Husson, Roger A.

1956 a.—Chimiothérapie des filarioses expérimentales. Résultats de recherches sur *D. blanci* et sur une filariose spontanée de cynocéphales d'Afrique équatoriale. Action du T W. Sb <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 296–300. [W^a.]

Schneider, Morris D.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Coleman, Marion T.

1956 a.—Immunologically reactive substance from *Schistosoma mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 391–397. [W^a.]

Schneppenheim, P. *See* Goebel, A.; Oehlert, W.; Rudolph, G.; and Schneppenheim, P.

Schock, R. U. [Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Moetsch, J. C.; and Shock, R. U.]

1955 a.—The chemical constitution of antiamebic drugs <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 621–624. [W^m.]

Schönberg, F.

1956 a.—La lutte contre la trichinose <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 46, May, pp. 283–290, illus. [W^a.]

Schoeps, Johannes.

1952 a.—Ueber Veränderungen der Plexus chorioidales bei und nach der Toxoplasma-Encephalitis [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 528–532. [W^m.]

Schofield, F. D. *See* Woodruff, A. W.; Bell, S.; and Schofield, F. D.

Scholtyseck, Erich.

1956 a.—Untersuchungen über die Coccidieninfektion bei Vögeln [English, French and Russian summaries] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1 Abt., Orig., v. 165 (4), Mar., pp. 275–289, illus. [W^a.]

Scholtyseck, Erich; and Weissenfels, Norbert.

1956 a.—Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen von Sporozoen. 1. Die Oocystenmembran des Hühnercoccids *Eimeria tenella* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 101 (3), Oct. 25, pp. 215–222, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Schomberg, Orville. [Entom. Dept., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll., Stillwater]

1955 a.—Description of a hitherto unknown male fur mite, *Radfordia subuliger* Ewing, 1938 <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (4), pp. 143–144, illus. [W^a.]

Schoog, M.

1955 a.—Der Einfluss der Hypothermie durch N-(3′-Dimethylamino)-propyl-3-chlorphenothiazin auf die Trypanosomen-Infektion der Maus <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 327–328. [W^m.]

Schoop, Gerhard.

1955 b.—Gibt es latenten Trichinenbefall unter der deutschen Bevölkerung? Untersuchung von 304 menschlichen Leichen <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 7 (12), pp. 269–275. [W^a.]

Schramm, B. *See* Lepage, F.; Gueguen, J.; and Schramm, B.

Schridde, Gerhard. [Braunschweig]

1952 a.—Parasiten und Parasitismus <Prakt Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 57–59; (7), July, pp. 71–74. [W^a.]

Schrøder, K. C.

1953 c.—Immunitet og coccidiose <Tidsskr. Fjerkraevl., v. 75 (18), Sept., pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Andre forhold Parasitaere lidelser hos kvaeget <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1954), p. 34. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Kasuistiske meddelelser om forskellige smitsomme sygdomme og parasitaere lidelser m. m. <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1954), pp. 20–27. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Ondartede smitsomme sygdomme. Maladies contagieuses malignes <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1954), pp. 15–19. [W^a.]

Schröttle, Hans.

1955 a.—Ueber die Haltbarkeit von Wurmeiern und Wurmlarven im Dünger. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 36 pp. München. [W^a.]

Schrub, J. C. [Chargé Cours Thérap. Ecole Méd. Rouen]

1956 a.—Les anti-helmintiques <Ann. Méd. Prat. et Soc. (154), v. 12, Oct., pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

Schubert, René.

1949 a.—Spulwurmverseuchung, ihre Bedeutung und Eindämmung <Forsch. u. Fortschr., v. 25 (3–4), Feb., pp. 41–45, illus. [W^m.]

Schuhová, Véra.

1956 a.—Pasážováni *Toxoplasma gondii* na He-La buňkách (Serial propagation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in stationary tube cultures of He-La cells) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Československ. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 161–163, pls. [W^h.]

SCHULER, D.

1954 a.—Der "Sendlinger Beiss" und seine Behandlung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 96 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1071–1072. [W^{m}.]

SCHULZE, PAUL.

1943 d.—Die Zecke *Endopalpiger heroldi* P. Sch. als wahrscheinliches Tertiärrelikt in Deutschland <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 143 (11–12), Sept. 30, pp. 253–259, illus. [W^{a}.]

SCHUMACHER, WALTHER.

1956 a.—Untersuchungen über das Eindringen der Jugendformen von *Fasciola hepatica* L. in die Leber des Endwirts <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 276–281, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]

SCHUSSNIG, BRUNO. [Dr., Jena]

1954 a.—Grundriss der Protophytologie. 310 pp., illus. Jena. [W^{a}.]

SCHUSTER, M. L. *See* Thorne, Gerald; and Schuster, M. L.

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, EGBERT W. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); and Schuurmans Stekhoven, Egbert W.

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*).

1936 g.—De oekologie der Zuiderzee nematoden <Biol. Zuiderzee Drooglegging (4), pp. 29-38. [W^{c}.]

1956 b.—*Daubaylia dewiti* n. sp. nematodo parasito de *Planorbis contortus* (L.) [French summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 277–282, pl. [W^{a}.]

SCHUURMANS-STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*); and MAWSON, PATRICIA M.

1955 b.—On some free-living marine nematodes from Kerguelin Island <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 87-104, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*); and SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, EGBERT W.

1956 a.—Copépodos parasitarios de *Orthagoriscus mola* L. de la costa Argentina <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 267–275, pls. [W^{a}.]

SCHWABE, CALVIN W. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Am. Univ. Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon]

1953 a.—Ocular parasitism in domestic animals <Auburn Vet., v. 9 (3), Spring, pp. 152-156. [W^{a}.]

1954 a.—Screening of ferric ammonium citrate as a trichuricide in dogs <Auburn Vet., v. 10 (3), Spring, pp. 188–190. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—A note on the *in vitro* development of *Nippostrongylus muris* <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 112. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

SCHWABE, CALVIN W.; MEIER, HANS; and BENT, CLARENCE F.

[1957 a].—A case of dracontiasis in a New England dog <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 651. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

SCHWABE, O.

1956 a.—A quill mite of poultry—a case report <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 481–482. [W^{a}.]

SCHWARDT, HERBERT HENRY.

1956 a.—No lice on livestock <Rural N. Yorker (5851), v. 106, Jan. 7, pp. 31-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

SCHWARTZ, JEROME.

1956 a.—Tricofuron therapy of Trichomonas vaginitis <Obst. and Gynec., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 312–314. [W^{m}.]

SCHWARZHAUPT, WILHELM.

1957 a.—Die Stellung der Homöopathie zum antiparasitären Therapieprinzip <Deutsche Homöopath. Monatsschr., v. 8 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 121–129. [W^{m}.]

SCHWEIZER, R.

1951 a.—Helminthiasis des Hundes <Galenica, v. 14 (6), p. 109. [W^{m}.]

SCHWEIZER, R.—Continued.

1951 b.—Die Parasiten der Hühner <Galenica, v. 14 (11–12), pp. 205-207. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—La gale des bovidés <Bull. Galenica, v. 15, pp. 98–100, illus. [W^{m}.]

1952 b.—Vermifuges pour poules <Bull. Galenica, v. 15, pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES.

1955 d.—Recherches sur la bilharziose des bovidés (*Schistosoma bovis*) dans le Haut-Ituri (Région de Bunia-Irumu) [Flemish summary] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 1443-1454, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Demonstration of a collection of various African lake and river snails, intermediate hosts of schistosomes of man and animals <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 306–309. [W^{a}.]

[1956 b].—Infection expérimentale des rats de maison (*Rattus rattus*) par divers schistosomes (Deuxième note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 655–658. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Rôle of wild rats and domestic rats (*Rattus rattus*) in schistosomiasis of man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 275–282. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—The effect of climatic variations on pulmonate Gastropoda, compared with that of molluscicides <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 579-582, map. [W^{a}.]

1956 e.—The identification of snails and the mysterious schistosome vectors in the Gambia [Letter to editor dated Sept. 22] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 616–617. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—Sur les lésions hépatiques des rats sauvages naturellement infectés de *S. mansoni* var. *rodentorum* (et de *S. rodhaini*) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 36 (1), Feb. 29, pp. 105–111. [W^{m}.]

1956 g.—Some new comparative investigations on three Physopsis borne schistosomes: *Schistosoma haematobium*, *S. bovis* and *S. intercalatum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1071–1085. [W^{a}.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; and FORT, M.

[1956 a].—Nouveaux essais de transmission de *Schistosoma mansoni* par *Pl. dufouri* (*Pl. metidjensis* du Portugal) et par *Pl. corneus* (de Bruxelles) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 658-660. [W^{a}.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; FORT, M.; and BAUMANN, H.

1956 a.—Sur le problème d'une infection uni- ou bisexuée transmise par les cercaires de Schistosoma émises par un seul mollusque <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (21–22), Nov., 1955, pp. 2026–2028. [Issued Mar. 25] [W^{a}.]

SCHYNS, CH.; and JANSSEN, P.

1955 a.—Recherches electrocardiographiques dans la maladie du someil <Acta Cardiol., v. 10 (3), pp. 266-278. [W^{m}.]

SCORZA B., JOSÉ VICENTE; and DAGERT BOYER, CECILIA.

1955 a.—*Trypanosoma mega* Dutton & Todd, 1903 y *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Mayer, 1843 en batracios y una nueva especie en un saurio de Venezuela [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (84), v. 16, Dec., pp. 205–208. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Estudio comparativo de las curvas parasitarias del *Trypanosoma venezuelense* en ratones blancos y cobayos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (5–6), May-June, pp. 169–188. [W^{m}.]

SCORZA B., JOSE VICENTE; DAGERT BOYER, CECILIA; and ITURRIZA AROCHA, LUIS.

1955 a.—Observaciones sobre el hallazgo de *Foleyella vellardi* Travassos, 1929 en *Bufo marinus* L. de Venezuela [English summary] <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145–153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Scorza B., Jose Vicente; Dagert Boyer, Cecilia; and Iturriza Arocha, Luis.—Continued.

1955 b.—Exploración de la acción de la actinomicina C (Sanamycin Bayer) sobre *Schizotripanum cruzi* y *Leishmania brasiliensis* in vitro y *Leishmania enrifttii* [sic] y *Tripânosoma venezuelense* in vivo [English summary] <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133–143. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Estudo sôbre hemoparasitos de *Bufo marinus* L. de Venezuela. 1. Hemogregarinas —2. Uma nova espécie de Toxoplasma [Spanish, English and German summaries] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruzz, v. 54 (2), Oct., pp. 373–392, pls. [W^{a}.]

Scott, D. M. [Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Biol. Station, St. Andrews, N. B.]

1956 a.—On the specific identity of the larval Porrocaecum (Nematoda) in Atlantic cod <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 13 (3), May, pp. 343-356. [W^{a}.]

Scott, Dan. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]

1954 a.—Injectable lindane <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, p. 150. [W^{a}.]

Scott, (*Sir*) Henry Harold. [1874–1956] [Director Bureau Hyg. and Trop. Dis., London] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (4989), Aug. 18, 1956, pp. 422-423] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (4532), v. 178, Sept. 8, 1956, p. 520.] [W^{a}.]

Scott, Hugh.

1940 a.—Nycteribiidae from Southern Brazil (Diptera) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 9 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 57–61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scott, James Allen. [*See also* Cross, John H. (*jr.*); and Scott, James Allen; *and* Stimmel, Carolyn M.; and Scott, James Allen.]

Scott, James Allen; and Macdonald, Etta Mae.

1956 a.—Immunity to challenging infections of *Litomosoides carinii* produced by transfer of developing worms [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Scott, James Allen; Macdonald, Etta Mae; and Olson, Leroy.

1956 a.—Attempts to produce immunity against the filarial worms of cotton rats by transfer of developing worms [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2-5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 380–381. [W^{a}.]

Scott, John William. [1871–1956] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Wyoming, Cheyenne] [*For biography see* Science (3237), v. 125, Jan. 11, 1957, pp. 59–60] [W^{a}.]

Scott, K. G. *See* Quan, Stuart F.; Hartwell, William Vernon; Scott, K. G.; and Peng, C. T.

Scott, Roland B. *See* Kelly, Vermelle C.; and Scott, Roland B.

Scotti, Giuseppe. [Dott.]

1956 a. — Cenni storici sulla imenolepiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 127–131. [W^{m}.]

Scribner, Robert A. *See* Diamond, James J.; and Scribner, Robert A.

Seaman, Gerald R.; and Sanders, Fred.

1957 a.—Properties of vitamin B_{12}-like material from *Crithidia fasciculata* <Science (3244) v. 125, Mar. 1, pp. 398–399. [W^{a}.]

Seamer, John. *See* Jennings, A. R.; and Seamer, John.

Seaton, D. R.

1956 a.—A short way with *Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6926) v. 270, v. 1 (21), May 26, pp. 808–809. [W^{a}.]

Seaton, D. R.—Continued.

1957 a.—Treatment of tapeworm infection with dichlorophen [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

Sebastiani, A. *See* Lippi, Marco; and Sebastiani, A.

Secher, Knud. [Phys. Chief Bispebjerg Hosp., Prof. Clin. Med.]

1947 a.—The Danish cancer researcher Johannes Fibiger, professor in the University of Copenhagen. 206 pp., illus., front. Copenhagen; London. [W^{m}.]

Seelkopf, C.

1955 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Testung von Wurmmitteln an der bandwurminfizierten Ratte <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 298–299. [W^{m}.]

Segagni, Eugenio.

1955 a.—Alcuni aspetti clinici dell'ascaridiasi nell' infanzia <Minerva Pediat., v. 7 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1172–1180. [W^{m}.]

Segal, A. E.

1948 a.—Лечение амебной дизентерии [Treatment of amoebic dysentery] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (5), May, pp. 54–55. [W^{c}.]

Seganti, A.; Orsini, M.; and Vignetti, P.

[1955 a].—Osservazione di tre nuovi casi di toxoplasmosi congenita nel bambino <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 403–414, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Seghetti, Lee. [–1956] [School Vet. Med., Colorado A. & M. Coll.] [*See also* Marquardt, William C.; and Seghetti, Lee.]

1953 c.—Sheep lice <Montana Wool Grower, v. 27 (7), July, p. 8, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Elaephoriasis in sheep <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Seguy, Eugène. [Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris]

1937 a.—Opthalmomyiases provoqués par les mouches <Ann. Hyg. Pub., Indust. et Sociale, n. s., v. 15, Mar., pp. 109–120. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—[Une nouvelle espèce de pupipare, ectoparasite du chamois. *Lipoptena Couturieri* n. sp.] (*In* Couturier, Marcel. Contribution à l'histoire naturelle du chamois, pp. 35–41, pls. Grenoble). [W^{c}.]

1939 a.—Insectes parasites des oiseaux vivants (*In* Menegaux, Auguste. Les oiseaux de France. v. 4, pp. DCLXCIII-DCCIIIV). [W^{c}.]

1944 a.—Faune de France. 43. Insectes ectoparasites (mallophages, anoploures, siphonapteres). 684 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Seibold, H. R. [*See also* Thorson, Ralph E.; Seibold, H. R.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.]

Seibold, H. R.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.

1957 a.—Babesiasis (piroplasmosis) in dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46–48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seifert, Liselotte.

[1955 a].—Beitrag zur Morphologie der Larvenstadien von *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer, 1776) [Russian, English and French summaries] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin (1954–55), v. 4 (5), pp. 395–399, illus. [W^{m}.]

Seinhorst, J. W. [Dr., Inst. Plantenziektenk., Onderzoek, Wageningen] [*See also* Bruinsma, F.; and Seinhorst, J. W.]

1950 b.—De betekenis van de toestand van de grond voor het optreden van aantasting door het stengelaaltje (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev). Soil conditions and stem eelworm disease [English summary] <Mededel. (8), Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 291–349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seinhorst, J. W.—Continued.

1952 e.—Aaltjesziekten in tuinbouwgewassen. Eelworms menacing horticultural crops [English summary] <Mededel. (53) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 773–776, illus. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Een eenvoudige methode voor het afscheiden van aaltjes uit grond. A simple method for the separation of eelworms from soil [English summary] <Mededel. (114–116) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 188–190, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1955 c.—Verslag over de werkzaamheden van de nematologische afdeling <Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1955), pp. 136-140, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Kunnen "kroef" percelen opgespoord worden door grondmonsteronderzoek? Can fields, where onions are liable to be attacked by stem eelworms, be detected by the investigation of soil samples? [English summary] <Mededel. (114–116) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Population studies on stem eelworms (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 159–164, map. [W^a.]

1956 c.—The quantitative extraction of nematodes from soil <Nematologica v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 249-267, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Seinhorst, J. W.; and Bels, Pieter J.

1951 b.—*Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne 1945 in champignons. *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne in mushrooms [English summary] <Mededel. (33) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 167–169, illus. [W^a.]

Seinhorst, J. W.; Klinkenberg, Caroline H.; and v. d. Meer, F. A.

1956 a.—Aantasting in frambozen door *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb.) Sher et Allen. Attack in raspberries by *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb.) Sher et Allen [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 62 (1), pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Aantasting in frambozen door *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb.) Sher et Allen. Attack in raspberries by *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb.) Sher et Allen [English summary] <Mededel. (114–116) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

Seinhorst, J. W.; and Sauer, M. R.

1956 a.—Eelworm attacks on vines in the Murray Valley irrigation area <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 296-293, illus. [W^a.]

Seitz, Karl. [Dörnsteinbach]

1951 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Askaridiasis bei Schulkindern im Rhein-, Main-, Neckargebiet <Med. Welt., v. 20 (33–34), Aug. 25, pp. 1028–1030. [W^m.]

Seitz, P. H. [Pennsylvania Bur. Animal Indust., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania]

1956 a.—Respiratory diseases of poultry <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania (142), Apr. 6, pp. 74–83. [W^a.]

Sekera, F. [Prof. Dr. Wien]

1955 a.—Die Nematodengefahr — ein bodenbiologisches Problem <Zucker, v. 8 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 329-331. [W^a.]

ten Seldam, R. E. J. *See* Reye, R. D. K.; and ten Seldam, R. E. J.

Selecká, Viera; and Selecký, František V.

1956 a.—Príspevok k použitiu fenotiazínu v terénnej praxi (Beitrag zur Benützung des Phenotiazins in terrain Praxis) [Russian and German summaries) <Vet. Casop., v. 5 (1), pp. 42–48. [W^a.]

Selecký, František V. *See* Selecká, Viera; and Selecký, František V.

Self, John Teague; and Campbell, James Wayne.

[1957 a].—A study of the helminth parasites of the buffalo fishes of Lake Texoma with a description of *Lissorchis gullaris* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (4), Oct., 1956, pp. 397–401, illus. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.

1956 a.—Pentastomids from African reptiles and mammals and from reptiles of Florida Island, British Solomon Islands (South Pacific) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]

Self, Raymond L.; and Cairns, Eldon James.

1955 a.—Nematode damage to camellias <Am. Camellia Yearbook (1955), pp. 119–124, illus. [W^a.]

Selga, Dolores.

1953 a.—Sobre una especie de Anoplophrya (Ciliata) parásita de *Brachionus urceolaris* <Publicacion Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 13, June, pp. 79-82, illus. [W^a.]

Selivanov, K. P.

1955 b.—Методы снижения и ликвидации энтеробиоза в детских учреждениях [Method of reducing and liquidating enterobiasis in a children's institution] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 362–363. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Итоги борьбы с паразитарными болезнями в Украинской ССР в 1951–1955 гг., задачи на 1956–1960 гг. и план мероприятий на 1956 г. [Progress in the control of parasitic diseases in the Ukrainian SSR during 1951–55, problems during 1956–61 and plan for 1956] [Russian text] <Med Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 207–209. [W^a.]

Sell, O. E. *See* Vegors, Halsey H.; Baird, D. M.; Sell, O. E.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.

Sella, A.

1956 a.—Metodologia e tecnica per la ricerca e la classificazione degli strongili negli equidi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 193–197, pls. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Considerazioni sull'uso protratto della fenotiazina nella terapia e nella profilassi della strongilosi in equidi sieroproduttori [Italian text; English summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 33–43. [W^a.]

Sellnick, Max. *See* Neumann, Karl-Wilhelm; and Sellnick, Max.

Selly, G. W. *See* Fields, D. N.; Selly, G. W.; and Guicherit, I. D.

Semba, Masayoshi. *See* Kato, Kazuo; and Semba, Masayoshi.

Semenchuk, K. L.

1956 a.—Изучение химиопрофилактического действия фенотиазина при диктиокаулезе овец [Use of phenothiazine against ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 45. [W^a.]

Semenov, P. V.

1955 b.—Эпизоотология гемоспоридиозов лошадей в Алтайском крае [Epizootiology of equine haemosporidioses in the Altai krai] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 98–105. [W^a.]

Semenova, N. E.

1954 b.—Гельминтозы человека. [Human helminthology]. 188 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^m.]

Semenova, N. E.; Turchins, M. E.; and Krotov, A. I.

1955 a.—О лечении больних энтеробиозом и аскаридозом Пиперазином [On the treatment of enterobiasis and ascariasis with piperazine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 298–300. [W^{a}.]

Semrad, Joseph E.; and Coors, M. Jogues.

1952 a.—The rise and fall of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in the albino rat and its effects on growth and reproduction of the parasite [Report before 44. Ann. Meet., Bloomington, May, 1951] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 44, pp. 205–208, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Sen, Purnendu. [School Trop. Med., Calcutta]

1956 a.—Filariasis problem in West Bengal and how to solve it <Science and Culture, v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 297–299. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—*Anopheles hyrcanus* as a vector of filariasis in West Bengal [Letter to editor dated May 17] <Nature, London (4536), v. 178, Oct. 6, pp. 749–750. [W^{a}.]

Sen, S. K. *See* Kant, L.; Sen, S. K.; and Puri, B. S.

Sen, Subrata Kumar [B.A., M.Sc., Sect. Off. Vet. Zool.]

1949 a.—Veterinary zoology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1941–42), pp. 39–45. [W^{a}.]

Sen Gupta, G. P. *See* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Sen Gupta, G. P.

Sen Gupta, P. C.

[1955 b].—The cytology of *Leishmania donovani* <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 307–308. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Report of the Kala-azar research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1953), pp. 122–126. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Report of the Kala-azar research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1954), pp. 87–90. [W^{a}.]

de Sena Vasconcellos, José Carlos. [Director, Remonta e Vet. Exército]

1950 a.—Relatório sôbre os trabalhos de desgasterofilização no ano de 1949 <Rev. Mil. Remonta e Vet., v. 10 (1–2), Jan.-June, pp. 45–57. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Senaga, Ryozaburo. [Dept. Parasitol. and Pediat., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] *See* Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Tazaki, Hikaru; and Senaga, Ryozaburo.

Sendon, M. Lopez. *See* Lopez Sendon, M.

Seneca, Harry.

1956 b.—Amebiasis. A review. I. Pathogenesis, pathology, and clinical manifestations <Am. J. Digest. Dis., n. s., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 250–260. [W^{m}.]

1957 a.—Tetracycline, nystatin, and novobiocin combinations in amebiasis <Antibiotics Ann., (1956–57), pp. 175–179. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry; and Bergendahl, Ellen.

1956 a.—Effect of oxysteroids on the inhibitory action of antibiotics on cultures of bacteria and *Endamoeba histolytica* <Antibiotics & Chemotherapy, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 41–50. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry; Kupyn, O.; and Philipps, L.

1956 a.—Growth maintaining effect of carbomycin and erythromycin on *Entamoeba histolytica* cultures [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), p. 374. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry and Wolf, Abner.

1955 b.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in the Indian monkey <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 1009–1014. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P. [Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya]

1955 b.—A check list of helminths in the Department of veterinary pathology, University of Ceylon, Peradeniya <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 32 37. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratne, P. [B.V.Sc., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya]

1953 a.—Piroplasmosis of dogs in Ceylon. Preliminary note on the chemotherapeutic treatment of *B. gibsoni* infections with paludrine hydrochloride <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 95–98. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratne, R. D. *See* Kulasiri, Charles; and Seneviratne, R. D.

Sengupta, K. P. *See* De, S. N.; and Sengupta, K. P.

Seniów, Adam. [*See also* Martynowicz, Tadeusz; and Seniów, Adam.]

1956 a.—Protein spectrum in the course of experimental trichinosis in guinea pigs <Zool. Polon., v. 7 (1), pp. 35–43. [W^{a}.]

Senoo, Hanjyuro. [Dept. Med. Zool., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] *See* Kuwahara, Chitose; Nakajyo; Etsuji; Aoki, Osamu; and Senoo, Hanjyuro.

Sentucq, M. *See* Labail, G.; Fontan, F.; and Sentucq, M.

Serdiũkova, G. V.

1948 a.—Метод определения продолжительности цикла развития у клещей семейства Ixodidae [Method of determining the length of the cycle of development of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 41–50. [W^{c}.]

[1956 b].—Семейство Ixodidae Murrey—иксодовые клещи [Family Ixodidae Murrey—ixodid ticks] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 376–445, illus., pls. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

Sergent, Edmond. [Directeur]

1956 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1955 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 227–270. [W^{a}.]

Sergent, Edmond; and Poncet, Alice.

1955 c.—Étude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei.* III. Résistance innée <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 287–306. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei.* IV. Résistance acquise <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 1–51. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Etude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei.* V. Morphologie du parasite <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 139–180, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Étude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei.* VI. Cycle évolutif schizogonique de la plasmodie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 287–344. [W^{a}.]

Sergent, Edmond; and Sergent, Etienne.

1956 a.—History of the concept of "relative immunity" or "premunition" correlated to latent infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 53–80. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Historique du concept de l' "immunité relative" ou "prémunition" corrélative d'une infection latente <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 52–89. [W^{a}.]

Sergent, G. *See* Groulade, P.; Sergent, G.; and Bequignon, Robert; *and* Bequignon, Robert; and Sergent, G.

SERKOVA, O. P.

1948 a.—Круглые черви птиц Барабинских озер [Round worms of birds of Barabin lakes] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 209–244, illus. [W^{c}.]

1948 b.—Паразитофауна ондатры, акклиматизированной в Карело-Финской ССР [Parasite fauna of *Ondatra zibethica* acclimatized in Karelian-Finnish SSR] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 189–192. [W^{a}.]

SERRES, JOSÉ R. [Dr.]

1919 a.—"Cenurosis" de los lanares y de los vacunos <Campo, Buenos Aires (29), v. 3, Mar., pp. 221–222, illus. [W^{a}.]

SERVADEI, BRUNO. [Osp. Civ. Misurata (Libia)]

1955 a.—Complicazioni chirurgiche dell'amoebiasi con speciale riguardo all'amoeboma del grosso intestino <Rassegna Giuliana Med., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 241–250. [W^{m}.]

SERWER, JESSE. *See* Weingarten, Michael; and Serwer, Jesse.

SETO, ISAMI. [School Phys. Tokitsu Lower Secondary School, Nagasaki Prefecture]

1953 a.—Results of group expelling of intestinal parasites by joint use of santonin and digenea-infusion [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 1430–1433; English summary, p. 153. [W^{m}.]

SETTE, HOEL. [Prof.]

1954 a.—Oportunidade do tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni <An. Soc. Med. Pernambuco, v. 6 (1–2), Dec., pp. 42–49. [W^{m}.]

1954 b.—Oportunidade do tratamento de esquistossomose mansoni <Bol. Trimest. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Nutric. Hosp. Pedro II, Recife, v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

SEWAKI, T. [Fukuoka]

1926 a.—Ueber die Vermehrung der Trypanosomen bei Tieren mit verletzter Leber <Verhandl. Japan. Gesellsch. Innere Med., (23. Jahresversamml. Tokyo, Apr. 2–4), p. 29. [W^{m}.]

SEZEN, NIYAZI. [Dr., Ankara Tip. Fak. Intan. Klin. Bas Asist.]

1956 a.—*Plasmodium inui*'nin iki suşunun kan fazi ve kuvartan malaryada immunitenin tekamulu uzerinde bir çalisma. [Studies in the life cycle of two strains of *Plasmodium inui* and the development of immunity] [English summary] <Türk Ijiy. ve. Tec. Biyol. Dergişi, v. 16 (3), pp. 232–242. [W^{m}.]

SHA, J. H. *See* Chia, M. T.; and Sha, J. H.

SHAFEI, ALY Z. [Dept. Trop. Med., Alexandria Univ., Alexandria, Egypt]

1955 d.—A comparative study of the use of combinations of fumagillin and tetracycline or erthromycin in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis. A preliminary report <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 496–503. [W^{m}.]

1955 e.—The effect of "Polisinerge," streptomycin-polymyxin-neomycin-bacitracin combination, in the treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Preliminary report [French and Portuguese summaries] <Gaz. Med. Portug., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69–73 (Sec. Med. Trop., pp. 141–145). [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—A preliminary report on the treatment of amoebic dysentery with PAA-701 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 95–99. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The treatment of amebic dysentery with streptomycin-polymyxin-neomycin-bacitracin combination <Antibiotic Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 158–165. [W^{m}.]

SHAFFER, JAMES G.; and ANSFIELD, JOSEPH.

1956 a.—The effect of rabbit antisera on the ability of *Entamoeba histolytica* to phagocytose red blood cells <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 53–61. [W^{a}.]

SHAFFNER, C. S. *See* Francis, D. W.; and Shaffner, C. S.

SHAGINIAN, E. G.

1955 a.—Массовая дегельминтизация буйволов против фасциолеза четыреххлористым углеродом (Mass dehelminthization of buffalo against fascioliasis with carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armi͡ansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 143–149. [W^{a}.]

SHAKHTAKHTINSKAI͡A, Z. M.

1956 a.—Два новых вида нематод из птиц Азербайджана [Two new species of nematodes from birds of Azerbaidzhan] [Georgian text; Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, v. 12 (1), pp. 37–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

SHAMMA, AHMED H. [M.D., Central Path. Inst., Baghdad, Iraq]

1955 a.—Schistosomiasis and cancer in Iraq <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 1283–1284. [W^{a}.]

SHAMMAS, JULES A. [M.D., Roy. Hosp., Baghdad]

1954 a.—Hydatid disease of the central nervous system in Iraq <J. Fac. Med. Baghdad, v. 18 (5–6), pp. 63–79. [W^{m}.]

SHANG, TEH-YEN; and WANG, TSE-SHENG.

1955 a.—[Hydatid cyst] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 28–32, illus. [W^{m}.]

SHANGHAI FIRST MEDICAL COLLEGE. Clinical Pathological Conference, Departments of Medicine and Pathology.

1956 a.—[Schistosomiasis japonica] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 152–157. [W^{m}.]

SHANMUGALINGHAM, K. [B.Sc. (Vet.), Vet. Research Lab., Peradeniya]

1956 a.—Neoascariasis in buffalo calves in Ceylon. I. The incidence of *Neoascaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782) in buffaloes, cattle and goats <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 46–50. [W^{a}.]

SHANNON, W. G. [B.Sc., B.Agric., Loughry Agric. Coll., Cookstown]

1955 b.—Comparative efficiency of several insecticides in the control of lice on hens kept intensively on deep litter <Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. Northern Ireland (1952–53), v. 3, pp. 116–121. [W^{a}.]

SHAPIRO, A.

1946 a.—Therapeutic experience with *Babesiella berbera* and *Babesia bigemina* [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]

SHARAF, A.; and SHIHATA, I. M.

1955 b.—Correlation between the chemical structure and pharmacological actions of some antimalarial drugs on rat's uterus and intestines <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt., Scient. ed. (9), v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 97–105. [W^{m}.]

SHARKUNAS, V. I.

1956 a.—Лечение поросят при стронгилоидозе [Treating pigs for strongylosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva v. 33 (5) May, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

SHARMA, D. R. [M.Sc., Lect. Zool., Coll. Sc., Nagpur]

1956 a.—On the incidence and the sources of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection <Indian Pract., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 811–812. [W^{m}.]

SHARMA, G. K. *See* Ray, Amar P.; and Sharma, G. K.; *and* Ray, Amar P.; Sharma, G. K.; and Misra, B. G.

SHATALOV, V. F.; and PROZOROVSKIĬ, M. L.

1956 a.—Лекарственные вещества против личинок желудочного овода [Medicinal substances for use against Gasterophilus] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

Shatrov, A. P. *See* Ostrovidov, P. I.; and Shatrov, A. P.

Shats, M. F.
1947 a.—Паразитарные заболевания гусей в Солецком районе Ленинградской области [Parasites of the goose in Solzy district, Leningrad oblast] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 69 (4), pp. 202-222. [W^{c}.]

Shaver, Robert J.
1953 a.—The effects of −10°C. and −16°C. on the viability and infectivity of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1952), v. 62, pp. 325–330. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, Byron T. [Admin. Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1956 a.—Biology unlimited. [Report before Am. Inst. Biol. Sc., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs, Conn., Aug. 27] 10 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Shaw, F. R. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Sheldon, W. G.; Shaw, F. R.; and Bartlett, L. B.

Shaw, James Niven. [Dr., Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Coll.]
1956 a.—Tapeworms in Oregon sheep <Pacific Wool Grower, v. 9 (7), Aug.-Sept., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Shawarby, A. A. *See* Peffly, Robert L.; and Shawarby, A. A.

Shawver, C. B. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; and Shawver, C. B.

Shekhanov, M. V. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shekhanov, M. V.

Shelanski, Herman Alder. [Dr., Indus. Toxicol. Lab., Philadelphia, Pa.]
1953 a.—Toxicity studies with strobane <Proc. 39. Mid-Year Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Chicago, May), pp. 98–104. [W^{a}.]

Sheldon, W. G.; Shaw, F. R.; and Bartlett, L. B.
1956 a.—New records of hippoboscids on woodcock (Diptera) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Shelton, D. C.; et al.
1955 a.—Synovitis control. I. Continuous feeding of antibiotics and the influence of stilbestrol and coccidiostats [Abstract] <Poultry Science, v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 1221. [W^{a}.]

Shelton, T. B.
1956 a.—The new and easy coccidiosis control measure <Australas. Poultry World, v. 27 (11), June 5, p. 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shen, Ch'i; et al.
1955 a.—[X-ray diagnosis of paragonimiasis of the lung with an analysis of 25 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 284–288, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shen, Ching-Teh; and Wu, Ts'an-Li.
1955 a.—[The incidence of oxyuriasis in 103 school children as found by two technics of anal scraping: A preliminary report] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 142–144. [W^{m}.]

Shen, Chun-Ming. *See* Li, Lo-Shih; Shen, Chun-Ming; Wang, Yueh-Ju; and Hsü, K'o-Jung.

Sheppe, Walter A.; and Adams, James R.
1957 a.—The pathogenic effect of *Trypanosoma duttoni* in hosts under stress conditions <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 55–59. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A. [*See also* Raski, Dewey John; Sher, S. A.; and Jensen, F. N.]
1955 a.—Nematodes and the avocado <Calif. Avocado Soc. Yearbook, v. 39, pp. 81–83. [W^{a}.]

Sher, S. A.; and Raski, Dewey John.
1956 a.—*Heterodera fici* Kirjanova 1954 in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (8), Aug. 15, p. 700. [W^{a}.]

Sherf, Arden F.; and Stone, K. W.
1956 a.—Field control of root knot nematode in onion muck by the use of fumigants [Abstract of report before Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 242. [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, S. F. *See* Bozhenko, V. P.; Puchkova, T. I.; Iakovlev, M. G.; and Shevchenko, S. F.

Shevchenko, V. V.
1956 a.—Определитель слепней Казахстана. [A key to the horse flies of Kazakhstan.] 103 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, A. A.
1956 a.—К вопросу усовершенствования техники дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе [On the question of an improved technique for treating bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Shibanai, Daisuke. *See* Takahashi; Mitsugii, Masaharu; Shibanai, Daisuke; and Kita, Akira.

Shibata, Masayuki. *See* Sameshima, Sanetoshi; Shibata, Masayuki; and Arima, Yoichi.

Shibue, Hiroshi. [*See also* Okabe, Kōyo; and Shibue, Hiroshi; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Koga, Yasuzo; and Shibue, Hiroshi.]
1954 a.—New second intermediate hosts of *Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola* Yamaguti: Gorgoderidae <Kurume Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11–18, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shibutani, T.
1917 a.—[Filaria removed from the epididymis. Case report] [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (68), Apr. 20, pp. 80–85. [W^{m}.]

Shields, T. L.; and Walsh, E. N.
1956 a.—"Kissing bug" bite <Arch. Dermat., Chicago v. 74 (1), July, pp. 14–21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shigematsu, Masaru.
1952 a.—Studies on some influence of schistosomiasis japonica chronica on the growth of children. 2–3 [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1–2), Feb., pp. 43–62. [W^{m}.]

Shigematsu, Noboru. *See* Fujii, Kiichi; and Shigematsu, Noboru.

Shigemi, Masamoto.
1957 a.—Studies on the lung-fluke, *Paragonimus westermanii* (Kerbert, 1878). Part 1. Distribution of *P. westermanii* in the eastern part of Kyushu. Part 2. Embolism caused by the egg of *P. westermanii* in its final host, particularly the differences between the egg-caused embolism due to this fluke and that due to *P. ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 153–172, pls. [W^{m}.]

Shigin, A. A.
[1956 a].—О самостоятельности рода Episthmium (Lühe, 1909) в связи с описанием нового вида *Ep. colymbi* nov. sp. из большой поганки [On the validity of the genus Episthmium (Lühe, 1909) in connection with the description of a new species *Episthmium colymbi* nov. sp. from *Colymbus cristatus*] <Trudy Biol. Stantsii "Borok", (2), pp. 327–334, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 28, 1955] [W^{a}.]

Shih, Yun-Ch'eng. *See* Chiang, Ch'un-Ju; Shih, Yun-Ch'eng; and Yeh, Ching-Hua.

Shihata, I. M. [M.D., Pharm. Dept., Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Sharaf, A.; and Shihata, I. M.

Shiino, Sueo M. [Fac. Fish, Prefect. Univ. Mie]

1956 a.—Copepods parasitic on Japanese fishes. 7. Peniculus and Peniculisa <Japan. J. Zool., v. 11 (5), Feb., pp. 593–608, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P. [*See also* Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.]

1955 a.—Гельминтозы, общие человеку и животным. [Helminthiases common to man and animals] [Russian text] 87 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Shilkin, J.

1956 a.—Internal parasites of the horse <J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, 3 s., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393–394, 397–398, 401–402, 405–406, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Internal parasites of the horse <Bull. (2361), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 10 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Shilova, S. A.; Mal'kov, G. B.; Chabovskiĭ, V. I.; and Meshcheri͡akova, E. V.

1956 a.—Влияние депрессии численности лесных мышевидных грызунов на прокормление личинок и нимф клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в очаге клещевого энцефалита (Influence of a diminishment in the quantity of mouse-like forest rodents on the feeding of the larvae and nymphs of forest ticks (*Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch.) in centres of tick encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Bi͡ul. Moskov. Obsh Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., year 127, n.s., v. 61 (3), May-June, pp. 26–34. [W^{a}.]

Shimakawa, Takeo [Ehime Prefect. Health Lab., Matsuyama]; Tamaru, K.; Watanabe, T.; and Okada, K.

1955 a.—On *Fasciola hepatica* of cattle in Ehime Pref. [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 95; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Shimamura, Shunjiro. [Dr., Kaiserl. Univ. Kyushu, Fukuoka]

1942 a.—Studien über den Einfluss der Ultraschallwellen auf die Trypanosomen. II. Mitteilung. Ueber den immunologischen Einfluss der Ultraschallwellen auf die Trypanosomen [Japanese text; German summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 16 (7), July, (pp. 59 104) pp. 1261–1280, pl. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Ueber die morphologischen Veranderungen der Dysenterieamöben bei den Wirkungen von Ultraschallwellen [Japanese text; German summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 1307–1308 (pp. 105–116), pl. [W^{m}.]

Shimanuki, Kojiro. *See* Tsuji, Yoshito; Ito, Koichi; and Shimanuki, Kojiro.

Shimazaki, Yuzo; and Kawasaki, Sadao.

1941 a.—The survey on the distribution of *E. histolytica* among the Japanese farmers in the North Manchoukuo <J. Orient. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., Japanese text, pp. 611–612; English summary, p. 44. [W^{m}.]

Shimizu, Itaru; and Kobayashi, Shoichi.

1956 a.—Studies on wool fiber of sheep parasitized by flukes. (1) Chemical observations [Japanese text; English summary] <Sen-i Gakkaishi, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 727–731 (pp. 43–47). [W^{a}.]

Shimizu, Tsuneo. *See* Shogaki, Yukio; and Shimizu, Tsuneo.

Shimkin, Michael Boris; Mustacchi, Piero O.; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull.

1955 a.—Lack of carcinogenicity of lyophilized Schistosoma in mice <J. Nat. Cancer Inst., v. 16 (2), Oct., pp. 471–474. [W^{m}.]

Shimokoba, Eizo. *See* Kojima, Kikuo; Shimokoba, Eizo; and Yamashita, Toshihiro.

Shindarov, L.

1955 a.—Проучвания върху природната огнищност и причини теля марсилската треска у нас [Investigations on the natural foci and causes of Marseilles fever in Bulgaria] <S'vrem. Med., Sofii͡a, v. 6 (2), pp. 3–12, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shinkado, Tsukasa. *See* Uemura, Yoshiro; Shinkado, Tsukasa; and Hashimoto, Hisashi.

Shinnosuke, Iwata. *See* Watanabe, Shozo; and Shinnosuke, Iwata.

Shinozaki, Kunihiko. [Dept. Path., Yamaguchi Med. Coll., Ube]

1956 a.—Cytological studies on peritoneal fluid of mice infected with parasites. I. Preliminary experiment—cytological observation on abdominal fluid of normal mice [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Ketuekigakka Zassi, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 40–44. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Cytological studies on peritoneal fluid of mice infected with parasites. II. Cytological observation on intraperitoneal exudate of mice infected with *Ancylostoma* (*dubini*) larvaes [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Ketuekigakka Zassi, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 44–53. [W^{m}.]

Shioda, S.; et al.

1954 a.—On the bovine piroplasmosis in Aso District [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 166–167, 210. [W^{m}.]

Shiokawa, Akira. *See* Fukunaga, Noboru; Yamanouchi, Tsutomu; Shiokawa, Akira; and Nakamura, Naoyeshi.

Shirai, Toshiaki. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan]

1955 c.—Effect of bacteria upon the excystation and subsequent growth of *Balantidium coli* in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 250–254. [W^{m}.]

Shirakawa, Mitsuru. [Dept. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Kurume Univ. School Med., Kurume-shi, Japan]

1956 a.—Treatment of parasitic dermatological diseases with hexachlorocyclohexane (BHC) and experimental study <Kurume Med. J., v. 3 (1), pp. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—An experimental study on a new final host of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 152–154. [W^{m}.]

Shirlaw, Jack Fenton. [M.R.C.V.S., Sect. Off. Gen. Dis. Invest.]

1949 a.—General disease investigation <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1941–42), pp. 16–22. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Special section. Pathology and bacteriology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1946–47), pp. 7–30. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, Gurdasmal Alimchand. [Ph.D., Kansas State Coll.]

1956 a.—Survival of infective larvae of some common nematodes of beef cattle on Flint hill pasture in Kansas <Diss. Abstr., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 1535–1536. [W^{m}.]

Shiwa, M.

1951 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* under the skin [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 377–379 (pp. 21–23), illus. [W^{m}.]

Shkabrov, N. K.

1956 a.—Ликвидация рунцов и власоедов у овец [Liquidation of ked and lice on sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]

Shklover, A.

1946 a.—*Argulus foliaceus*—a parasite of the carp [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 26 (6), Mar., pp. 268–269. [W^a.]

Shluger, E. G.

[1956 a.]—Надсемейство Trombeae Turk. I. Семейство Trombiculidae Ewing. I. Подсемейство Trombiculinae Ewing [Superfamily Trombeae Turk. I. family Trombiculidae Ewing. I. Subfamily Trombiculinae Ewing] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 188–217, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Sosnina, E. F.

1956 a.—О новом виде клещей-краснотелок рода Pseudoschongastia Lipovsky, 1951 (Acariformes, Trombiculinae) [A new species of the genus Pseudoschongastia Lipovsky, 1951 (Acariformes, Trombiculinae)] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1459–1462, illus. [W^a.]

Shmanenkov, N. A.

1956 a.—О "самообработке" крупного рогатого скота против насекомых из наблюдений с США [An automatic device for treating cattle against insects as observed in the USA] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 92–93, illus. [W^a.]

Shmulevich, A. I.

1952 a.—Лечебные свойства профлавинов при кровопаразитарных заболеваниях сельскохозяйственных животных [Medicinal properties of proflavine in blood parasites diseases of livestock] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 3, pp. 275–277. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Новые химиотерапевтические препараты и перспективы их использования в ветеринарной практике [New chemical-therapeutic preparations and the possibility of their use in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 4, pp. 381–390. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Биологический контроль гемоспоридина [Biological control of hemosporidin] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 5, pp. 264–265. [W^a.]

1955 c.—Опыт изыскания тейлериоцидных препаратов [Experiment in the investigation of theileriacidal preparations] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 5, pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

1955 d.—Испытание препарата тиаргена в широком опыте [Test of the preparation tiargen on a broad experiment] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Nauch.-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Prepar., v. 5, pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 26 (5), May, p. 264. [W^a.]

Shogaki, Yukio. [Zool. Inst., Fac. Sc., Kyoto, Univ.] [*See also* Yoshida, Yukio; Sato, Atsuo; and Shogaki, Yukio.]

1954 a.—Studies on four species of Japanese common black flies, venustum type [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 55. [W^m.]

1956 a.—A list of Japanese Simuliidae, with special notes on a new subgenus, Nipponosimulium [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (7), July, pp. 274–280, illus. [W^a.]

Shogaki, Yukio; and Shimizu, Tsuneo.

1956 a.—Ecological studies on the Japanese black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). I. Black flies of the Sugadaira Area, Nagano Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 15–56, illus. [W^a.]

Shogaki, Yukio; and Shimizu, Tsuneo—Continued.

1956 b.—Ecological studies on the Japanese black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera). II. Notes on the black flies in the Yoda-kubo area of Nagano Pref. [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 370–376 (pp. 12–18), illus. [W^a.]

Shogaki, Yukio; and Yoshida, Yukio.

1956 a.—Studies on the black flies of Yase district in Kyoto-city and its control [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 120. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Studies on the black flies of Yase district in Kyoto-city and its control. I. Notes on the diurnal rhythm of biting activity of *Simulium* (*Gnus*) *nacojapi* Smart (Simuliidae, Diptera) [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 38–42, illus. [W^m.]

Shohmura, Seiji; Ninomiya, Masaaki; Saito, K.; and Iwazawa, H.

1954 a.—On the studies of *Fasciola hepatica* in Kagawa Prefecture [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 38–39, 240. [W^m.]

Shoho, Chuzaburo. [*See also* Yamagiwa, Saburo; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.]

1956 a.—The treatment of cerebro-spinal nematodiasis by 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine dihydrogen citrate <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 6–10, pls. [W^a.]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict. [*See also* Sterman, Max M.; and Shookhoff, Howard Benedict]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.

1956 a.—Treatment of tapeworm infections with priodax [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 384. [W^a.]

Shope, Richard Edwin. [M.D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]

1955 a.—The swine lungworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. V. Provocation of swine influenza by exposure of prepared swine to adverse weather <J. Exper. Med., v. 102 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 567–572. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 152, pp. 481–486. [W^a.]

Shortt, Henry Edward. [*See also* Monsur, K.; and Shortt, Henry Edward.]

1956 a.—Amoebiasis [Letter to editor dated May 4] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, p. 297. [W^a.]

Shōya, S. [Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Hokuriku Br., Niigata] *See* Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Shōyo, S.; Gondaira, K.; and Migida, M.

Shukri, Najib. *See* Zahawi, Shawket Al; and Shukri, Najib.

Shul'man, E. S.; et al.

1955 a.—Опыт изучения эпидемиологии и проведения оздоровительных мероприятий в очаге описторхоза (A study of epidemiology of opistorchosis and sanitation measures in its nidus) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 451–459. [Lib Olivier]

Shul'man, E. S.; and Burakovskai͡a, K. A.

1956 a.—Испытание некоторых новых методов лечения трихоцефалеза [Tests of several new methods of treating trichuriasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

Shul’man, S. S.

1954 d.—Обзор фауны паразитов осетровых рыб СССР [Survey of the parasite fauna of sturgeon of SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 190–254. [W^{a}.]

Shulov, V. V.

1955 a.—Опыт применения растворов гексахлорана и ДДТ в борьбе с паразитарными заболеваниями животных [Experiment in the use of a mixture of hexachlorane and DDT in the control of parasitic diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk, Fil. Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 128–131. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich. [*See also* Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Bondareva, V. I.; and Ivershina, E. M.; *and* Davtîan, Ed A.; and Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.]

1954 a.—Паразитизм (Опыт анализа понятия) [Parasitism (An attempt to analyze the concept)] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 492–507. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Andreeva, N. K.

1954 b.—О некоторых закономерностях иммунитета при гельминтозах [Some principals of immunity in helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 468–491, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Влияние морфина на заражаемость мышей стробилоцерками. Литературный обзор [Influence of morphine on infestation of mice with strobilocercoids. Review of literature] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Vsesoiuz. Ordena Lenina, Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 252–267, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.

1954 a.—Пути осуществления девастации (искоренения) гельминтозов [Methods of accomplishing the devastation of helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 436–467. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Проблема девастации гельминтозов [Problems in the devastation of helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 427–435. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Bondareva, V. I.

1954 a.—Нужна ли изоляция животных после дегельминтизации фенотиазином? [Is isolation of animals necessary after dehelminthization with phenothiazine?] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 560–564. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Проблема постимагинальной дегельминтизации лошадей при стронгилятозах фенотиазином [Problem of postimaginal dehelminthiation of horses during the use of phenothiazine against strongyles] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 539–552. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—О первичном (естественном) иммунитете при ценурозе и других ларвальных цестодозах [On primary (natural) immunity against coenurosis and other larval cestodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 208–224. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Об организации мероприятий по борьбе с ценурозом и эхинококкозом [On the organization of measures for the control of coenurosis and echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 24–28. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Davtian, Ed. A.

1951 a.—К вопросу о гельминтоантигенах (On the question of helminth antigens] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 4 (6), pp. 533–542. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Проблема хозяино-паразитной-специфичности [The problem of host-parasite specificity] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 89–92. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Проблема хозяино-паразитной специфичности [The problem of host-parasite specificity] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 135–153. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—Резервуарный паразитизм, его биологическое и практическое значение [Reservoirs of parasitism, their biological and practical importance] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 154–166. [W^{a}.]

Shul’ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Namaskulova, Zh. N.

1954 a.—Опыт постимагинальной дегельминтизации лошадей при стронгилятозах фенотиазином [Use of phenothiazine against strongyles in an experiment on the postimaginal dehelminthisation of horses] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel’skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 553–559. [W^{a}.]

Shumakovich, E. E.

1955 a.—Очередные задачи по разработке мероприятий в борьбе с гельминтозами овец [Problems to be considered in the means of controlling ovine helminthiases] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel’skokh. Nauk, pp. 191–199. [W^{a}.]

Shumakovich, E. E.; Rudakov, V. S.; and Burlakova, K. I.

1953 a.—Опыт борьбы с мюллериосом и протостронгилезом методом профилактических дегельминтизации солянокислы эметином [Experiment in the control of müleriosis and protostrongylosis by the method of prophylactic dehelminthization with emetine hydrochloride] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîuz. Inst. Gel’mint., v. 5, pp. 190–195. [W^{a}.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred.

1956 a.—The anthelmintic activity of powdered and liquid parvex against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The coccidiostatic activity of soluble furacin against *Eimeria necatrix* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred; et al.

1956 a.—Effects of trace minerals, dicalcium phosphate, phenothiazine, and combinations of these on the resistance of lambs to *Haemonchus contortus* and other nematodes <Am. J. Vet. Research (63) v. 17, Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^{a}.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred; and Eveleth, Donald Francis.

1955 d.—A preliminary report on a toxic substance by Eimeria spp. in a lamb <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Changes in feed and water consumption, water content and pH of feces, certain blood constituents, weight, and digestibility coefficients of protein, crude fiber and phosphorus of lambs infected with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis, Haemonchus contortus* and *Nematodirus spathiger* <Rep. Conf.

SHUMARD, RAYMOND FRED; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS—Continued.
Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A practical method for raising lambs "parasite free" while allowing them to remain with their ewes <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 150. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—A report on the coccidiostatic action of nicarbazin in chicks experimentally infected with *Eimeria tenella* <Vet. Med., v. 51 (3), Mar., p. 114. [W^{a}.]

SHUMILINA, Z. V.
1955 a.—Гельминтофауна верблюдов Западно-Казахстанской области [Helminth fauna of camels of the Western Kazakhstan oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 314–318. [W^{a}.]

SHUMILOV, P. V. *See* Vshivtseva, M. V.; and Shumilov, P. V.

SHUSTROV, A. K.
1956 a.—К вопросу о распространении клещей рода Ornithodorus в Закавказье [On the question of the distribution of ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in the Transcaucasus] [Russian text] <Zool. Mag., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 986–989. [W^{a}.]

SHUTE, P. G. [Med. Research Council Malaria Ref. Lab., Horton Hospital, Epsom]; and MARYON, M.
1955 a.—Transmission of *Plasmodium malariae* by laboratory-bred *Anopheles maculipennis* var. *atroparvus* Meigen <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 451–454. [W^{a}.]

SIAN, FA-HUA.
1954 a.—[Clinical analysis of 15 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 828–831. [W^{m}.]

SIBALIĆ, DESANKA.
1952 a.—Диференцирање *T. microti*-a Wenrich et Saxe, 1950 од *T. intestinalis*-a Leuckart, 1897 путем биолошких карактера (Le poulet comme l'hôte expérimental pour la différenciation de *T. microti* Wenrich et Saxe, 1952, de *T. intestinalis* Leuckart 1897) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 103–107. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Култура dysenteriae на подлогама са серумом различитог порекла (La culture de l'*E. dysenteriae* sur les milieux à base de serums d'origine différente) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 139–141. [W^{a}.]

SIBALIĆ, SLOBODAN. [*See also* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Sibalić, Slobodan; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Nevenić, Vladislav V.; and Sibalić, Slobodan.]
1949 a.—Утицај температуре и влаге на егзогено развиће *Eimeria perforans* и *Eimeria stiedae* (Le developpement des sporozoites dans les oocystes chez *Eimeria stiedae* et *E. perforans*) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 253–257. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Prilog poznavanju biologije *Eimeria mitis* Tyzzer, 1929 (Contribution à l'étude de biologie de l'*Eimeria mitis* Tyzzer) [French summary] <Arch. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 3 (3–4), pp. 117–120. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Прилог познавању распростањености кокцидија код кокоши на територији НРС (A contribution to the spreading of coccidia by the hens on the Territory of People's Republic of Serbia) [Serbian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 45–52. [W^{a}.]

SIDDIQI, ATHER H.; and ADHAMI, USMAN M.
[1956 a].—On the synonymy of the genus Chlamydonema Hegt 1910, with a discussion on the validity of its species <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1954, pp. 19–23, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

SIDDIQI, ATHER H.; and MIRZA, MOHAMMED BABER.
[1956 a].—On a new oxyurid worm, *Enterobius zakiri* n. sp. from the rectum of *Semnopithecus entellus schistaceus* (Tarai langur) <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1954, pp. 24–26, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

SIDORKIN, A. P. *See* Sakhno, I. M.; Sidorkin, A. P.; and Simonovich, E. H.

SIDOROVA, E. P.
1956 a.—Хирургическое лечение ценуроза [Surgical treatment of coenurosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

SIDOROVA, S. G. *See* Govorov, N. P.; Mozgov, I. E.; Popov, P. I.; and Sidorova, S. G.

SIEBEN, J. W. *See* Korsten, L. H. J.; Sieben, J. W.; and Voskuyl, L.

SIEBRA DE BRITO, R. *See* Vianna Martins, Amilcar; Martins, Geraldo; and Siebra de Brito, R.

SIEGEL, BENJAMIN M. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York] *See* Ferris, Virginia Rogers; and Siegel, Benjamin M.

SIEGERT, P.
1955 a.—Diagnostische Bewertung serologischer Untersuchungsergebnisse bei Augenkrankheiten. II. Aetiologische Bedeutung der Toxoplasmainfektion <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 126 (4), pp. 385–400. [W^{m}.]

SIEGMANN, O. [Inst. Tierheilk. Landw. Hochschule, Hohenheim]
1956 a.—Vergleichende Prüfung der Kokzidiostatika Dagiasol und Sulfoquinoxalin [English summary] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 20 (1–2), pp. 46–66. [W^{a}.]

SIEGMUND, O. H. [Vet. Dept. Chem. Div., Merck & Co., Rahway, N. Jersey] *See* Fogg, D. E.; Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Ott, Walther Henry; and Siegmund, O. H.; *and* Fogg, D. E.; and Siegmund, O. H.

SIERRA, LUCAS. [Dr.]
1923 a.—A propósito de parásitos intestinales <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 1 (4), pp. 246–253. [W^{m}.]

SIERRA GONZÁLEZ, JORGE.
1951 a.—Un caso de dermatosis verminosa de perro <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (103), v. 20, p. 343. [W^{a}.]

SIGUER, FRED. *See* Leger, Lucien; Siguer, Fred; and Vaille, Loui.

SIIM, J. CHR. [Dr., Copenhagen, Denmark]
1955 b.—Aetiological investigations in acquired toxoplasmosis with lymphadenopathy in children and adults <Commun. Stat. Seruminst., København, v. 46 (58), pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]
[1955 c].—Etiologic investigations in acquired toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 371–373. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Etiologic investigations in acquired toxoplasmosis <Commun. Stat. Seruminst., København, v. 46 (57), pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis acquisita lymphonodosa: clinical and pathological aspects <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), July 5, pp. 185–206. [W^{a}.]

SIL'CHENKO, V. S.
1955 a.—Природные очаги туляремии и опыт предупреждения заболевания них людей (Prophylaxis of human tularemia in natural nidi) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 97–101. [Lib. Olivier]

Sillman, Emmanuel Isaiah.
[1956 a].—Studies on the biology of a cuterebrid (Cuterebridae: Diptera) infesting *Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis*, Fischer, the white-footed mouse, in southern Ontario <92. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1955), v. 86, pp. 89–97, illus. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—A note on the effect of parasite burden on the activity of fish <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 100. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

da Silva, A. Carvalho. *See* Carvalho da Silva, A.

Silva, Hudson de Barros. *See* de Barros Silva, Hudson.

Silva, Isabel Ines. [Dra.]
1956 a.—Confirmación de la especie a que pertenecen los quistes del *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanun*) [sic] *cruzi*, por medio de la inoculación en animales mamiferos <Rev. Med. Norte (37), v. 4, June, pp. 8–9. [W^{m}.]
1956 b.—Contribución al estudio de la biologia del *T.* (*S.*) *cruzi* en el Triatoma. Forma quística del *Trypanosoma* (*S.*) *cruzi* (Nota previa) <Rev. Med. Norte (32–33), v. 3, Jan.-Feb., pp. 135–136. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Jayme Nunes. *See* Nunes da Silva, Jayme.

Silva, José França. *See* França Silva, José.

da Silva, L. S.
1956 a.—Cultural examination for amoebae in Singapore <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 30–38, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Luis Caetano. *See* Caetano da Silva, Luis.

Silva, Oswaldo R. de Souza e. *See* de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R.

Silva, R. Martinez. *See* Martinez-Silva, R.

Silva, Tacito L. de Carvalho e. *See* de Carvalho E. Silva, Tacito L.

da Silva Carmo, Eugenio. *See* Botafogo Gonçalves, N.; Tavares, Brenildo M.; and da Silva Carmo, Eugenio.

Silva-Goytia, Roberto.
[1955 a].—Vectores y reservorios de la fiebre manchada americana en Mexico <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 531–532. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

da Silva Lacaz, Carlos; et al.
1955 a.—Pesquisa e identificação de aglutininas heterófilas em algumas doenças infecciosas e parasitárias <Resenha Clin. Cient., v. 24 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 310–316. [W^{m}.]

da Silveira, Carlos.
1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y anemia en relación con síndromes reumáticos <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 27 (95), Dec. 26, pp. 3198–3201. [W^{m}.]

Silverman, Paul H. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., School Trop. Med., Liverpool]
1955 a.—A technique for studying the *in vitro* effect of serum on activated taeniid hexacanth embryos <Nature, London (4482), v. 176, Sept. 24, pp. 598–599, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Bovine cysticercosis in Great Britain from July, 1950, to December, 1953, with some notes on meat inspection and the incidence of *Taenia saginata* in man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 429–435, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—How does *Cysticercus pisiformis* exert its pathogenic effect? [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 7, 8. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The infectivity of the hexacanth embryo of *Taenia pisiformis* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Silverman, Paul H.—Continued.
1956 c.—The longevity of eggs of *Taenia pisiformis* and *T. saginata* under various conditions [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 7, 8. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—"Predilection sites" for *Cysticercus bovis* in cattle [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^{a}.]
1956 e.—Specific and non-specific *in vitro* serum reactions to active taeniid hexacanth embryos [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 7, 8. [W^{a}.]

Silverman, Paul H.; and Griffiths, R. B.
1955 b.—A review of methods of sewage disposal in Great Britain, with special reference to the epizootiology of *Cysticercus bovis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 436–450, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Simák, V.
1956 a.—Účinný boj proti schistosomiase v Egyptě <Vesmir, v. 35 (9), Nov., p. 301. [W^{a}.]

Simanton, W. A. *See* Tarjan, Armen C.; Simanton, W. A.; and Russell, E. E.

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1956 a.—Action de l'eau chlorée, du chlorure de chaux, de la chloramine et de l'iode sur la vitalité des kystes d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 205–217. [W^{a}.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Nevenić, Vladislav V.; and Sibalić, Slobodan.
1956 a.—Наша искуства у лечењу бабезиоза говеда и оваца berenil-ом (Le traitement de la piroplasmose ovine et la piroplasmose bovine par "berenil") [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 6 (2), pp. 3–13. [W^{m}.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.
1955 c.—Da li se helminti tekunice održe za vreme zimskog sna. Ce qui se passe avec les helminthes de *Citellus citellus* au cours du sommeil hibernal (Zborn. 1. Kong. Biol. Jugoslav., Zagreb, July 12–15, 1953) <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb, s. II/B, v. 7, 1953, pp. 325–326. [W^{a}.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Bordjochki, A.
1956 a.—*Citellus citellus* animal de choix pour l'étude biologique et l'isolement de *Toxoplasma gondii* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 93–99. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Изоповање *T. gondii* под паса са латептном инфекцијом токсоплазмозе (L'isolement de *T. gondii* des chiens avec l'infection latente de la toxoplasmose) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 6 (1), pp. 3–9. [W^{m}.]
1956 c.—L'effet du sommeil hibernal sur *Toxoplasma gondii* chez des *Citellus citellus* infectés expérimentalement <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 355–359. [W^{a}.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Rakovec, R.
1955 a.—Les espècies de Babesiella du boeuf d'Europe <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 310–314, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Simison, E. V. [M.D., Pocatello, Idaho]
1956 a.—Conjunctival myiasis with *Oestrus ovis* larvae <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 418–419, illus. [W^{a}.]

Simmons, Samuel William. [Ph.D., Chief. Techn. Br., Communicable Dis. Center, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1955 a.—Field control by residual insecticides <Indust. and Trop. Health, v. 2, pp. 122–131. [W^{a}.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico A. [*See also* Olivier, Louis John; and Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; *and* Olivier, Louis; Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1954 c.—Alguns aspectos da ecologia das fases larvarias intra-caramujo de *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon, 1907 [Abstract of report before 5. Reún. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 207. [W^{m}.]

Simon, H. [Berlin]
1956 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Aetiologie und Pathogenese der interstitiellen plasmacellulären Pneumonie der Frühgeburten und Säuglinge <Verhandl. 39. Tag. Deutschen Gesellsch. Path. (Zürich, June 1–4, 1955), pp. 219–224. [W^{m}.]

Simon, Ludwig.
1956 a.—Die Beleuchtung der Probeschalen bei der Untersuchung auf cystenbildende Nematoden <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., p. 274, pl. [W^{a}.]

Simon F., Juan E. [Sub-Chef Dept. Entom.]
1955 a.—Influencia de los factores planta, tierra y clima en el desarrollo de *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollw. en el Peru <Informe Mens. Estac. Exper. Agric. La Molina (336), v. 29, July, pp. 8–14. [W^{a}.]

Simonella, P.
1956 a.—Qualche notizia recente sul trattamento dell' estro nasale negli ovini <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1142–1144. [W^{a}.]

Simonenko, E. N. *See* Goritskaîa, V. V.; Udovitskaîa, E. F.; Simonenko, E. N.; and Chernomordik, A. B.

Simonovich, E. H. *See* Sakhno, I. M.; Sidorkin, A. P.; and Simonovich, E. H.

Simons, Hellmuth Carl Rudolf [Zurich]
1946 c.—Neue Fortschritte in der parasitologischen Feindiagnostik von Blutprotisten (Trypanosomen, Spirochäten, Leptospiren, Plasmodien) <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 9 (5), pp. 461–465. [W^{a}.]

Simons, R. D. G. Ph. *See* Malten, K. E.; and Simons, R. D. G. Ph.

Simpson, Charles F.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Young, Franklin.
1956 a.—Parasitism of adult turkeys in Florida by *Leucocytozoon smithi* (Lavern [sic] and Lucet) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 573–576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Simpson, Charles F.; and Sanders, Dorsey Adren.
[1955 a].—Anaplasmosis of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953–54), p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Simpson, Robert.
1956 a.—Peat moss litter has been down for two years and it's still dry <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (23), June 7, pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

Simula, Rinaldo. *See* Lei, Giov. Maria; and Simula, Rinaldo.

Šimůnek, J. [*See also* Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; Bálek, V.; and Hakoš, J.; *and* Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; and Boura, J.]

Šimůnek, J.; Lebduška, J.; Chládek, M.; and Košová, V.
1956 a.—Získání anthelminticky úšinného *Oleum chenopodii* z. některých odrůd merlíku vonného u nás rostoucích. Obtaining anthelmintically effective *Oleum chenopodii* from some strains of goosefoot growing in Czechoslovakia [English and German summaries] <Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 671–682. [W^{a}.]

Sinclair, K. B. [Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1956 b.—Black disease. A review <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 196–200. [W^{a}.]

Sindermann, Carl J. [Brandeis Univ.]
1956 a.—The ecology of marine dermatitis-producing schistosomes. I. Seasonal variation in infection of mud snails (*Nassa obsoleta*) with larvae of *Austrobilharzia variglandis* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Sindo, Hideo.
1936 a.—Ueber einem Fall von Katzenskabies [Abstract of report before 192. Meet. Tokyo Br. Soc., Dec. 10, 1935] [German summary] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 40 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 135–136. [W^{m}.]

Singer, Ira; and Trager, William.
1956 b.—The coenzyme A content of liver, spleen, and kidney of rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 376. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Dalip. *See* Raghavan, N. G. S.; Singh, Dalip; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Singh, Hardeo Narain. [Phys., Patna Med. Coll. Hosp., Patna]
1956 a.—Recent advances in the treatment of amoebiasis <Patna J. Med., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 577–589, illus. [W^{m}.]

Singh, Inder.
1955 d.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6879), v. 269, v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant. [*See also* Covell, (*Sir*) Gordon; Coatney, George Robert; Field, John William; and Singh, Jaswant]
1955 a.—Some problems on chemotherapy of malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 271–275. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—J. S. B. stain—a review <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 117–129. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; et al.
1956 a.—Field studies on the comparative effectiveness of D.D.T., B.H.C. and dieldrin residual sprays against the vectors of wuchererian infections <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 239–259, maps. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; and David, A.
1956 a.—A natural trypanosome (sp.) infection in Indian quail (*Coturnix communis*)—study of the morphology in different avain [sic] hosts <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 167–173, pl. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; Basu, P. C.; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.
1956 a.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. Part XIII. Blood sugar in monkeys (*M. mulatta mulatta*) with *P. knowlesi* (Nuri strain) infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 101–113. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; Krishnaswami, A. K.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.
1956 a.—Filariasis in Travancore-Cochin State. II. Shertallai Taluk <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 317–325, map. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; and Misra, B. G.
1956 a.—J. S. B. stain—simplified method of preparation <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 115–116. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; Nair, C. P.; and Ray, Amar P.
1956 a.—Therapeutic effect of sulphadiazine and dihydrotriazines against blood-induced *P. cynomolgy* [sic] infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 131–135. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Jaswant; Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Krishnaswami, A. K.

1956 a.—Filariasis in Travancore-Cochine State. I. Ernakulam and Mattancherri <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 219–238, maps. [W^a.]

Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; and Nair, C. P.

1956 a.—Relationship of tuberculosis on the course and intensity of plasmodial infections in *M. mulatta* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 3–10. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. Part XI. Comparative studies on quinine and chloroquine administered intravenously <Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 85–93. [W^a.]

Singh, K. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow]

1956 a.—*Echinorhynchotaenia lucknowensis* n. sp. (Hymenolepididae: Cestoda) from darter, *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant [Letter to editor dated Dec. 1, 1955] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 59. [W^a.]

Singh, S. B. [Director]

1955 a.—Annual administration report of agriculture and animal husbandry departments. Uttar Pradesh College of veterinary science. Mechanised state farm and agricultural engineering department (for 1951–52 ending June 30, 1952), 213 pp. Allahabad. [W^a.]

Singh, Sant. *See* Nath, Vishwa; and Singh. Sant.

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow]

1956 a.—Effect of temperature on development of miracidia of *Gigantocotyle explanatum* [Paramphistomatidae: Trematoda) [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 93–94. [W^a.]

1956 b.—*Hymenolepis vogeae* n. sp. from an Indian field mouse, *Mus buduga* Thomas, 1881 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 252–255, illus. [W^a.]

Sinha, P. K. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, India] [*See also* Das, M. S.; Sinha, P. K.; and Bhattacharya, B.]

Sinha, P. K.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.

1956 a.—Studies on *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler, 1926. I. On the synonymy and morphology of the blood fluke <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 91–100, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sink, Max. [B.S.]

1957 a.—Piperazines and parasites <Southeast. Vet., v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 97–101. [W^a.]

Sinnecker, Herbert.

[1955 b].—Ueber die Bedeutung städtischer Abwässer für die Verbreitung von Infektionsmöglichkeiten. II. Die äusseren Infektketten von *Taenia saginata* (Goeze, 1782) vom Menschen zum Rind im Kreis Cottbus [Russian, English and French summaries] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1954–55), v. 4, pp. 325–328. [W^m.]

Sinniah, S. A.

1951 a.—Premunition of cattle against tick fever <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 107 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 236–238. [W^a.]

Sinton, John Alexander. [1884–1956] [V.C., O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.] [*For necrology see* Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, 1956, pp. 81–83] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (6919), v. 270, v. 1 (14), Apr. 7, 1956, pp. 390-391] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (4514), v. 177, May 5, 1956, p. 826] [W^a.]

1955 b.—Some lacunae in our knowledge of the malaria parasite <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 229–245, pl. [W^a.]

Sintsova, V. I. *See* Bibikova, V. A.; Volokhov, V. A.; and Sintsova, V. I.

Šinžar, D. S.

1955 a.—Prilog poznavanju entoparazita pastrmke *Salmo trutta* L. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entoparasiten von *Salmo trutta* L. Vorläufige Mitteilung (Zborn. 1. Kong. Biol. Jugoslav., Zagreb, July 12–15, 1953) <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb, s. II/B, v. 7, 1953, pp. 336–337, pls. [W^a.]

Siqueira, A. F. [*See also* Magalhães, A. E. A.; Rêgo, S. F. M.; and Siqueira, A. F.; *and* Rêgo, S. F. M.; Magalhães, A. E. A.; and Siqueira, A. F.]

Siqueira, A. F.; Magalhães, A. E. A.; and Rêgo, S. F. M.

1954 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre a molestia de Chagas no recinto da faculdade de medicina de Ribeirão Preto [Abstract of report before 5. Reún. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien. Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

1954 b.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre a moléstia de Chagas, na Fazenda Monte Alegre [Abstract of report before 6. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 168. [W^m.]

Sircar, R. N.

1956 a.—Helminthic diseases of sheep in Bihar and their control <Indian Vet. J., v. 33 (2), Sept., pp. 111–119. [W^a.]

Sirker, Mafizuddin. [D.T.M., Town Clin., Gaibandha, Rangpur, East Pakistan]

1956 a.—A short sketch of clinical experiences with common helminthic infestations <Medicus, Karachi v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 263–270. [W^m.]

Sirot, L.

1956 a.—Echinococcose vertébrale <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 204–206. [W^a.]

Sirsi, M. *See* Rama Rao, R.; and Sirsi, M.; *and* Ramaswamy, A. S.; Rama Rao, R.; and Sirsi, M.

Sirvoicar, Balcrisna; and Priolcar, Rajarama.

1942 a.—Sur un hémoprotéide de *Coryllis vernalis* (Sparrm.) <Arq. Escola Méd.-Cirurg. Nova Goa, s. A (18), pp. 96–98, pl. [W^m.]

Šivickis, P.

1954 a.—Moliuskai—trematodu platintojai [Mollusca—intermediate hosts of trematodes in Lithuanian SSR] [Lithuanian text; Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 1, pp. 15–36, illus. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Parazitologijos ekspedicijos 1953 metais [Parasitological expeditions during 1953] [Lithuanian text; Russian summary] <Gyvul. ir Vet. Inst. Darbai, v. 2, pp. 201–214. [W^a.]

Siwak-Grabda, Jadwiga.

1955 a.—Występowanie *Lernaea esocina* (Burmeister, 1835) na pstrągu strumieniowym (*Salmo trutta* morpha *fario* L.) The appearance of *Lernaea esocina* (Burmeister, 1835) on the brook trout (*Salmo trutta* morpha *fario* L.) [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (14), Dec. 31, pp. 369–375, illus. [W^a.]

Siwak-Grabda, Jadwiga—Continued.

1956 a.—Badania nad rozwojem *Lernaea esocina* (Burm., 1835) i *Lernaea cyprinacea* L., 1758 (Research on the development of *Lernaea esocina* (Burmeister, 1835) and *Lernaea cypricinacea* L., 1788) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 257–258. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Obserwacje nad lerneozą pstrągów (Observations on lerneosis of trouts) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 257–260, illus. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Uwagi na temat badan nad pasozytniczymi widłonogami polski (Remarks on researches upon Copepoda parasitica in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 223–226. [W^a.]

Skalinskiĭ, E. I.

1952 a.—Пути миграции личинок *Delafondia vulgaris* в организме лошади [Path of migration of the larvae of *Delafondia vulgaris* in the organism of the horse] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Exper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 82–86, pls. [W^a.]

Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna.

1953 a.—Оздоровление почвы от свекловичного гетеродероза методом преимагинальной дегельминтизации внешней среды (методом "ловчих культур") (Ridding soil of the beet Heterodera by the method of pre-adult dehelminthization of the external medium (method of "trap culture")] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 214–217. [W^a.]

Skewes, E. *See* Wilhelm G., Ottmar; Skewes, E.; and Schiappacasse, Elso.

Skierska, Barbara. *See* Lachmajer, Jadwiga; and Skierska, Barbara; *and* Lachmajer, Jadwiga; Skierska, Barbara; and Wegner, Zofia.

Škrabalo, Zdenko; and Deanović, Živan.

1957 a.—Piroplasmosis in man. Report of a case <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 11–16, pl. [W^a.]

Skripkina, N. A. *See* Reshetniâk, V. Z.; Pakhomova, N. G.; Liûtov, N. F.; and Skripkina, N. A.

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878–] [*For biography, bibliography and port, see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K. 1955, Vydaiûshchiesiâ Otechestvennye Zoologi, pp. 242–252] [W^a.]

1955 g.—Подотряд Didymozoata Skrjabin et Schulz, 1937 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Moskva, v. 11, pp. 7–254, pls.) [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Gushanskaiâ, L. Kh.

1955 b.—Подотряд Hemiurata (Markevitsch, 1951) Skrjabin et Guschanskaja, 1954 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Moskva, v. 11, pp. 467-748, pls.) [W^a.]

1956 a.—Система трематод подотряда Hemiurata (Markevitsch, 1951) Skrjabin et Guschanskaja, 1954 [Systematics of trematodes of the suborder Hemiurata (Markevitsch, 1951) Skrjabin et Guschanskaja, 1954] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 144–158. [W^a.]

Sledge, Eugene Bondurant. [M.S. Botany]

1956 a.—Pathogenicity of the spiral nematode, *Helicotylenchus nannus* Steiner, 1945, in relation to selected varieties of corn <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 51 (4), May, pp. 30 32. (Abstracts of theses and dissertations (1954–1955)). [W^a.]

1956 b.—Pathogenicity of the spiral nematode, *Helicotylenchus nannus* Steiner, 1945 in relation to selected varieties of corn [Abstract] <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 28, Dec., p. 123. [W^a.]

Sleeth, Bailey; and Reynolds, Harold W.

1955 a.—Root-knot nematode infestation as influenced by soil texture <Soil Science, v. 80 (6), Dec., pp. 459-461. [W^a.]

Slepushkina, I. I.

1955 a.—Использование гельминтоовоскопического метода для санитарной оценки почвы города [Utilization of helminthologic method of examination of soil in cities] [Russian text] <Gig. i Sanitariiâ (4), Apr., pp. 17-20. [W^m.]

Slesarenko, V. V. *See* Gromashevskiĭ, L. V.; Goriâcheva, O. A.; Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Slesarenko, V. V.

Šlesinger, L.

1956 a.—Ascaridosa psů o pokus o její léčení některými v ČSR málo vžitými anthelmintiky (Ascaridosis of the dogs and the experiment by therapy by means of several remedies seldom used in ČSR) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, v. 29 (5), pp. 301–308. [W^a.]

Slinn, D. J. [Marine Biol. Station, Port Erin]

1957 a.—*Erpocotyle abbreviata* (Olsson, 1876) Price, 1942, a monogenetic trematode new to British waters <Nature, London (4553), v. 179, Feb. 2, pp. 271–272. [W^a.]

Sloka, Iâ.

1956 a.—Материалы о фауне пиявок (Hirudinea) Латвийской ССР [Material on Hirudinea of the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] <Latvijas PSR Zināt. Akad. Vēstis (104), pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

Slootweg, A. F. G.

1956 a.—Rootrot of bulbs caused by Pratylenchus and Hoplolaimus spp. <Nematologia, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 192–201, pls. [W^a.]

Ślusarski, Wiesław. [*See also* Tarczyński, Stefan; and Ślusarski, Wiesław.]

1955 a.—Studia nad europejskimi przedstawicielami przywry *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. I. Ponowne wykrycie ogniska inwazji u jeleni na Sląsku (Studies on the European representatives of the fluke *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. I. A new case of the fluke invasion in stag in Silesia (Poland)) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon, v. 3 (1), June 30, pp. 1–59, illus., pls., map. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Dalsze studia nad europejskimi przedstawicielami *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. II. Rozmieszczenie i biologia pasozyta w Polsce (Further studies on the European representatives of *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894. (Trematoda.) II. Distribution and life-history of the large American liver fluke in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 165–166. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Przypadek inwazji *Aphanurus stossichi* (Monticelli, 1891) Loos, 1907 u łososia *Salmo salar* L. w Bałtyku (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) (An occurrence of *Aphanurus stossichi* (Monticelli, 1891) Loos, 1907 in salmon, *Salmo salar* L. of the Baltic (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 243–244. [W^a.]

Ślusarki, Wiesław; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stefański, Witold.

1956 a.—Nowy przypadek dermatitis verminosa u psa spowodowanej inwazją larw *Rhabditis strongyloides* Schneider, 1866. Sur un cas de dermatite vermineuse chez le chien provoquée par l'invasion des larves *Rhabditis strongyloides* Schneider, 1866 [Polish text, Russian and French summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 4 (7), Apr. 30, pp. 163–174, illus. [W^a.]

Smallman, B. N. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research., Mill Hill, London]
1955 a.—Acetylcholine synthesis in the blowfly <J. Physiol., v. 129 (1), July 28, pp. 13P–14P. [W^{m}.]

Smart, John
1956 a.—A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance with chapters on fleas, by Karl Jordan, and on arachnids by R. J. Whittick. 3. ed. 303 pp., illus., pls. London. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Smedley, S. R.
1956 a.—A method of freeing cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica* from contamination with Blastocystis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (3), May, pp. 232–233. [W^{a}.]

de Smet, R. M. *See* Gillet, J.; de Smet, R. M.; and Nannan, P.

Smiles, J. *See* McFadzean, James A.; and Smiles, J.

Smirnova, K. V.
1954 b.—Паразитофауна рыб Дона и Цимлянского водохра нилища [Parasite fauna of fish of the Don and the Tsimli͡ansk reservoir] [Russian text] <Izvest. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aĭst., v. 34, pp. 179–198. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1955 f.—A new flea from Palestine <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 24 (11–12), Dec. 30, pp. 201–204, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A description of the male of *Atyphloceras nuperus palinus* (Jordan) (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 25 (3–4), Apr. 17, pp. 67–72, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Redescriptions of fleas described by Nordberg in 1935 <Opusc. Entom., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 132–146, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Three new pulicid Siphonaptera from Africa <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 305–316, illus. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—The recorded distribution and hosts of Siphonaptera in Britain <Entom. Gaz., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 45–75. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Albert Lorenzo. [Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Alabama]
1954 c.—Resistance to fusarium wilt and root-knot nematode in upland cotton varieties [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Conv., Feb. 1–3, Dallas, Texas] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 153. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Albert Lorenzo; and Taylor, Albert Lee.
1947 b.—Field method of testing for root-knot infestation <Phytopathology, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 85–93. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Austin. [M.D., Chicago]
1956 a.—The relationship of veterinary medicine to human medicine <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 663–666. [W^{a}.]

Smith, C. E. Gordon. *See* Gordon Smith, C. E.

Smith, Carl C. [Christ Hosp. Inst. Med. Research, Cincinnati, Ohio]
1956 a.—Metabolism of pentaquine in the Rhesus monkey <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 116 (1), Jan., pp. 67–76. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Smith, Carl C.; and Ihrig, Jean.
1957 a.—The pharmacological basis for the prolonged antimalarial activity of pyrimethamine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 50–57. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Carroll Newton.
1950 a.—Recent information on chigger control <Proc. 37. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 3–5), Dec., p. 79. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Charles. [M.D.]
1956 a.—The preliminary results of the treatment of uveitis with daraprim. Experimental studies <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., Sect. Ophthalmol., pp. 24–25 (pp. 6–7). [W^{a}.]

Smith, Charles L.
1956 a.—Millions of more active flies problem in screwworm eradication experiment [Abstract of report before FCA members] <Florida Cattleman, v. 20 (10), July, pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Clinton S. *See* Gibson, Colvin L.; Eyles, Don Edgar; Coleman, Nell; and Smith, Clinton S.

Smith, Dean A. [Dept. Physiol. Kitchener School Med., Univ. Coll. Khartoum, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan]
1955 a.—Parasitic infections and nutrition <Vitamins and Hormones, v. 13, pp. 239–259. [W^{m}.]

Smith, F.^{5} *See* White-Stevens, R.; Zeibel, H. F.; and Smith, F.

Smith, H. C.^{1}
1943 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1942–43), pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1943–44), pp. 6–8. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1944–45), pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1945–46), pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1948–49), pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1949–50), pp. 19–22. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1950–51), pp. 20–23. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1951–52), pp. 21–25. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1953–54), pp. 26–31. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Diseases due to eelworms <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1954–55), p. 35. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Sheep diseases and experimental work <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1954–55), pp. 28–29. [W^{a}.]

Smith, H. C.^{2}
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis in a cat <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 430–432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, L. J. *See* Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); and Smith, L. J.

Smith, R. W.
1956 a.—Profits from worming—phenothiazine controls cattle parasites in commercial lots <West. Livestock J., v. 34 (8), Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^{a}.]

Smith, S. A. [Dept. Entom., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1956 a.—Some observations on the breeding of *Taeniorhynchus* (*Mansonioides*) *africanus* (Theo.) in the laboratory <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., pp. 458–459. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Wade M. (*jr.*).
1957 a.—Raise healthy pullets, you'll get better laying house results if you maintain intestinal health during the pullet growing period <Poultry Tribune, East. ed., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 18–19, 46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smithers, S. R. [*See also* Wright, Christopher A.; and Smithers, S. R.]
1956 a.—On the ecology of schistosome vectors in the Gambia, with evidence of their rôle in transmission <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 354–365, map, pls. [W^a.]

Smogorzhevskaia, L. A. [*See also* Dubinina, M. N.; and Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.]
1956 a.—Сосальщики рыбоядных птиц долины р. Днепра [Trematodes of piscivorous birds of the valley of the Dnieper river] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 244–263, illus. [W^a.]

Smyka, E. W. [Student, Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1954 a.—The injection of lindane (intramuscularly) in the treatment of demodectic mange <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (1), Fall, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

Smyth, J. D. [Dept. Exper. Biol., Trinity Coll., Dublin] [*See also* Johri, L. N.; and Smyth, J. D.]
1956 a.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. VIII. Occurrence of somatic mitosis in Diphyllobothrium spp. and its use as a criterion for assessing growth *in vitro* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 260–270. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. IX. A histochemical study of egg-shell formation in *Schistocephalus solidus* (Pseudophyllidea) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 519–540, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Snowball, G. J.
1956 a.—The effect of self-licking by cattle on infestations of cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (3), May, pp. 227–232. [W^a.]

Snyder, Elmer. *See* Harmon, F. N.; and Snyder, Elmer.

So, Kenji. [Dept. Path., Okayama Univ. Med. School]
1955 a.—Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of *Echinostoma cinetorchis*. Report I [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 1021–1034, pls. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of *Echinostoma cinetorchis*. Report II. Heterotopic parasitism, *Echinostoma cinetorchis* in the liver [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 67 (5), May, pp. 1035–1047, pls. [W^m.]

Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro. *See* de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan.

Soberon y Parra, Galo; and Pelaez, Dionisio.
1949 b.—La nivaquina (santoquina) en el tratamiento de la giardiasis <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 79 (3–4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 288–297. [W^m.]

Sobiech, Tadeusz. *See* Hauptman, Bronisław; Sobiech, Tadeusz; and Zakrzewski, A.

Sobkowicz, H. *See* Iwańczuk, Irena; Wołowska, J.; and Sobkowicz, H.

Sobolev, A. A.
1955 a.—Семейство Monorchidae Odhner, 1911 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Moskva, v. 11, pp. 257–464, pls.) [W^a.]

Sobrero, Lorenzo. *See* Gongiu, S.; and Sobrero, Lorenzo.

Soeda, Makoto. *See* Soeda, Momoe; and Soeda, Makoto.

Soeda, Momoe; and Soeda, Makoto.
1955 a.—[The antibiotic activity of trichomycin upon *Trypanosoma cruzi* in vitro] [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 7 (9), Dec., pp. 347–348. [W^a, W^m.]
1955 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

Söntgen, Karl Johann; and Moser, Kurt.
1940 a.—Das Bekämpfungsverfahren bei Deckinfektionen, wie es vom Staatl. Veterinär-Untersuchungsamt im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden z. Z. gehandhabt wird <Berl. u. Munchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (8), Feb. 23, pp. 85–88. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska] [*See also* Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin]
1955 b.—Observations on incidence and intensity of infection with some helminths in a population of Atlantic croakers, *Micropogon undulatus* Linn., from Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana [Abstract of report read before 65. Ann. Meet., Apr. 22–23] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 11. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Four trematodes from Korean bats with descriptions of three new species <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 200–206, pl. [W^a.]

Sogoîan, I. S.
1955 a.—Патологоморфологические изменения и некоторые вопросы патогенезе при цистокаулезе овец [Patho-morphological changes and several questions on pathogenicity in ovine Cystocaulosis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 168–177, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Развитие патологоморфологических изменений при экспериментальном фасциолезе овец вызванном *Fasciola gigantica* [Development of patho-morphological changes in experimental ovine fascioliasis caused by *Fasciola gigantica*] [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Trudy Armîansk. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (8), pp. 155–165. [W^a.]

Sokniewicz, Walter. *See* Milzer, Albert; Levy, Edward; and Sokniewicz, Walter.

Sokolov, B. D.
1955 a.—Епизоотология и профилактика гемоспоридиозов овец в условиях северного Кавказа [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of haemosporidioses of sheep under conditions in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk pp. 172–176. [W^a.]

Sokolov, I. I.
1954 a.—Хромосомные комплексы клещей и их значение для систематики и филогении [Chromosome complex of Acarina and its importance for systematics and phylogeny] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 124–159, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—К вопросам оплодотворения у иксодовых клещей [On the question of fertilization in ixodid ticks] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 511–528, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Sokolova, I. B.; and Lavrov, L. I.
1956 a.—Гельминтофауна сельскохозяйственных и диких копытных Прикаспия [Helminth fauna of domestic and wild ungulates of the Caspian region] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 105–111. [W^a.]

Sokolovskiĭ, V. A.
1952 a.—Виологический цикл клеща *Demodex canis* (Leydig) [Biological cycle of *Demodex canis* (Leydig)] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 21, pp. 328-346, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Возрастной противоклещевой иммунитет при железнице (demodecosis) собак [Increasing immunity against demodecosis in the dog] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoîûz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

Sokolovskiĭ, V. A.—Continued.

1954 b.—Железница (демодекоз собак и основные методы ее лечения [Mange (demodecosis) of the dog and basic methods of its control] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., v. 22, pp. 310-315. [W^{a}.]

Sokolowsky, Alexander.

1931 a.—Die Schaflausfliege und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 20 (24), Dec. 2, pp. 406–407, illus. [M^{u}.]

Sokurenko, A. E.

1955 a.—Биологические основы эпидемиологии лямблиоза [Biological basis for the epidemiology of lambliasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR (3), pp. 225–232. [W^{a}.]

Solá Surís, J. [Dr., R. Acad. Med. Barcelona]

1949 a.—Equinococosis pleural <An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona, an. 25, 2. época, v. 25 (44), Feb., pp. 145–153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Solé Sagarra, J. [Dr.]

1949 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral con sistematología predominante oftalmológica <An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona, an. 25, 2. época, v. 25 (44), Feb., pp. 170–171. [W^{m}.]

Soler, V. Ferrer. *See* Ferrer Soler, V.

Soler Durall, Carlos. [*See also* Covaleda, J.; and Soler Durall, Carlos.]

Soler Durall, Carlos; and Vilardell Viñas, F.

1955 b.—Encuesta sanitaria sobre sensibilidad a la toxoplasmina en la poblacion de Barcelona [French, German and English summaries] <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 26 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 197–211. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Histoplasmosis e investigacion sanitaria acerca de la sensibilidad a la histoplasmina en Barcelona [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 233–251, illus, map. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, K. N. [Vet. Research Inst., Min. Agric., Cairo] [*See also* El Ridi, M. S.; Khalifa, K.; and Soliman, K. N.]

1955 a.—Observations on some helminth parasites from ducks in southern England <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1-2), pp. 17–26, pls. [W^{a}.]

Solis-Cámara V., P. *See* Negrete M., J.; Mariel M., S.; and Solis-Cámara V., P.

Solla Casalderrey, Laureano. [Dr., Dermatol.]

1955 a.—Miasis cutánea <Galicia Clin., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 781, 783–784, 787. [W^{m}.]

Solomko, B. V.

1955 a.—Деиствие акрихина при лечении болных тенидозом [Effect of acrichine in the treatment of taeniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 64–65. [W^{m}.]

Solórzano, Egberto García. *See* García-Solórzano, Egberto.

Solov'ev, V. D. [Moskau]

1940 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Zecken (Frühjahr-Sommer) Encephalitis <Acta Med. URSS, v. 3 (4), pp. 484–492, illus. [W^{m}.]

Soltys, A. [B. V. S., V. S., Nassau, Bahamas]

1947 a.—[Kidney worm infestation] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.–5 Mar.), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Use of enzymes in heartworm therapy <Vet. Med., v. 51 (4), Apr., p. 187. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Heartworms in the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 520–521. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Prevention of heartworms <Vet. Med., v. 51 (6), June, p. 281. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.

1956 a.—Helmintofauna nietoperzy (Chiroptera) z okolic Lublina (The helminth fauna of bats (Chiroptera) of the Lublin district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 235. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A. [*See also* Polge, C.; and Soltys, M. A.]

1954 b.—Transmission of *T. congolense* by other vectors than tsetse flies [Read before 5. Meet. Internat. Scient. Comm. Trypan. Research, Pretoria, Sept. 13–17] <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 137–140. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Serological reactions in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Sominskiĭ, Z. F. *See* Nekli͡udov, V. N.; Bolkhovitinov, D. V.; and Sominskiĭ, Z. F.

Sommer, Alois.

1954 a.—Tasemnice vodního ptactva z okolí Velkého Meziříčí [Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brnè, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet. (3–4), pp. 1–18, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sommerville, R. I. [McMaster Lab., Sydney, N.S.W.]

1956 a.—A note on the specific identity of *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* Gordon, 1933 <J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 21–24, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The histology of the ovine abomasum, and the relation of the globule leucocyte to nematode infestations <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 237–240. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—The exsheathing mechanism of Nematoda infective larvae <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 18–30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sondak, V. A.

1948 a.—К вопросу о самостоятельности видов человеческого и свиного власоглавов [On the question of specificity of human and swine nematodes] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 197–204, illus. [W^{c}.]

Sonnenberg, Bessie. [Parasitol. Sect., 2. Army Area Med. Lab., Fort George G. Meade, Maryland] *See* Hall, J. E.; and Sonnenberg, Bessie.

Sonoda, Taro.

1934 a.—Einfluss der Ikterus auf die Entwicklung von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Wirtskörper [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi (250), Apr., pp. 499–530, illus.; German summary, pp. 3–5. [W^{m}.]

Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos. [*See also* Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos; and Cuenca, Manuel]

Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos P.; and Verna, José F.

1950 a.—Lobectomia por quiste hidatidico supurado en una embarazada <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Córdoba, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 50–62, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sopel'chenko, M. I.

1956 a.—Навоз и шерстный покров овец, как источники распространения диктиокаулеза [Manure and fleece of sheep, as source of spreading of dictyocaulosis] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Sopikov, P. M.

1953 a.—Болезни птиц. [Diseases of birds]. 288 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

Soria, Manuel García. *See* García Soria, Manuel.

Sorina, A. M.

1955 b.—К вопросу о природной очаговости туляремии (To the question of natural nidi of tularemia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70–Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 111–115. [Lib. Olivier]

Sosa, Mario. *See* Urrutia S., Armando; and Sosa, Mario.

Sosa Castellanos, J. A. *See* Quiroga Mayor, C.; and Sosa Castellanos, J. A.

Sosnikhina, T. M.
1950 a.—Серый хомячек *Cricetulus migratorius* Pall. в условиях Армянской ССР *Cricetulus migratorious* Pall. under conditions of the Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. (7), Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armîansk. SSR, pp. 55-82, illus. [W^a.]

Sosnina, E. F. *See* Shluger, E. G.; and Sosnina, E. F.

Soszka, Stefan. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; and Soszka, Stefan.

Sotero Cabral, A.
1956 a.—Notas sôbre o *Pneumocystis carinii*. Raridade atual dêste parasito em animais de laboratório <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 54 (1), June, pp. 87-91, illus. [Issued July 23] [W^a.]

Sotomayor Días, René; Alvarez Martínez, Miguel; and Zipper Agragán, Jaime.
1953 a.—Contribución al estudio de la hidatidosis en Chile. Aspectos epidemiológicos y acción educativa en las comunas de Lanco y Panguipuli (Provincia de Valdivia) <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 15 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 91-102. [W^a.]

Souilla, Nicolas. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Los parasitos internos del ganado <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Soulages, Julian. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Principales y más comunes enfermedades del cerdo. Capitulo Noveno. Enfermedades parasitarias <Rev. Asoc. Argent. Criadores Cerdos (409), v. 35, Sept., pp. 17-18, 22-25, 27, 29, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Principales y más comunes enfermedades del cerdo. Capitulo Decimo. Parasitos de la piel (ectoparásitos) <Rev. Asoc. Argent. Criadores Cerdos (410), v. 35, Oct., pp. 11, 13, illus. [W^a.]

Soulsby, E. J. L. [*See also* Morgan, D. O.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.]
1956 a.—The facts about worms in pigs <Pig Farming, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 38, 43, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Studies on the serological response in sheep to naturally acquired gastro-intestinal nematodes. I. Preparation of antigens and evaluation of serological techniques <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2-3), pp. 129-142. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Antigenic analysis of Ascaris tissues by the double diffusion precipitin test [Abstract of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

de Sousa, A. Esteves. *See* Esteves de Sousa, A.

de Sousa, Roque José. *See* de Sa, Inacio Pío; and de Sousa, Roque José.

South Africa. Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology.
1956 a.—Damage amounting to millions of pounds caused annually by eelworms <Farming in South Africa, v. 32 (2), May, pp. 21-25. [W^a.]

Southcott, R. V.
1956 a.—Notes on the acarine genus Ophioptes, with a description of a new Australian species <Tr. Roy. Soc. South. Australia, v. 79, May, pp. 142-147, illus. [W^a.]

Southey, J. F. [Plant Path. Lab., Harpenden, Herts.] [*See also* George, K. S.; and Southey, J. F.]
1956 b.—The cereal root eelworm <Agric. Rev., v. 2 (7), Dec., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Observations on *Heterodera cacti* Filipjev et Sch. Stekhoven and Meloidogyne spp. on imported cactus plants with a list of new host records [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6, pl. [W^a.]

Souveine, G.; Dodin, A.; Grjebine, Alexis; and Brygoo, E. R.
[1956 a].—Périodicité des microfilaires sanguines de la cote est de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 669-672. [W^a.]

de Souza, Carlos Modesto; and Barragat, Paulo.
1955 a.—A formulação de inseticidas em pasta e sua utilização pelo serviço nacional de malária [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 267-271. [W^a.]

de Souza, Jorcelim. *See* Lôbo, Ary G. S.; Borba, Antônio Mário; and de Souza, Jorcelim.

de Souza Araujo, Heraclides Cesar.
1954 a.—Da lepra—sua provável transmissão pelos artrópodes [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 35 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]

Souza Lopes, Hugo.
1956 a.—Sôbre a genitália masculina dos Sarcophagidae (Diptera) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 59-64, illus. [W^a.]

de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R. *See* Figueira, Fernando; de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; de Souza e Silva, Oswaldo R.; and Gonçalves Borges, Maria Adelaide.

Sowell, Wendell Loraine. [M. S. (Zoology)] [*See also* Arant, F. S.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi, J. L.]
1956 a.—The acute toxicity of Bayer L 13/59 to rabbits and rats <Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 51 (4), May, pp. 154-155 (Abstract of theses and dissertations (1954-1955)). [W^a.]

Sowell, Wendell Loraine; and Dusi, J. L.
1955 a.—The results of experiments with L 13/59 that was administered orally to domestic rabbits [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Conv., Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7-9] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 91. [W^a.]

Spann, Joseph.
1953 a.—Die Sesshaftigkeit der Dasselfliege <Auf der Alpe (4), Apr., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Spann, Joseph; and Pedretti, Ludwig.
1939 a.—Dasselbekämpfungsversuche in Bayern 1938 <Vet.-Med. Nachr. "Behringwerke," Leverkusen., (2), pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.
1956 a.—К анализу фауны гименолепидид гусиных птиц восточного Китая [Analysis of the hymenolepids of Anserinae of eastern China] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 176-189, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1956 b.—К вопросу о систематике афазмидиевых нематод [On the question of the systematics of the aphasmid nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 159-164. [W^a.]
1956 c.—О филогенетических связях цестод *Hymenandrya thomomyis* (Anoplocephalidae) и *Hymenolepis horrida* (Hymenolepididae) паразитирующих грызунов [On the phylogenetic relationship between *Hymenandrya thomomyis* (Anoplocephalidae) and *Hymenolepis horrida* (Hymenolepididae) parasitic in rodents] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 190-199, illus. [W^a.]
1956 d.—О принадлежности родов Meggittina Lynsdale, 1953 и Skrjabinotaenia Akhumian, 1946 к семейству Catenotaeniidae Spassky, 1950 [On the inclusion within the family Catenotaeniidae Spassky, 1950 of the genera Meggittina Lynsdale, 1953 and Skrjabinotaenia Akhumian, 1946] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 226-232, illus. [W^c.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.—Continued.

1956 e.—К ревизии рода Dicranotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [Revision of the genus Dicranotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 165–175, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 f.—O stroenii i sistematicheskom polozhenii *Perutaenia threlkeldi* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) (Remarks on the anatomy and systematic position of *Perutaenia threlkeldi* (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae)) [Russian text; English summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (1), pp. 133–140, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 g.—Уточенение видового состава некоторых родов гименолепидид [Interrelationship of the specific makeup of several genera of hymenolepids] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 214–225, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 h.—Видовой состав рода Paranoplocephala (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) [Specific makeup of the genus Paranoplocephala (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 200–213, illus. [W^{a}.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.; and SPASSKAI͡A, L. P.

1956 a.—К вопросу о голарктическом характере цестодофауны врановых птиц СССР [On the question of the holarctic characteristics of the cestode fauna of Corvidae of the SSSR] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, pp. 233–239, illus. [W^{a}.]

SPATOLA, JOSÉ. *See* Martínez, José Luís; Brea, Mario M. J.; and Spatola, José.

SPEARS, JOSEPH F.

1953 a.—Chemical control of golden nematode <Agric. Chem., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 52–54, 111, 113. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Progress report of golden nematode control project for calendar year 1954 <Ann. Rep. U. S. D. A. Golden Nematode Control (1954), 61 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

SPEARS, JOSEPH F.; BOWEN, F. I.; and BOWERS, C. D.

1956 a.—Soybean cyst nematode found in new area <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (9), Sept. 15, p. 830. [W^{a}.]

SPEARS, JOSEPH F.; MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK; and BETZ, D. O.

1956 a.—A case history of the persistence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber in a treated field <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (7), July 15, pp. 632–634. [W^{a}.]

SPECK, JOHN F. *See* Evans, Earl Allison (*jr.*); Ceithaml, Joseph James; Speck, John F.; and Moulder, James W.

SPEDDING, C. R. W.

1956 a.—Worm-infestation of sheep in relation to ley farming <J. Brit. Grassland Soc., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 99–103. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The control of worm-infestation in sheep by grazing management <J. Helminth., v. 29 (4), pp. 179–186. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Grazing management and the control of parasites <Agric. Rev., v. 2 (9), Feb., pp. 24–27. [W^{a}.]

SPEDDING, C. R. W.; and BROWN, T. H.

1956 a.—The "spring rise" in the nematode egg-count of sheep <J. Helminth., v. 29 (4), pp. 171–178. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—A study of subclinical worm infestation in sheep. I. The effect of level of infestation on the growth of the lamb <J. Agric. Sc., v. 48 (3), Feb., pp. 286–293. [W^{a}.]

SPENCER, GEORGE JOHNSTON. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Brit. Columbia]

1956 a.—Some records of ectoparasites from flying squirrels <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 52 (1955), pp. 32–34. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^{a}.]

SPEZZAFERRI, FRANZ.

1955 a.—Storia della tripanosomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Trop., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 436–441. [W^{m}.]

SPIDLA, M. *See* Pansini, Karlo; Pasini, Dinko; and Spidla, M.

SPIEGL, ANTON.

1931 a.—Die Leberegelkrankheit der Haustiere und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 20 (18), Sept. 2, pp. 293–298. [M^{u}.]

SPIEGLER, WALTER. *See* Hellbrügge, Theodor Fr.; Spiegler, Walter; and Grewing, Wolfgang.

SPIESMAN, MANUEL G.; and MALOW, LOUIS.

1956 a.—Amebiasis and amebic dysentery <Illinois Med. J., v. 109 (5), May, pp. 243–247. [W^{m}.]

SPINA-FRANÇA, A.

1956 a.—Cisticercose do sistema nervoso centrale: Considerações sôbre 50 casos <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 59–70. [W^{m}.]

SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; BECKLUND, WILLARD WALTER; and PETERSON, HAROLD O.

1956 a.—Cattle grub control in Central Washington <Cattleman, v. 42 (8), Jan., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

[1956 b].—Cattle grub control in Central Washington <Proc. 59. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (New Orleans, Nov. 16–18, 1955), pp. 226–236. [W^{a}.]

SPLITTER, EARL J.; ANTHONY, HARRY D.; and TWIEHAUS, MARVIN J.

1956 a.—*Anaplasma ovis* in the United States. Experimental studies with sheep and goats <Am. J. Vet. Research (64) v. 17, July, pp. 487–489, illus. [W^{a}.]

SPLITTER, EARL J. [D.V.M., M.S., Manhattan, Kansas]; CASTRO, EDÍN RAÚL; and KANAWYER, WENDELL L.

1956 a.—Feline infectious anemia <Vet. Med., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 17–22, illus. [W^{a}.]

SPOONER, D. F. *See* Fulton, James Davidson; and Spooner, D. F.

SPRAGUE, VICTOR.

1951 a.—Summary of the known protozoa of the Gulf of Mexico [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Protozool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 2, Dec., pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

SPREHN, CURT. [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 26 (8), Aug. 25, 1952, p. 155.] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Aus der Forschungsstelle für Pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Hygienische Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung seuchenhafter Erkrankungen unter Pelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 24 (6), June 9, pp. 109–111. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Aus der Forschungsstelle für Pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Die Krankheiten der Pelztiere <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 24 (7), July 25, pp. 127–128. [W^{a}.]

1950 c.—Aus der Forschungsstelle für Pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Wurmbefall und Entwurmung bei Pelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 24 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 69–70; (5), May 15, pp. 84–86, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 d.—Aus der Forschungsstelle für Pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Zum diesjährigen Wurmbefall der Füchse <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 24 (9), Sept. 25, pp. 169–170. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Aus der Forschungsstelle für Pelztierzucht Burgbernheim. Wurmbefall bei Pelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 25 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 51–53. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierhaltung an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Rückblick auf die im Jahre 1951 durch Sektionen festgestellten Pelztierkrankheiten <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 26 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

SPREHN, CURT—Continued.

1953 d.—Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierzucht an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Zur Coccidiose bei Nerzen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 27 (9), Sept. 25, pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1954 c.—Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierzucht an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Die wirtschaftlich wichtigen tierischen Schmarotzer der Pelztiere und ihre vorbeugende Bekämpfung <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 28 (5), May 25, pp. 91–93. [W^a.]

1954 d.—Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierzucht an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Rückblick auf die Krankheiten der Pelztiere im Jahre 1953 <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 28 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 50–51. [W^a.]

1954 e.—Aus der Abteilung für Pelztierzucht an der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Kleintierzucht Celle. Wirtschaftlich wichtige tierische Schmarotzer der Sumpfbiber und Füchse und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 28 (6), June 25, pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Raubmilbenräude durch Befall mit *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* (Mégnin, 1878), Cheyletidae—Acari, beim Silberfuchs und eine durch diese Milben verursachte essentielle Dermatitis beim Kaninchen <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 256–258, illus. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Seltene Helminthen in deutschen Farmnerzen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (33–34), Sept. 1, pp. 342–346, illus. [W^a.]

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN.

1956 a.—The life history and development of *Toxocara cati* (Schrank 1788) in the domestic cat <Parasitology, v. 46 (1–2), May, pp. 54–78, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SPRINGER, PAUL F. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv.]

1956 a.—Insecticides, boon or bane? <South Dakota Conservation Digest, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 4–6, 14. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Insecticides, boon or bane? <Audubon Mag., v. 58 (3), May–June, pp. 128–130, illus. [W^a.]

SPROAT, HARRY F. *See* Dimmette, Robert M.; Elwi, Anwar M.; and Sproat, Harry F.; *and* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sayegh, Emile S.; and Spoat, Harry F.; *and* Dimmette, Robert M.; and Sproat, Harry F.; *and* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sproat, Harry F.; and Klimt, Christian R.; *and* Dimmette, Robert M.; Sproat, Harry F.; and Sayegh, Emile S.

SQUADRINI, F. *See* Marzullo, F.; Squadrini, F.; and Taparelli, F.

SRETENOVIĆ, BORISAV; VELIČKOVIC, CHEDOMIR; and POPOVIĆ, DRAGOLUB.

1955 a.—Епидемија трихинозе уселу Милаковцу среза Жичког 1954 год [Trichinosis epidemic in Milakovac in Žiča district during 1954] [Serbian text] <Glasnik Hig. Inst., Beograd, v. 4 (1–2), Jan.-June, pp. 33–40. [W^m.]

SRINIVASAN, K. *See* Subramaniam, R.; and Srinivasan, K.

SRINIVASAN, R.; and RAJAH, K. A. DORAI.

1955 a.—Effect of benzene hexachloride on fish life <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 203–205. [W^a.]

SRIVASTAVA, N. N.

[1956 a].—On a new trematode, *Xenopharynx biliphaga* n. sp., from the gall bladder of fresh water snake, *Tropidonotus piscator* <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1954, pp. 13–18, illus. [Issued Mar. 28.] [W^a.]

SRIVASTAVA, UMA SHANKER.

[1956 a].—On a new strigied [sic] trematode of the genus Diplostomum v. Nordmann, 1832 from the common grey pond heron <Indian J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1954, pp. 7–12, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

STABLEFORTH, ARTHUR WALLACE. [1902–] [D.Sc., M.R. C.V.S., D.V.S.M.] [*For biography and port. see* Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (11), Nov., 1956, p. 714.] [W^a.]

1955 b.—Diseases of animals. Part I <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 116, pp. 138–148. [W^a.]

STABLER, ROBERT MILLER. [Colorado Coll.]

1952 c.—Curative effect of enheptin in pigeon trichomoniasis [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Meet.] <J. Colorado Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 104. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Furazolidone as a therapeutic agent in pigeon trichomoniasis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 23. [W^a.]

STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and FOX, RICHARD MIDDLETON.

1952 a.—A new nycteribiid (Diptera) from a Colorado bat [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Meet.] <J. Colorado Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 102. [W^a.]

STADELMANN, L. *See* Endrejat, Erich; and Stadelmann, L.

STAFFORD, J. L.; HILL, K. R.; and DE MONTAIGNE, E. L.

1955 a.—Microfilariasis in the Turks Islands. Report of two cases <West Indian Med. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 183–187, illus. [W^m.]

STAGG, GORDON N. *See* Allred, Dorald M.; Stagg, Gordon N.; and Lavender, J. F.

STAHLER, NATHAN. *See* Terzian, Levon Aram; Stahler, Nathan; and Irreverre, Filadelfo.

STAHR, HERMANN. [Prosektor in Danzig]

1916 a.—Durch andauernde Haferfütterung erzeugtes Epitheliom der Rattenzunge <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 61 (2), pp. 169–235, pls. [W^m.]

STAM, A. B.; and VAN THIEL, PIETER HENDRIK.

1956 a.—The amoebicidal action in vitro of 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydro-9-fluorenone (T.H.F.) <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 171–174. [W^a.]

STAMBOLIJA, D. *See* Drežančić, I.; and Stambolija, D.

STAMPA, S. *See* Fiedler, O. G. H.; and Stampa, S.

STANDEN, O. D. [*See also* Caldwell, A. G.; and Standen, O. D.]

STANDEN, O. D.; and WALLS, LESLIE P.

1956 a.—Effect of ring-substituents on the activity of diphenoxyalkanes against *Schistosoma mansoni* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 375–378. [W^a.]

STANIĆ, M. *See* Muić, M.; Stanić, M.; and Meniga, A.

STANILAND, L. N. [A.R.C.S., D.I.C., Prov. Entom. South-West Prof. N.A.A.S., Bristol]

1955 a.—Recent research on important horticultural pests in the South West <Scient. Hort. (1952–54), v. 11, May, pp. 191–196. [W^a.]

STANKIEWICZ, WŁADYSŁAW. *See* Kotarba, Cecylia; Markiewicz, Zofia; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stankiewicz, Władysław.

STARKOFF, OLEG.

[1955 a].—Sulle cosiddette "reticolo-endoteliosi" parassitarie <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 362–363. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Due casi di malformazione in Ixodidae <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 189–191, illus. [W^a.]

Starkoff, Oleg—Continued.

1956 b.—Fauna di Romagna (collezioni Zangheri) Ixodoidea [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 119 122. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Su di un esemplare triedro di *Taenia saginata* Goeze, 1782. Rassegna dei casi finora noti <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 11–20, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Starnes, Eleanor B.; and Granett, Philip.

1953 a.—A laboratory method for testing repellents against biting flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 46 (3), June, pp. 420–423. [W^a.]

Starzyk, Jan. [*See also* Doleżal, M.; Starzyk, Jan; and Szmigiel, Z.]

Starzyk, Jan; et al.

1956 a.—Badania nad częstościa występowania zakaźenia *Toxoplasma gondii* wśród pracowników rzeźni województwa Krakowskiego (Research on the frequency of occurrence of *Toxoplasma gondii* among slaughter-house workers in the Cracow district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

Starzyk, Jan; and Dutkiewicz, J.

1956 a.—Wpłuw DDT na *Toxoplasma gondii* (The influence of DDT on *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

Starzyk, Jan; Haslinger, R.; and Doleżal, M.

1956 a.—Wpływ tanacetyny na *Toxoplasma gondii* (The influence of tanacetin on *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

Starzyk, Jan; Laskownicka, Z.; and Tetmajer, W.

1956 a.—Przetrwanie pierwotniaków *Toxoplasma gondii* w róznych środowiskach (The survival of the protozoa *Toxoplasma gondii* in various environments) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

Starzyk, Jan; Przybyłkiewicz, Zdzisław; and Doleżal, M.

1956 a.—Zmiany morfologiczne *Toxoplasma gondii* pod działaniem largactilu (Morphological changes in *Toxoplasma gondii* under the action of largactil) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 [5), Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. *See* Franchino, Elizabeth M.; Grun, John; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.

Stauning, A.

1953 a.—Vedrørende Kartoffelal "Masselikvidering" [With regard to potato nematode mass liquidation] <Gartner Tidende, v. 69 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 520–521. [W^a.]

Stazzi, Pietro; and Mirri, Adelmo.

1956 a.—Malattie infettive degli animali domestici. 11. ed. 974 pp., illus., pls. Palermo. [W^a.]

Štědronský, Eduard. *See* Dyk, Václav; and Štědronský, Eduard.

Steele, James H.

1956 b.—La buena salud de los animales contribuye a la salud del hombre <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (395) v. 33, Oct., pp. 857, 859, 861–864. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Toxoplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 51 (9), Sept., p. 450. [W^a.]

Steenis, J. H. *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Steenis, J. H.; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.

van Steenis, P. B. [Prof. Dr., Amsterdam]

1949 b.—Enkele opmerkingen over amoebendysenterie en amoebiasis [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11–18. [W^m.]

van Steenis, P. B.—Continued.

1953 b.—Giardiasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 97 (29), July 18, pp. 1886–1892. [W^m.]

Stefani, Renzo.

1956 a.—Un ciclo endogeno celomatico susseguente al normale ciclo biologico in *Diplocystis clerci* Leg. (Eugregarina-Diplocystidae) [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 143–164, pls. [W^a.]

Stefanini, Claude. [Dr.]

1955 a.—Consideraciones sobre 24 casos de quistes hidatidicos, 18 de higado y 6 de localizaciones raras [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 103. [W^m.]

Stefański, Witold. [*See also* Ślusarski, Wiesław; Markiewicz, Kazimierz; and Stefański, Witold.]

1953 c.—Uwagi o wytycznych planu badań szczególnie ważnych dla rozwoju gospodarki i kultury narodowej w zakresie parazytologii <Kosmos, Warszawa, s. Biol., v. 2, zeszyt 2 (3), pp. 49–55. [W^m.]

1955 h.—Badania nad leczeniem robaczycy płucnej owiec. I. Leczenie płynem Lugola (Investigations on parasitic pneumonia in sheep. I. Treatment with Lugol's solution) [Polish text; English summary] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 67, s. E—Wet. (2), pp. 201–221. [W^a.]

1955 i.—Biocenotické vzťany medzi parazitofaunou a bakteriálnou flórou tráviaceho traktu <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 153–162. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Czy prace parazytologiczne wymagają przygotowania zoologicznego? [Is there zoological preparation necessary for work on parasitology?] [Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (1), pp. 19–25. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Rôles des parasites dans la transmission des maladies infectieuses du porc <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (8), Aug., pp. 585–593. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Wrażenia ze zjazdu wszechzwiązkowego towarzystwa Helmintologicznego Akademii Nauk ZSRR (Impressions from the general meeting of the Helmintological Society of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union) <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (2), pp. 101–108. [W^a.]

1956 d.—Badania nad leczeniem robaczycy płucnej owiec. II. Próby nad leczniczym działaniem niektórych leków przeciwrobaczych (Research on the therapy of lung helminthiasis in sheep. II. Experiments on the therapeutic action of some anthelminthic remedies) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

1956 e.—Rola pasozytów w przenoszeniu rózycy (The role of the parasites as erysipelas carriers) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

Steimle, Pablo. [Dr.]

1956 a.—Hidatidosis. Presentación de dos casos <Rev. Gastroenterol. Mexico (125), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 291–310, illus. [W^m.]

Stein, Günther.

1956 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Biologie von *Sphaerularia bombi* Leon Dufour 1837 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (5), pp. 383–393, illus. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

Steinbacher, G. *See* Mendheim, Hans; and Steinbacher, G.

Steinegger, P.; and Berger, R.

1956 a.—Die Vogelmilbe (*Dermanyssus avium*). Beobachtungen über die Temperaturabhängigkeit des Entwicklungszyklus [English summary] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 20 (3–4), pp. 81–89, illus. [W^a.]

STEINER, GEROLF. *See* Eberhardt, Anna Ida; and Steiner, Gerolf.

STEINER, GOTTHOLD.
[1953 b].—The soil in its relationship to plant nematodes [Read before 12. Ann. Meet., Lake Alfred, Dec. 12-13, 1952] <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1952), v. 12, pp. 24-29. [W^a.]

STEINERT, M. [*See also* Boné, Georges J.; and Steinert, M.]

STEINERT, M.; and BONÉ, GEORGES J.
1956 a.—Induced change from culture form to blood-stream form in *Trypanosoma mega* <Nature, London (4529), v. 178, Aug. 18, p. 362. [W^a.]

STEINMANN, K. B. [Dr., Consult. Hôp. Enfants Vassili Ostrov (Leningrad)]
1930 a.—Un ver dans l'apophyse mastoide <Ann. Mal. Oreille, v. 49, pp. 1087-1090. [W^m.]

STENRAM, HÅKAN.
1956 a.—The ecology of *Columbicola columbae* L. (Mallophaga) <Opusc. Entom., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 170-190, illus. [W^a.]

STEPANOVA, N. I. *See* Abramov, I. V.; and Stepanova, N. I.; *and* Abramov, I. V.; Tsaprun, A. A.; Stepanova, N. I.; and Lebedev, E. M.

STEPHENS, W. H.; and FAGAN, V. J.
[1956? a].—Worms in pigs <Bull. (35) Tasmania Dept. Agric., n. s., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS.
1956 a.—External parasites Chapter 10. pp. 67-73. (*In* Scott, J. D. Your dog's health book. New York.) [W^a.]

STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; and MITTELSTAEDT, STANLEY G.
[1955 a].—Veterinary drug encyclopedia and therapeutic index; a listing of veterinary drugs, biologicals and foods of American manufacturers. 3. ed. 256 pp. New York. [W^a.]

STEPHENSON, JEAN; and HUGHES, D. L.
1954 a.—Observations on the epizootiology of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys [French summary] <Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13-21), Part II, pp. 282-284; Part III, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Observations on the epizootiology of enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys (Beobachtungen über die Epizootiologie der Enterohepatitis bei Puten) [Abstract] [German text] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 19 (3-4), p. 133. [W^a.]

STERBENZ, FRANCS J.; and LILLY, DANIEL M.
1956 a.—Factors influencing growth in Protozoa. I. Factors influencing abnormal growth in suctorian Protozoa <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 18 (6), Apr., pp. 522-530. [W^a.]

STERMAN, MAX M.; and SHOOKHOFF, HOWARD BENEDICT.
1956 a.—Treatment of *Diphyllobothrium latum* infection with quinacrine (atabrine) [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2-5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 384. [W^a.]

STEVENS, A. J. *See* Thomas, R. H.; and Stevens, A. J.

STEVENS, M. S.
1957 a.—Hookworm infestation of working dogs <Queensland Agric. J., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33, illus. [W^a.]

STEVENS, WM. R.
1955 a.—Vomition in the canine due to *Spirocerca lupi* <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (4), Summer, p. 370. [W^a.]

STEWART, J. L.
1942 a.—The development of the pig industry in the Gold Coast <Farm and Forest, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 168-170. [By.]

STEWART, ROBERT N.; and SCHINDLER, ADOLPH F.
1956 a.—The effect of some ectoparasitic and endoparasitic nematodes on the expression of bacterial wilt in carnations <Phytopathology, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 219-222, illus. [W^a.]

STEWART, THOMAS BONNER. [*See also* Vegors, Halsey H.; Baird, D. M.; Sell, O. E.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.]

STEWART, THOMAS BONNER; and BECKLUND, WILLARD WALTER.
1957 a.—Nodular worm disease, or oesophagostomiasis <Georgia Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-14, 22, illus. [W^a.]

STEWART, (*Sister*) THOMAS CECILE. *See* Reinhard, Edward George; and Stewart, (*Sister*) Thomas Cecile.

STEYN, J. J.
1955 a.—A second locality record in Uganda for the tick parasite, *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard, and a few discussions on other tick parasites <East African Med. J., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 357-360. [W^m.]

STIMMEL, CAROLYN M.; and SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN.
1956 a.—The regularity of egg output of *Schistosoma haematobium* <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 14 (4), Winter, pp. 440-458. [W^a.]

STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA; and HACKEY, JOHN R.
[1957 a].—Penetration of host skin by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Observed entry into skin of mouse, hamster, rat, monkey and man <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, pp. 565-580, pl. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^a.]

STOBNIKA, IRENA. *See* Iwańczuk, Irena; and Stobnika, Irena.

STOCK, JAN H. *See* Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.

STODDARD, RUSSELL B. [U.S. Indust. Chem., Inc., New York]
1950 a.—Industry toxicity problems from the practical point of view <Proc. 37. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (New York, Dec. 3-5), Dec., pp. 92-93. [W^a.]

STÖHR, HANS.
1955 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Ober-Westerwald-Kreis. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 49 pp., map. [W^a.]

STØEN, MAGNE.
1956 a.—Utbredelse og skade av kløveral (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev) pa rødkløver. Stem eelworm, its occurrence and damage to red clover [English summary] <Bull. (12) Norwegian Plant Protect. Inst., pp. 353-356. [W^a.]

STOICAN, E.
1956 a.—Helmintiaze comune omului şi animalelor (Les helminthiases communes à l'homme et aux animaux) [Roumanian text] <Probleme Zooteh. şi Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 37-45. [W^a.]

STOJAŁOWSKA, WANDA. *See* Moniuszko-Codrow, Alina; and Stojałowska, Wanda.

STOJANOVIĆ, VOJISLAV; and VUJADINOVIĆ, BORISLAV A.
1955 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du coeur <Mém. Acad. Chir., Paris, v. 81 (33-34), Dec. 14-21, pp. 1050-1053. [W^m.]

STOKER, M. G. P.; and MARMION, B. P.
1955 b.—Q fever in Britain: Isolation of *Rickettsia burneti* from the tick *Haemaphysalis punctata* <J. Hyg., v. 53 (3), Sept., pp. 322-327. [W^m.]

STOLĬAROV, V. P.
1954 b.—Динамика паразитофауны промысловых рыб рыбинского водохранилища [Dynamics of the parasite fauna of commercial fish of fish ponds] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 72 (4), pp. 160-189. [W^a.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.

1956 a.—"This wormy world" [Reply to query] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (8), June 23, p. 774. [*See* 1947 b] [W^{a}.]

Stolze, E. *See* Ali, R.; Hillers, A.; and Stolze, E.

Stone, B. F. *See* Norris, K. R.; and Stone, B. F.

Stone, K. W. *See* Sherf, Arden F.; and Stone, K. W.

Stone, L. E. W. [Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Bristol]

1956 a.—Cereal root eelworm: A farm survey <Plant Path., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—On the control of potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenw.) by chlorinated phenol and *p-m*-cresol in solubilized form <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 292–306. [W^{a}.]

Stone, M. W. *See* Middleton, John T.; Stone, M. W.; and Kendrick, J. B. (*jr.*).

Stone, William M. (*jr.*). *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Dennis, Walter R.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Wade, A. E.; Dennis, Walter R.; and Stone, William M. (*jr.*).

van Stone, William W. *See* Kean, B. H.; Gilmore, H. R. (*jr.*); and van Stone, William W.

Stoner, Richard D. [Med. Dept., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, L. I., N. Y.) *See* Hankes, Lawrence V.; and Stoner, Richard D.

Stopka, Erich. [Dr., Greifswald]

1952 a.—Vorkommen und Häufigkeit von *Pneumocystis carinii* bei interstitieller Pneumonie <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 529–533, illus. [W^{m}.]

Storm, Clifford. [Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington] *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; Ho, Mary; Carmichael, Mildred M.; and Storm, Clifford.

Stosskopf, J. P.; Vayson de Pradenne, H.; and Vieillefosse, R.

1956 a.—Etude de quelques dérivés de l'amino-2 nitro-5 thiazol zur la trichomonose du pigeon <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 373–375. [W^{a}.]

Strait, Leland C.

1956 a.—Cattle or parasites—which do you feed <Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 22 (4), June, pp. 17–20, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Cattle or parasites—which do you feed? <West. Livestock J., v. 34 (8), Jan., pp. 196–198, 200, 204, 207, 209. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William.

1952 a.—The mesostigmatic nasal mites of birds. III. New species of Rhinoecius from owls (Acarina, Rhinonyssidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 205–214, pls. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—The mesostigmatic nasal mites of birds. IV. The species and hosts of the genus Rhinonyssus <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 129–142, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—A new nasal mite (Rhinonyssidae) from the horned lark, and taxonomic miscellanea on several other species <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 133–138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Allred, Dorald M.

1956 a.—Mites of the genus Brevisterna Keegan, 1949 (Acarina-Haemogamasidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 113–132, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.

1956 a.—*Aetholaelaps sylstrai*, a new genus and new species of mite from a Madagascar lemur. (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <Bull. Chicago Acad. Sc., v. 10 (10), pp. 151–161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Furman, Deane Philip.

1956 a.—A new species of mite, *Paraneonyssus icteridius* from the nasal cavities of blackbirds (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 32 (4) Oct., pp. 167–173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stransky, Eugene. [M.D., Dept. Pediat., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines]

1954 a.—On intestinal parasitism in the Philippines half a century ago. (A medical-historical study with remarks on actual conditions so far) <Philippine J. Pediat., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 47–53. [W^{m}.]

Stransky, Eugene; and Reyes, Ambrosio.

1955 a.—On a new effective treatment of intestinal parasitism <Philippine J. Pediat., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31–36. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Liver changes in schistosomiasis in children <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 184–187. [W^{a}.]

Straub, Wolfgang.

1951 b.—Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Augentoxoplasmose Erwachsener <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 118 (5), pp. 483–499, illus. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Experimentelle Infektion der Kaninchen-Hornhaut mit *Toxoplasma gondii* [English and French summaries] <Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 130 (3), Sept., pp. 200–208. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Beispiele mikroskopischer Befunde bei experimenteller Toxoplasmose [Abstract] <Ber. 59. Zusammenk. Deutsche Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Sept. 5–7, 1955), p. 373. [W^{m}.]

Streble, Heinz. [Stuttgart]

1956 a.—Gregarinen <Mikrokosmos, v. 45 (10), July, pp. 224–227, illus. [W^{m}.]

Streete, Alan M.

1956 a.—New systemic may beat the ox-warble <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 92, Oct. 3, p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Strober, Murray. [Capt., U.S.A.F.R. (M.C.)]

1956 a.—Fever of undetermined origin. Presumptive cause, amebic colitis <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 1055–1058, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strogov, A. K. *See* Abramov, I. V.; and Strogov, A. K.

Strohschneider, H.

1956 a.—Oral and intraperitoneal treatment of *Acanthocheilonema* (*Dipetalonema*) *perstans* with diethylcarbamazine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 158–162. [W^{a}.]

Strome, Cloyce P. A. [Parasitol. Dept., Naval Med. School, NNMC, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Lawless, Deaner K.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.

Strukova, G. N. *See* Orlov, E. I.; Davydova, M. V.; and Strukova, G. N.

Stünzi, H. *See* Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H.

Stull, John D. [M.D., Olney]

1956 a.—Parasitic diarrhea <Illinois Med. J., v. 109 (3), Mar., pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Landers, Earl J.

1956 a.—A Cuterebra larva (Diptera) from the epidural space of a cat <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), pp. 432–434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Uzmann, Joseph R.

1955 a.—The killifish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, second intermediate host of the trematode, *Ascocotyle* (*Phagicola*) *diminuta* <Biol. Bull., v. 109 (3), Dec., pp. 475–483, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Sturm, Robert.

1953 a.—Notes on some Siphonaptera of Fulton county, New York <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 139–140. [W^{a}.]

Sturman, M.

1946 a.—Annotations to the problems of chemotherapy of the piroplasmoses [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 64–65. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The effect of DDT and 666 on ticks [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1–11; English text pp. 50–40. [W^{a}.]

Stýblová, Valja. *See* Petrovický, Oldřich; and Stýblová, Valja.

Styczyńska, Ewa.

1956 a.—Acanthocephala w biocenozie jeziora Druzno (Acanthocephala in the biocoenosis of Druzno lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 245–246. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Kilka obserwacji nad biologią i rozwojem larw *Filicollis anatis* Schrank (Acanthocephala) (Some observations on the biology and development of the larvae of *Filicollis anatis* Schrank (Acanthocephala)) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 247–248. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Wpływ wysychania *Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll. na rozwój i przeżywalność stadiów rozwojowych *Fasciola hepatica* L. (The influence of the dessication of *Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll. on the development of stages of *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 261–262. [W^{a}.]

Su, Chih-Sin. *See* Mo, Chih Chin; Lin, Tsu Pei; and Su, Chih-Sin.

Su, K'o-Ch'in. *See* Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Su, K'o-Ch'in.

Su, Shou-Ch'i. [*See also* Feng, Lan Chou; Tung, Min-Sheng; and Su, Shou-Ch'i.]

Su, Shou-Ch'i; Tung, Min-Sheng; and Yang, P'ing.

1955 a.—[Report on the clinical study of a human case of Gongylonema infection] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

Su, Shou-Ch'i; Yang, P'ing; and Wang, Yun-Chang.

1955 a.—[Natural infections of animals by Paragonimus and Paragonimus cercariae in Potamon crabs in Paich'uan River at Huei Hsien in Honan] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 636–639, pls. [W^{m}.]

Suárez, Jenaro Haddock. *See* Haddock-Suárez, Jenaro.

Suassuna, Anacleto. *See* de Lucena, Durval T.; and Suassuna, Anacleto.

Subhapradha, C. K.

1955 a.—Two new bothriocephalids from the marine fish *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch.) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 20–30, pl. [W^{a}.]

Subramaniam, R.; and Srinivasan, K.

1955 a.—Therapy in filariasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 25 (7), Sept. 1, pp. 257–261. [W^{m}.]

Sudachenkov, V. V.

1955 b.—Экологические и хозяйственные основы эпизоотологии бабезиеллеза крупного рогатого скота [Ecological and economical considerations in the epizootiology of bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 38–46. [W^{a}.]

Sudarikov, V. E. *See* Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; Sudarikov, V. E.; and Leĭkina, E. S.

Sudo, Nobuyoshi. [Med. Clin. Prof. Kurokawa, Tohoku Univ., Sendai] *See* Chinone, Yoshio; Sato, Shunzo; and Sudo, Nobuyoshi.

Süreyya, Tahsin Aygün.

1949 a.—Research work conducted on the diagnosis of distomatosis by allergy reaction on the animals infested with *Distomum hepaticum* <Compt. Rend. 5. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Istanbul, May 13–20), v. 1, pp. 466–471. [W^{a}.]

Suganuma, Yasuji [Fac. Agric., Gifu Univ., Gifu]; and Ishihara, K.

1955 a.—Studies on liver function in canine filariasis [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 97; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Studies on the functions of the liver in heart filariasis in dogs [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zassi (90), v. 9 (5), May, pp. 215–218. [W^{m}.]

Sugimoto, Toshio; and Terasaka, Motoo.

1941 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Malaria-Behandlung mit verschiedenen chemotherapeutisch wirksamen Substanzen. II. Mitteilung: Ueber den Einfluss der Sulfonamidverbindungen auf die antimalarische Wirksamkeit des salzsauren Chinins bei Vogelmalaria [Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Nagasaki, Mar. 27–28, 1941] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV, Pharmakol., v. 14 (2–3), Dec., pp. 228''–230''. [W^{m}.]

Sugimoto, Toshiyosi.

1915 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies [Japanese abstract of report before 1. Sitz. Dermato-Urol. Gesellsch. Nagasaki, Sept. 19] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 880 (p. 42). [W^{m}.]

Sugiura, Kuninori; et al.

1956 a.—[Experimental treatment of coccidiosis in goat with sulfamerazine sodium] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zasshi (92), v. 9 (7), July, pp. 320–324, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sugiura, Kunitoshi; and Fujio, S.

1954 a.—Pathologic changes of the livers of the artificially infested goat liver-fluke disease [Read before 37. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 9–10] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 103–104, 195. [W^{m}.]

Sugiura, Kunitoshi; Shōyo, S.; Gondaira, K.; and Migida, M.

1955 a.—Studies on the effects of the *Fasciola hepatica* upon the bovine liver [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 44–45; English title, p. 116. [W^{m}.]

Sugiura, Saburo.

1956 a.—On treatment of schistosomiasis japonicum by means of triostam (sodium antimonyl gluconate) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Sugiyama, H. *See* Tanaka, R.; Sugiyama, H.; and Teramura, Seiyu.

Sugiyama, Kaoru.

1956 a.—Effects of the parasitism by a nematode on a grasshopper, *Oxya japonica*. I. Effects of the parasitism on wing length, pronotal length and genitalia [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 382–385 (pp 24–27), illus. [W^{a}.]

Sugiyama, Kaoru—Continued.

1956 b.—Effects of the parasitism by a nematode on a grasshopper, *Oxya japonica*. II. On the distribution pattern of a nematode parasitic in grasshoppers [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 386–391 (pp. 28–33). [W^{a}.]

Sugizawa, Tsukichi.

1931 a.—[Von der kratze infizierte Scabies und ihr Erreger] [Japanese abstract of report before 36. Meet., Sept. 13] <Japan. J. Dermat., v. 31 (7), July, p. 1177. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (8). [W^{m}.]

Suit, R. F.; and Brooks, Troy L.

1956 a.—Progress report on treating citrus trees in place to control burrowing nematode <Citrus Indust., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 5–6, 11. [W^{a}.]

Suit, R. F.; and Du Charme, Ernest P.

1953 b.—Parasitic nematodes in relation to spreading decline of citrus <California Citrog., v. 38, July, pp. 307, 319–322, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Immunity of the lychee to the burrowing nematode <Citrus Indust., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

Suit, R. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; Brooks Troy L.; and Ford, Harry W.

[1955 a].—The nature, causes and control o citrus decline <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper Station (1953–54), pp. 162–166. [W^{a}.]

Sulak, B. [Dr., Univ. Frauenklin., Ankara]

1955 a.—Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmosis in der Geburtshilfe <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 77 (46), pp. 1831–1835, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa.

1956 a.—Przywry ptaków jeziora Gołdapiwo (The flukes of birds at Gołdapiwo lake [Polish text; English text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 199–201. [W^{a}.]

Sulman, F. G. [M.D., D.V.M., Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School and School of Pharmacy, Jerusalem, Israel]

1956 a.—Diseases transmitted from dog to man <Refuah Vet., v. 13 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 53–63; English summary, pp. 102 101. [W^{a}.]

Sultanov, M. A.

1945 c.—К фауне нематод хищных птиц Ташкентской области [Nematode fauna of birds of prey of the Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv Univ. (23), pp. 152–154. [W^{a}.]

Sumi, Hiromichi. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan]

1953 a.—Experimental studies on the development and longevity of Ascaris eggs in natural conditions. II. Fate of Ascaris eggs on earth under covering [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 555–559. [W^{m}.]

1953 b.—Experimental studies on the development and longevity of Ascaris eggs in natural conditions. IV. Fate of Ascaris egg embeded [sic] in soil [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 662–671. [W^{m}.]

1953 c.—Studies on the development and longevity of Ascaris eggs in natural conditions. II. Seasonal wave of the number of Ascaris eggs in the field [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 620 628. [W^{m}.]

1954 a.—Experimental studies on the development and longevity of Ascaris eggs in natural conditions. V. Fate of Ascaris eggs scatter into the rice field [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 20–22. [W^{m}.]

Sumi, Hiromichi—Continued.

1954 b.—A flotation method for detection of helminth eggs from soil or dust [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 487–494. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Experimental studies on the development and longevity of Ascaris eggs in natural conditions. I. Fate of Ascaris eggs scattered on the surface of soil [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 514–518. [W^{m}.]

Sumida, S.; and Morimoto, T.

1936 a.—Ein klinisch sowie endemiologisch interessanter Fall von Paragonimiasis westermanii in der Präfektur Nagaski [Japanese text; German summary] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14, pp. 653–666. [W^{m}.]

Summers, William Allen.

1957 a.—The effect of 2,4-dimethyl-3-hydroxy-5-hydroxy-methylpyridine (desoxypyridoxine) upon experimental toxoplasmosis in mice <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 194–201. [W^{a}.]

Sumner, K. Cummings. [M.R.C.V.S., Bristol]

1953 b.—The diseases of small animals communicable to man <Veteran, v. 5 (1), Spring, pp. 14–18. [W^{a}.]

Sung, Ju-Liang.

1956 a.—[Recurrent biliary ascariasis: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

Sung, Pin. *See* Lo, Fa-Juei; and Sung, Pin.

Sunkel W., Walter. *See* Allamand Madaune, Juan; Sunkel W., Walter; and Alvarado A., Renato; *and* Allamand Madaune, Juan; Sunkel W., Walter; Carrasco P., Raul; and Alvarado A., Renato.

Supperer, Rudolf.

1954 a.—Versuche ueber die Entwicklung des Geflügel-Bandwurmes *Hymenolepis cantaniana* (Polonio, 1860) <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 199–203, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Die Parasiten der Schweine—Diagnose, Pathogenität, volkswierschaftliche Bedeutung, Bekämpfung <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 215–235, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Widerstandskraft von Lungenwurmlarven des ersten Stadiums <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 298–299. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Ferkelkümmern, Schweinemast, Beifuttermittel und Parasitenbefall [English, French and Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 760–773. [W^{a}.]

Sur, T. C. *See* Bhaskaran, T. R.; Sampathkumaran, M. A.; Sur, T. C.; and Radhakrishnan, I.

Surbova, St.

1955 a.—Данни върху разпространението, биологията и екологията на кърлежите (Ixodidae) в Балчишка околия соглед тяхного епизоотологично и епидемиологично значение [Distribution, biology and ecology of Ixodidae in the Balchish region with special consideration of epizootologic and epidemiologic factors] <S'vrem. Med., Sofi͡a, v. 6 (2), pp. 13–27. [W^{m}.]

Sureau, Pierre. [*See also* Capponi, Marcel; Sureau, Pierre; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.]

Sureau, Pierre; and Capponi, Marcel.

1956 a.—Note sur un piroplasmide de *Rattus norvegicus* observé dans la région du centre Viet-Nam <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), pp. 823–828. [W^{a}.]

SURMANN, FRANZ. [1923–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Warendorf/Westf. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 40 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

SURRACO, LUIS A. [Dr., Montevideo, Uruguay]
1953 d.—La hidatidosis en las vias urinarias <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 273–281, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—El quiste hidatidico pelviano en la mujer. La topografia retrovesico genital [Actas 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—El quiste hidatico del riñon [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24 30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 65. [W^{m}.]

SUSINI.
1955 a.—Quelques aspects cliniques de la dysenterie amibienne métropolitaine <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 474-475. [W^{m}.]

SUSMAN, MAURICE PHILIP. [F.R.C.S., Sydney, Australia]
1953 a.—Hydatid disease as it effects the thoracic surgeon <J. Thoracic Surg., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 111–130, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Quistes hidatidicos de corazon [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 43 44. [W^{m}.]

SUSUMI, S. [Chemo-Sero-Therapeutic Research Inst., Kumamoto] *See* Ichihara, Tsuruo; Susumi, S.; Kuramoto, T.; and Ichihara, T.

SUSUMU, SADAO; KURAMOTO, T.; HAGIWARA, USAGI; and MATSUMURA, HIKOSHICHIRŌ.
1956 a.—[Significance of egg test in the diagnosis of fascioliasis] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zasshi (94), v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 411-414 (pp. 9 12). [W^{a}.]

SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER K. *See* Arundel, J. H.; and Sutherland, Alexander K.

SUTMÖLLER, P.
1957 a.—Demodicosis bij geiten en varkens op Aruba (Nederlandse Antillen) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 82 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 42-47, pls. [W^{a}.]

SUYEMOTO, WILLIAM; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on *Pasteurella pestis* in various flea species. III. Transmission of avirulent strains of *Past. pestis* by *Xenopsylla cheopis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 99 (1), July-Aug., pp. 72–75. [W^{a}.]

SUYEMOTO, WILLIAM; and TOSHIOKA, SEIICHI.
1955 a.—The distribution of Laelaptidae and Trombiculidae (Acarina) in Japan <Japan. J. Appl. Zool., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 145–172. [W^{a}.]

SUZAKI, KAZUO. *See* Terada, Yasukazu; Suzaki, Kazuo; Namura, Tokujiro; and Tada, Eijiro.

SUZUKI, SHIGEKI. *See* Fujishima, Kenichi; and Suzuki, Shigeki.

SUZUKI, SOTOWO.
1933 a.—Study of the distribution of human parasites in the agricultural districts of Formosa and of the relation of infestation to age, sex, occupation and topography [Abstract of 1929 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VII, Social Med. and Hyg., v. 2 (1), July, pp. (47)–(48). [W^{m}.]

SUZUKI, TAKEO; et al.
1955 b.—Studies on scrub typhus in Chiba Prefecture. V. Seasonal occurrence of the trombiculid mites in southern part of Boso Peninsula [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 69–75. [W^{m}.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI. [*See also* Hayashi, Shigeo; and Suzuki, Takeshi; *and* Hayashi, Shigeo; Suzuki, Takeshi; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ogata, Kazuki.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI—Continued.
1952 a.—Studies on the relationship between physical properties of DDT powder and its insecticidal power on human body louse, with notes on the effect of other newer insecticides [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 85-91. [W^{m}.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; HAYASHI, SHIGEO; and TERAMURA, SEIYU.
1955 b.—Studies on the diurnal rhythmic activity of the unattached larvae of *Trombicula akamushi* (Brumpt, 1910) [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 94-97. [W^{m}.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; HAYASHI, SHIGEO; TANAKA, H.; and OGATA, KAZUKI.
1954 a.—Studies on behaviour and areal distribution of the larvae of Tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 67–68. [W^{m}.]

SUZUKI, YASUTO; and KAIDA, HIKARU.
1956 a.—Correlation between peripheral blood picture and size of hook-worm egg counts by three fecal smears [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 39 (6), June 20, pp. 179–181. [W^{m}.]

SVADZHIÂN, P. K.
1951 a.—К изучению видового состава моллюсков промежуточных хозяев ланцетовидного сосальщика [Contribution to the study of the snails serving as intermediate hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiânsk. SSR, v. 4 (7), pp. 649–656, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Данные о биологии наземных моллюсков — главнейших промежуточных хозяев ланцетовидного сосальщика в Армянской ССР [Data on the biology of terrestrial molluscs—the principal intermediate host of the lancet fluke in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiânsk. SSR, v. 6 (8), pp. 47–61, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 d.—Опыт профилактической борьбы против дикроцелиоза путем уничтожения наземных раковинных моллюсков [Experiment in the prophylactic control of dicrocoeliasis by means of the extermination of terrestrial snails] [Russian text] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiânsk. SSR, v. 7 (11), pp. 45–55. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Экспериментальное заражение окончательных хозяев метацеркариями *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) [Russian text; Armenian summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiânsk. SSR, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 89–92, illus. [W^{a}.]

SVANBAEV, S. K.
1956 a.—Материалы к фауне кокцидий диких млекопитающих западного Казахстана [Materials on the coccidia of wild mammals of western Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 180–191, illus. [W^{a}.]

ŠVEC, RUDOLF. *See* Klimeš, Bedřich; and Švec, Rudolf.

ŠVEJCAR, JAN. *See* Jíra, Jindřich; Rössler, Josef; and Švejcar, Jan.

SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.
1956 a.—A review of the study of nematodes in the families Heteroderidae and Tylenchidae, causing crop diseases in the U.S.S.R. <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 151–158. [W^{a}.]

SVETLIČIĆ, B.
1956 a.—Invazija kokoši grinjom *Megninia cubitalis* i resultati liječenja lindanom. [Infestation of fowls with the *Megninia cubitalis* mite and the results of the treatment with lindane] [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 26 (1–2), pp. 33–38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Svirskai͡a, S. A.
1948 a.—К изучению химиопрофилактики бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота [Contribution to the study of the chemoprophylaxis of bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (3), pp. 120–128. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Иммуно-биологическое состояние организма после терапии спонтанного бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота новоплазмином [Immuno-biological condition of the organism after treatment of spontaneous bovine babesiellosis with novoplasmin] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (3), pp. 129–131. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Испытание акарицидного действия гексахлорана, пентахлорина. СК-9 и дезинсекталина на иксодовых клещей [Testing the acaricidal action of hexachlorane, pentachlorane, SK 9 and desinsektalin against Ixodoidea] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4) Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 135–139. [W^a.]
1951 b.—Применение гексахлорана для лечения чесотки сельскохозяйственных животных [The use of hexachlorane in the treatment of scabies of livestock] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4) Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 193–195. [W^a.]
1951 c.—О значении диких животных в эпизоотологии бабезиеллоза [The importance of wild animals in the epizootology of babesiellosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 140–145. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Терапия чесотки лабораторных животных с применением новых препаратов [Treatment of scabies of laboratory animals by the use of new preparations] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 156–159. [W^a.]

Svirskai͡a, S. A.; and Chizh, A. N.
1951 a.—Иммунизация крупного рогатого скота против бабезиеллоза [Immunizing cattle against babesiellosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4) Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 133–134. [W^a.]

Svoboda, Oldřich.
1955 a.—Veřejné veterinářství. II Cást (1954). 149 pp., Praha. [W^a.]

Swaim, John C. [D.V.M., Instructor, Dept. Vet. Surg. and Med.]
1950 a.—Tropical warble fly <Southwest. Vet., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 33. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Davis, A. N. (*jr.*).
[1956 a].—Control of external parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Stations (1954 55), pp. 157–158. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Dennis, Walter R.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.
[1956 a].—Control of internal parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), pp. 156–157. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Jones, C. M.; and Anthony, Darrell W.
[1955 a].—Control of external parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Stone, William M.; and Dennis, Walter R.
[1955 a].—Control of internal parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.
1957 a.—Efficacy of piperazine citrate in removing worms from the alimentary canal of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; Wade, A. E.; Dennis, Walter R.; and Stone, William R. (*jr.*).
[1955 a].—Control of lungworm disease of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 142–143. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Control of lungworm disease of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), pp. 158–159. [W^a.]

Swanson, Robert G. [M.D.]
1949 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 48 (6), June, p. 733. [W^m.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Comer, Edward O'B.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Jones, Charles A.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; Frye, William W.; and Lampert, Ralph.
1956 a.—Evaluation of the efficacy of piperazine adipate for the treatment of patients with trichuriasis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Mulé, James G.; Frye, William W.; *and* Vella, Frances.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection. Evaluation of the susceptibility to systemic Medication <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 83 (7), July, pp. 704-706. [W^m.]

Swatek-Pucek, Michalina. [*See also* Wysocka, Felicja; Czarkowska, D.; and Swatek-Pucek, Michalina.]
1956 a.—O wpływie ACTH na przebieg doświadczalnego zakażenia *Toxoplasma gondii* u białych myszek. [About the influence of ACTH on the course of experimental infection of white mice with *Toxoplasma gondii*] [Russian and English summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (3), pp. 153–159. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1956 a.—Seasonal variations in the sites of infestation of *Chorioptes bovis*, a parasitic mite of cattle, with observations on the associated dermatitis [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 321–336, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Acquired immunity in lambs infected with *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766 [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Effect of lindane on the hatchability of the eggs of *Chorioptes bovis* (Gerlach) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Survival of *Chorioptes bovis* (Gerlach) on epidermic debris and hair from various mammals under *in vitro* conditions [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Plummer, P. J. G.
1957 a.—The biology and pathology of the tapeworm *Taenia hydatigena* in domestic and wild hosts <Canad. J. Zool., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 93–109, pls. [W^a.]

[Sweden] Staten Växtskyddsanstalt.
1953 a.—Potatisälen. [The potato nematode] <Flygbl. (90), Statens Vaxtskyddsanstalt, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.
1956 a.—Parasitology, a chapter of ecology <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 274 280. [W^a.]

Swerdlow, Martin A. *See* Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Swerdlow, Martin A.

Swierstra, Dooitse.
[1956 a].—Een onderzoek naar het zuurstofverbruik van infectieuze larven van bij het paard voorkomende Strongylidae. An investigation on the oxygen consumption of third stage larvae of horse strongyles. Proefschrift [Utrecht). 134 pp. s'Gravenhage. [W^{a}.]

Swietlikowski, Marian. [*See also* Czapliński, Bogdan; Malczewski, Andrzej; and Swietlikowski, Marian.]
1956 a.—Uwagi o epizootiologii robaczycy płucnej bydła na Żuławach (Some remarks on the epizootiology of lung helminthiasis in cattle in the district of Zuławy) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 181-183. [W^{a}.]

Swink, J. F. *See* Finkner, R. E.; and Swink, J. F.

Sychkov, N. V.
1956 a.—О ценурозе овец [On ovine coenurosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Sykes. Geoffrey.
1956 a.—Coccidiosis control calls for more than just drugs <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (19), May 10, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Szabuniewicz, M.
1955 a.—Considérations sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la coccidiose aviaire au Katanga [Flemish summary] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 1407-1442, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1956 b.—Stwierdzenie rzęsistka bydlęcego (*Trichomonas bovis*) w jądrze u buhaja (Discovery of *Trichomonas bovis* in a bull's testis) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 139. [W^{a}.]

de Széchy Acácio, Miguel.
1956 a.—A verminose das cabras <Seleções Agríc. (128) v. 11, Dec., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Széky, Antal; and Nemeséri, László.
1956 a.—Adatok a trichinellosis kórszövettanâhoz kísérletes vizsgálatok alapján. II. (To the patho-histology of experimental trichinellosis) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1956 a.—Geschichte, Anwendung und einige Folgerungen aus den parasitogenetischen Regeln <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 237-268, maps, pl. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus mit progenetischen Larvenstadien (Cercariaeen) von *Genarchella genarchella* Travassos 1928 (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) und die Möglichkeit einer hormonalen Beeinflussung der Parasiten durch ihre Wirtstiere <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 132-153, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Szmigiel, Z. *See* Doleżal, M.; Starzyk, Jan; and Szmigiel, Z.

Sztankayne-Gulyás, Magda; and Remenár, Laszlo.
1954 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis externa [Russian and German summaries] <Szemészet, v. 91 (3), Aug., pp. 133-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szymanik-Koperska, Krystyna.
1956 a.—Tasiemce ptaków kaczkowatych jeziora Gołdapiwo (Tapeworms of Anatidae at Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 205-206. [W^{a}.]

Szymańska, Helena. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; and Szymańska, Helena.

Szymański, Stanisław.
1955 a.—Badania nad zmiennościa samic kleszcza *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) z Białowieskiego Parku Narodowego. Investigations on the variance of females of *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) of the Białowieża National Park [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 149-190, pls. [W^{a}.]

T

Tabata, Shinsaku. *See* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Tabata, Shinsaku.

Tabolin, V. A.
1954 a.—Новы метод лечения аскаридоза [New methods of treating ascariasis in children] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (9), Sept., pp. 43-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tada, Eijiro. *See* Terada, Yasukazu; Suzaki, Kazuo; Namura, Tokujiro; and Tada, Eijiro.

Tadano, Masashi. [Biol. Lab., Fac. Liberal Arts and Sc. Gifu Univ. *See* Tadano, Yanagi; and Tadano, Masashi.

Tadano, Yanagi; and Tadano, Masashi.
1956 a.—On the hermaphrodite of a nematode, *Rhabditis ikedai* Tadano [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 393-396 (pp. 1-4), illus. [W^{a}.]

Tag, Fernando. *See* Doerr, Eduardo; and Tag, Fernando.

Tagawa, K.; Kowari, K.; Takai, N.; and Sato, T.
1942 a.—Eine neue und einfache Methode zur Isolierung der *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* [German text; Japanese summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 55-63. [W^{a}.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A. *See* Levkovich, E. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1956 a.—Distomatosis hepática en el ganado [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 35-36. [W^{m}.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías; Rivera, German; and Neghme Rodríguez, Amador.
1956 a.—Ensayos de infección experimental de *Octodon degus degus*, Molina, con *Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Tahsinoglu, Melih. *See* Akgüder, Kemal Rüştü; and Tahsinoğlu, Melih.

Taiana, Jorge A. [Buenos Aires]
1951 b.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Lyon Chir., v. 46 (7), Oct., pp. 784-790. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon. Tratamiento quirúrgico en 150 casos [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internat. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., p. 88. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon [English summary] <Bull. Ass. Med. Haitienne, v. 9 (1-2), Sept.-Nov., pp. 7-16. [W^{m}.]

Takada, Takeo. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Takada, Takeo; *and* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Nakagawa, Hiroshi; and Gotô, Hisanori.

Takagi, H. *See* Miyake, Masaru; Takagi, H.; Kita, S.; and Ota, Y.

Takagi, Koji. [Dept. Hyg., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi]
1956 a.—Responses of adrenal cortex under the experimental parasitic invasion <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 190-208, illus. [W^{m}.]

Takagi, Sampei.
1926 a.—[On some parasites found in the regions in Shizuoka Prefecture. Communication II. On the second intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermanni*] [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 85–92, pl. [W^{m}.]

Takahashi; Mitsugii, Masaharu; Shibanai, Disuke; and Kita, Akira.
1956 a.—[Treatment of *Demodex folliculorum* var. *canis* with chloro benzilate emulsion] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisikai Zasshi (95), v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 491–492, (pp. 41–42), illus. [W^{m}.]

Takahashi, Hiroshi. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Ono, Zen-emon; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Hattori, Keisaku.

Takahashi, K.
1903 a.—[Two cases of diffuse sclerosis of the spinal cord of malarial origin] [Japanese text] <Geibi Iji, Tokyo (90), v. 8 (6), Nov. 28, pp. 559–570. [W^{m}.]

Takahashi, M. *See* Fujita, Jinkichi; Hoshi, S.; and Takahashi, M.

Takahashi, T. *See* Morisita, Tetsuo; and Takahashi, T.

Takahashi, Takeo.
1927 a.—[Digestive experiment with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* together with a notice of the frequency of parasitism and the histological findings of the surrounding liver] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2535), Aug., pp. 1481–1488. [W^{m}.]

Takai, N. *See* Tagawa, K.; Kowari, K.; Takai, N.; and Sato, T.

Takai, Shudo; and Momose, Toshio.
1956 a.—Parasitosis in genitourinarsystem [Japanese text] <Nippon Hitsunyokika Gakkai Zassi, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 396–401, illus. [W^{m}.]

Takamura, A.
1936 a.—[On the effect of stibnal against lung fluke disease] [Abstract of report] [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14, pp. 2381–2382. [W^{m}.]

Takamura, Koryo.
1931 a.—[Supplementary information on the eosinophilia of parasites Parts I–III.] [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 81–117, 118–128; (2), pp. 313–331. [W^{m}.]
1931 b.—[Zur Beeinflussbarkeit auf die hochgradigen Parasiten-eosinophilie] [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1842–1844. [W^{m}.]

Takane, Ichijii.
1922 a.—[A case of Echinococcus cyst in the spleen] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1094), May 25, pp. 599–604, illus. [W^{m}.]

Takano, Ryozo.
1923 a.—[On the statistical studies of ascariasis among the city children] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1115), Apr. 10, pp. 403–405. [W^{m}.]

Takaoka, H. *See* Noda, Ryoji; and Takaoka, H.

Takasugi, S.
1919 a.—Ueber *Dermatobia cyanoventris* [Japanese abstract of report before 73. Sitz. Dermat. Gesellsch., Tokyo, Dec. 13, 1918] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 146–147 (pp. 60–61). [W^{m}.]

Takeichi, Tsukasa. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1956 a.—A morphological study on the adult form of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 2600–2634 (pp. 18–52), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Takenaka, S.
1916 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Skabies mit dem Desinfektolbad [Japanese abstract of report before 9. Sitz. Dermat. Versamml. Kyoto, Sept. 25, 1915] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 133–135. [W^{m}.]

Takenouchi, Tatsushiro.
1925 a.—[Report on investigation of filariasis in Niigata Prefecture] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata (264), v. 40 (5), Oct., pp. 709–780, pls. [W^{m}.]

Takeoka, Eiji. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; and Takeoka, Eiji.]
1951 a.—A case of acariasis in the vesica fellea [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 339–340 (pp. 61–62), illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Study on acariasis. (Report 1) On the word "jinta-nai-dani-sho" (acariasis). On the acarid mites reported in previous literature [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 386–388 (pp. 38–40). [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Study on acariasis. (Report 2) On the distribution of acarid mites in the nature [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 388–390 (pp. 40–42). [W^{m}.]
1952 d.—Study on acariasis. Animal test. (The acarid mites *Aeluroglyphus ovatus* administration in animal experiment) [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 518–520 (pp. 38–40). [W^{m}.]
1952 e.—Study on acariasis. Studies on the resisting power of the acarid mites *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* (Troupeau, 1878) [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 514–518 (pp. 34–38). [W^{m}.]
1952 f.—Study on acariasis. Studies on staining of the visceras of the acarid mites *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* (Troup, 1878) and its meaning [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 520–528 (pp. 40–48). [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Study on acariasis. The experimental study on the migration of the acarid mite, *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* (Troupeau 1878) in the body of the test animal [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (9) Sept., pp. 300–301 (pp. 28–29). [W^{m}.]

Takeshita, Shyoji; and Okuda, Midzuko.
1925 a.—On the cultivation of Bancroft's filarial larvae and animal inoculation experiments [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 175–190. [W^{m}.]

Takeuchi, K. *See* Kimura, H.; and Takeuchi, K.

Takeuchi, Tatsushiro. *See* Takenouchi, Tatsushiro.

Takhistov, B. A.
1948 a.—О продолжительности жизни личинок *Dictyocaulus* (*Micrurocaulus*) *viviparus* во внешней среде [On survival of the larvae of *Dictyocaulus* (*Micrurocaulus*) *viviparus* under external conditions] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (3), pp. 132–142. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Организация оздоровительных мероприятий при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота в северо-западной зоне СССР [Organization of control measures against bovine dictyocaulosis in the northwest zone of SSSR] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 146–153. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Испытание действия некоторых химикалий на *Dictuocaulus* [sic] *viviparus* в различных фазах развития [Testing the action of several chemicals on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* during different stages of its development] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. (4), Leningrad. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., pp. 154–159. [W^{a}.]

TAKOS, MICHAEL J. [Dept. Path. Anat., Gorgas Hosp., Ancon, Canal Zone] [*See also* Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Takos, Michael J.]
1957 a.—Sarcocystis in the kinkajou <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., p. 8. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

TALARMIN. *See* Parodi; Proust; and Talarmin.

TALEGÓN HERAS, FÉLIX.
1954 b.—Fenotiazina. Su estudio farmacológico <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 7–24. [W^{a}.]

TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY.
1956 a.—Functions of the spleen in immunity <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 391–410, illus. [W^{a}.]

TÁLICE, RODOLFO V.; and PÉREZ MOREIRA, L.
1955 c.—Anomalías multiples de un ejemplar adulto de *Taenia saginata* [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 46 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 1–12, illus. [W^{m}.]

TAMAMI, M. *See* Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Tamami, M.

TAMARU, K. [Ehime Prefect. Health Lab., Matsuyama] *See* Shimakawa, Takeo; Tamaru, K.; Watanabe, T.; and Okada, K.

TAMIYA, T.; et al.
1956 a.—Notes on the geographical distribution of trombiculid mites in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), p. 140. [W^{m}.]

TAMURA, H.; and ASANO, B.
1918 a.—Ein Fall von Creeping disease u. dessen Erreger [Japanese abstract of report before 18 Japan. Dermato-Urol. Kong. (Tokyo, Apr. 3–5)] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 465–466 (pp. 79–80). [W^{m}.]

TAMURA, M. [II. Med. Klin. Kaiserl. Univ. Osaka] *See* Kozawa, S.; Iwatsuru, R.; and Tamura, M.

TAMURA, MASAKATU. [Zool. Lab., Hirosima Univ.]
1941 a.—New snake trematodes of the genera Allopharynx and Dicrocoelium <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B., Div. 1, Zool., v. 9 (15–21), Dec., pp. 197–207, (pp. 1–11), illus. [W^{c}.]

TAMURA, YUJI. [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; Tamura, Yuji; and Moriguchi, Yoshiharu.]
1953 a.—Studies on the periodicity of *Microfilaria bancrofti*. I. The clinical observations of the filarial periodicity [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkai Zassi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 972–977; English summary, p. 107. [W^{m}.]

TAN KOK SIANG. *See* Lie Kian Joe; and Tan Kok Siang.

TANABE, TUNEYOSI.
1940 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften einiger Anthelminthika und der zur Terpenreihe gehörigen Substanzen; sowie Wurmabtreibungsversuche mittels Menthols an Hunden [Abstract of report before 13. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Taihoku, Oct. 21–22, 1939] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV, Pharmacol., v. 12, pp. 40–42. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, GENEI.
1925 a.—[On the therapeutic efficacy of hydrochlorate emetin against lung distomiasis] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (55), May, pp. 333 346 (pp. 49–62). [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, HIDEO. [Dept. Med. Zool., Osaka City Med. School]
1954 a.—On the unknown genus and species of rat-flea from Hokkaido <Osaka City Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 113–115, illus. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, HIROSHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Hayashi, Shigeo; Suzuki, Takeshi; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ogata, Kazuki; *and* Hayashi, Shigeo; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; *and* Kanda, Tōzō; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Miura, Akiko; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Yoji; *and* Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Teramura, Seiyu; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, Shigeo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ogata, Kazuki; *and* Ueno, Yoji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu.]
1953 a.—Studies on the seven species of cheyletid mites of Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (3–4), Dec., pp. 72–80, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Studies on the dorsal chetotaxy of larvae of *Trombicula akamushi* (Brumpt, 1910) in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 81–85. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, HIROSHI; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on the geographical distribution of trombiculid mites in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 51–52. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, HIROSHI; SASA, MANABU; and UENO, YOJI.
1955 a.—Studies on the stimulation effect of CO_2 on unengorged larvae of *Trombicula scutellaris* Nagayo et al., 1921 [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 137–140. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, KANGO. [Dept. Pub. Health, Kyushu Univ.]
1956 a.—Infection of parasites of colliers in M. coal mine [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 1420–1425 (pp. 82–87). [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, M.; WATANABE, M.; INOUE, T.; and ODA, A.
1951 a.—A study of mass-anthelmintic at the secondary school [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 548–550 (pp. 58–60). [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, S. 1904 a. *See* Tanaka, Yukichi, 1904 a.

TANAKA, SHIMPEI. [Dr. Pharmakol. Inst. Kaiserl. Univ. Tokyo]
1928 a.—Studium über de Serum esterase [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 100–170; German summary, p. 8. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, SHYUJI.
1925 b.—[Two cases of primary bile duct epithelioma caused by *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata (265), v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 910–925, pls. [W^{m}.]
1925 c.—[A comparative study on the pathology of schistosomiasis japonicum] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata (262), v. 40 (3), June, pp. 460–503, pl. [W^{m}.]

TANAKA, T. *See* Taniguchi, Sh.; and Tanaka, T.

TANAKA, TOKURO. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Endem., Nagasaki Univ.] *See* Yoshida, Shizuma; Tanaka, Tokuro; Nishida, Kimikazu; and Tasaki, Hiroshi; *and* Goto, Masahiko; and Tanaka, Tokuro.

TANAKA, YŪKICHI.
1900 a.—[Ein Fall von granulierter Leber verursacht durch *Distomum spathulatum*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1184), Dec. 15, pp. 2167–2171, illus. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—[Vacuoles of Ameba in dysenteric stools] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (649), Nov. 10, pp. 1619–1623. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—[Remarks on the disturbances of all internal functions of the body by Filaria in the viscera] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (675), Dec. 10, pp. 1787–1790; (676), Dec. 25, pp. 1897–1900. [W^{m}.]

T'ANG, CHING.

1956 a.—[A case of pulmonary paragonimiasis several times mistaken as pulmonary tuberculosis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ping K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^m.]

T'ANG, TSI-HE.

1954 a.—[Analysis of 26 cases of trichinosis in the locality of Fan-Chih, Shansi Province] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 386-388. [W^m.]

TANGANYIKA MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1953 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept., Tanganyika (1952), pp. 7–17. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept., Tanganyika (1955), v. 1, pp. 5–10. [W^a.]

TANGANYIKA MEDICAL LABORATORY.

1956 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Med. Lab., Tanganyika (1955), pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

TANIGUCHI, MORIO. [*See also* Kuwabura, Shizuo; and Taniguchi, Morio.]

1954 a.—[Symposium on diagnosis and treatment of parasitic disease. *Setaria digitata* (Linstow, 1906)] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., pp. 224-226. [W^m.]

1954 b.—Studies on the summer mangy (kasen) of horse [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 37-38, 240. [W^m.]

TANIGUCHI, MORIO; and WAKAO, Y.

1956 a.—Studies on the dermatomyiasis of sheep [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 155–156. [W^m.]

TANIGUCHI, S.

1939 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. XVII. The staining of dysenteric amoebae in tissue <J. Orient. Med., v. 30 (3), Mar., Japanese text pp. 441-456; English summary, p. 156. [*Photostat copy*: W^m.]

1939 b.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. XVIII. The influence of various substances on the growth of amoebae in culture media <J. Orient. Med., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 457-468; English summary, p. 157. [*Photostat copy*: W^m.]

TANIGUCHI, SH.; and TANAKA, T.

1933 a.—Fall von *Demodex folliculorum* [Abstract of report before 33. Versamml. Japan. Dermat. Gesellsch. Apr. 1–3] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 33 (4), Apr., Japanese abstract, pp. 562–563; German Abstract, v. 34 (2), Feb., p. 38 [W^m.]

1935 a.—Nochmal über Dermatitis nach *Demodex folliculorum* [Abstract of report before 35. Versamml. Japan. Gesellsch.] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 38 (1), Japanese abstract, pp. 135–136; German title, p. 71. [W^m.]

TANQUE, ROY. *See* Tilden, I. L.; and Tanque, Roy.

TAPARELLI, F. *See* Marzullo, F.; Squadrini, F.; and Taparelli, F.

TAPERNOUX, A. *See* Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; Gastellu, Ch.; and Magat, A.

TARAZONA VILAS, JOSÉ MARÍA.

1954 a.—Las zoonosis parasitarias transmisibles al hombre en el Somontano de Barbastro. 23 pp. Huesca. [W^a.]

[1956 a].—Contribución al estudio de la actividad antihelmintica del fluoraro de sodio. Ensayos "in vitro" sobre asquiridia galli [English and German summaries] <An. Inst. Vet., Madrid, v. 7 (1955–56), pp. 97–101. [W^m.]

[1956 b].—Especies del género Poteriostomum Quiel 1919 (Strongylidae Nematoda), parásitas de équidos españoles [English and German summaries] <An. Inst. Vet., Madrid, v. 7 (1955–56), pp. 93–96, illus. [W^m.]

TARCZYŃSKI, STEFAN.

1954 c.—O nowej próbie usprawnienia diagnostyki choroby motyliczej (On a new test facilitating the diagnosis of liver flukes disease) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinärmedizin, v. 8 (3), p. 389. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Helmintofauna Suidae w Polsece (The helminthofauna of Suidae in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 211–218. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Badania nad morfologią i cyklem rozwojowym europejskiej formy węgorka świńskiego *Strongyloides ransomi* Schwartz et Alicata, 1930 (Research on the morphology and development cycle of the European form of *Strongyloides ransomi* Schwartz et Alicata, 1930) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Robaki pasożytnicze świń i dzików w Polsce (Parasitic worms of swine and boars in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 169–170. [W^a.]

TARCZYŃSKI, STEFAN; and ŚLUSARSKI, WIESŁAW.

1956 a.—Nowe dane o rozmieszczeniu *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945 u Cervidae w Polsce (A further note on the distribution of *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945, a nematode parasite of Cervidae in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

TAREEVA, A. I.

1955 a.—Противоглистное действие фосфата дитразина [Anthelmintic action of ditrazine phosphate] [Russian text] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 46–48. [W^m.]

TARIZZO, M. L.

1956 a.—Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia. Treatment with lucanthone hydrochloride (nilodin) and with sodium antimonyl gluconate (triostam) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 145-149. [W^a.]

TARJAN, ARMEN C. [*See also* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Tarjan, Armen C.]

1949 b.—Utilization of the Baermann method as a means of assay of root infection by meadow nematodes, *Pratylenchus spp.* [Abstract of report to be read before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Pittsburgh, Dec. 6–8, 1948] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

TARJAN, ARMEN C.; and CHEO, PEN CHING.

1956 b.—The nematocide screening program of the University of Rhode Island <Misc. Publication (47), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 27 pp. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Nematocidal value of some fatty acids <Bull. (332) Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Contribution (884), Apr., 41 pp., illus. [W^a.]

TARJAN, ARMEN C.; SIMANTON, W. A.; and RUSSELL, E. E.

1956 a.—A labor-saving device for the collection of nematodes <Phytopathology v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 641–644, illus. [W^a.]

TARZWELL, CLARENCE M. *See* Doudoroff, Peter; Katz, Max; and Tarzwell, Clarence M.

TASAKI, HIROSHI. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Endem., Nagasaki Univ.] *See* Yoshida, Shizuma; Tanaka, Tokuro; Nishida, Kimikazu; and Tasaki, Hiroshi.

TASQUE, P. *See* Dufour, R.; Moretti, G.; Tasque, P.; and Maleville, J.

TASSINARI, ATTILIO.

1956 a.—Note sulla ispezione sanitaria del pollame, dei conigli e della selvaggina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 72-92, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Tate, Bernard C. [M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Phys. Skin Dept., United Birmingham Hosp.]
1956 a.—The treatment of parasitic infestations of the skin <Med. Press, London, 118. year (6125), v. 236, n. s. (13) Sept. 26, pp. 303–306. [W^{m}.]

Tate, M. E. *See* Cymerman-Craig, J.; Rogers, William Percy; and Tate, M. E.

Tatsuki, Taiji. [Clin. Obst. and Gynec., Fac. Med., Nagasaki Univ.]
1956 a.—Studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis.* Report I. Clinical observation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 920–929; English summary, pp. 73–74. [W^{m}.]

Tatum, Arthur Lawrie. *See* Hughes, Francis W.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.

Taubitz. [Dr., Hannover]
1956 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über Nematoden an Baumschulgewächsen <Deutsche Baumschule, v. 8 (7), July 1, pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1956 a.—Acariens capturés au Moyen Congo sur *Cricetomys gambianus* Waterhouse: *Andreacarus petersi* Radford, 1952 et *A. zumpti* n. sp. (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 433–435, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taufflieb, Roger; and Mouchet, Jean.
1956 a.—Deux nouvelles espèces de Laelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) du Cameroun français <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 302–307, illus., pl.; rectificatif (4), July-Sept., 1 leaf. [W^{a}.]

Taussig, Barrett L. [M.D., St. Louis, Missouri]
1956 a.—Arachnidism <Clin. Med., Winnetka, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 971–974. [W^{m}.]

Taussig, Barrett L.; and Hendin, Aaron.
1955 a.—Black widow spider poisoning <Missouri Med., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 714, 716. [W^{m}.]

Tauzin, J. *See* Tissier, M.; Tauzin, J.; Chicou, J.; and Baudouart, Y.

Tavares, Brenildo M. *See* Botafogo Gonçalves, N.; Tavares, Brenildo M.; and da Silva Carmo, Eugenio.

Tavares, Milton Dias. *See* Dias Tavares, Milton.

Tavares Allemand, Octacillo. *See* Machado, Ottilio; and Tavares Allemand, Octacillo.

Tavares da Silva, Luiz. *See* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Paula Gomes, Aristides; Tavares da Silva, Luiz; and Scherb, Jaime.

Taylor, Albert Lee. [*See also* Golden, A. Morgan; and Taylor, Albert Lee; *and* Smith, Albert Lorenzo; and Taylor, Albert Lee.]
1957 a.—The nematocide market <Farm Chem., v. 120 (3), Mar., pp. 46–47. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, Albert Lee; and Loegering, W. Q.
1953 a.—Nematodes associated with root lessions [sic] in Abacá <Turrialba, v. 3 (1–2), Jan.-June, pp. 8–13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, Angela E. R.
1956 a.—On the influence of ethionine on infections of *Plasmodium berghei* in white mice [Letter to editor dated Apr. 12] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, p. 418. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, D. P. *See* Jenkins, W. R.; Coursen, B. W.; Rohde, R. A.; and Taylor, D. P.; *and* Jenkins, W. R.; and Taylor, D. P.

Taylor, Dorothy. *See* Daugherty, Jack W.; and Taylor, Dorothy.

Taylor, Ernest Leonard.
1956 a.—The 1956 Caribbean congress <Vet. Rec. (4101) v. 68 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 761–766. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, J. I. [Animal Health Research Centre, Entebbe, Uganda]
1954 a.—East Coast fever in Uganda <Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 391–392; French text, pp. 429–430. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*). *See* Wallace, Wyeth S.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Waletzky, Emanuel; *and* Hewitt, Redginal I.; Gumble, Adaline R.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Wallace, Wyeth S.

Taylor, Norton. *See* Jensen, Harold J.; Taylor, Norton; and Loring, L. B.

Taylor, R. H. *See* Bull, P. C.; and Taylor, R. H.

Tazaki, Hikaru. [Dept. Parasitol. and Pediat., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Tazaki, Hikaru; and Senaga, Ryozaburo.]
1956 a.—Surveys on the Toxoplasma infection in wild rats (*Apodemus speciosus speciosus*) and sparrows (*Passer montanus saturatus*) [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 275–280, pl. [W^{m}.]
1957 a.—Cross immunity tests between Encephalitozoon and Toxoplasma [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 23–27. [W^{m}.]

Tchernomoretz, I.
1946 a.—The chemotherapy of piroplasmosis [Hebrew text; English summary] <Refuah Vet., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 54–62. [W^{a}.]
1947 b.—Multiplication in vitro of Koch bodies of *Theileria annulata* [Hebrew text] <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 63–65. [W^{a}.]

Teitelbaum, Maurice J. [Dr.]
1956 a.—20,000,000 people have them <Your Health, v. 18 (1), Summer, pp. 73–76. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira Feijó Colaço, Amadeu. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; Teixeira Feijó Colaço, Amadeu; and Monteiro da Costa Faro, Manuel.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
1956 a.—Breve nota sôbre "Opisthogoniminae" Travassos, 1928 e grupos afins (Trematoda, Plagiorchoidea) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (2), July, pp. 141–144. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Novo parasito de réptil da Ilha Fernando de Noronha: *Moaciria alvarengai* g.n., sp. n. (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 335–339, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Observações sôbre as espécies sul-americanas do gênero Oswaldocruzia Travassos, 1917 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 309–315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tejada, A. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Estrella, A.; Arrarte, Juana; and Tejada, A.

Tejeda, Luis. *See* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; Araya, René; Cabrera, Luis; and Tejeda, Luis.

Teller, Leslie W. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—*Shunsennia biplumulosa,* a new species of chigger from Japan (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Apr., pp. 173–175, pl. [W^{a}.]

Telles, Walter. *See* Rodrigues, Yvon T.; Rocha e Silva, Roberto; Gondim, Amauri M.; and Telles, Walter.

Temine-Morhange, Arlette.
1954 a.—Vaginite à Trichomonas. (Diagnostic et traitement) <Marseille Méd., v. 91 (7), July, pp. 517–520. [W^{m}.]

Tempelis, C. H.; and Lysenko, Michael George.
1957 a.—The production of hyaluronidase by *Balantidium coli* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 31–36, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Tencatti, Reinaldo. *See* Borzone, Rodolfo A.; Lapieza Cabral, Pablo; de Pena, Juan; and Tencatti, Reinaldo.

Tendeiro, João.
1954 d.—Anotações parasitológicas. I. Sobre a subfamília Archigoniodinae Eichler (ordem Mallophaga Nitzsch 1818, família Goniodidae Mjöberg, 1910) <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (36), v. 9, Oct., pp. 779–789, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1954 e.—Anotações parasitológicas. II. Novo generótipo para o género Diasiella Tendeiro 1954 (ordem Mallophaga Nitzsch 1818, família Menoponidae Mjöberg 1910) <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (36), v. 9, Oct., pp. 791–793, pl. [W^{m}.]
1954 f.—Anotações parasitológicas. III. Duas novas espécies de malófagos parasitas dos falconiformes: *Craspedorrhynchus hopkinsi* n. sp., do pineireiro-cinzento, *Elanus caeruleus caeruleus* (Desfontaines), e *Craspedorrhynchus hypohieracis* n. sp., da aguia pesqueira, *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin), observações sobre o *Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus* (Giebel, 1874) <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (36), v. 9, Oct., pp. 795–814, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]
1954 g.—Anotações parasitológicas. IV. Aditamentos aos nossos artigos sobre malófagos. Descrição do novo género Numidilipeurus (subórdem Ischnocera Kellogg 1896, família Lipeuridae Mjöberg, 1910) <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (36), v. 9, Oct., pp. 815–844, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1954 h.—Sobre um novo trematódeo digenético *Dolichoenterum manteri* n. sp., parasita do safio, *Conger conger* (L.). Algumas considerações sobre a sistemática da subordem Gasterostomata Odhner, 1905 <Bol. Soc. Portug. Ciên. Nat. (1954-55), v. 22, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 19–43, illus., pls. [Published separately 1954. *See* footnote, p. 148] [W^{a}.]

Tenora, F.; and Baruš, V.
1955 a.—*Cysticercus taeniae taeniaeformis* — vážný cizopasník našich ondater. *Cysticercus taeniae taeniaeformis*, Parasit unserer Moschus-Ratten [German summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada A, Spis. Fak. Agron. a Zootech. (2), pp. 143–146, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Tepper, Imrich.
1955 a.—Príspevok k výskytu hystrichózy na Slovensku (Zum Vorkommen der Hystrichose in der Slowakei) [German summary] <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (1), pp. 59–64. [W^{a}.]

Terada, Yasukazu; Suzaki, Kazuo; Namura, Tokujiro; and Tada, Eijiro.
1941 a.—[Wirkung der chinesische Droge "Jozan", Wurzel von *Dichroa febrifuga* Thunb. gegen Malaria] [Japanese text] <Nagoya Igakkai Zassi, v. 54 (1), July, pp. 43–49. [W^{m}.]
1942 a.—Wirkung der chinesische Droge "Jozan", Wurzel von *Dichroa febrifuga* Thunb. gegen Malaria [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV., Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., p. 10. [W^{m}.]
1948 a.—[Efficacy of Chinese herb Ch'ang Shan against malaria. I. Ch'ang Shan infusion.] [Abstract of 1941 a] <Chem. Abstr., v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, col. 724. [W^{a}.]

Teramura, Seiyu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Teramura, Seiyu; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Teramura, Seiyu; *and* Tanaka, R.; Sugiyama, H.; and Teramura, Seiyu.]
1954 a.—[Studies on tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) and tsutsugamushi disease of Akita Prefecture] [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 26–41. [W^{m}.]

Teras, J.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*'e patogeensusest [On the pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Esthonian text; Russian summary] <Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 4 (4), pp. 661–670, illus. [W^{a}.]

Terasaka, Motoo. [Pharm. Inst. Nagasaki Med. Fak.] [*See also* Sugimoto, Toshio; and Terasaka, Motoo.]

Terasaka, Motoo; and Yamaguti, Hirotaka.
1942 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Malaria-Behandlung mit verschiedenen chemotherapeutisch wirksamen Substanzen. III. Mitteilung: Ueber die antimalarische Wirkung einiger aminochinolinderivate bei Vogelmalaria [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Mar. 27–28] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV, Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 62''–63''. [W^{m}.]

Terashi, M.
1953 a.—[Infestation with *Strongyloides stercoralis*] [Japanese text] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi, v. 26 (11–12), Dec. 11, pp. 282–283 (pp. 8–9). [W^{m}.]

Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [Editors]
1951 a.—Инфекционные и инвазионные болезни овец и коз. [Infectious and invasive diseases of sheep and goats] 496 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Инфекционные и инвазионные болезни крупного рогатого скота [Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle] 631 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Tereshchenko, E. F.
1954 a.—Стеблевая нематода картофеля и меры борьбы с ней [Stem nematode of potatoes and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Spirtov. Promyshlen. (4), pp. 122–130. [W^{a}.]

Tereshchenko, M. P. *See* Rodkevich, L. V.; Tereshchenko, M. P.; and Melekhina, A. F.

Ter-Grigori͡an, M. A.
1950 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над распространением медицинской пиявки в Армении [Some observations on the distribution of *Hirudo medicinalis* forma *officinalis* Savigny and *H. m.* forma *orientalis* Ebrad in Armenia] [Russian text] <Zool. Sborn. (7), Inst. Fitopat. i Zool., Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, pp. 121–126. [W^{a}.]

Terhaar, Clarence J. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Terhaar, Clarence J.; and Turner, D. S.

Ter-Matevosi͡an, Sh. M.
1935 a.—Амебиаз и его эндемия в Армении. (Предварительные итоги изучения) (Amoebiasis und ihre endemie in Armenien) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. SSR Armenii, v. 2 (1923–1933), pp. 188–222, illus.; Armenian summary p. 346; German summary, pp. 373–374. [W^{m}.]

Terry, R. J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research]
1956 a.—Transmission of antimalarial immunity (*Plasmodium berghei*) from mother rats to their young during lactation <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 41–46. [W^{a}.]

Terzian, Levon Aram. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland]
1955 a.—The comparative morphological and physiological effects of various drugs on the sporogonous cycle of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in *Aedes aegypti* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 46 (2), Oct., pp. 279–299, pls. [W^{a}.]

Terzian, Levon Aram; Stahler, Nathan; and Irreverre, Filadelfo.
1956 a.—The effects of aging, and the modifications of these effects, on the immunity of mosquitoes to malarial infection <J. Immunol., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 308–313. [W^{a}.]

Tetley, J. H. [Massey Agric. Coll.]
[1936 b].—About the roundworms of sheep <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. Sheep Farmers (Palmerston North, June 3–5, 1936), pp. 43–49, 51, 53. [W^{a}.]

Tetmajer, W. *See* Starzyk, Jan; Laskownicka, S.; and Tetmajer, W.

Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H.
1956 a.—Ueber parasitologische Kotuntersuchungen bei Säugetieren des Zoologischen Gartens Zürich <Acta Trop., v. 13 (3), pp. 262–269. [W^{a}.]

Thalhammer, O.
1955 c.—Ueber die Diskrepanz zwischen der Häufigkeit von mütterlichen Toxoplasmainfektionen und der Zahl angeborener Toxoplasmoseerkrankungen. Statistisches und Kasuistisches zur oligosymptomatischen konnatalen toxoplasmose <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 67 (35–36), Sept. 2, pp. 697–700. [W^{m}.]
[1955 d].—Vienna's standpoint in toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 461–463. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Thames, Walter H. (*jr.*).
[1953 a.]—The benefits of flooding in the control of nematodes <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1952), v. 12, pp. 76–77, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1956 a].—Control of nematodes and subterranean insects injurious to cultivated crops <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), p. 233. [W^{a}.]

Thames, Walter H. (*jr.*); and Genung, W. G.
[1955 a].—Biology and control of insects and arachnids affecting vegetable crops in the Everglades region <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 207–208. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Control of nematodes and subterranean insects injurious to cultivated crops <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), p. 224. [W^{a}.]

Thamm, H.
1956 a.—Die Giftwirkung der Kontaktinsektizide auf Haustiere <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (13), July 1, pp. 293–297. [W^{a}.]

Tharumarajah, K. *See* Chow, C. Y.; Thevasagayam, E. S.; and Tharumarajah, K.

Theiler, **Gertrud.**
1950 a.—Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa. Tick survey—Part IV. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 24 (1–2), Apr., pp. 7–22, map. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa. Tick survey.—Part V. Distribution of *Rhipicephalus evertsi*, the red tick <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 24 (1–2), Apr., pp. 33 36, map. [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Zoological survey of the Union of South Africa. Tick survey—Part VI. <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 24 (1–2), Apr., pp. 37–51, map. [W^{a}.]

Theiler, Gertrud; Walker, Jane B.; and Wiley, A. J.
1956 a.—Ticks in the South African zoological survey collection: Part VIII: Two East African ticks <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 83–99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thélin, Luc.
1956 a.—Deux myxosporidies parasites de la perche du Lac Léman <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 163–181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Themann, Hermann.
1956 a.—Die experimentelle Rattentrichinose unter dem Einfluss von Calciumbehandlung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 300–329, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar. [Dept. Parasitology, Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem]
1956 a.—On the genus Tripselia and the group of *Basilia bathybothyra* (Nycteribiidae, Diptera) <Parasitology, v. 46 (3–4), Nov., pp. 353–394, illus., pls. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1956 a.—A propos des grégarines d'hyménoptères Apoidea <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 315–316. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Une nouvelle espèce de nématode oxyuride parasite d'un diplopode de Grèce <Cahiers Naturalistes, n.s., v. 12 (3), pp. 85–87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Ormières, René.
1956 a.—Sur un cas tératologique chez *Didymophyes guttiformis* Cordua et remarques sur la position systématique du genre Didymophyes Stein (Eugregarina, Didymophyidae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 177–181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Theowald, Br.
1955 a.—Calliphorinae (Dipt. Brach.) uit vogelnesten <Natuurhist. Maandbl., v. 44 (5–6), June 30, pp. 59–62. [W^{a}.]

Thevasagayam, E. S. *See* Chow, C. Y.; Thevasagayam, E. S.; and Tharumarajah, K.

Thibaudeau, Roland.
1950 a.—La toxoplasmose infantile <Laval Méd., v. 15 (8), Oct., pp. 1080–1091. [W^{m}.]

Thieffry, Stéphanie. [*See also* Mallet, Robert; and Thieffry, Stéphanie.]

Thieffry, Stéphanie; and Eliachar, Edouard.
1956 a.—Toxoplasmose humaine <Rec. Périod. Encycl. Med.-Chir., Cahier 13–14, v. 27, Rec. 42–43 (26595 A^{10}) pp. 1–10, illus. [W^{m}.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik. [*See also* Stam, A. B.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.]
1949 b.—De therapie van experimentele toxoplasmosis met enkele sulfonamides arseenverbindingen en antimalariamiddelen [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 3818–3820. [W^{m}.]
1949 c.—Toxoplasmosis hominis [Abstract of report before Nederl. Trop. Geneesk., Sept. 26, 1948] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (21), May 21, pp. 1752–1754. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—The persistance of Toxoplasma strains in albino rats <Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, v. 22 (3), pp. 243–247. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The taxonomic status of *Toxoplasma gondii* <Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, v. 22 (3), pp. 248–256, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—Constant morphological feature in the trophozoite stage of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor dated Oct. 4] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., p. 615. [W^{a}.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and Laarman, J. J.
[1955 a].—Therapy and transmission of experimental toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 445–448. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van der Waaij, D.
1956 a.—The significance of pseudocysts in the oral infection of man and animals with *Toxoplasma gondii* <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 392–396. [W^{a}.]

Thiele, Heinrich; and Andersen, Geert.
1956 a.—Inversion der Doppelbrechung von Polyuronsäuren durch Trypaflavin <Naturwissensch., v. 43 (2), Jan., pp. 34–35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thienpont, D. [*See also* Fain, Alexandre; Herin, V.; and Thienpont, D.; *and* Herin, V.; Thienpont, D.; and Fain, Alexandre.]

Thienpont, D.; and Herin, V.
1955 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase bovine à *Trypanosome vivax* par le bromure d'éthidium. Le contrôle en brousse à Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 439–450. [W^{m}.]

Thiermann I., Erica; and Náquira V., Félix.
1956 a.—Contribución al diagnóstico parasitológico de la toxoplasmosis. Demostración del *Toxoplasma gondii* en 5 casos [English summary] <Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13–16. [W^{a}.]

Thierrée, R. A. [*See also* Metzger, M.; and Thierrée, R. A.]

Thierrée, R. A.; and Metzger, M.
1955 a.—Pyopneumokyste hydatique du foie <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 36 (5–6), pp. 358–359. [W^{m}.]

Thiery, G.
1953 a.—Un parasite méconnu du chat: *Metorchis albidus* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 129 (6), June, pp. 356-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thiery, G.; and Morel, P.
1956 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire chez un zébu <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 343–350, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Thillet, Carlos J. (*jr.*); and Chandler, Asa Crawford.
1957 a.—Immunization against *Trypanosoma lewisi* in rats by injections of metabolic products <Science (3243), v. 125, Feb. 22, pp. 346–347. [W^{a}.]

Thiodet, Jacques. [Dr., Argelia]
1955 a.—La normalizacion de las reacciones biologicas empleadas para el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24-30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug. p. 19; discussion, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Thiry. [Dr.]
1956 a.—A propos du diagnostic différentiel des hydrocéphalies chez l'enfant: Un nouveau cas de toxoplasmose [Abstract of report before Reun. Etudes Neurol., Nov. 23, 1955] <Rev. Méd. Liège, v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 230–234, illus. [W^{m}.]

Thom, Karl Ludwig.
1956 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* als Ursache einer Endometritis des Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (37-38), Oct. 1, pp. 389–390. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Jean.
1956 a.—Piperazine et oxyures <Rev. Gen. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (709), v. 36, Sept. 1, p. 1755. [W^{m}.]

Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Babero, Bert Bell.
1956 a.—Some helminths of mammals from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, with a discussion on the nomenclature of Echinococcus in voles <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 500. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Studies on rodent echinococcosis [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]
[1957 a].—Observations on the infectivity of Echinococcus eggs obtained from foxes (*Alopex lagopus* Linn.) on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., 1956, p. 659. [Issued Feb. 7] [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Takos, Michael J.
1956 a.—The pathology and pathogenesis of fatal infections due to an acanthocephalid parasite of marmoset monkeys [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, N. F. *See* Olsen, Kenneth L.; and Thomas, N. F.

Thomas, P. L. [Parasitologist, Dept. Agric., Animal Research Station, Wallaceville]
1956 a.—Prevention of blowfly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 93 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 333, 335, 337–338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, P. L.; and Downey, N. E.
1956 a.—Mortality in lambs due to enterotoxaemia associated with heavy infestations of *Moniezia expansa* <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 161–165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, P. R. [Nat. Agric. Advis. Serv., Starcross, Exeter]
1956 a.—Estimation of beet eelworm and cabbage root eelworm by hatching responses in host plant diffusates <Plant Path., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 62–65. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, R. J. [Dept. Agric., Univ. Durham]; and Stevens, A. J.
1956 a.—Some observations on Nematodirus disease in Northumberland and Durham <Vet. Rec. (4086), v. 68 (29), July 21, pp. 471–475. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, S. [M.B.B.S., D.G.O., Asst. Surg., Berhampur, Ganjam, Orissa] *See* Pattanayak, Gopal Chandra; and Thomas, S.

Thomas, S. O.; et al.
1957 a.—Nucleocidin, a new antibiotic with activity against trypanosomes <Antibiotics Ann. (1956–57), pp. 716–721. [W^{a}.]

Thomason, Ivan J. *See* Lear, Bert; and Thomason, Ivan J.

Thompson, Friar M. (*jr.*). *See* Kent, Daniel L.; Thompson, Friar M. (*jr.*); and Hazard, Frank Orlando.

Thompson, Gordon B.
1955 e.—Contributions toward a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals. No. 5 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 724-730, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Gordon B.; and Arthur, Don R.
1956 a.—Records of ticks collected from birds in the British Isles <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (102), v. 9, June, pp. 385–390. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, J. J. [Vet. Research Off., Dept. Agric. Wellington]
1953 d.—Blackhead in pullets <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 87 (5), Nov. 16, pp. 437 438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, James H.
1956 a.—ACTH as an adjunct to the treatment of loaiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 1103–1105. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, John H. (*jr.*). [Mayo Foundation]
1950 a.—The life cycle of the blood fluke, *Schistosoma mansoni* [*Title only*] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc. (1950), v. 18, p. 143. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett. [Lab. Dir. Parasitol. Research Lab., Parke, Davis and Co., Detroit, Mich.]
1955 a.—The evaluation of antiamebic drugs in experimental animals <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 603–610. [W^{m}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; et al.
1956 a.—Comparative effects of various antibiotics against *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro and in experimental animals <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 337–350; Spanish summary, pp. 380–381. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Moore, Alexander M.; Reinertson, J. W.; and Bayles, Anita.
1953 a.—Antimalarial activity of β-resorcylic acid and analogs and reversal by ρ-hydroxybenzoic acid <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 399–408; Spanish summary, pp. 467–468. [W^{a}.]

Thoms, R. K. [Univ. Connecticut] *See* Eugere, E.; Lynch, V.; and Thoms, R. K.

Thomson, J. *See* Bird, T.; and Thomson, J.

Thooris, Georges C. [*See also* Kessel, John Flenniken; Thooris, Georges C.; Bonnet, David Dudley; and Kerrest, Jacques.]

1956 a.—Étude sur l'étiologie de la lymphangite aigue dans la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 317–329. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Le traitement expérimental de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* en Océanie française par la suramine (naphuride de sodium) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 311–317. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Le traitement de la filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* par le thiacétarsamide de sodium en Océanie française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 306–311. [W^{a}.]

Thor, Sig; and Willmann, Carl Ludwig Abraham.

1947 a.—Acarina 3. 71 a. Eupodidae, Penthalodidae, Penthaleidae, Rhagidiidae, Pachygnathidae, Cunaxidae, 71b. Trombidiidae <Tierreich, 71. Lief., pp. 187–541, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorburn, J. A. [Johannesburg]

1956 a.—Some practical notes on the control of worms in domestic animals <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 15–28. [W^{a}.]

Thornberry, H. *See* Kenney, J. E.; and Thornberry, H.

Thorne, Gerald; and Schuster, M. L.

1956 a.—*Nacobbus batatiformis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae), producing galls on the roots of sugar beets and other plants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (2), July, pp. 128–134, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Thornton, G. D. *See* Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Thornton, G. D.

Thornton, Horace. [Vet. Dept., Newcastle upon Tyne]

1957 a.—The incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in Persia [Letter to editor dated Jan. 24] <Vet. Rec., (4114), v. 69 (5), Feb. 2, p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Thorson, Ralph E.

1956 c.—The stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs by injections of extracts of the esophagus of adult hookworms <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 501–504. [W^{a}.]

1956 d.—The stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs by injections of extracts of the esophagus of adult hookworms [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Thorson, Ralph E.; Seibold, H. R.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.

1956 a.—Systemic amebiasis with distemper in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 335–337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threlkeld, William Logan; Price, N. O.; and Linkous, W. N.

1956 a.—An observation on the relationship of cobalt deficiency to internal parasites of sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (63) v. 17, Apr., pp. 246–251. [W^{a}.]

Thurston, Richard. *See* Price, W. A.; and Thurston, Richard.

Tibbetts, Ted. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park]

1955 a.—A new nasal mite from a Korean woodpecker (Acarina, Epidermoptidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 197–201, pl. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Description of a new Periglischrus from a bat, *Mormoops megalophylla senicula* Rehn, together with a key to the species of Periglischurus (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 30 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 13–19, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Tibiriçá, Paulo Q. T. *See* Vianna Rosa, Alberto; and Tibiriçá, Paulo Q. T.

Tice, Linwood F.

1956 a.—Some important drug developments of 1956 <Am. J. Pharm., v. 128 (12), Dec., pp. 398–409. [W^{a}.]

Tigano, Francesco. [*See also* Cannavo', Letterio; and Tigano, Francesco; *and* Ferrera, A.; and Tigano, Francesco.]

1955 c.—Sulle anemie ipercromiche in amebiasici. (Contributo clinico ed osservazioni patogenetiche) [French and English summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 69 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1425–1536. [W^{m}.]

Tihara, Ryuzō. [Dermat.-Klin., Kaiserl. Kyusyu-Univ., Hukuoka, Japan]

1936 a.—Die Wirkung von Gurgol gegen Syphilis der Menschen und Kaninchen sowie gegen Trypanosoma und Recurrens <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 4, Japanese text, pp. 562–573 (pp. 26–37); German summary, p. 34. [W^{m}.]

Tikhonov, G. V.; and Krasheninnikov, P. N.

1956 a.—О лечении собак при железнице [Treatment of canine demodecosis] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 34–35. [W^{a}.]

Tilden, I. L. [*See also* Ewing, George M.; and Tilden, I. L.]

Tilden, I. L.; and Tanque, Roy.

1956 a.—Amebic granuloma probably arising in cecal diverticulum <Arch. Path., v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 314–317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tilgner-Peter, A.

1956 a.—Ueber den Haemoglobingehalt splenektomierter bartonelleninfizierter Albinoratten <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 244–249. [W^{a}.]

Till, W. M.

1954 b.—The genus Trouessartia in the Ethiopian region with descriptions of three new species (Acarina: Proctophyllodidae) <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 187–202, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Three new Pteronyssus species from the red-billed wood hoopoe, *Phoeniculus purpureus* (Miller) (Acarina Analgesidae) <J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 19 (1), June 30, pp. 78–85, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tillier, H.

1951 b.—A propos d'une erreur de diagnostic entre kyste hydatique et cancer du poumon <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

Timm, Richard W. [Notre Dame Coll., Dacca, East Pakistan]

1956 a.—Marine nematodes from the Bay of Bengal. I. Phasmidea <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 54 (1), pp. 87–90, pl. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Pterygorhabditis, a remarkable new genus of soil nematodes [German summary] <Nematologica, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 68–71, pl. [W^{a}.]

Timm, Wilfried.

[1956 a].—Untersuchungen mit *Strongyloides ransomi* (Schwartz und Alicata, 1930) und *S. papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) beim Kaninchen <Wissensch. Ztsch. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1954–55), v. 4 (4), pp. 329–336. [W^{a}.]

Timmermann, Günter.

1954 g.—Federlinge und Vogelsystematik. — Neue Wege der ornithologischen Verwandtschaftsforschung <Deutsch. Entom.-Tag Hamburg, 30 July–3 Aug., 1953, pp. 147–160, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Die verwandtschaftlichen Bezichungen einiger Watvogelgruppen im Lichte der vergleichenden Parasitologie <Acta XI Cong. Internat. Ornithol. (Basel, 29 May–5 June, 1954), Exper. Suppl. III, pp. 356–361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean. [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Timon-David, Jean; and Rebecq, Jacques.]

1956 a.—Contribution à la connaissance du cycle évolutif des Dicrocoeliidae (Trematoda, Digenea): Développement expérimental de *Brachylecithum alfortense* (Railliet) Dollfus, 1954 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 242 (10), pp. 1374–1376. [W^a.]

Timoshin, D. G.

1956 a.—Условия, способствующие выходу личинок человеческой аскариды из яиц [Conditions contributing to the hatching of the human ascarid from the egg] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 239–244, illus. [W^a.]

Timothée, Cécile Noirot. *See* Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

Timpano, Pietro.

1956 a.—Recenti orientamenti per una lotta efficace contro l'anchilostomiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 63 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 220–221. [W^m.]

Tiner, Jack D.

1956 a.—Anti-trichostrongyle activity of phenothiazine demonstrated *in vitro* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

Tiner, Jack D.; *and* Rangaswami, G.

1957 a.—Effect of mycothricin complex on the nematode, *Rhabditis briggsae* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 70–71. [W^a.]

Ting, Hsün-Chieh. *See* Liu, Yueh-Han; and Ting, Hsün-Chieh.

Tissier, M.; Tauzin, J.; Chicou, J.; and Baudouart, Y.

1955 a.—Pneumothorax spontané (2 cas) au-cours d'une distomatose des voies biliaires à *Fasciola hepatica* <Maroc Méd. (359), v. 34, Apr., pp. 415–416. [W^m.]

Titterton, P.

1956 a.—Low toxicity of piperazine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4991), Sept. 1, p. 550. [W^a.]

Tiunov, V. I.

1953 a.—Цикл развития нематоды *Trichonema longibursatum* в организме лошади [Cycle of development of *Trichonema longibursatum* in the organism of the horse] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 65–67. [W^a.]

Tixerant, Gérard.

1955 a.—Oesophagostomose nodulaire du mouton et de la chèvre. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 69 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Tjønneland, Audfinn.

1955 a.—A comparison of the variation coefficients of some measurements of *Degeeriella aquilarum* Eichler (Insecta, Mallophaga) <Univ. Bergen Arbok (1955), Natur. Rekke (10), 9 pp., illus. [Printed Dec.] [W^a.]

To, Somei; and Chin, Koyu.

1942 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Wirkung des Hydrocupreins und seiner Chinolin- und Azoderivate auf die Vogelmalaria [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Mar. 27–28] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV., Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 60''–61''. [W^m.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Highman, Benjamin.

1956 a.—Influence of the amino nucleoside of puromycin on the course and pathology of trypanosome infections in rabbits and mice <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 504–515, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Todd, Arlie C. [*See also* Campbell, W. C.; Todd, Arlie C.; Cox, Danny D.; and Krohn, Armin F.; *and* Goldsby, Alice I.; and Todd, Arlie C.]

1955 f.—Parasite control in cattle <Feedstuffs, v. 27 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 76–77. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Parasite control pays off in meat and milk <Guernsey Breeder's J., v. 96 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 419–420. [W^a.]

1957 a.—Large animal parasitology in veterinary practice <Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 11 (1), Winter, pp. 17–18. [W^a.]

Todd, Furney A. [*See also* Moore, E. L.; Drolsom, P. N.; Todd, Furney A.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman.]

Todd, Furney A.; and Ferguson, J. C.

1956 a.—Soil fumigation for nematode control in tobacco <Exten. Circular (402) North Carolina Coll. Agric., June, 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Fumigate soil to control nematodes in tobacco <Progressive Farmer, Carolinas-Va. ed., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 30–31, 174. [W^a.]

Todorov, Veselin S.

1954 a.—Противоглистно действие на екстракти от Semina cucurbitae пепо [Anthelmintic action of Cucurbita pepo seeds] [Bulgarian text] <Farmatsiîa, Sofiîa, v. 4 (6), pp. 30–36. [W^m.]

Togawa, Satoshi. [Japan. Parasitol. Lab.] *See* Kanemitsu, Torao; Otagaki, Hiromasa; and Togawa, Satoshi; *and* Asada, Junichi; Ozaka, Yoshimasa; Kanemitsu, Torao; and Togawa, Satoshi.

Tokeshi, Gagaku. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Kanazawa Univ.]

1956 a.—Electron-microscope studies on trypanosome [Japanese text] <Zyûzen Igakkai Zasshi (532), v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 84–90, pls. [W^m.]

Tokumo, Seizo.

1956 a.—On the histopathological changes of the mesenteric lymphnodes resulting from infection of helminths <Hiroshima J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 21–43, illus. [W^m.]

Tokumo, Seizo; and Masuda, M.

1952 a.—On the swelling of mesenterial lymphnodes which seems to be due to intestinal parasites [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 396–398 (pp. 48–50). [W^m.]

Tokumoto, H.

1956 a.—Morphological studies on some black fly pupae [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 118. [Wm.]

Tokunaga, Katsuhiko. [Omura National Hosp.] *See* Udagawa, Hiroshi; Tokunaga, Katsuhiko; and Yamawo, Takewo.

Tokunaga, Masaaki.

1953 a.—Moth-flies that cause myiasis in man in Japan [English text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (3–4), Dec., pp. 101–107, illus. [W^m.]

Tolentino, Paolo.

[1955 b].—Experimental researches on toxoplasmosis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 374–376. [Issued May] [W^a.]

[1955 c].—Serological researches on toxoplasmosis in Italy <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 477–478. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Tolentino, Paolo; and Razzi, Andrea.

1951 a.—Ricerche sierologiche e cliniche di orientamento sulla frequenza della toxoplasmose in Italia <Minerva Pediat., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 63–71. [W^m.]

Tolksdorf, Marlis. [Dr., Krefeld]

1954 a.—Ein kurzer Beitrag zur Frage der Oxyurenimmunität im Säuglingsalter <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 387–388. [W^m.]

TOMIMATSU, TSUYOSHI; HAMAGUCHI, HISAHARU; HASHIMOTO, NORIZO; and NAKAMURA, YASUYA.

1952 a.—On the condition of stray dogs infected with schistosomiasis japonica in Miyaki-gun, Saga-ken, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1-2), Feb., pp. 35-39. [W^m.]

TOMIMURA, TAMOTSU. [*See also* Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Tomimura, Tamotsu; *and* Isshiki, Otoshiro; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Kusunoki, H.; and Koyama, Mitsuhiro; *and* Morita, Heijiro; Isshiki, Otoshiro; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.]

1954 a.—Experimental studies on coccidiosis in dog and cat. (II.) Schizogony and gametogony of *Isospora ribolta* [sic] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 45-46, 241. [W^m.]

1954 b.—Experimental studies on Coccidiosis in the dog and the cat. (IV) The morphology of oocyst and sporogony of *Isospora felis*, and its artificial infection in the cat [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 106-107, 196. [W^m.]

1954 c.—Experimental studies on coccidiosis in the dog and the cat. (V) Schizogony and gametogony of *Isospora feris* [sic] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 146-147, 206. [W^m.]

TOMITA, MASAO.

1937 a.—Spulwurm bei Schulkindern [Abstract of report before 65. Reg. Meet. Sendai Br. Soc., May 15, 1936] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 42 (2), Aug. 12, p. 291; German abstract, p. 138. [W^m.]

TOMONAGA, MASANOBU; and ICHIMURA, TOSHIO.

1953 a.—Clinical observations on ancylostomiasis [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 69-79; English summary, p. 6. [W^m.]

TOMOV, L. *See* Kamburov, Il.; Tomov, L.; and Vladimirov, Vl.

TOMPKINS, C. M. *See* Ark, Peter A.; and Tompkins, C. M.

DE TONI, G. [Ist. Clin. Pediat. Univ. Genova]

1956 a.—Un caso di toxoplasmosi diagnosticato attraverso la piccola posta <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 528-530, illus. [Wm.]

TONOMURA, T.

1918 a.—Ueber Elephantiasis und Filariasis in der Präfektur Okinawa u. Kagoshima (Südjapan) [Japanese abstract of report before 70. Sitz. Dermat. Gesellsch., Tokyo, Feb. 8] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 18 (8), Aug., p. 698 (p. 50). [W^m.]

TOOP, C. R.

1956 a.—The cystic tapeworms (bladder-worms) of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 755-759, illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—The sheep itch mite (*Psorergates ovis*) <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3. s., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-156, 159-160, illus. [W^a.]

1956 c.—The cystic tapeworms (bladder-worms) of sheep <Bull. (2406) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, pp. 3-7, illus. [W^a.]

TOPHAM, J. W.

1957 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 60 (6), Jan., pp. 248-252, illus. [W^a.]

TORAN ESCORIHUELA, P.

1953 a.—El peligro de la triquinosis <Bol. Agric., Baleares (103), Apr., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

TORANZOS, LÁZARO B.; and NUMA, R. I.

1955 a.—Contribución al estudio biometrico del *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges 1901, en la rata blanca <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 213-221. [W^a.]

TORII, KUNIYASU; and WATANABE, HIROSHI.

1921 a.—[Ueber in menschlichen Exkreten entdeckte Rhabditis] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1063), Feb. 10, pp. 137-146, illus. [W^m.]

TORII, SCHIGEMITU. [Dept. Biochem. Fac. Med. Kagoshima Univ., Kagoshima]

1956 a.—Identification of Ascaris-blue as a split substance from folic acid [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 113-115. [W^m.]

TORMENE, A. [Dott.]

1955 a.—Epitelizzazione della membrana avventiziale in un caso di cisti idatidea con parassita morto <Acta Chir. Ital., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 709-720, illus. [W^m.]

TORNVALL, SVANTE. *See* Uribe, Pedro; Apablaza U., Hernán; Tornvall, Svante; and Pattillo, Carlos.

TORO, GABRIEL. *See* Patiño Camargo, Luis; Zulueta, Julián; and Toro, Gabriel.

TORPY, D. C.; and MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE.

1957 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* lesions in guinea-pig caecum. 1. Extension of lesion from surface. 2. Technique (cine film) [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan. p. 1. [W^a.]

DE LA TORRE, OSWALDO GAMERO. *See* Gamero de la Torre, Oswaldo.

TORREALBA, JOSE FRANCISCO; MORENO, J.; DÍAZ VAZQUEZ, ANGEL; and ITALIA RAMOS, BR.

1955 a.—Una pequeña encuesta sobre enfermedad de Chagas y tripanosomosis de Tejera, en el Caserio Cases, Municipio Lagunillas, Distrito Sucre, Estado Mérida <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (7-11), Nov., pp. 335-336. [W^m.]

TORRES, ANTONIO DOBLAS. *See* Doblas Torres, Antonio.

TORRES, JUAN MORAL. *See* Moral Torres, Juan.

TORRES B., MANUEL. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 2 (7), pp. 149-154. [W^m.]

TÔRRES VERANO, OTTONI. *See* Gomes de Carvalho, Attila; and Tôrres Verano, Ottoni.

TORUTA, MITUGU. *See* Hadano, Kunikazu; Uchida, Kenichi; Toruta, Mitugu; and Fujimoto, Sigeru.

TOSHCHEV, A. P.

1949 a.—Гельминтофауна домашних животных восточной Сибири [Helminth fauna of domestic animals of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Trudy Irkutsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stants. (1), pp. 134-171. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Гельминтофауна и гельминтозы лошадей [Helminth fauna and helminthiases of horses] [Russian text] <Trudy Irkutsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stants. (1), pp. 172-177. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Гельминтофауна собак восточной Сибири [Helminth fauna of dogs of eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Trudy Irkutsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stants. (1), pp. 178-183. [W^a.]

TOSHIOKA, SEIICHI. *See* Suyemoto, William; and Toshioka, Seiichi.

TOTH, ZOLTÁN. [Dr., Budapest]

1951 a.—Symptome von Keratoconjunctivitis lymphatica bei Helminthiase <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 119 (1), pp. 16-19. [W^m.]

TOTOMIS, PL.

1952 a.—Ἡ ἐντεϱιϰὴ ϰοϰϰιδίασις τῶν ὀϱνίθων [Enteric coccidiosis of poultry] [Greek text] <Ptēnotrophikon Deltion (17), v. 2, May-Nov., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

TOUCAS, L. *See* Lucas, A.; Toucas, L.; Laroche, M.; and Monin, L.

TOURAINE, R. *See* Lagèze, P.; Touraine, R.; and Normand, J.

TOWER, B. A. *See* Floyd, E. H.; and Tower, B. A.

TOWNE, VIRGINIA W. *See* Castleman, Benjamin; and Towne, Virginia W.

TOXOPEUS, H. J.

1956 a.—Some remarks on the development of new biotypes in *Heterodera rostochiensis* that might attack resistant potato-clones <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 100–101. [W^{a}.]

TOYAMA, IKUZO.

1932 a.—Demonstration I. Katzeräude beim Menschen [Proc. 161. Sitz. Japan. Dermato-Urol. Tochtergesellsch., Tokyo, Mar. 8] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 32, Japanese p. 1124; German, p. 131. [W^{m}.]

TOYODA, KAZUNAGA.

1928 a.—[Vergleichende Untersuchung über Parasitenträger der Schulkinder im Fischerdorf und im Bauerndorf] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkai Zasshi, v. 27 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 391–400. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchung über Parasitenträger der Schulkinder im Fischerdorf und im Bauerndorf [Abstract of 1928 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VIII, Internal Med., v. 3 (2), June, p. (33). [W^{m}.]

TOYOHARA, KUNIO; and MIYOSHI, SUSUMU.

1951 a.—A case of acute appendicitis caused by the aberration of a segment of *Taenia saginata* [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 317–318 (pp. 32–33), illus. [W^{m}.]

TOYOSHIMA, K. *See* Makidono, Jun; Toyoshima, K.; and Iwasaki, O.

TRAGER, WILLIAM. [*See also* Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.]

1956 a.—Studies on the cultivation of malaria parasites [Reprint of 1955 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 151, pp. 381–393, pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—The intracellular position of malarial parasites [Letter to editor dated May 8] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 419–420. [W^{a}.]

TRAGER, WILLIAM; and SINGER, IRA.

1955 a.—An antimalarial effect *in vitro* of parapyruvic acid <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 90 (2), Nov., pp. 539–542. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 152, pp. 567–570. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—An antimalarial effect in vitro of parapyruvic acid [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 377. [W^{a}.]

TRAMONTANO, ROSARIO. *See* Rodríguez González, Manuel; and Tramontano, Rosario.

TRAN-ANH. *See* Huard, P.; Olivier, A.; and Tran-Anh.

TRAPP, E. E. *See* Nobrega, Paulo; Trapp, E. E.; and Giovannoni, Milton.

TRATNIG-FRANKL, EDUARD.

1956 a.—Durch Parasiten bedingte entzündliche Geschwülste bei Affen [English, French, Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 570–575, illus. [W^{a}.]

TRAUB, ROBERT. *See* Walton, Bryce C.; Traub, Robert; and Newson, Harold D.

TRAVASSOS, LAURO.

1955 a.—Ecologia dos helmintos <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 6–11. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Sôbre dois novos Dicrocoeliidae de Chiroptera <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 27 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 561–565, illus. [W^{a}.]

TRAVASSOS SANTOS DIAS, J. A.

[1948 g].—Nótula acerca de dois ixodídeos do género "Aponomma" existentes em Moçambique *Ap. exornatum* (Koch, 1844) e *Ap. latum* (Koch, 1844) <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (1947), (1), pp. 95–112, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1948 h].—Sobre alguns casos teratológicos observados no *Amblyomma hebraeum* Koch, 1844 <An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique, (1947), (1), pp. 77–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

[1952 l].—Acerca de alguns lotes de carraças provenientes da circunscrição do Alto Limpopo (Distrito de Gaza, província do Sul do Save) [English summary] <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (1950), (3), pp. 207–225, illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 m.—Alguns dados biológicos sobre o *Amblyomma nuttalli* Dönitz, 1909 <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 51–62, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 n.—O fomento pecuário de Moçambique perante o problema das tripanossomíases <An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 355–366, maps. [W^{a}.]

[1952 o].—List of Mozambique ticks and their hosts <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal Moçambique (1950), (3), pp. 227–252. [W^{a}.]

1952 p.—Nova contribuição para o estudio da teratologia dos ixodídeos <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 87–112, pls. [W^{a}.]

1952 q.—Sobre a prioridade do género Piroplasma Patton, 1895, na sistemática dos hemoparasitas da subordem piroplasmídea <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 164–171. [W^{a}.]

1952 r.—Sobre a vantagem em se uniformizar o modo de designação dos diferentes seres vivos <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (5), pp. 173–174. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Alguns novos tabanídeos (Diptera, Tabanidae) para a fauna de Moçambique <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 733–755, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 f.—Contribução para o conhecimento da fauna ixodológica do Sudoeste Africano [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 75–100. [W^{a}.]

1955 g.—Duas novas espécies de Microfilaria parasitas do *Raphicerus campestris zuluensis* Roberts, 1946 <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 713–719, pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 h.—Estudo de alguns ixodídeos do "Grupo do *Amblyomma marmoreum*" em colecção no Museu de Hamburgo [French and English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 477–503, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 i.—Estudo sobre a *Amblyomma extraoculatum* Neumann, 1899 (espécie neotrópica) baseado no exame do respectivo holotipo <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 721–731, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 j.—Key to the adult Ixodidae of the genus Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch, 1844 of Ethiopian Africa <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 463–475. [W^{a}.]

1955 k.—Uma nova espécie de tabanídeo (Diptera, Tabanidae) para a fauna da ilha de S. Tomé. *Tabanus monocallosus* n. sp. <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (233), pp. 1–7, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 l.—Uma nova espécie do género Oponomma L. G. Neumann, 1899 (Acarina-Ixodoidea) da região Etiópica. *Aponomma rondelliae* n. sp. <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (235), pp. 1–6, illus. [W^{a}.]

1955 m.—Sobre a necessidade do estabelecimento de um novo agrupamento subgenérico para o género "Hyalomma" Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodoidea) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 449–461, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.—Continued.

1955 n.—Subsídios para o estudo da fauna ixodológica da Bechuanalândia <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (231), pp. 1–10, illus. [W^a.]

1955 o.—Tabanídeos (Diptera, Tabanidae) de Moçambique colhidos pela missão de estudo do "Instituto de medicina tropical" [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 155–181, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Estudos sobre a fauna tabanideológica Moçambicana. I. Notas sobre alguns dípteros da subfamília "Chrysopinae" Lutz, 1905 <Moçambique (85), Mar., pp. 87–108, illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Invalidação de algumas espécies ixodológicas originalmente determinadas em resultado de indevida rotulagem de material [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 199–208. [W^a.]

Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and de Sousa, J. (*jr.*).

[1952 a].—Uma nova espécie de hemogregarina parasita da tartaruga *Pelusios sinuatus zuluensis* Hewitt, 1927 *Haemogregarina maputensis* n. sp. [English summary] <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (1950), (3), pp. 197–206, illus. [W^a.]

Trawinski, Alfred. [1888–] [*For biography and port. see* Zooprofilassi, v. 11 (6), June, 1956, p. 342] [W^a.]

1956 a.—La lutte contre la trichinose [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 46, May, pp. 273–282. [W^a.]

Treichler, Ray. [Dr., Dept. Defense, Dept. Army, Army Chem. Corps]

[1954 a].—The military campaign against insects and rodents <Proc. 40. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass., (Washington, Dec. 7–8, 1953), pp. 19–23. [W^a.]

Treurniet, A. E. [Path. Lab. and Surg. Dept., Gov. Hosp., Paramaribo, Surinam] *See* Winckel, W. E. F.; and Treurniet, A. E.

Trevan, J. W., 1956. *See* Hoare, Cecil A., 1956 a.

Trevino, G. S.

1956 a.—Immunity against protozoan diseases <Southwest. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 50–51. [W^a.]

Tribe, D. E. *See* McCrea, M. R.; and Tribe, D. E.

Tricomi, Gaetano. [Ist. Carlo Forlanini I.N. P.S., Clin. Tisiol. Univ. Roma]

1957 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi di echinococcosi vertebrale [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., Palermo, an. 61, v. 62 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 292–301, illus. [W^m.]

Trifonova, Vera; and Gospodinov, Georgi.

1955 a.—Проучвания върху разпространението и гостоориемниците на галовата (кореновата) нематода в България и възможностите за борба с нея (Study on the propagation and host trees of the root nematode in Bulgaria and methods of combating it) [Bulgarian text; English summary] <Spis. Nauchno-Izsled. Inst. Min. Zemedel., [v. 22] (3), pp. 109–125, illus. [W^a.]

Trigueros, E. Arjona. *See* Arjona Trigueros, E.

Trimble, A. P.

1956 a.—Experiences in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with nilodin (miracil D) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 576–578. [W^a.]

Trinção, Carlos Pinto; et al.

1955 a.—A eliminação urinária de tiamina pelos indígenas da Guiné Portuguesa, normais ou doentes de ancilostomíase, filariose e tripanosomiase [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 29–33. [W^a.]

Trinção, Carlos Pinto; et al.—Continued.

1955 b.—As porfirinas eritrocitárias na ancilostomíase [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 12 (1–2), Mar.-June, pp. 25–28. [W^a.]

Trinção, Carlos Pinto; Nogueira, Alfredo R.; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz.

1956 b.—Acção da puromicina (estilomicina) sobre as cultura *in vitro* do *Trypanosoma gambiense* [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 429–431. [W^a.]

Trindade, Clovis Itaqui. *See* Itaqui Trindade, Clovis.

Triozon, F. *See* Rossi, Paul; and Triozon, F.; *and* Rossi, Paul; Triozon, F.; and Bussieras, J.

Trofimov, I. T.

1955 a.—Патологическая анатомии и некоторые вопросы патогенеза нутталлиоза лошадей [Pathological anatomy and some questions on the pathogenicity of equine nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot 36. Plen. Vet. Sekt. Vsesoîûz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, pp. 122–132, illus. [W^a.]

Trofimov, V.

1956 a.—О распространении клещей рода Dermacentor [Distribution of ticks of the genus Dermacentor] [Russian text] <Veterinarîâ, Moskva, v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 28. [W^a.]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel. [*See also* Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Brueckner, Arthur Louis.]

1955 b.—Introductory study of the effect of enheptin (2-amino, 5-nitrothiazole) on the host-parasite relationship in blackhead [Abstract of thesis] <Univ. Maryland Publication, v. 8 (2), May 15, pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

Tronca, Marisa. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Infet. Trop. e Sub.-Trop. Univ. Roma]

1956 a.—L'eritromicina nella terapia della giardiasi intestinale <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 459–460. [W^m.]

del Trono, Luigi. [Uffic. San. Fondi]

1956 a.—Le elmintiasi intestinali nella popolazione infantile del comune di Fondi (Latina) <Igiene e San. Pubb., v. 12 (5–6), May-June, pp. 298–304. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Sull'endemia di anchilostomiasi nel territorio del comune di Fondi (Latina) [French, English and German summaries] <Igiene e San. Pubb., v. 12 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 571–580. [W^m.]

Trottmann, Maurice. [Prof. Ecole Hort. Antibes]

1952 a.—L'oeillet et l'anguillule des racines <Phytoma, (43), v. 5, Dec., pp. 25–26, illus. [W^a.]

Trowell, Hubert Carey.

1956 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of anaemia in the tropics <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 121–134. [W^a.]

Truc, E.

1955 a.—La bilharziose urinaire doit être mieux connue <Montpellier Méd., 3. s., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 376–389. [W^m.]

Trucchi, O.

1956 a.—Considerazioni sul quadro radiologico dell'echinococcosi endoperitoneale diffusa addominopelvica <Radiologia, Roma (82), v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 369–378, illus. [W^m.]

Trum, Bernard F.; and Wasserman, R. H.

1956 a.—Studies on the depression of radioiodine uptake by the thyroid after phenothiazine administration. II. Effect of phenothiazine on the horse thyroid <Am. J. Vet. Research (63) v. 17, Apr., pp. 271–275. [W^a.]

Trumić, Petar; and Trubatovich, R.

1956 a.—Лечење и хемиопрофилакса експерименталне дурине коња (Therapy and chemoprophylaxis of experimental dourine in horses) [Serbian text; English summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 6 (1), pp. 21–29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Truss, Friedrich. [Dr., Med. Gottingen]

1955 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Taenien in Wurmfortsätzen [English and French summaries] <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 191 (2), Sept., pp. 167–173, illus. [W^{m}.]

Trzaska, Bronisław.

1956 a.—Dane kliniki chorób zakaźnych w Gdańsku o pełzakowicy (Data on amoebiasis supplied by the infectious diseases clinic in Gdańsk) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 29 30. [W^{a}.]

Ts'ai, Han-Teh.

1955 a.—[Ascaris passing out of the inguinal region: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (11), Nov., p. 1074. [W^{m}.]

Tsai, Y. P.; Liu, W. C.; and You, K. H.

1956 a.—Effects of D-D on nematode root-knot of Kenaf (No. 2) [Chinese text; English summary] <Agric. Research, Taiwan, v. 6 (2), Aug., pp. 39–49. [W^{a}.]

Tsai, Y. P.; and You, K. H.

1956 a.—Effects of D-D on nematode root-knot of kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.) (No. 1) [Chinese text; English summary] <Agric. Research, Taiwan, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 41–47. [W^{a}.]

Ts'ao, Ch'en-T'ao. *See* Feng, Shih-Yi; Hsiao Ch'i-Ch'ao; Hsiung, Ang.; and Ts'ao, Ch'en-T'ao.

Ts'ao, Su-Ch'en.

1955 a.—[Treatment of intestinal ascariasis with hetrazan] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 556–557. [W^{m}.]

Tsaprun, A. A. [*See also* Abramov, I. V.; Tsaprun, A. A.; Stepanova, N. I.; and Lebedev, E. M.; *and* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Tsaprun, A. A.; Bolgov, Îa. S.; and Poliâkov, D. K.]

1952 a.—О методе обнаружения возбудителя пироплазмоза лошадей в слюнных железах клеща-переносчике (Dermacentor) [On a method of discovering the agent of equine piroplasmosis in the salivary glands of the tick-vector (Dermacentor)] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 28–36. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Развитие возбудителей гемоспоридиозов лошадей в клещах-переносчиках [Development of the agent of equine haemosporidiosis in the tick-vector] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoîûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19 (2), pp. 36–42. [W^{a}.]

Tsarev, S. G.

1955 a.—Фармакология синтетического ареколина [Pharmacology of synthetic arecoline] [Russian text] <Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 9, pp. 111–120. [W^{a}.]

Tsaturîan, A. T. [Цатуян, А. Т.]

1935 b.—Кишечные протозойные инфекции детского возраста в Армении (Protozoen-Infektionen des Darmtraktus im Kindesalter in Armenien) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. SSR Armenii, v. 2 (1923–1933), pp. 223–233; Armenian summary, p. 345; German summary, p. 375. [W^{m}.]

Tselishchev, A. A.

1954 a.—Инкубационный период при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане [Incubation period of bovine theileriosis in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., **Akad.** Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 338–343. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Клинические признаки тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане [Clinical symptoms of bovine theileriosis in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 344–348. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—О применении некоторых химических средств для борьбы с иксодовыми клещами [On the use of several chemicals in the control of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 349–353. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Опыт применения С—55 для лечения тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Experiment in the use of C—55 for the treatment of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 354–356. [W^{a}.]

1954 e.—Основные данные по истории протозоологических исследований и борьбы с протозойными заболеваниями сельскохозяйственных животных в Казахстане [Basic data on the history of protozoological investigation and control of protozoal diseases of livestock in Kazakstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 317–319. [W^{a}.]

1954 f.—Особенности эпизоотологии гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных в Казахстане [Peculiarities of the epizootiology of haemosporidiosis of livestock in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 320–323. [W^{a}.]

1954 g.—Случай обнаружения кокцидии у белок-телеуток (*Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus* Pall., 1778) в Каркаралинских борах [Case of coccidiosis in *Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus* in the Karkaralinsk forest] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, p. 414. [W^{a}.]

1954 h.—Степен вирулентности отдельных штаммов тейлерии при заболевании крупного рогатого скота тейлериозом [Degree of virulence of different strains of Theileria in bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 332–337. [W^{a}.]

Tselishchev, A. A.; and Bitîukov, P. A.

1954 a.—Антиретикулярная цитотоксическая сыворотка (АЦС) при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Antireticular cytotoxic serum (ATSS) in bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 360–361. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Лечение тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота новоплазмином [Treatment of bovine theileriosis with novoplasmin] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 357–359. [W^{a}.]

Tselishcheva, L. M.

1955 a.—Распространение кровососущих клещей в Казахстане и их роль в переносе паразитарных и инфекционных заболеваний сельскохозяйственных животных и человека [Distribution of blood sucking acarina in Kazakhstan and their role in the transmission of parasitic and infectious diseases of livestock and man] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 7, pp. 119–127. [W^{a}.]

Tsen, Yea-Lin; et al.

1956 a.—Studies on antibilharzial drugs. I. Experimental therapy per os of 8 new compounds with dithia-dihydrostibiol structure in mice [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Physiol. Sinica, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 125–132. [W^m.]

Tseng, Po-Tsun. [Taiwan Prov. Malaria Research Inst., Ch'ao-Chow, Ping-Tong, Taiwan] *See* Hsieh, H. C.; Tseng, Po-Tsun; and Chuang, C. H.; *and* Chen, Hsi-Hsuan; Tseng, Po Tsun; and Pletsch, Donald J.

Tsintsadze, G. G.

1955 a.—Аэрозоляция как новый метод истребления грызунов и их эктопаразитов (Предварительное сообщение) (Aerosols as a method for control of rodents and their ectoparasites) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 441–443, illus. [Lib. Olivier]

Tsitsin, N. V.; and Cherkasskiĭ, E. S.

1955 b.—Результаты и перспективы применения активированного креолина (гексахлорана на креолиновой основе) [Results and prospective application of activated creolin (hexachlorane on a creolin base)] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 251–255. [W^a.]

Tsomaia, I. V. [*See also* Matikashvili, N. V.; and Tsomaia, I. V.]

1955 a.—Химиопрофилактика гемоспоридиозов овец в отгонном овцеводстве [Chemioprophylaxis of hemosporidiosis on range sheep farms] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 189–191. [W^a.]

1955 b.—Опыты спленэктомии у овец при гемоспоридиозах [Experiment in the use of spleenectomy in ovine hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 193–196. [W^a.]

Tsubaki, S. [Kitasato Inst. Infect. Dis., Meguro Br., Tokyo] *See* Masu, Shigeru; and Tsubaki, S.

Tsubota, S. *See* Matsuda, S.; and Tsubota, S.

Tsuchiya, A. [Azabu Vet. Coll., Kanagawa] *See* Hasegawa, Shigeru; and Tsuchiya, A.

Tsuchiya, Hitoshi; and Yoshizawa, Sachio.

1931 a.—[Durch Lungendistoma hervorgerufene, multiple Cysten in Bauchwand, in Subcutis und am grossen Netz] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, v. 11, (6), June, pp. 1349–1361, pl. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (4). [W^m.]

Tsuji, Yoshito; Ito, Koichi; and Shimanuki, Kojiro.

1955 a.—The relation of the season to the infection of round worm [Japanese text; English summary] <Fukushima Igakkai Zassi, v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 437–439. [W^m.]

Tsukahara, Tohru. *See* Ito, Taiichi; and Tsukahara, Tohru.

Tsukamoto, M. *See* Nagayoshi, Y.; Kusunoki, M.; Tsukamoto, M.; and Komura, T.

Tsunashima, Yoshito. [Dr. Med. Univ.-stätsklin. Prof. Dr. K. Kakinuma, Okayama]

1926 b.—Zur Funktion der Schilddrüse bei Ankylostomiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (443), v. 38, Dec. 31, pp. 1360–1376. [W^m.]

Tsunematsu, Kenta. [Dept. Pathol.]

1953 a.—[Anatomical and histological studies on the effects of various anthelminticae in albino rat] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 243–250. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jikeikai Med. J., v. 1 (3-4), Dec., p. 167. [W^m.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Ichikawa, O.

1954 a.—Studies on the abnormal metabolism of the nucleic acids and polysaccharides of chicken coccidia, which occur in association with their death [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 105–106, 195–196. [W^m.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.

1954 a.—The metabolism of the chicken Coccidium parasitic in the host cells. (I) On the rise and fall of nucleic acids, polysaccharides and phosphases following the development of the parasites [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc. Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., p. 46, 241. [W^m.]

Tsvetaeva, N. P. [*See also* Panasiuk, D. I.; and Tsvetaeva, N. P.]

1953 a.—К патологии эхинуриоза водоплавающих птиц [On the pathology of echinurosis of wading birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 150-157, pls. [W^a.]

1953 b.—Патолого-гистологические изменения в желудке уток при стрептокарозе [Patho-histological changes in the stomach of the duck caused by *Streptocara crassicauda*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 146–149, pls. [W^a.]

Tsygankov, A. A.

1956 a.—К фауне кокцидий верблюдов западного Казахстана [Contribution to the coccidia of camels of western Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, p. 192. [W^a.]

T'u, Pao-Ch'i; et al.

1956 a.—[Preliminary report on complement fixation test for paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 189–192. [W^m.]

Tucker, William H. [M.D., Mobile, Alabama]

1953 a.—Treatment and prognosis of amebiasis <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 22 (9), Mar., pp. 231–235. [W^a.]

Tufts, J. M. [D.V.M., Animal Path. Div. Ralston Purina Co., St. Louis, Missouri]

1956 a.—Common disease problems of game birds <Game Bird-Breeders Gaz., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 28–29, 31–32, 55. [W^a.]

van der Tuin, F. *See* Janzen, G. J.; and van der Tuin, F.

Tulaganov, A. T.

1950 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны хлопчатника и люцерны Ферганской долины УзССР [Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of cotton and luzern in the Fergana valley of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Sredneazi͡at. Gosudarstv. Univ., n. s. (18), Biol. Nauk (7), pp. 103–107. [W^a.]

1952 a.—К познанию нематодофауны хлопчатника и люцерны в ферганской долине Узбекской ССР [Contribution to the nematode fauna of cotton and lucerne in the Ferghana valley of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Sredneazi͡at. Gosudarstv. Univ., Zool., n. s. (32), Biol. Nauki (2), pp. 91–96. [W^a.]

Tuli͡aganov, A.; and Abdulin, B. R.

1945 a.—Действие каталитического удобрения (микро элементов) на фауну нематод риса [Catalytic action of manure on nematode fauna of rice] [Russian text] <Bi͡ul. Sredne-Azi͡atsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. (23), pp. 154–155. [W^a.]

Tung, Chün-Yu. *See* Lu, Hai-Min; and Tung, Chün-Yu.

Tung, Min-Sheng. *See* Feng, Lan Chou; Tung, Min-Sheng; and Su, Shou-Ch'i; *and* Su, Shou-Ch'i; Tung, Min-Sheng; and Yang, P'ing.

Turček, František J.
1954 a.—Faunisticko-ekologické poznámky o ixodových kliešťoch na Slovensku v r. 1953 (Einige faunistischoekologische Bemerkungen über die Ixodid-Zecken von Slovakei im J. 1953) [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 9 (4), pp. 464–468, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Turchins, M. E. [*See also* Semenova, N. E.; Turchins, M. E.; and Krotov, A. I.]
1955 a.—Влияние сопутствующих гельминтозов на течение дизентерии [Effect of associated helminthiasis on the course of dysentery] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 32–36. [W^m.]

Turčić, B. [Dr., Med. Fak. Zagreb]
1937 a.—Ehinokok pluća [German summary] <Radiol. Glasnik, v. 1 (2), pp. 88–95, illus. [W^m.]

Turk, Richard Duncan. [1903–] [*For biography and port. see* Southwest. Vet., v. 3 (2), Jan. 1950, pp. 8–9] [W^a.] [*See also* Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.]
1949 b.—Southwestern veterinary poll. Anthelmintics used in large animals <Southwest. Vet., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 43–44. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Clinical parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle <Iowa Vet., v. 27 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 11–13. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Helminth infections in sheep and goats, with particular reference to trichostrongylosis <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 281–282. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Parasitic dermatoses (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois. pp. 432–459.] [W^a.]
1957 a.—Anthelmintics in the control of parasitisms of farm animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

Turk, Richard Duncan; Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Lynd, Fred T.
1956 a.—A note on the occurrence of the nematodes, *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Ancylostoma braziliense* in unusual locations <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (9), Nov. 1, p. 425. [W^a.]

Turnbull, Eleanor Rae.
1956 a.—*Gyrodactylus bullatarudis* n. sp. from *Lebistes reticulatus* Peters with a study of its life cycle <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 583–594, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Turner, D. S. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; Terhaar, Clarence J.; and Turner, D. S.

Turner, James Henry.
1955 b.—Progress report on experimental strongyloidiasis in lambs with kids <Rep. Conf. Parasite and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Logan, Utah, Aug. 30–31), pp. 23–24. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Further studies on strongyloidiasis in lambs and kids: Development of acquired resistance [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

Turner, Jerrold A. [Univ. California, Los Angeles] *See* Voge, Marietta A.; and Turner, Jerrold A.

Turner, L. H. *See* Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.; *and* Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.

Turner, Mason. *See* Gilpatrick, J. D.; Ichikawa, S. T.; Turner, Mason; and McBeth, Clyde W.

Turnley, William H. [M.D., Ocala]
1954 a.—Screwworm infestation in humans <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 40 (10), Apr., pp. 733–736, illus. [W^m.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise.
1954 a.—Sporozoaires et ciliés parasites de myriapodes diplopodes récoltés dans la forêt de la Mandraka (Madagascar). Intensité du parasitisme chez les Glomeris <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. A, Biol. Animale, v. 9, pp. 15–22. [I^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1956 a.—Sur quelques grégarines de la région de Sète <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 317–330, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Vogeli–Zuber, Monique.
1956 a.—*Dirhynchocystis eudrilii* n. sp. et *Monocystis eudrilii* n. sp., grégarines parasites d'*Eudrilus eugeniae* Kinberg, oligochète de Côte-d'Ivoire et leurs parasites <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, s. A., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 720–731, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Twiehaus, Marvin J. *See* Splitter, Earl J.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Twiehaus, Marvin J.

Twinn, Cecil Raymond. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Unit., Ottawa]
1956 a.—Control of bedbugs, fleas, lice and wasps <Publication (969) Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., Mar., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Tyrrell, D. *See* Balducci, D.; and Tyrrell, D.

U

Uberto, Iberti.
1942 a.—Frequenza, modalita e significato delle alterazioni del chimismo gastrico nella anchilostomoanemia <Gazz. Osp. e Clin., Milano, v. 63 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 791–794. [W^m.]

Uchida, Kenichi. *See* Hadano, Kunikazu; Uchida, Kenichi; Toruta, Mitugu; and Fujimoto, Sigeru.

Uchiyama, Atsuo. [Dept. 1st Surg. Clin., Kurume Univ. School Med.]
1957 a.—Abdominal-wall tumor due to parasite by Ligura's Taenia [Japanese text] <Rinsho Geka, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 139–142, illus. [W^m.]

Udagawa, Hiroshi; Tokunaga, Katsuhiko; and Yamawo, Takewo.
1956 a.—Eight cases of anchylostomiasis with mesenteric lymphadenopathy simulating pylorus stenosis or gastric ulcer <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (7), July, Japanese text pp. 527–531; English summary, p. 43. [W^m.]

Udani, P. M. [Paediat. B. J. Hosp. Children and Bombay Hosp.]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Indian J. Child Health, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 371–380. [W^m.]

Udovitskaı͡a, E. F. *See* Goritskaı͡a, E. F.; Udovitskaı͡a, E. F.; Simonenko, E. N.; and Chernomordik, A. B.

Ueberreiter, Otto.
1957 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Therapie der chirurgischen Krankheiten des Gehirns und seiner Häute. II. Mitteilung: Raumfordernde Prozesse: Tumoren, Pseudotumoren, Parasiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 51–99, illus. [W^a.]

Ueda, K.
1953 a.—Some problems on the toxicity of plant protection <Japan. J. Plant Protect. (44), Feb., pp. 57–61. [W^a.]

Ueki, Yoshimi. [Dept. Dermato-Urol., Kurume Univ. School Med.]
1952 a.—A case of renal miasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (11–12), Dec., pp. 763–766 (pp. 111–114), illus. [W^m.]

Uemura, Takeshi.

1950 a.—A case of granuloma due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the abdominal cavity [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 571–573, illus. [W^{m}.]

Uemura, Yoshiro; Shinkado, Tsukasa; and Hashimoto, Hisashi.

1955 a.—A study on filariasis. (Report X) On filariasis in Miyazaki Prefecture. Report I. The results of the investigations carried out in the village of Toi, Fukushima-cho, Minami-naka Gun [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igakubu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 280–282 (pp. 80–82). [W^{m}.]

Ünel, Sabahat. *See* Hakioğlu, Fahri; Ünel, Sabahat; and Ataman, Behice.

Ueno, Hakaru. [Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo] [*See also* Ishihara, Tadao; and Ueno, Hakaru]

Ueno, Hakaru; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogawa, T.

1954 a.—Studies on the cytochemical structure of Ascaris eggs. (I.) Nucleic acids and polysaccharides in the development stages of the eggs [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 31–32, 238. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogata, T.

1954 a.—On the histochemical structure of *Microfilaria digitata* [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 99, 194. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Yajima, Asahiko.

1955 a.—Studies on the summer mange (kasen-disease) of horse in Japan. II. On the incidence of sandflies and its parasitic nematodes in Kodaira <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 72; English title, p. 122. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Kitaoka, Shigeo; Ishihara, Tadao; and Yajima, Asahiko.

1956 a.—Studies on the species and seasonal incidence of Culicoides in Tokyo area [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 19–26, pl. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Haruhisa. [Wakayama Prefectural Inst. San.] [*See also* Matsuyama, Yukichi; and Ueno, Haruhisa.]

Ueno, Haruhisa; and Matsuyama, Yukichi.

1956 a.—Faunistic survey of the ectoparasite of the wood mice, *Apodemus speciosus*. II. Interrelationships between each parasite [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 126. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Kenji. [Takaoka Health Center, Toyama Prefecture] *See* Nishida, Yoshio; Ueno, Kenji; and Imamura, Hiroshi.

Ueno, Toichi.

1956 a.—Experimental studies on the culture and treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* (I. report) [Japanese text] <Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 170–176 (pp. 30–36). [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Experimental studies on the culture and treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* (II report) [Japanese text] <Rinsyo Huzinka Sanka, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 219–227 (pp. 23–31). [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Yoji. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; Miura, Akiko; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Yoji; *and* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Sasa, Manabu; and Ueno, Yoji.]

Ueno, Yoji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu.

1955 a.—Notes on the mass-appearance phenomenon of *Trombicula scutellaris* larvae in Hachijo Island, and their mode of attaching the hosts [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 133–134, illus.; English summary, pp. 139–140. [W^{m}.]

Ueno, Yoji; Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Sasa, Manabu—Continued.

1956 a.—Studies on trombiculid mites and tsutsugamushi disease of Hachijo Island [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), pp. 141–142. [W^{m}.]

Ugarriza, Francisco. *See* Paz, Edmundo P.; and Ugarriza, Francisco.

Ugi, Sekitaro.

1922 a.—[Experiments on *Schistosomum japonicum* together with the results of the examination of the faeces of the school children and the disturbances of the physical constitution of the Japanese, with special regard to the intestinal] [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (118), Dec., pp. 1003–1150, map. [W^{m}.]

Ulewicz, Kazimierz; and Wysocka, Felicja.

1956 a.—Badania nad biocenozą flory i fauny jelitowej u dzieci w wieku przedszkolnym (Research on the biocoenosis of intestinal flora and fauna in children at pre-school age) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

Ulewicz, Kazimierz; Wysocka, Felicja; and Wegner, Zofia.

1955 a.—Badania nad nosicielstwem pierwotniakow jelitowych u pracowników żywnościowych. [Investigations of the carrying of intestinal protozoa in workers in the food industry] [Russian and English summaries] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (2), pp. 101–110. [W^{m}.]

de Ulivarri, Maria Esther M. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Blaksley, Julio C.; and de Ulivarri, Maria Esther M.

Ulmer, Martin J.

1956 a.—Development of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* tetracotyles in the second intermediate host (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Ulrich, G. *See* Fedtke, H.; and Ulrich, G.

Umiński, Jerzy. [*See also* Wysocka, Felicja; Bartoszewski, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy; *and* Wysocka, Felicja; Dobrzańska, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy; *and* Wysocka, Felicja; and Umiński, Jerzy.]

1956 a.—Ocena różnych antygenów toksoplazmowych używanych do odczynu wiązania dopełniacza (Evaluation of various toxoplasma antigens for the complement fixation test) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 47–49. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Próby otrzymywania surowicy odpornościowej przeciwtoksoplazmowej na królikach (Attempts to obtain antitoxoplasma sera on rabbits) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 45–47. [W^{a}.]

Umoto, Isao.

1952 a.—The influences of antihelminthic drugs on the gas metabolism of *Ascaris lumbricoides suillus* [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 148–159; English summary, p. 19. [W^{m}.]

Unat, Ekrem Kadri.

1952 a.—Tibbî protozooloji ders kitabi. 343 pp., illus., pl. Istanbul. [W^{m}.]

1955 a.—Türkiye'de ilk *Pneumocystis carini* infeksiyonu [First *Pneumocystis carini* infection in Turkey] <Türk. Tip. Cem. Mecm., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 489–495, illus. [W^{m}.]

Underdahl, Norman R.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*).

1957 a.—The enhancement of virus pneumonia of pigs by the migration of *Ascaris suum* larvae <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 173–176, illus. [W^{a}.]

UNGER, V. H. *See* Garmus, R. D.; and Unger, V. H.

UNITED STATES ARMY. 406th Medical General Laboratory. Tokyo
1951 a.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. XIV. Summary of the common intestinal and blood parasites of the Japanese <Japan Logist. Command Bull. (4), 51 pp., maps. [W^{m}.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE.
1956 a.—Soybean cyst nematode <ARS Special Rep. (ARS 22–29), Aug., 10 pp. [W^{a}.]
1957 a.—Soon—a livestock systemic insecticide that is given orally and moves through animal's body may be our answer to cattle grub <Cattleman, v. 43 (8), Jan., pp. 60, 62. [W^{a}.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE.
1953 a.—Techniques for rearing and handling fleas <Entom. Tech. (308) U. S. Dept. Agric., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine, June, 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY.
1956 a.—Current research — hydatid disease <Austral. J. Sc., v. 18 (5), Apr., pp. 159 160. [W^{a}.]

UNSWORTH, K.
1954 d.—Observations on the curative and toxic effects of ethidium bromide in Zebu cattle infected with *T. vivax* <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 156–157. [W^{m}.]

URAKAWA, NORIMOTO. *See* Ohkubo, Yoshio; Ikeda, Miyoshi; and Urakawa, Norimoto.

URBINA, O. *See* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Havis, J. R.; and de Alba, J.; *and* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Viale, Emilio; and de Alba, J.

URGEL ALONSO, RICARDO.
1951 a.—Aureomicina en el tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana <Medicamenta, Madrid (209), an. 9, v. 16, Nov. 20, pp. 367–368. [W^{m}.]

URIBE, PEDRO; APABLAZA U., HERNÁN; TORNVALL, SVANTE; and PATTILLO, CARLOS.
1949 a.—Distomatosis hepatica. II. Consideraciones clinicas, anatomopatologicas y terapeuticas <3. Jornado Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 127–134, illus. [W^{m}.]

URICCHIO, WILLIAM A.
1956 a.—The effect of allyl acetone in the treatment of experimentally induced cecal coccidiosis in chicks [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

URQUHART, G. M. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Glasgow] [*See also* Cunningham, M. P.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Jarrett, W. F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Jennings, F. W.; Mulligan, W.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

URQUHART, G. M.—Continued.
1956 a.—The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in the rabbit <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 301–310, pls. [W^{a}.]

URRIBARRI ABBADIE, ALBERTO. *See* Gonzalez Aguirre, S.; and Urribarri Abbadie, Alberto.

URRUTIA LOAIZA, R. E. [Cated. Técn. Quir. Univ. Nac. Zulia, J. S. Hosp. Chiquinquira, Maracaibo, Venezuela]
1957 a.—Ascaridiosis de vias biliares <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Barranquilla, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 10–27. [W^{m}.]

URRUTIA S., ARMANDO; and SOSA, MARIO.
1953 a.—Un caso de absceso ambiano [sic] del hígado en el pulmon y cerebro <Gac. Méd. Occidente (92 93) v. 16, Aug.-Oct., pp. 2737 2746. [W^{m}.]

URSO, BIAGIO. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]
1956 a.—Colite amebica e distonia neurovegetativa <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 156–161. [W^{m}.]

URSO, BIAGIO; and MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI.
1955 a.—Progressi nella terapia dell'amebiasi. Contributo clinico <Minerva Med., v. 46 (77), Sept. 26, pp. 729–730. [W^{m}.]

URZÚA U., ALEJANDRO. [Dr. Hosp. Salvador]
1951 a.—Parasitosis de la vesicula biliar y de las vias biliares <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 241–249. [W^{m}.]

USAMI, KENICHI; and KAMADA, RYONOSUKE.
1921 c.—[Question on the use of gauze filters in the collection of the eggs of human parasites] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (1063), Feb. 10, pp. 146–162. [W^{m}.]

USHAKOVA, G. V.
1956 a.—Клещи надсемейства Ixodoidea пустыни Бет-Пак-Дала и прилегающих к ней районов [Ticks of the family Ixodoidea of the Bet-Pak-Dal desert and adjoining regions] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 129–151. [W^{a}.]

USMAN, S.
1956 a.—Damage to potato by eel-worms <Mysore Agric. J., v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 110–111, pl. [W^{a}.]

USTINOV, A. A.
1931 a.—Корневая нематода (*Caconema* (*Heterodera*) *radicicola* Cobb (Greef)) в Абхазии (The root-knot nematoda in Abkhazia) [Russian text; English summary] <Sovet. Subtrop., v. 3 (10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 112–125, illus. [W^{a}.]

USTINOV, A. A.; and LINNIK, G. N.
1955 a.—Стеблевая нематода картофеля (нематода гнили клубней) [Stem nematode of potatoes (potato rot nematode)] [Russian text] 53 pp., illus. Kharkov. [W^{a}.]

UYEYAMA, YOSHIAKI.
1928 b.—[On a new species of the genus Hepaticola, *Hepaticola muris* n. sp. with a note on the multiplication of the epithelium of the fore stomach of white rat caused by it] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2573), May, pp. 1091–1097 (pp. 5–11), illus. [W^{m}.]

UZMANN, JOSEPH R. *See* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Uzmann, Joseph R.

V

VACCA, C. *See* Capobianco, A.; Negro, L.; and Vacca, C.

VADÁSZ, J. *See* Hajossi, Györgi; Vadász, J.; and Guba, F.

VAGIN, V. L.
1950 a.—О новых паразитических ракообразных из семейства Dendrogasteridae (отряд Ascothoracida) [New parasitic crustacea of the family Dendrogasteridae (order Ascothoracida)] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvoís., Otdel. Zool., v. 70 (4), pp. 3–89, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

VAILLE, LOUIS. *See* Leger, Lucien; Siguer, Fred; and Vaille, Louis.

VAITSMAN, JORGE. [Med. Vet.]
1955 b.—Verminose das aves (singamose) <Lavoura, v. 58, Sept.-Oct., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

VAIVARIŅA, H.; and VĪKSNE, V.
1956 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* starpsaimnieka *Galba truncatula* izplatība Latvijas PSR <Latvijas PSR Zinät. Akad. Vēstis (105), (4), pp. 67–72, maps. [W^{a}.]

VAJRASTHIRA, SUVAJRA. [Dept. Health, Thai Min. Pub. Health] *See* Headlee, William Hugh; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Maiphoom, Chetana.

VALCAREL, ANTONIO GARCIA. *See* Garcia Valcarel, Antonio.

VALENCIA PARPARCEN, JOEL. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Critica y evaluacion de los metodos usados para el diagnostico de la bilharziosis mansoni <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 443–496. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July.) [W^{m}.]

VALENTA, ZDENĚK. *See* Dyk, Václav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Valenta, Zdeněk.

VALENTINČIČ, M. [Mikrobiol. Inst. Med. Visoke Ljubljani]
1954 a.—Nekaj o črevesnih parazitih v Sloveniji [Intestinal parasites in Slovenia] [English summary] <Zdrav. Vestnik, v. 23 (11–12), pp. 312–316, illus. [W^{m}.]

VALLEAU, W. D.; and JOHNSON, E. M.
1947 b.—Meadow nematodes from brown root rot of tobacco [Abstract of report to be read before 38. Ann. Meet. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Dec. 28–30, 1946] <Phytopathology, v. 37 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

VALLEDOR, T.; et al.
1955 a.—Eosinofilia crónica masiva; primo-infestación por *Fasciola hepática* y larvas migradoras viscerales de Ascarides en su etiología; reporte de un caso adicional [English summary] <Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 13 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 123–133, illus. [W^{m}.]

VALLÉE, A. *See* Jacotot, H.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Vallée, A.; and Dezest, Georges.

VALLS, J. *See* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Florenzano, R.; and Valls, J.

VAN ASSENDELFT, FREDERIK; et al.
1956 a.—The use of glaucarubin (a crystalline glycoside isolated from *Simarouba glauca*) in the treatment of human colonic amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 501–503. [W^{a}.]

VANCE, H. N.; and BIGLAND, C. H.
1956 a.—Hexamitiasis; A report of a case in Alberta turkey flocks [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 337–342. [W^{a}.]

VAN DER LINDE, WILLEM JAKOBUS.
1956 a.—The Meloidogyne problem in South Africa <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 177–183. [W^{a}.]

VANDERVORT, JOHN.
1956 a.—Worms cut profits. Continual vigilance is necessary to keep worm infestation to a minimum; get after them as soon as noticed <Am. Poultry J., v. 87 (7), July-Aug., pp. 8, 43, illus. [W^{a}.]

VAN DOORNINCK, WILLA MAE. [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; Jessen, R. J.; Pattillo, Walter H.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae.]

VAN DOORNINCK, WILLA MAE; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
1957 a.—Transport of sporozoites of *Eimeria necatrix* in macrophages <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 40–43, 44, pl. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

VAN ES, LEUNIS. [1868–1956] [*For necrology see* Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 20 (11), Nov., 1956, p. 429] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 129 (7), Oct. 1, 1956, pp. 339, 346] [W^{a}.]

VAN HOUWELING, C. D.
1957 a.—Responsibility of state and federal agencies in control of animal diseases transmissible to man <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 130 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

VAN NESS, GLENN.
1953 b.—Coccidiosis control with deep litter <Florida Poultry and Farm J., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 11, 13. [W^{a}.]

VANNI, VALERIO.
[1955 a].—Remarks on the positiveness of the serodiagnosis for the Toxoplasma (Westphal's antigen) in choric-retinitis <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 415–418. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

VANSCHOUBROEK, F. *See* Willems, A. E. R.; Vanschoubroek, F.; and Vercruysse, R.

VAPPULA, NIILO A.
1954 a.—Nematodproblem i Finland. [The nematode problem in Finland] <Nord Jordbrugsforsk., v. 36 (1–4), pp. 323–325. [W^{a}.]

VARA-LOPEZ, R.
1955 a.—Kyste hydatique du coeur et kystes secondaires multiples du poumon <Bruxelles Méd., v. 35 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 2325–2335. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Hidatidosis abdominal secundaria [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Internac. Hidat., Madrid, Sept. 24–30, 1954] <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 14, Aug., pp. 50–51. [W^{m}.]

VARAZANASHVILI, M. S.
1955 a.—К вопросу о восприимчивости завозного скота к гемоспоридиозам [On the question of the susceptibility of draft animals to haemosporidioses] [Georgian text; Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 249–250. [W^{a}.]

VARELA, GERARDO.
1955 b.—Toxoplasmosis en la Republica Mexicana <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Oto-Rino-Laringol., epoca 6, v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 227 239. [W^{m}.]

VARELA, GERARDO; ROCH, EUSTAQUIO; and PALENCIA, LUIS.
1956 a.—Encuesta serologica de toxoplasmosis practicada entre los indios guambias de Colombia [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 51–55, map. [W^{hel}.] [W^{a}.]

VARENNE, H. [Dir. Serv. Vet. Maine-et-Loire]
1946 a.—La gale bovine: Son évolution et ses relations avec les gales sarcoptiques humaine et équine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 115–124, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—La strongylose du lapin <Rev. Elevage et Prod. Animales Franç., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 103–104, illus. [W^{a}.]

VARGAS, LUIS. [Dr.]
1943 c.—Bosquejo historico de la entomologia medica y sanitaria <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 83 (3–4), June-Aug., pp. 305 318. [W^{m}.]

VARGAS, LUIS; and DIAZ NÁJERA, A.
1953 a.—Nota sobre simúlidos del Ecuador. I. Descripción del macho de *Simulium (Psilopelmia) escomeli* Roubaud, 1909 (Diptera: Simuliidae) [English summary] <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 17–21, pl. [W^{a}.]

VARGAS MOLINARE, RUPERTO. [Dr., Hosp. San Borja]
1935 a.—Herida del corazon y quiste hidatidico supurado del higado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., v. 5 (8), Nov., pp. 376–377. [W^{m}.]

VARGAS SALCEDO, LUIS.
1928 a.—Quiste hidatidico de la pared del ventriculo izquierdo, roto en la cavidad cardiaca. Migración de la vesicula germinativa y embolia de la arteria iliaca primitiva derecha. Hidatidosis generalizada <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 6 (18), pp. 392–395. [W^{m}.]

Vargas Salcedo, Luis—Continued.
1928 b.—Tres quistes hidatidicos corticales del hemisferio cerebral derecho <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 6 (11), pp. 225-230, illus. [W^m.]

Vargas V., H. *See* Fuenzalida, J. M.; Davila, M.; Peralta, O.; and Vargas V., H.

Vargas Zalazar, Roberto; and Concha Melo, Hector.
1955 a.—Quiste hidatidico retrovesical. Diagnóstico y tratamiento <Rev. Chilena Urol., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

Vargues, Robert; and Le Filliatre, Marie.
[1957 a].—La fiche réticulo-endothéliale de Sandor dans les trypanosomoses expérimentales à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 49 (4), July-Aug., 1956, pp. 713-724. [W^a.]

Variava, N. S. [Lt.-Col., M.D., Parsee Gen. Hosp., Bombay]
1956 a.—Amoebiasis <Indian Practitioner, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 881-894. [W^m.]
1957 a.—Modern trends in treatment of amoebiasis <J. Indian Med. Profession, v. 3 (11), Feb., pp. 1472-1473. [W^m.]

Vari͡ushin, V. I͡A.
1954 a.—Ихтиолин и его применение в борьбе с чесоткой овец [Ikhtiolin and its use on the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Tesisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 64-67. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Опыт изучения ихтиолина в качестве противочесоточного средства [Study of ichthyolin in its capacity as a scabicide] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 260-263. [W^a.]

Varma, A. K.
1956 a.—Some photomicrographs depicting the pathology of filarial "hump-sore" in cattle <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 11-13, pls. [W^a.]

Vasconcellos, Djalma.
1957 a.—Sobre alguns aspectos da ancilostomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 79-88. [W^m.]

Vasconcellos, Djalma; and Regueira, João.
1956 a.—A eosinofilia provocada no diagnóstico da esquistosomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 475-479 (pp. 61-65). [W^m.]

Vaseljević, M. *See* Dragojević, Borosav; and Vaseljević, M.

Vasil'ev, A. A.
1957 a.—Терапия уток и гусей при гименолепидозах [Treatment of hymenolepidosis in ducks and geese] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Vasiliu, George D.; and Carauşu, A.
1948 a.—Contribution a l'étude des Cymothoïnae (isopodes parasites) de la Mer Noire <Ann. Scient. Univ. Jassy, 2. Sect., v. 31, pp. 175-186, pls. [W^a.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.
1952 a.—Лечение энтеробиоза [Treatment of enterobiasis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Лечение трихоцефалеза [Treatment of trichuriasis [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (2), Feb., pp. 54-56. [W^m.]
1953 d.—Как передается аскаридоз [Transmission of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (7), July, p. 59. [W^m.]
1953 e.—Лечение больных упорным аскаридозом [Treatment of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (9), Sept., p. 57. [W^m.]
1953 f.—Заболевание детей трихоцефалезом [Trichuriasis in children] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (7), July, p. 60. [W^m.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.—Continued.
1956 a.—К вопросу о типизации очагов аскаридоза [On the question of similarity of foci of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.; and Nabokov, V. A.
1955 a.—Обезвреживание почвы от яиц аскарид [Disinfection of soil from Ascaris eggs] [Russian text] <Gig. i Sanitarii͡a (2), Feb., pp. 16-20. [W^m.]
1955 b.—К вопросу об обезвреживании почвы от яиц аскарид (Sterilization of soil infested with eggs of ascarids) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 460-469. [Lib. Olivier]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida G.; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1956 a.—Problematyka lekarska w świetle obrad Zjazdu Tow. **helmintologicznego an** ZSRR w Moskwie (Problems of medical parasitology discussed on the meeting of the Helminthological society of the Academy of sciences in Moscow) <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 235-244. [W^a.]

Vasin, N. I͡A
1955 a.—О хирургическом лечении цистицеркоза. IV. желудочка и особенностях послеоперационного течения [Surgical treatment of cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle and postoperative course] [Russian text] <Vopr. Neĭrokhir., v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 28-35, illus. [W^m.]

Vassal, P. A.
1955 a.—Le diagnostic de l'amibiase chez le Nord-Africain <Méd. Aéronaut., v. 10 (4), pp. 447-449. [W^m.]

Vaucel, Marcel; and Jonchere, Henri.
1954 a.—Observations made during the course of hybridization trials with different "species" of polymorphic trypanosomes <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 126-129. [W^m.]

Vayson de Pradenne, H. *See* Stosskopf, J. P.; Vayson de Pradenne, H.; and Vieillefosse, R.

Vaysse, Jean; and Zottner, Gustave Michel.
1955 c.—Les strongyloses gastro-intestinales et pulmonaires des ovins et caprins au Maroc <Terre Maroc. (310), v. 29, Sept., pp. 328-330. [W^a.]

Veber, Jaroslav. *See* Weiser, Jaroslav; and Veber, Jaroslav.

Vechiu, O. *See* Lícperta, E.; Vechiu, O.; Balaci, P.; and Macarie, I.

van der Vecht, J.; and Bergman, B. H. H.
1952 a.—Studies on the nematode, *Radopholus oryzae* (van Breda de Haan) Thorne and its influence on the growth of the rice plant [Indonesian summary] <Contrib. (131) Gen. Agric. Research Station Bogor, Aug., 82 pp., illus. [W^a.]

de la Vega, Augusto. *See* Lopez, Carlos; and de la Vega, Augusto.

Vega, Dardo E.; and Mussio Fournier, J. C.
1955 a.—Le diagnostic bronchoscopique de la rétention sèche de membrane hydatique <Presse Méd., v. 63 (64), Oct. 5, pp. 1294-1295, illus. [W^m.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; Baird, D. M.; Sell, O. E.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.
1956 a.—Parasitism in beef yearlings as related to forage availability and levels of protein feeding <J. Animal Sc., v. 15 (4), Nov., pp. 1198-1206. [W^a.]

Vegors, Halsey H.; Sell, O. E.; Baird, D. M.; and Stewart, Thomas Bonner.
1953 a.—Internal parasitism of beef calves on three kinds of winter pastures [Abstract of report before 50. Ann. Conv., N. Orleans, Feb. 9-11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 79. [W^a.]

Veĭtsman, V. R.
1953 a.—Развитие и редукция женской половой системы кошачьего цепня *Taenia crassicollis* [Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of *Taenia crassicollis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Morfol. Zhivotn., Akad. Nauk SSSR (8), pp. 205–215, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Развитие и редукция женской половой системы *Taenia solium* [Development and reduction of the female reproductive system of *Taenia solium*] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Morfol. Zhivotn., Akad. Nauk SSSR (8), pp. 173–204, illus. [W^a.]

Velichkin, I. A.
1953 a.—Опыт девастации возбудителей делафондиоза альфортиоза и стронгилеза среди лошадей табунного содержания [Experiment in the devastation of the agents of delafondiosis, alfortiosis and strongylosis among horses maintained in herds] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 5, pp. 173–174. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Molokanov, N. V.
1956 a.—Дегельминтизация лошадей при стронгилятозах малыми дозами фенотиазина [Treating horses against strongyles with small doses of phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, p. 46. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Борьба с гельминтозами лошадей малыми дозами фенотиазина [Control of equine helminths with small doses of phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (7), July, pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

Veličkovic, Chedomir. *See* Sretenović, Borisav; Veličkovic, Chedomir; and Popović, Dragolub.

Velling, Grethe.
1953 a.—Capillariosis hos høns [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 548–558. [W^a.]

Veltri, Francisco. *See* Giudice, Carlos R.; and Veltri, Francisco.

Vendragon, X. A. [G.V.Sc., State Vet. Dept., Negri Sembilan]
1956 a.—A note on suspected benzene hexachloride poisoning in cattle <J. Malayan Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 57–59. [W^a.]

Venkatesan, T. V. [New Street, Madurai, S. India]
1956 a.—A case of *Strongloides* [sic] *stercoralis* infection <Indian Med. Rec., v. 76 (7), July, pp. 137–139. [W^m.]

Venkatesh, K. *See* Iyengar, H. D. R.; and Venkatesh, K.

Venturini, A.; and Bertelli, L.
[1954 a].—Cisti da echinococco del diaframma <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 2, pp. 224–231, illus. [W^m.]

Vera, Omar D.; Rey Sumay, Rodolfo S.; and Fernandez Mendy, Julio.
1955 a.—Antiparasitarios y agresion hepatica <Arch. Argent. Pediat., an. 26, v. 44 (3–4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 158–167. [W^m.]

Verain, Alice. [*See also* Verain, André; Verain, Alice; and Le Filliatre, Marie.]

Verain, Alice; and Verain, André.
1956 a.—Influence des ultrasons sur *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (6), pp. 1189–1190. [Issued Nov. 18] [W^a.]
1956 b.—Premiers essais d'enregistrement de la température, au cours de l'affection due au *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (23–24), Dec., 1955, pp. 2174–2176. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]

Verain, André. [*See also* Verain, Alice; and Verain, André.]

Verain, André; Verain, Alice; and Le Filliatre, Marie.
1957 a.—Influence des ultrasons zur *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 150 (8–9), 1956, pp. 1529–1530. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

Verano, Ottoni Tôrres. *See* Tôrres Verano, Ottoni.

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H. [*See also* Jadin, Jean B.; Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Fain, Alexandre.]
1956 a.—*Audya nasicola*: un Trombiculidae d'un genre nouveau dans la sous-famille des Gahrliepiinae (Acarina) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 349–352, pl. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Jadiniella, un nouveau sous-genre de Schöngastiella (Trombiculidae-Acarina) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 353–359, illus. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Les Heaslipia Ewing 1944 et les Neotrombicula Hirst 1915 sont-ils congénères? Description de cinq Trombiculidae originaires du Maroc <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 5 (4), pp. 75–86, pls. [W^a.]
1956 d.—Les Trombiculinae larvaires à écussons allongés. Description d'un genre nouveau: Elianella <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 416–419, illus. [W^a.]
1956 e.—Note préliminaire sur l'association d'une série de caractères connus et méconnus, susceptible de reformer la classification des Trombiculidae larvaires (Acarina) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), July-Sept., pp. 414–415. [W^a.]
1957 a.—Un Leeuwenhoekiinae africain extraordinaire, d'un sous-genre nouveau: *Acomatacarus* (*Matacarus*) *buretti*, n. sg., n. sp. (Acarina) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (105), v. 9, Sept., 1956, pp. 625–630, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Jadin, Jean B.
1956 a.—Considérations diverses au sujet de *Gateria* (*Giroudia*) *brennani* (Jad. et Verc., 1952) et description de sa nymphe <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 360–364, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Considérations sur un groupe d'espèces africaines du genre Trombicula, groupe mastomyia (Trombiculidae-Acarina) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 343–348, illus. [W^a.]

Vercruysse, R. *See* Moegle, H.; and Vercruysse, R.; *and* Willems, A. E. R.; Vanschoubroek, F.; and Vercruysse, R.

Verdejo Vivas, Juan. [Almeria]
1956 a.—Los antibioticos en el tratamiento de las amebiasis <An. Casa Salud Valdecilla, v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 209–228. [W^m.]

Verdi, Elie Achitouv. *See* Achitouv-Verdi, Elie.

Vermeil, Claude.
1955 b.—Une puce nouvelle pour la Tunisie (ile de Zembra): *Xenopsylla gratiosa* (Jordan et Roths.) <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Tunisie, v. 8 (3–4), (1954–55), pp. 179–180. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Contribution à l'étude immunologique du toxoplasme de *Ctenodactylus gundi* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 181–187. [W^m.]
[1956 b].—Présence de *Xenopsylla gratiosa* Jordan et Rothschild sur le "puffin" *Puffinus kuhli kuhli* (Boie), en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (5), 1955, pp. 677–679. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Prophylaxie antibilharzienne dans le secteur sub-saharien de Tunisie: Étude de quelques procédés <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 189–194. [W^m.]

Verna, José F. *See* Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos P.; and Verna, José F.

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Hunter, Wanda Sanborn.

1956 a.—Quantitative determinations of the glycogen content of *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton 1905) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 441–448. [W^{a}.]

Vervoorn, J. D. *See* van Beukering, J. A.; and Vervoorn, J. D.

Veselá, O. *See* Koula, V.; and Veselá, O.

Vesoux, P. [Dr.-Vet., Chef Serv. Vét. Réunion]

1956 a.—Rapport au sujet des parasitoses porcines à la Réunion <Rev. Agric. Ile Réunion, n. s., v. 56, Jan.-Feb., pp. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

Vestergaard, K.

1955 a.—Konsultationsarbejdet. [Advisory work] <Arsberet. Stat. Skadedyrlab., Denmark (1952–53), pp. 5–12; English summary, pp. 25–27. [W^{a}.]

Vestita, G.

1956 a.—Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco dell'uteri [French, English and German summaries] <Attualità Ostet e Ginec., v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 857–864, illus. [W^{m}.]

"Vet."

1957 a.—Liver fluke disease <Agric. Ireland, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 60–61. [W^{a}.]

Vial, Armando Alonso. *See* Alonso Vial, Armando.

Viale, Emilio. *See* Neel, William W.; Urbina, O.; Viale, Emilio; and de Alba, J.

Viallet, P.; Ferrand, J.; Chevrot, C.; and Viallet, M.

1951 b.—Un cas d'hydatidose humérale étendue chez une jeune indigène algérienne <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 33 (1–2), p. 94, illus. [W^{m}.]

Viana, J. Pacheco. *See* Pacheco Viana, J.

Vianello, A. *See* Malossi, M.; and Vianello, A.

Vianello, G.; and Vicenzoni, V.

1956 b.—La acción antihelmintica del adipato de piperacina sobre los ascáridos los estróngilos y los oxiuros del caballo <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 535–541. [W^{a}.]

Vianna Martins, Amilcar; Martins, Geraldo; and Siebra de Brito, R.

1955 a.—Reservatórios silvestres do *Schistosoma mansoni* no estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 259–265. [W^{a}.]

Vianna Martins, Amilcar; and Vianna Martins, Jorge.

1955 a.—Acción antihelmíntica de la piperacine <Semana Med., an. 62 (3209), v. 107 (2), July 14, pp. 86–89. [W^{m}.]

Vianna Martins, Jorge. *See* Vianna Martins, Amilcar; and Vianna Martins, Jorge.

Vianna Mello, Felisberto José.

1955 a.—Drenagem como método auxiliar no combate à esquistossomose [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 363–365. [W^{a}.]

Vianna Rosa, Alberto; and Tibiriçá, Paulo Q. T.

1956 a.—Sôbre um caso de hidatidose renal <Rev. Med. Rio Grande do Sul (69), v. 12, Jan.-Feb., pp. 125–127, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vi͡azhlinskiĭ, P. A.

1949 a.—Сменно-пастбищная система-важнейший фактор в борьбе с гельминтозами овец [Pasture-rotation system—the most important factor in the control of ovine helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst, v. 2 (3), May-June, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Vi͡azkova, S. F.; and Bernadskai͡a, Z. M.

1954 b.—Новый акарицидный препарат хлортен [New acaricidal preparation, chlordane] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Vieillefosse, R. *See* Stosskopf, J. P.; Vayson de Pradenne, H.; and Vieillefosse, R.

Vieroz, R. Jullien. *See* Jullien-Vieroz, R.

Vignetti, P. *See* Seganti, A.; Orsini, M.; and Vignetti, P.

Vik, Rolf.

1955 a.—Invasion of Skrjabingylus (Nematoda) in Norwegian Mustelidae <Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 3, pp. 70–78, illus., map. [W^{s}.] [W^{a}.]

1955 b.—Invasion of Skrjabingylus (Nematoda) in Norwegian Mustelidae <Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo (61), pp. 70–78, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Viksne, V. *See* Vaivariņa, H.; and Viksne, V.

Vilaca, João Ribeiro. [Dr., Juiz Fora, Minas, Brasil]

1955 a.—Cirurgia das vias biliares <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 329–337, illus. [W^{m}.]

Villagran L., Eduardo. [Dr.]

1955 a.—La campaña del D.D.T. en Guatemala en el control de la malaria y otras enfermedades trasmitidas por insectos <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 180–184. [W^{m}.]

Villamil, Eduardo F.; and Gambarini, Arturo S.

1955 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos del hígado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 42 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 2860–2862, illus. [W^{m}.]

di Villaverde, C. Martinez Bordiu. *See* Bordiu di Villaverde, C. Martinez.

Villegas, Alejandro H. [*See also* Pini, Antonio E.; and Villegas, Alejandro H.]

Villegas, Alejandro H.; and Schieppati, Eduardo.

1956 a.—Hidatidosis esplenica a evolucion toracica con rotura en pleura y bronquios. Tratamiento quirurgico [English and French summaries] <Clin. Tórax, v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21–27. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—Hidatidosis esplenica a evolucion toracica con rotura en pleura y bronquios. Tratamiento quirurgico [English and French summaries] <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Argent. Ciruj., v. 17 (1), Apr. 16, pp. 2–11, illus. [W^{m}.]

Villegas J., R. *See* Bennaroch, E. I.; and Villegas J., R.

Villegas Suárez, Joaquin. *See* Arocena Folle, Julio; and Villegas Suárez, Joaquin.

Villela, Gilberto G. [*See also* Ribeiro, Luiz P.; and Villela, Gilberto G.]

Villela, Gilberto G.; and Ribeiro, Luiz P.

1955 b.—Hemoglobins of the worm *Tetrameres confusa* [Portuguese summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 383–390, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villella, John Baptist. *See* Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Gomberg, Henry J.; Villella, John Baptist; and Hertz, C. S.

Villon, Maurice. [1928–]

1953 a.—Contribution au diagnostic expérimental de la distomose bovine à *Fasciola hepatica.* Thèse vét. (Lyon). 48 pp. Lyon. [W^{a}.]

Vinall, H. F. [Curator Aquarium, Zool. Soc. London] *See* Porter, Annie; and Vinall, H. F.

Vincent, Jean. *See* Lépine, Pierre; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gagé, Monique; and Vincent, Jean.

Vincent, Patricia. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London] *See* Neal, R. A.; and Vincent, Patricia.

Vincke, Ignace H. *See* Rodhain, Jérôme; Wanson, M.; and Vincke, Ignace H.

Viranuvatti, Vikit. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.

Visani, Augusto. *See* Baronio, Giovanni Felice; and Visani, Augusto.

Visconti, P.
1957 a.—Un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 62–68. [W^{m}.]

Viscontini, V. [Dr., Vet. Insp. Serv. Elevage, Algerie]
1953 a.—Les strongyloses ovines <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord, v. 5 (51), Mar., pp. 16–17. [W^{m}.]

Vishker, A. S.
1956 a.—Химиопрофилактическое действие гемоспоридина при пироплазмозе лошадей [Chemo-prophylactic action of hemosporidin against equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

Vishnevskaîa, S. M.; et al.
1956 a.—Эпидемиология и профилактика гельминтозов в зоне влияния строительства Каховского водохранилища ГЭС и Верхне-Ингулецкого канала [Epidemiology and prophylaxis of helminthiasis in the official zone of construction of the Kakhovsk reservoir GES and the Upper Ungulets canal] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 121–127. [W^{a}.]

Vitale, A. *See* Pellegrino, José; Vitale, A.; Gualandrini, N.; and Pili, M.

Vitenko, S. N.
1956 a.—К вопросу о различных методах введения четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [On the question of different methods of administering carbon tetrachloride against ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (5), p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Vladimirov, Vl. *See* Kamburov, Il.; Tomov, L.; and Vladimirov, Vl.

Vlăduţiu, O.; Lungu, V.; Murgu, I.; and Blidaru, T.
1955 a.—Tratamentul chirurgical al cenurozei cerebrale la oaie. Cercetări experimentale şi observaţii cliniche. [Le traitement chirurgical de la cénurose cérébral chez le mouton] [Russian and English summaries] <Lucrăr. Ses. Ştiinţ, Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu (Feb. 1–6), v. 1, pp. 379–391, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1955 a.—O účinku piperazínu na škrkavku ošípaných *in vitro* <Vet. Časop., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 169–173. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta. [*See also* Davis, Betty Schuck; and Voge, Marietta.]
1955 f.—North American cestodes of the genus Mesocestoides <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 59 (5), pp. 125–156, pls. [Issued Mar. 21] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A list of nematode parasites from California mammals <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 56 (2), Oct., pp. 423–429. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis citelli* (McLeod, 1933) (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 485–490, pl. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1956 a.—Observations on *Shipleya inermis* Fuhrmann, 1908 (Cestoda: Acoleidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 547–551, pl. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Turner, Jerrold A.
1956 a.—Effect of temperature on larval development of the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 580–586. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Turner, Jerrold A.—Continued.
1956 b.—The effect of different temperatures on the development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in *Tribolium confusum* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Vogeli–Zuber, Monique. *See* Tuzet, Odette; and Vogeli–Zuber, Monique.

Vojtěchovská–Mayerová, Milena. *See* Petrů, Miroslav; and Vojtěchovská–Mayerová, Milena.

Vojtéchovský, Milos. *See* Petrovický, Oldřich; and Vojtéchovský, Milos.

Volchanetskaia, G. I. *See* Kiselev, R. I.; and Volchanetskaia, G. I.

Volgin, V. I. [*See also* Dubinin, V. B.; and Volgin, V. I.; *and* Zakhvatkin, Aleksei Alekseevich; and Volgin, V. I.]
[1956 a].—Подотряд Trombidiformes Reuter. IV. Надсемейство Cheyletoidea W. Dub. I. Семейство Cheyletidae Leach [Suborder Trombidiformes Reuter. IV. Superfamily Cheyletoidea W. Dub. I. Family Cheyletidae Leach] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gruzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 152–176, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Два новых вида хищных клещей (Acarina, Cheyletidae) [Two new species of mites (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] [Russian text] Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 210–212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volkova, A. D. *See* Akramovskii, M. N.; Katasheva, Îu. E.; and Volkova, A. D.

Vollbrechtshausen, Renate. *See* Schellner, H.; and Vollbrechtshausen, Renate.

Vollrath, Harvey M. [Exten. Animal Husbandman]
1956 a.—Pork production and equipment for Hawaii producers <Exten. Bull. (64), Univ. Hawaii Agric. Exten. Serv., Mar., 82 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Volochinsky G., M. [Dr., Hosp. Viña del Mar] [*See also* Klinger, J.; and Volochinsky G., M.]
1949 a.—Consideraciones sobre cirugia del quiste hidatidico <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra Hosp. Viña del Mar, Jan. 26–29, pp. 80–89, illus. [W^{m}.]

Volokhov, V. A. *See* Bibikova, V. A.; Volokhov, V. A.; and Sintsova, V. I.

Volskis, G. *See* Babenskas, M.; Volskis, G.; and Palazija, A.

Von Wagoner, Frank H. [Col. M.C., Fort Belvoir]; and Campbell, Roy E.
1955 a.—Granuloma of the cecum due to amebas <Am. J. Surg., v. 90 (6), Dec., pp. 1027–1030, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vora, D. D.
1956 a.—Ascariasis <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 221–225. [W^{m}.]

Vorob'ev, K. P. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Vorob'ev, K. P.; and Arkhipova, V. A.

Voronin, M. V. *See* Andreev, K. P.; Voronin, M. V.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.

Vos Saus, R. *See* Bobo Morillo, Tomás; and Vos Saus, R.

Voskuyl, L. *See* Korsten, L. H. J.; Sieben, J. W.; and Voskuyl, L.

Vošta, Jaroslav.
1955 a.—Výskyt střevních parasitů u dětí na Táborsku (Darmparasiten der Kinder in Umgebung von Tábor) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 177–180. [W^{a}.]

de Vries, Ernst.
1955 a.—Trichinosis en encephalitis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 99 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 3670–3674, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vshivtseva, M. V.; and Shumilov, P. V.
1955 a.—Предупреждение заболевания кроликов кокцидиозом [Prevention of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 49–51. [W^{a}.]

Vuillet, J. *See* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Pastacaldi, V.; and Vuillet, J.

Vuković, Veroljub.
1949 a.—Инфекција и суперинфекција пса са *Taenia hydatigena* (Pallas, 1877) (L'infection et surinfection du chien par *Taenia hydatigena*) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 258–261. [W^{a}.]

Vuylsteke, A.
1956 a.—Note sur quelques nématodes parasites avec description de neuf espèces nouvelles <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 53 (3–4), July 7, pp. 441–477, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Vuylsteke, Claire.
[1954 a].—Quelques nématodes de la collection d'helminthes récoltés à la Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers <Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (5), 27 pp., pls. [M^{a}.]

Vysotskaiâ, S. O.
1948 b.—Паразитофауна лесной мыши северного Кавказа [Parasite fauna of forest mice of the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 193–195. [W^{c}.]
1956 a.—Краткий определитель блох имеющих эпидемиологическое значение [Concise key to the fleas of epidemiological importance] [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (63), 99 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

W

W., J. H.[2]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis in man and animals <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 27 (2), Summer, pp. 78–79. [W^{a}.]

van der Waaij, D. *See* van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van der Waaij, D.

Wachek, Franz.
1955 a.—Die entoparasitischen Tylenchiden <Parasitol. Schriftenr. (3), 110 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Wachnik, Zenon.
1956 a.—Próby stosowania "azotoxu 40%" w praktyce weterynaryjnej (Tests of the use of azotox 40% in veterinary practice) <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 227–230. [W^{a}.]

Wachowska, Maria Rembowska. *See* Rembowska-Wachowska, Maria.

Wada, Kōiti.
1956 a.—The clinical and pathohistological studies of *Enterobius vermicularis* in appendix [Japanese text] <Nippon Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 23 (10), pp. 817–826 (pp. 53–62), illus. [W^{m}.]

Wada, M.; and Ikeda.
1952 a.—[A case of the idiopathic dilatation of the duodenum with hypotension and the insertion of *Lamblia intestinalis* in the gallbladder] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 597–598. [W^{m}.]

Wada, Shozo. *See* Igarasi, Seizi; and Wada, Shozo.

Waddy, B. B. [*See also* Conran, O. F.; and Waddy, B. B.]
1956 a.—Organization and work of the Gold Coast medical field units <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 313–343, maps. [W^{a}.]

Wade, A. E. *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Dennis, Walter R.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Stone, William M. (*jr.*); and Wade, A. E.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Wade, A. E.; Dennis, Walter R.; and Stone, William M. (*jr.*).

Wadsworth, James R.
1956 a.—Cattle have worms, too. <East. Feed Merchant, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 42, 45–46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wadsworth, James R.; and Hâkioğlu, Fahri.
1956 a.—Bir yarasada hepatik toxoplasmosis [English and German summaries] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (118–119), v. 26, July-Aug., pp. 3132–3135, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wadsworth, Joseph A. C. [M.D., New York]
1957 a.—The uveal tract <Arch Ophth., N. Y., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 457–469. [W^{a}.]

Wagener, Kurt.
1957 a.—Zoonosen—Anthropozoonosen—Zooanthroponosen [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

Wagle, P. M. [Dr., Dir. Haffkine Inst., Bombay]
1955 a.—Examination of rats and fleas from steamers and other sources <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1953), pp. 17–24. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Alvin. [Florida State Univ., Tallahassee] *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Wagner, Alvin.

Wagner, Edward D. [*See also* Parmelee, Warren E.; Lee, Robert D.; Wagner, Edward D.; and Burnett, Howard S.; *and* Wong, Lois W.; and Wagner, Edward D.; *and* Roth, Ariel; and Wagner, Edward D.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Moore, Barbara.
1956 a.—Effects of water level fluctuation on egg laying in *Oncomelania nosophora* and *Oncomelania quadrasi* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 553–558. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Edward D.; and Wong, Lois W.
1956 a.—Some factors influencing egg laying in *Oncomelania nosophora* and *Oncomelania quadrasi* intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 544–552. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Oskar.
1939 c.—Die Gehirnblasenwurm-Erkrankung (Coenurosis) der Wiederkäuer <Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 1–16, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Wolf Helmut.
1956 a.—Die Chemotherapie der menschlichen filariosen <Antibiotica et Chemotherapia, v. 3, pp. 343–397, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Modellinfektionen in der experimentellen Chemotherapie der Filariosen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 163–177, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, Nimat. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad]
1955 a.—A quantitative survey of Bulinus snails in the winter season <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 257–264. [W^{a}.]

Wakamatzu, Chikanori. [Dept. Biochem. Fac. Med., Kagoshima Univ.]
1956 a.—A biochemical study on parasitic nematodes, especially on *Ascaris suilla* Dujardin and *Setaria digitata* [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-Bu [Zasshi], v. 7 (6), Feb., pp. 925–951. [W^{m}.]

Wakao, Y. *See* Taniguchi, Morio; and Wakao, Y.

Wakii,
1905 a.—[A case of cirrhosis of the liver caused by the eggs of a new species of Filaria] [Japanese text] <Igaku Chuo Zasshi, pp. 1115–1124, illus. [W^{m}.]

Waletzky, Emanuel. *See* Wallace, Wyeth S.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Waletzky, Emanuel.

Walker, A. R. P.; and Higginson, John.
1956 a.—Bantu siderosis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Jane B. [*See also* Theiler, Gertrud; Walker, Jane B.; and Wiley, A. J.
1955 b.—Laboratory studies on East African ticks <Ann. Rep. East African Vet. Research Organ. (1952 1955), pp. 74–75. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—*Rhipicephalus pravus* Dönitz, 1910 <Parasitology, v. 46 (3-4), Nov., pp. 243–260, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1956 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma ranarum* on a liquid medium <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 47–49. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, H. R. [School Agric., Univ. Cambridge]
1955 a.—The influence of soil moisture on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 477–484. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Factors influencing the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 3–16. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The effect of soil structure on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eel-worm <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 145–146. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Migration of nematodes <Nature, London (4502), v. 177, Feb. 11, pp. 287–288. [W^{a}.]
1956 c.—The seasonal emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Nematologica, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 227–238. [W^{a}.]
1956 d.—The emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, in aqueous solutions of organic and inorganic substances <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 44 (2), June, pp. 274–282. [W^{a}.]

Wallace, Wyeth S. [*See also* Hewitt, Redginal I.; Gumble, Adaline R.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Wallace, Wyeth S.]

Wallace, Wyeth S.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Waletzky, Emanuel.
1956 a.—Effects against dog ascarids of low daily doses of caricide® in the feed [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

van der Walle, N.
1949 a.—Behandeling van malaria aan de kust van Peru met araleen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (21), May 21, pp. 1698–1703. [W^{m}.]

Walls, Leslie P. *See* Standen, O. D.; and Walls, Leslie P.

Walsh, E. N. *See* Shields, T. L.; and Walsh, E. N.

Walter, Waldemar M. [State Coll. Washington] *See* McNeil, Charles W.; and Walter, Waldemar M.

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1950 e.—Parasites of the Amphibia. Nematoda. I. [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 40–41. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin—Continued.
1950 f.—Parasites of the Amphibia. Nematoda. II. [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 41. [W^{a}.]
1950 g.—Parasites of the Brevicipitidae (Amphibia) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 40. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Parasites of Amphibia [Abstract of report before 53. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 27–29, Storrs, Connecticut] <Anat. Rec., v. 125 (3), July, p. 654. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C.; Bauman, Preston M.; Diamond, Louis Stanley; and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1956 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* in raccoons in Maryland [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C.; Traub, Robert; and Newson, Harold D.
1956 a.—Efficacy of the clothing impregnants M-2065 and M-2066 against terrestrial leeches in North Borneo <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 190 196. [W^{a}.]

Walton, G. A. [Colon. Med. Research, East Africa]
1956 a.—Relapsing fever research: *Ornithodorus moubata* ticks and native housing practice in East Africa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

Walzl, Hubert. [Path.-Anat. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien]
1955 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose des Hundes <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 642–652, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose beim Hund <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 795–802, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Chen-Hua; Chu, Ma-Li; and Chang, Cheng.
1955 a.—[Amebic dysentery complicated by massive hemorrhage] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 444–445. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Ch'eng-Yi.
1955 a.—[Filariasis of scrotum: Report of a case] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua P'i Fu K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 289–290. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Ch'ung-Hsun.
1955 a.—[Multiple intestinal perforations due to Ascaris] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 157–158. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Han-Hsun.
1954 a.—[One hundred and six cases of *Taenia saginata* infection treated with areca nut decoction] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 719–720. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—[Treatment of *Taenia saginata* with decoction of areca nut: A supplementary report of 106 cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

Wang, J. T. *See* Chu, S. H.; and Wang, J. T.

Wang, Ming.
1954 a.—[Report of a single case of paragonimiasis of the abdominal cavity] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (10), Oct., p. 836. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Sheng-Miao. [*See also* Huang, Shun-Hang; Wang, Sheng-Miao; Chang, Ch'uan-Chun; and Lu, Hsiao-Ying.]

Wang, Sheng-Miao—Continued.

1955 a.—[Amebic liver abscess: An analysis of 47 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 207–210. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Sheng-Miao; and Lu, Hai-Min.

1955 a.—[Amebic dysentery: An analysis of 103 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 439–443. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—[Atabrine in the treatment of intestinal and hepatic amebiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 436–438. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Tse-Sheng. *See* Shang, Teh-Yen; and Wang, Tse-Sheng.

Wang, Wan-Li; and Wu, Yun-Ti.

1955 a.—[Immunization test against schistosomiasis japonica in animals] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 620–628. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Yueh-Ju. *See* Li, Lo-Shih; Shen, Chun-Ming; Wang, Yueh-Ju; and Hsü, K'o-Jung

Wang, Yun-Chang. *See* Su, Shou-Ch'i; Yang, P'ing; and Wang, Yun-Chang.

Wanntorp, H.

1956 a.—Chemie und Toxikologie der wichtigsten Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (2), pp. 652–662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wanson, M. *See* Rodhain, Jérôme; Wanson, M.; and Vincke, Ignace H.

Wantland, Wayne Warde. [Dept. Biol., Illinois Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill.]

1955 a.—Parasitic fauna of the golden hamster <J. Dental Research, v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 631–649. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Trichomonads in the golden hamster <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (48. Ann. Meet., Carbondale, Illinois, May 1955), v. 48, Aug. 1, pp. 197–201, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wantland, Wayne Warde; Ho, Mary; Carmichael, Mildred M.; and Storm, Clifford.

1950 a.—The occurrence of *Enterobius vermicularis* ova in dust from homes and public buildings [Report before 43. Ann. Meet., Rock Island, May] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 253–255. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Wantland, Wayne Warde; Nakada, Seiji; and Engel, Hubert.

1950 a.—The incidence of *Endamoeba gingivalis* in a central Illinois community [Report before 43. Ann. Meet., Rock Island, May] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 43, pp. 256–258. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Wantland, Wayne Warde; and Weidman, Thomas A.

1956 a.—Toxicity of sodium fluoride in hamsters <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., (48. Ann. Meet., Carbondale, Illinois, May, 1955), v. 48, Aug. 1, pp. 202–207. [W^{a}.]

Warburg, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem]

1955 a.—An attempt to produce a specific serum against *Plasmodium berghei* in the rabbit <Bull. Research Council Israel, Sect. B, v. 5B, (2), Dec., pp. 144–147. [W^{a}.]

Ward, G. W. [B.V.Sc., Wesfarmers Vet. Off.]

1956 a.—Infectious pneumonia <Wesfarmers News, v. 4 (21), May 24, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Ward, James Wellington; and Bradshaw, R. C.

1956 a.—New records of the occurrence of the hydatid tapeworm, *Echinococcus granulosus*, in central and south Mississippi [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Swan S. *See* McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; McHardy, Robert J.; and Ward, Swan S.

Warda, Leszek. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; and Warda, Leszek.

Ware, L. M. *See* Johnson, W. A.; and Ware, L. M.

Warner, Benjamin W. [M.D., New York, N. Y.]

1956 a.—Proctosigmoidoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Am. J. Surg., v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 130–132, illus. [W^{m}.]

1956 b.—The role of proctologist in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* by sigmoidoscopy and rectal biopsy [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 385. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Bruce Huntington. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]

1955 a.—Studies on the protozoan parasite *Babesia citelli*, with special reference to its biology in the arthropod host *Ixodes sculptus* <Diss. Abstr., v. 15 (10), p. 1937. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Joel. *See* Cutchins, Ernest C.; and Warren, Joel.

Warren, Lionel G.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

1952 a.—The glycolytic rate of malarial blood (*Plasmodium relictum*) [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Wasserman, R. H. *See* Trum, Bernard F.; and Wasserman, R. H.

Watabe, C.

1952 a.—A case of tumor of epididymis by *Filaria bancrofti* [Japanese text] <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 414–415 (pp. 18–19). [W^{m}.]

Watanabe; and Ohmura.

1911 a.—[Guinea worm] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (752), pp. 964–968. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, A.; et al.

1956 a.—Studies on the area control of black flies in the Myoko plateau [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., p. 121. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Ikuo. *See* Kanai, Masato; and Watanabe, Ikuo.

Watanabe, M. *See* Tanaka, M.; Watanabe, M.; Inoue, T.; and Oda, A.

Watanabe, Masao. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; Nagata, Toshiro; and Watanabe, Masao.

Watanabe, Morimatsu; et al.

1951 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotic substance against Protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. XIV. The results of field application of trichocidin [English text; Japanese summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 4 (4), May, pp. 224–227. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Morimatsu; Hamakawa, Isamu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji.

1948 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotic substance against Protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. I. On the trichomonacide action of trichocidin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Penicillin, v. 1 (10), Sept., pp. 677–682. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. II. On the comparison of production between trichocidin and penicillin in various temperatures [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 95–98. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Morimatsu; Hamakawa, Isamu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji—Continued.

1948 c.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicilium in the culture media. III. On the results of production of penicillin and trichocidin when they are cultivated in various temperatures combined with different kinds of culture broth [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 99–103. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. IV. On the heat resistance of trichocidin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 104–106. [W^{a}.]

1948 e.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media, V. Difference of stability between trichocidin and penicillin preserved in various temperatures and pH [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 107–110. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Morimatsu; and Iwata, Akitoshi.

1948 a.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. VIII. On the purification of trichocidin. I [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 47–49. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. IX. Upon the action of penicillinase against both Penicillium and trichocidin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 50–53. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Morimatsu; Iwata, Akitoshi; and Henmi, Shoji.

1948 a.—A new antibiotic substance (temporarily named trichocidin) against Protozoa by a Penicillium in the culture media. VI. <J. Penicillin, v. 1 (9), Aug., p. 608. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced in the media by Penicillium. VI. Difference of production of penicillin and trichocidin among the strains of Penicillium [Japanese text] <J. Penicillin, v. 1 (10), Sept., pp. 683–684. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—A new antibiotic substance (temporarily named trichocidin) against Protozoa by a Penicillium in the culture media. VII <J. Penicillin, v. 1 (9), Aug., p. 608. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced in the media by Penicillium. VII. Comparison of antibiotic action against Protozoa and bacteria about penicillin powder [Japanese text] <J. Penicillin, v. 1 (10), Sept., pp. 685–686. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media, X. On trypanocidal, trichomonacidal and trichomonastatic action of Penicillin G in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (9), June, pp. 609–614. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media, XI. On the trypanocidal action of trichocidin in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 2 (10), July, pp. 694–699. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Morimatsu; Ochi, Takaatsu; and Iwata, Akitoshi.

1950 a.—A new antibiotic substance (trichocidin) against Protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media, XII. Supplementary report on the trichomonastatic and trichomonacidal action in vitro of Penicillin G [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 3 (4), Mar., pp. 244–250. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, R. *See* Karasawa, Susumu; Hyuga, Y.; Watanabe, R.; and Natori, N.

Watanabe, S.^{2}

1953 a.—[A case of chronic pancreatitis caused by Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 15 (4), Apr., p. 294. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Shirô. *See* Imai, Takeo; Watanabe, Takeshi; Watanabe, Shirô; and Kimura, Yoichi.

Watanabe, Shozo.

1954 a.—[Symposium on diagnosis and treatment of parasitic disease.] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., pp. 226–229. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Shozo; et al.

1954 b.—Observations on the *Lymnea pervia* as the intermediate host of common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* in Sado-Island [Read before 37. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 9–10] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 16, Suppl., Dec., pp. 120–121, 199. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—Infestation of *Fasciola hepatica* to *Lymnaea truncatura* [sic] in Niigata [Japanese text] <J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass. (79), v. 8 (6), June, pp. 290–294. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Shozo; and Iwata, S.

1955 a.—Morphological studies of *Fasciola hepatica* in Japan. I. On the morphological study of eggs and cuticula armatures [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 44; English title, p. 116. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—[Hall's critical method when using cadmium anthranalate for swine parasites] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi Kai Zassi (93), v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 378–381. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Shozo; and Shinnosuke, Iwata.

1956 a.—[Studies on bovine coccidiosis—distribution of oocysts among healthy cattle] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-kai Zassi, (91), v. 9 (6), June, pp. 260-263, illus. [W^{m}.]

Watanabe, Susumu. *See* Ono, Motoo; Watanabe, Susumu; and Akazawa.

Watanabe, T. [Ehime Prefect. Health Lab., Matsuyama] *See* Shimakawa, Takeo; Tamaru, K.; Watanabe, T.; and Okada, K.

Watanabe, Takeshi. *See* Imai, Takeo; Watanabe, Takeshi; Watanabe, Shirô; and Kimura, Yoichi.

Watkins, T. I. [Research Dept., Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Nottingham]; and Woolfe, Gerald.

1956 a.—Prophylaxis of trypanosome infections in cattle <Nature, London (4529), v. 178, Aug. 18, p. 368; correction (4536), Oct. 6, p. 727. [W^{a}.]

Watrach, Adolph M. [Univ. Illinois. Urbana] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Watrach, Adolph M.; Kantor, Sidney; and Hardenbrook, Harry J.

Watson, H. J. C.

1954 a.—The maintenance of a strain of *Trypanosoma simiae* in rabbits <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsetse et Trypan. Publ. (206), pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

Watson, John M.; and Kerim, Raja Abdel.

1956 a.—Observations on forms of parasitic pharyngitis known as "halzoun" in the Middle East <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 147–154. [W^{a}.]

Watson, (*Sir*) Malcolm. [1873–1955] [M.D., D.P.H., LL.D., F.R.F.P.S.] [*For necrology see* Indian J. Malariol., v. 10 (2), June, 1956, p. 84] [W^{a}.]

Watt, John Yin Chieh; and Vandegrift, William Breene.
1955 a.—Parasitic diseases at the veterans hospital, Fort Howard, Maryland, from 1947 through 1954 <Maryland Med. J., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 208–232, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wautier, R.
1955 a.—La malaria congenitale ou transplacentaire <Rev. Méd. Louvain (23), pp. 373–381. [W^{m}.]

Wawrzyński, Eugeniusz; Dzięciołowski, Zygmunt; and Kuźmicki, Ryszard.
1956 a.—Tolerancja ustroju przy leczeniu atebryna chorób pasożytniczych przewodu pokarmowego (Tolerance of the organism when parasitic diseases of the intestinal tract treated with atabrine) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (6), pp. 357–365. [W^{a}.]

Wayman, Oliver. *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Wayman, Oliver.

Webber, Winfrith A. F.
1957 a.—An improved technique for the filtration from venous blood, and a method of recovering the microfilariae alive [*Title only* of report before Liverpool School Trop. Med., Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Weber, Morton M.; Cowperthwaite, Jean; and Hutner, S. H.
[1950 a].—Some nutritional requirements of the hemoflagellate *Herpetomonas culicidarum* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Weber, Thomas Byrnes. *See* Rubin, Robert; and Weber, Thomas Byrnes.

Webster, B. H.
1957 a.—Human isosporiasis: A report of three cases with necropsy findings of one case <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 86–89. [W^{a}.]

Webster, Gloria A.
1956 a.—A preliminary report on the biology of *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 725–726. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Placoconus: A new genus for *Arthrocephalus lotoris* (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942 <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 99–103, pl. [W^{a}.]

Webster, Gloria A.; and Wolfgang, Robert William.
1956 a.—*Alaria canadensis* sp. nov. and *Euryhelmis pyriformis* sp. nov. from the skunk *Mephitis mephitis* in Quebec <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 595–601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Webster, Jackson Dan.
1952 a.—A new hymenolepid tapeworm from the fox sparrow <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1951), v. 61, pp. 305–307, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wechselberg, Klaus.
1956 a.—Zur Verträglichkeit des Piperazins <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 632, 637–639. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Toxic effects of piperazine <German Med. Monthly, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 244–246. [W^{m}.]

Wedler, Elisabeth. *See* Weisse, Karla; and Wedler, Elisabeth.

Weeks, J. T. [M.D., Jackson, Miss.]
1954 a.—From a doctor to a doctor <Mississippi Doctor., v. 32 (2), July, pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

Wegmann, T.; and Gut, A.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmose und Auge beim Erwachsenen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 121 (4), pp. 463–472, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wegner, Zofia. [*See also* Lachmajer, Jadwiga; and Wegner, Zofia; *and* Ulewicz, Kazimierz; Wysocka, Felicja; and Wegner, Zofia; *and* Lachmajer, Jadwiga; Skierska, Barbara; and Wegner, Zofia.]
1956 a.—Wszy występujące na małych ssakach w województwie Szczecińskim (The lice occurring on small mammals in the Szczecin district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 105–106. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer. *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; Steenis, J. H.; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; *and* Rubin, Robert; McLoughlin, Donald Keith; Costello, Leslie C.; and Wehr, Everett Elmer.

Weidman, Thomas A. *See* Wantland, Wayne Warde; and Weidman, Thomas A.

Weigand, W.
1955 b.—Kritische Betrachtungen zum Toxoplasma-Antigen nach Westphal <Ztschr. Immunitatsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 112 (3), July, pp. 220–227. [W^{m}.]

Weigand, W.; and Gleim, F.
1953 a.—Sabin-Feldman-Test und Komplementbindungsreaktion nach Westphal zur serologischen Diagnose der Toxoplasmose <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (11–12), Mar. 15, pp. 268–270. [W^{m}.]

Weinbach, Eugene C. [*See also* Agosín Kankolsky, Moisés; and Weinbach, Eugene C.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman).
1956 a.—The effect of pentachlorophenol on the metabolism of the snail *Australorbis glabratus* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), May, pp. 276–284. [W^{a}.]

Weinberg, M. H. [M.D., Bombay]
1956 a.—Evaluation of antibiotics in the treatment of amoebiasis <Indian Pract., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 611–615. [W^{m}.]

Weiner, Lawrence M.; and Price, Stella.
1956 a.—A study of antigenic relationships between *Trichinella spiralis* and *Salmonella typhi* <J. Immunol., v. 77 (2), Aug., pp. 111–114. [W^{a}.]

Weingarten, Michael; and Serwer, Jesse.
1956 a.—Nausea and vomiting, without abdominal pain, due to giardiasis <Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 131–136. [W^{m}.]

Weinman, David. [*See also* Chandler, Anne H.; and Weinman, David.]

Weinman, David; and Chandler, Anne H.
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis in man and swine—an investigation of the possible relationship <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 161 (3), May 19, pp. 229–232. [W^{a}.]

Weinstein, Paul P. [*See also* Haskins, Willard Theodore; and Weinstein, Paul P.]

Weinstein, Paul P.; and Jones, Myrna Frances.
1956 a.—The effect of vitamins and protein hydrolysates on the growth *in vitro* of the free-living stages of *Nippostrongylus muris* under axenic conditions [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Aug., 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—The *in vitro* cultivation of *Nippostrongylus muris* to the adult stage <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 215–236, pls. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1953 c.—*Mattesia povolnyi* Weiser, a new parasite of *Homeosoma nebulellum* Hobn. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–8] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 4, Sept., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

WEISER, JAROSLAV—Continued.

1953 d.—Příspěvek k znalosti parasitu přástevníka amerického (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury) <Vestnik Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 17 (3), p. 228. [W^{a}.]

1955 c.—*Neoaplectana carpocapsae* n. sp. (Anguillulata, Steinernematinae), nový cizopasník housenek obaleče jablečného, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L. (*Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, n. sp. (Anguillulata, Steinernematinae), ein neuer Schmarotzer des Apfelwicklers, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L.) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and German summaries] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 19 (1), pp. 44–52, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1955 d.—Příspěvek k znalosti cizopasníků kůrovce *Ips typographus*—II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten des Borkenkäfers *Ips typographus*. II. [Russian summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 19 (4), pp. 374–380, pls. [W^{a}.]

1955 e.—Vývoj schizogregariny *Syncystis mirabilis* (A. Schneider) ve spleštuli blátivé (Zur Entwicklung der schizogregarine *Syncystis mirabilis* (A. Schneider) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 181–184, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Protozoäre Infektionen im Kampfe gegen Insekten <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 63 (11), Nov., pp. 625–638, illus. [W^{a}.]

WEISER, JAROSLAV; and KÖHLER, WITOLD.

1955 a.—Hlístice (Nematoda) jako cizopasníci larev ploskohřbetky, *Acantholyda nemoralis* Thoms. v Polsku (Nematoden als Schmarotzer der Blattwespe *Acantholyda nemoralis* Th. in Polen) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 185–190, illus. [W^{a}.]

WEISER, JAROSLAV; and VEBER, JAROSLAV.

1955 a.—Možnosti biologického boje spřástevníčkem amerikým (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). II. (Ueber die Möglichkeiten des biologischen Kampfes gegen *Hyphantria cunea*) [German summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 191–199. [W^{a}.]

WEISS, HARRY B.

1955 a.—Golden nematode of potatoes <40. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric., July 1, 1954–June 30, 1955, pp. 150–151. [W^{a}.]

WEISS, JAMES D.

1956 a.—Phenothiazine therapy in domestic animals <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (4), Summer, pp. 164–167. [W^{a}.]

WEISSE, KARLA; and WEDLER, ELISABETH.

1954 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der sogenannten *Pneumocystis carinii* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (11–12), Mar. 15, pp. 270–271. [W^{m}.]

WEISSENBERG, RICHARD.

[1950 a].—The development and the affinities of *Callimastix cyclopis* Weissenberg, a parasitic micro-organism from the serum of Cyclops [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Parallel features in the parasitism and life cycle of fish microsporidia and fish viruses [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8–10] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 3, Sept., pp. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

WEISSENFELS, NORBERT. *See* Scholtyseck, Erich; and Weissenfels, Norbert.

WEITZ, B. [Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., Elstree, England]

1956 a.—Identification of blood meals of blood-sucking arthropods <Bull. World Health Organ,. v. 15 (3–5), pp. 473–490. [W^{a}.]

WELCH, ERNEST V. [Entom., Bur. Entom., Florida State Bd. Health, Panama City, Florida]

1954 a.—The control program for dog flies on the Gulf Coast of northwest Florida <Rep. 25. Ann. Meet. Florida Anti-Mosquito Ass. (Naples, Florida, Apr. 25–28), pp. 124–128. [W^{a}.]

WELD, JULIA T.; and KEAN, B. H.

1956 a.—Experimental ocular trichomoniasis. Pathologic observations <Am. J. Path. (193), v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1135–1145, pl. [W^{a}.]

WELLER, RUDOLF.

1955 a.—Zur Erzeugung von Pneumocystosen im Tierversuch <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 75 (4), pp. 366–378. [W^{m}.]

WELLS, WILLIAM H.

1956 a.—A cursory survey of human intestinal parasites in the nomadic people of southern Turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., p. 535. [W^{a}.]

WELLS, WILLIAM H.; and BLAGG, WILSON.

1956 a.—A survey of human intestinal parasites in a fishing village of northern Egypt <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 266–268. [W^{a}.]

WELLS, WILLIAM H.; and RANDALL, BEVERLY H.

1956 a.—New hosts for trematodes of the genus Heterophyes in Egypt <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 287–292, map. [W^{a}.]

WELSH, J. F. [Univ. California, Los Angeles] *See* Heyneman, Donald; and Welsh, J. F.

WELSH, JOHN.

1956 a.—Don't house the lice as well as the layers <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (1), July 5, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

WEN, SHIH-YÜ; LI, KUANG-HSÜ; and LU, SHIH-HSÜAN.

1955 a.—[Amebic granuloma of colon] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 430–433, illus. [W^{m}.]

WENG, HSIN-CHIH. [*See also* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; and Weng, Hsin-Chih; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Hou, Tsung-Ch'ang; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Ho, Lien-Yin.]

WENG, HSIN-CHIH; CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and HOU, TSUNG-CH'ANG.

1955 a.—[A new antigen for the complement fixation test for schistosomiasis japonica] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 329–331. [W^{a}.]

WENG, HSIN-CHIH; HO, LIEN-YIN; CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and HOU, TSUNG-CH'ANG.

1954 a.—[Preliminary observations on the diagnostic value of the intradermal test for paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 182–186. [W^{m}.]

WENG, HSIN-CHIH; LI, JUNG; CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and HO, LIEN-YIN.

1955 a.—[Diagnostic value of complement fixation test with antigen prepared from liver tissue containing ova of *Schistosoma japonicum*] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 363–366. [W^{m}.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY.

[1950 a].—A small amoeba from *Reticulitermes flavipes* [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Meet. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27–30] <Proc. Am. Soc. Protozool., v. 1, p. 4. [W^{a}.]

WEPSTER, J. BONNE. *See* Bonne-Wepster, J.

WERCKMEISTER, GERHARD.

1952 a.—Die Inhalation mit Toluol und die intratracheale Injektion mit Aether-Toluol bei der Lungenwurmerkrankung des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Werneck, Fabio Leoni.

1948 b.—Os malófagos de mamíferos. Parte I: Amblycera e Ischnocera (Philopteridae e parte de Trichodectidae). 243 pp. illus. Rio de Janeiro. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Os malófagos de mamíferos. Parte II. Ischnocera (continuacão de Trichodectidae) e Rhyncophthirina. 207 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1955 a.—Novo anopluro de leão marinho <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 419–421, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—A respeito de alguns malófagos de mamíferos <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 25–32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans.

1956 b.—Ueber den Einfluss der *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion auf Placentation und Embryonalentwicklung bei Swiss-Mäusen und Goldhamstern und deren Neugeborenen <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 177–197, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Weroński, E. *See* Kemula, W.; and Weroński, E.

Wertejuk, Mieczysław.

1956 a.—Badania nad wpływem warunków środowiskowych na larwy inwazygne nicieni żoładkowo-jelitowych owiec (Research on the influence of the environmental conditions on invasional larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Zapobieganie inwazji gza bydlęcego (Hypoderma sp.) (Preventive measures against Hypoderma sp. infestation) [English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (4), pp. 201–209. [W^{a}.]

1956 c.—Zapobieganie inwazji gza bydlęcego (Hypoderma sp.) (The prevention of warble-fly (Hypoderma sp.) invasion) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 153–154. [W^{a}.]

Wertejuk, Mieczysław; and Chowaniec, Wiesław.

1956 a.—Związek piperazyny z siarczkiem węgla jako środek przeciwglistniczy u świń (Piperazine—carbon disulphide compound as a medicine against ascariasis in pigs) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 584–587. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Dwusiarczek piperazyny jako środek przeciwglistniczy u świń (Piperazine carbon disulphide as anthelminthic drug for pigs) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 151–152. [W^{a}.]

West, Geoffrey P. [M.R.C.V.S.]

1956 a.—First aid on the farm, with notes on the diseases of cattle, pigs and sheep. 135 pp., illus. London. [W^{a}.]

West, Joe; and Richard, Tom.

1955 a.—Major internal parasites of swine <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (2), Winter, pp. 176–177. [W^{a}.]

Westermarck, H.

1956 a.—Nitrofurazonin arvosta koksidioosilääkkeenä <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 251–255. [W^{a}.]

Western Australia. Department of Agriculture. Veterinary Branch.

1956 a.—Lice on cattle <J. Dept. Agric. West Australia, s. 3., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21–22, 25–26, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Lice on pigs <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, s. 3., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29–30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westman, James R.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

1955 a.—Preliminary studies of menhaden and their mass mortalities in Long Island and New Jersey waters <N. York Fish and Game J., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 142–153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert.

[1955 b].—Die Toxoplasmen al Trypanosomidae <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, pp. 379–381. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Wettingfeld, R. F.; Rowe, John.; and Eyles, Don Edgar.

1956 a.—Treatment of toxoplasmosis with pyrimethamine (daraprim) and triple sulfonamide <Ann. Int. Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 557–564. [W^{m}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf.

1930 b.—Zur Diagnose der Lungenwurminvasionen beim Schaf <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 19 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 90–91. [M^{u}.]

1954 b.—Zum Entwicklungskreis des kleinen Leberegels (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*) <Vet. Med. Nachr. (3), pp. 134–135, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Wesen und Bedeutung der tierischen Parasiten <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 308–312. [W^{m}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf; and Kersten, W.

1956 a.—Die Leberphase der Entwicklung von *Strongylus edentatus* [English, French and Italian summaries] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 664–673, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz. [Dr., Hamburg. Tropeninst.]

1954 c.—Die Kleiderlaus als biologisches Forschungsobjekt <Deutsch. Entom.-Tag Hamburg. 30 July-3 Aug., 1953, pp. 51–57. [W^{a}.]

1954 d.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten verschiedener Rickettsien-Arten in der Kleiderlaus <Acta Trop., v. 11 (3), pp. 193–221, pls. [W^{a}.]

[1955 d].—Die Uebertragung eines Stammes von Südafrikanischem Zeckenbissfieber auf die Kleiderlaus <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–12, 1953), v. 5, pp. 497–500. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]

Weyts, E. J. [Leopoldville, Belgian Congo]

1956 a.—Ocular manifestations in onchocerciasis <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 29–38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*). [*See also* Fuller, Henry Shepard; and Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*)]

Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Cross, Hansell F.

1956 a.—Studies on the feeding habits of three species of laelaptid mites [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

1957 a.—Studies on the feeding habits of three species of laelaptid mites <J. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 45–50. [Received Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

Wharton, R. H. *See* Edeson, J. F. B.; Wharton, R. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.

Whitall, R. S. [Gate Farm, Beckley, Rye, Sussex]

1956 a.—Cocci followed the anti-cocci crumbs <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (15), Oct. 11, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

White, Charles M. [Chief Insect and Rodent Control Sect. State Bd. Health, Raleigh]

1953 a.—Fleas and their control <Health Bull., North Carolina State Bd. Health, v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 7–9. [W^{a}.]

White, Edward A. [D.V.M., M.S., Chas. Pfizer & Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana]

1956 a.—Beef cattle diseases and parasites <Stockmen's Handb., Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Dec., pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Swine diseases and parasites <Stockmen's Handb., Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Dec., pp. 110–111. [W^{a}.]

White, Howard S. [Vet. Dr., Lexington]
1955 a.—Parasites <Lectures 4. Ann. Stud Managers Course (Lexington, Nov. 3-Nov. 5, 1954), pp. 19–29. [W^a.]

White-Stevens, R.; Zeibel, H. G.; and Smith, F.
1955 a.—The effects of antibiotic feeding in relation to coccidiostatic drugs in broiler production [Abstract] <Poultry Science, v. 34 (5), Sept., pp. 1227–1228. [W^a.]

Whitehead, A. G. [Colon. Research Fellow, East African Agric. and Forestry Research Org., Kenya]
1956 a.—Plant-parasitic nematodes—important pathogens in tropical agriculture <East African Agric. J., v. 22 (2), Oct., pp. 92–96. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The role of nematodes in the Fusarium-wilt complex of cotton <Empire Cotton Growing Rev., v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 278–281. [W^a.]

Whitehead, G. B.
1956 a.—DDT resistance in the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus*, Koch <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 117–120. [W^a.]

Whiting, Carlos. *See* Pino, Florencio; Whiting, Carlos; Alée, Raúl; and Román, Jorge.

Whitlock, H. V.
1956 a.—An improved method for the culture of nematode larvae in sheep faeces <Austral. Vet. J., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 141–143. [W^a.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1956 b.—A description of a new dog lungworm *Filaroides milksi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Metastrongyloidea) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 43 (11) Nov., pp. 730–738, illus. [W^a.]

Whittemore, Frederick W.
1956 a.—Susceptibility of western European body lice to pyrethrum and DDT <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 1493–1499. [W^a.]

Whitten, Joan M. [Ph.D., Queen Mary Coll., Univ. London]
[1956 a].—The tracheal system in larval tabanidae, with special reference to *Tabanus bisignatus* Jaennike <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1955–56), v. 66 (2), pp. 202–211, illus. [Issued Separately, Oct. 13] [W^m.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern. [Parasitol., Animal Research Station, Wallaceville]
1956 a.—Control of internal parasites by phenothiazine <Bull. (189) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., rev., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Further field experiments on the use of coccidiostatic drugs in unweaned lambs <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]
1956 c.—Further field experiments on the use of coccidiostatic drugs in unweaned lambs <Publication (206), Animal Research Div. Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, pp. 25–26. [W^a.]
[1956 d].—Paramphistomiasis in sheep <Publication (195) Animal Research Div., Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, p. 144. [W^a.]
1956 e.—The efficiency of phenothiazine against *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in sheep <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 63–68. [W^a.]
1956 f.—The treatment of tapeworm infestations in man and animals <Vet. Rev. and Annot., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 1–24. [W^a.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; and Elliott, D. C.
1956 a.—A note on the occurrence of the itch mite, *Psorergates ovis* Womersley, 1941, on New Zealand sheep <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., p. 19. [W^a.]
1956 b.—A note on the occurrence of the itch mite, *Psorergates ovis* Womersley, 1941, on New Zealand sheep <Publication (207), Animal Research Div., Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, p. 19. [W^a.]

Whittle, W. O.; and Drain, Brooks Daniel.
1949 a.—The root-knot nematode in Tennessee. Its prevalence, and suggestions for control <Circular (54), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, rev. May, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Wibaut-Isebree Moens, Neeltje Louwrina.
1956 a.—Une methode pratique pour detruire *L. truncatula* hôte intermediaire de *Fasciola hepatica* [French text; Italian and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 77–90, illus. [W^a.]

Wichmann, R. W.; and Bankowski, Raymond Adam.
1956 a.—A report of *Trichomonas gallinarum* infection in chukar partridges (*Alectoris graeca*) <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (3), July, pp. 367–369. [W^a.]

Wiedemann, Hans Rudolf. *See* Neumann, Egon; and Wiedemann, Hans Rudolf.

Wierzbicka, Maria.
1956 a.—Wyniki sztucznego zarażenia *Cyclops vicinus* Ulj. larwami *Proteocephalus percae* (O. F. Müller). Results of the artificial invasion of *Cyclops vicinus* Ulj. with larvae of *Proteocephalus percae* (O. F. Müller) [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon, v. 4 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 89–100, illus. [W^a.]

Wieser, Wolfgang.
1953 d.—Reports of the Lund University Chile expedition 1948–49. (10.) Free-living marine nematodes <K. Fysiograf. Sällsk. i Lund Förhandl., n. F., v. 64 (6), 155 pp., pls. (Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. F., Avd. 2, v. 49 (6)) [Issued Nov. 14] [W^a.]
1954 d.—On the morphology of the head in the family Leptosomatidae (marine freeliving nematodes) with a key to all genera described <Ark. Zool. Stockholm, 2. s., v. 6 (3), pp. 69–74, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Issued separately Dec. 18, 1953] [W^c.]
1956 c.—Eine sammlung mariner Nematoden aus Piraeus (Griechenland) <Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr., v. 6 (5), pp. 597–630, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

Wigand, Rudolf. [Dr., Hildesheim Stadtkrankenh.]
1955 b.—Helminthiasen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 50 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2207–2208. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über *Haemobartonella muris* Mayer. 3. Mitteilung. [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 316–321. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Serologische Reaktionen an *Haemobartonella muris* und *Eperythrozoon coccoides* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 322–340. [W^a.]
1956 c.—A complement-fixation reaction with *Haemobartonella muris* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* [Letter to editor dated Sept. 17] <Nature, London (4545) v. 178, Dec. 8, pp. 1288–1299. [W^a.]

Wilbraham, R. J.; McCombe, M.; and Boyle, M. P.
1954 a.—Control of lice on hens kept intensively on deep litter <Research and Exper. Rec. Min. Agric. North Ireland (1952), pp. 60–63. [W^a.]

Wilcox, G. E.; Fielding, Max J.; Hollis, John Percy; and Johns, D. M.
1956 a.—The nematocidal effect of soil fumigation on corn production at Homer, Louisiana <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (53. Ann. Conv., Feb. 6–8, Atlanta, Georgia), p. 74. [W^a.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary.
1948 a.—Summary of the report of the Mpwapwa veterinary research laboratory for the year 1946 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1946), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary—Continued.
1949 d.—Summary of the report of the Mpwapwa veterinary research laboratory for the year 1947 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1947), pp. 11–13. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Veterinary research laboratory, Mpwapwa <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Tanganyika (1949), pp. 8–11. [W^{a}.]

Wildführ, Georg.
1956 a.—Experimentelle Versuche zur Resistenz der Toxoplasmen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 143 (2), Oct. 23, pp. 134–139. [W^{a}.]

Wiley, A. J. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] *See* Theiler, Gertrud; Walker, Jane B.; and Wiley, A. J.

Wilhelm G., Ottmar. [Prof. Dr., Univ. Concepción]
1948 c.—La equinococosis en Chile <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp. (numero extraordinario), pp. 385–387, illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Contribucion al estudio de la hidatidosis equinococosica en Chile <3. Jornada Clin. Verano, Org. Fund. Lucas Sierra, Hosp. Viña del Mar., Jan. 26–29, pp. 3–7. [W^{m}.]
[1955 a].—*Endamoeba gingivalis* in Chile <Atti 6. Cong. Internaz. Microbiol. (Roma, Sept. 6–13, 1953), v. 5, p. 349. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—La difilobotriasis en el Sur de Chile <An. Med. Concepción, v. 13 (1–2), June, pp. 42–43. [W^{m}.]

Wilhelm G., Ottmar; Skewes, E.; and Schiappacasse, Elso.
1956 a.—La toxoplasmosis en Concepcion [English summary] <An. Méd. Concepción, v. 13 (1–2), June, pp. 36–41. [W^{m}.]

Wilhelmi, G. [Basel]
1955 a.—Ueber den Einfluss von Phenothiazinpräparaten auf den Regenerationsvorgang bei Planarien und beim Axolotl <Helvet. Physiol. et Pharm. Acta, v. 13 (2), pp. C40–C42. [W^{m}.]

Willard, Ben C. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—Fatal hematemesis in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 150–157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willems, A. E. R.; Vanschoubroek, F.; and Vercruysse, R.
1954 a.—L'action coccidiostatique du nitrophénide chez les poussins [English summary] <Rep. Proc. 10. World's Poultry Cong. (Edinburgh, Aug. 13–21), Part II, pp. 272–275 Part III, pp. 54–55. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—L'action coccidiostatique du nitrophénide chez les poussins (Ueber die Wirksamkeit von Nitrophenid als Coccidiostatica bei Küken) [Abstract] [German text] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 19 (3–4), p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Crewe, W.; and Willett, K. C.; *and* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Willett, K. C.]
1956 a.—"Zoonoses in East Africa" <Nature, London (4516), v. 177, May 19, p. 948. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C.; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery.
1957 a.—The migration of the metacyclic trypanosomes from the site of their inoculation [Abstract of report before Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 15, 1956] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 51 (3), Jan., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Williams, A. Alun. *See* Potts, R. E.; and Williams, A. Alun.

Williams, G. A. H. *See* Bristow, N. W.; Oxley, P.; Williams, G. A. H.; and Woolfe, Gerald.

Williams, James E. [Dept. Med., Zool., 406. Med. Gen. Lab., San Francisco, California] *See* Frick, Lyman Phillip; Lin, Sung S.; and Williams, James E.

Williams, P. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; and Williams, P.

Williams, R. O.; and Hays, William J.
1956 a.—Hog production in Georgia <Bull. (535) Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Sept., 32 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, T. D. [*See also* Duddington, C. L.; Jones, F. G. W.; and Williams, T. D.]
1956 a.—The resistance of potatoes to root eelworm <Nematologica, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 88–93. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; and Desowitz, R. S.
1956 a.—Prophylactic activity of suramin complexes in animal trypanosomiasis <Nature, London (4519), v. 177, June 9, pp. 1074–1075. [W^{a}.]

Willis, Thayer. *See* Dauzier, Georges; Willis, Thayer; and Barnett, Roy N.

Willm, A. *See* Carayon, A.; Sankale, M.; Willm, A.; and Prevost, J. J.

Willman, John Peter.
1956 a.—Swine production <Cornell Exten. Bull. (727), June, 64 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Willmann, Carl Ludwig Abraham. [*See also* Thor, Sig; and Willman, Carl Ludwig Abraham.]
1950 a.—Auffällige neue Formen unter den Trombidiiden (Acari) (Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zoologie (Klatt-Festschrift)) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 145, Ergänzungsband, pp. 1100–1113, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Die Nymphe von *Trombicula* (*T.*) *willmanni* Wharton 1952 (Trombiculidae, Acari) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 292–297, illus. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^{a}.]

Willmann, E. R. [Student Texas A. and M. Coll.]
1954 a.—Ascariasis in turkey poults <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 162–163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willmott, Sheila M.
1955 b.—[Larval characters in helminths] [Abstract of report before Sect. D, Brit. Ass., Bristol, Sept. 5] <Nature, London (4489), v. 176, Nov. 12, pp. 911–912. [W^{a}.]

Willmott, Sheila M.; and Pester, F. R. N.
1955 a.—The discovery of *Paramphistomum hiberniae* Willmott, 1950 and its intermediate host in the Channel Islands <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

Wilmot, A. J.; Powell, S. P.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1957 a.—Diphetarsone in the treatment of acute amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 16–18. [W^{a}.]

Wilski, Andrzej. [Inst. Ochrony Roślin, Oddział Bydgoszczy]
1956 a.—Obserwacje nad biologia matwika ziemniaczanego (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr.) oraz próby jego zwalczania środkami chemicznymi. [Observations on the biology of the potato root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wr.) and experiments on its control by chemical means] [Russian and English summaries] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. A., v. 73 (2), pp. 245–288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, A. L. [Vet. Invest. Off., West Scotland Agric. Coll.]
1956 a.—Saving one's hide <Scottish Agric., v. 35 (4), Spring, pp. 181–183. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins. [*See also* Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.]
1955 a.—The parasites of the English sparrow. Thesis (Univ. Utah). [84] typewritten pp., pls. [n. p.] [Animal Parasites Lab.]

WILSON, GRANT IVINS—Continued.

1956 a.—Some parasites of the English sparrow in Maryland [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29 <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

WILSON, J. M. [B. V. Sc., Inspect. Stock, Casino]

1956 a.—Arsenical poisoning in stock <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales, pp. 70–71. [W^a.]

WILSON, JOSEPH C. *See* Beidleman, Barkeley; and Wilson, Joseph C.

WILSON, SAMUEL GEOFFREY. [Chief Field Zool.]

1952 a.—Report of the field zoologist, tsetse and trypanosomiasis survey and control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Kenya (1950), pp. 39–43. [W^a.]

WILSON, T. [*See also* Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Turner, L. H.; and Laing, A. B. G.]

1956 a.—Differences between the microfilariae of *Wuchereria malayi* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Giemsa-stained thick blood films <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 54–57, pl. [W^a.]

WILSON, W. F. (*jr.*). *See* Horn, Norman L.; Martin, W. J.[2]; Wilson, W. F. (*jr.*); and Giamalva, M. J.

WILTON, G. S. [Dr., Path., Animal Dis., Vet., Lab., Vet. Serv. Br., Alberta]

1953 a.—Swine parasites <Bull. (13) Alberta Dept. Agric., rev. June, 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]

WINCKEL, W. E. F. [Path. Lab. and Surg. Dept., Gov. Hosp., Paramaribo, Surinam]; and TREURNIET, A. E.

1956 a.—Infestation with *Lagochilascaris minor* (Leiper) in man <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 23–28, pls. [W^a.]

WINCKEL, W. F. [Dr., Ch. Blaricum]

1953 a.—Behandeling van malarialijders <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 97 (29), July 18, pp. 1912–1918. [W^m.]

WINFREY, CARY.

1953 d.—Do parasites cause bloat? <Texas Hereford, v. 2 (9), Apr., pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

WINSLOW, R. D.

1955 d.—A new method for the production and recovery of cysts of root eelworms (Heterodera spp.) for use in bio-assay <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 49–54, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Seasonal variations in the hatching responses of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, and related species <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 157–164. [W^a.]

WINSSER, J.; and MAKSTENIEKS, O.

1949 b.—Een nieuwe serologische methode voor de diagnostiek van toxoplasmosis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 93 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 3630–3640. [W^m.]

WINSTEAD, N. N.; and SASSER, J. N.

1956 a.—Reaction of cucumber varieties to five rootknot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 272–275. [W^a.]

WINTER.[4]

1956 a.—Der Mensch als Infektionsquelle der Tiere <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 371–375. [W^a.]

WINTER, A. R.; and FUNK, E. M.

1956 a.—Poultry science and practice. 4. ed., 662 pp., illus. Chicago; Philadelphia; New York. [W^a.]

WINTER, KENNETH B. *See* Honess, Ralph F.; and Winter, Kenneth B.

WINTER, W. D. (*jr.*); and FOLEY, G. E.

1956 a.—Chemical and biologic studies on 1, 2-dihydro-s-triazines. XII. Treatment of experimental murine toxoplasmosis, with a note on mutation <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 444–449. [W^a.]

WINTERHALTER, MATE.

1952 a.—Suzbijanje ehinkokoze [Control of echinococcosis in Jugoslavia] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 6 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 535–538. [We^v.]

WINTERHALTER, MATE; and DELAK, MARCEL.

1955 a.—Parenteralna aplikacija tetraklormetana (carbonei tetrachloridum). III. Supkutana aplikacija tetraklormetana kod ovaca [Parenteral application of tetrachloromethane (carbonei tetrachloridum) III. Subacutaneous application of tetrachloromethane in sheep] [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 68–74. [W^a.]

WIRTSCHAFTER, SAMUEL K.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

1956 a.—The metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis*: The glycolytic pathway <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 83–85. [W^a.]

WIRTSCHAFTER, SAMUEL K.; SALTMAN, PAUL D.; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.

1956 a.—The metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis*: The oxidative pathway <J. Protozool., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 86–88. [W^a.]

WISEMAN, JOHN S.

1955 a.—The Siphonaptera (fleas) of Wyoming <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 19 (1–2), July 15, pp. 1–28, pls. [W^a.]

WISMER, C. A. *See* Martin, J. P.; Wismer, C. A.; and Carter, H. J.

WIŚNIEWSKI, WINCENTY L.

1956 a.—Badania nad parazytofauna jeziora Gołdapiwo (Research on the parasites of Gołdapiwo lake) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and SALITERNIK, Z.

1956 a.—Study of vectors of Schistosoma in Israel [*Title only* of report before 11. Ann. Meet. Israel Microbiol. Soc. (Rehovot, Mar. 21–22)] <Bull. Research Council Israel, Sect. E, v. 6E (1), July, p. 80. [W^m.]

WITHERUP, SYLVAN. *See* Heyroth, Francis F.; and Witherup, Sylvan.

DE WITTE, FR. *See* François, Jules; and de Witte, Fr.

WIXOM, H. G. [D. V. M., Bureau Livestock Disease Control] [*See also* Bonnikson, N. P.; and Wixom, H. G.]

1956 a.—Livestock diseases reported <Calif. Vet., v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 24. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Livestock diseases reported <Calif. Vet., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

WODEHOUSE, ROGER P. [Ph.D., Pearl River, New York]

1956 a.—Antigenic analysis and standardization of Trichinella extract by gel diffusion <Ann. Allergy, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121–138. [W^m.] [W^a.]

WOLCOTT, GORDON BLOOMFIELD.

1957 a.—Chromosome studies in the genus Plasmodium <J. Protozool., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 48–51, illus. [W^a.]

WOLF, J.

1956 a.—Patent omphalo-mesenteric duct associated with *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 134–137, pl. [W^a.]

WOLFE, J. R. M. *See* Moule, G. R.; and Wolfe, J. R. M.

WOLFGANG, ROBERT WILLIAM. [*See also* Webster, Gloria A.; and Wolfgang, Robert William.]

1956 a.—An additional note on the distribution of *Biacantha desmoda* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (3), June, p. 209. [W^a.]

1956 b.—*Dochmoides yukonensis* sp. nov. from the brown bear (*Ursus americanus*) in the Yukon <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 21–27, pl. [W^a.]

Wolfgang, Robert William—Continued.

1956 c.—Helminth parasites of reptiles, birds, and mammals in Egypt. II. *Catenotaenia aegyptica* sp. nov. from myomorph rodents, with additional notes on the genus <Canad. J. Zool., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 6–20, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wolfgang, Robert William; and Poole, John B.

1956 a.—Distribution of Echinococcus disease in northwestern Canada [Abstract of report read Boston, Nov. 2–5, 1955] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 384–385. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Distribution of Echinococcus disease in northwestern Canada <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 869–871. [W^{a}.]

Wołowska, J. *See* Iwańczuk, Irena; Wołowska, J.; and Sobkowicz, H.

Woltz, S. S. *See* Overman, A. J.; and Woltz, S. S.

Womersley, Herbert.

1954 f.—Another new species of Boydaia (Speleognathidae: Acarina) from Australia <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 77, July, pp. 65–66, illus. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—On some new Acarina-Mesostigmata from Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (288), v. 42, Feb. 1, pp. 505–599, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wong, Lois W. [*See also* Wagner, Edward D.; and Wong, Lois W.]

Wong, Lois W.; and Wagner, Edward D.

1956 a.—Some effects of ultraviolet radiation on *Oncomelania nosophora* and *Oncomelania quadrasi*, snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Tr. Am. Micr., Soc., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 204–210, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on reproduction and growth of *Oncomelania nosophora* and *Oncomelania quadrasi*, intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Wood, E. M.; and Yasutake, W. T.

1956 a.—Tissue damage in salmonids caused by *Halisidota argentata* Packard <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 544–546, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Raymond A. [Pan American Coll., Edinburg, Texas]

1956 a.—Monogenetic trematodes of the Gulf of Mexico [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Raymond A.; and Mizelle, John Dary.

1957 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXI. North American Gyrodactylinae, Dactylogyrinae and a new host record for *Urocleidus dispar* (Mueller, 1936) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 183–202, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis.

1950 b.—The distribution of California insect vectors harboring *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 49 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 98–100. [W^{a}.]

1951 d.—Bug annoyance in the Sierra Nevada foothills of California <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), pp. 106–112. [W^{a}.]

1951 e.—The fragility factor for *Trypanosoma cruzi* in experimental Chagas' disease <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 50 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 164–165. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—Additional bug (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) annoyance and *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Southwestern National Monument <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 52–56. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis—Continued.

1956 a.—Sylvatic *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Triatoma from Southern Utah <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 55 (3), Sept.-Dec., p. 180. [W^{a}.]

Woodard, George T. *See* Claborn, H. V.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Beckman, H. F.; and Woodard, George T.; *and* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Woodard, George T.

Woodman, Hugh Mason. [M.D., South Kinangop, Nawasha, Kenya]

1955 a.—African filariasis <Central African J. Med., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 289–294. [W^{m}.]

Woodroffe, G. E.

1956 a.—Some insects and mites associated with bat-roosts, with a discussion of the feeding habits of the cheyletids (Acarina) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1104) v. 92, 4. s., (197) v. 17, May, pp. 138–141. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W. [Prof.]

1956 a.—[Patients with onchocerciasis to show improvement effected by banocide] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (5), Sept., p. 432. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; Bell, S.; and Schofield, F. D.

1956 a.—Symposium on the treatment of human amoebiasis. II. The treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with emetine bismuth iodide, glaucarubin, dichloroacet-hydroxy-methylanilide, camoform and various antibiotics <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 114–127; discussion, pp. 127–138. [W^{a}.]

Woods, Alan C. *See* Jacobs, Leon; Naquin, Howard; Hoover, Richard; and Woods, Alan C.

Woods, R. W. *See* Alves, William D.; Woods, R. W.; and Gelfand, Michael.

Woolfe, Gerald. [*See also* Bristow, N. W.; Oxley, P.; Williams, G. A. H.; and Woolfe, Gerald.]

1956 a.—Trypanocidal action of phenanthridine compounds: Further 2:7-diamino phenanthridinium compounds <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 334–338. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.

1955 a.—Control of insect vectors in international air traffic. A survey of existing legislation. 59 pp. Geneva. [W^{a}.]

1956 a.—Specifications for pesticides, insecticides, rodenticides, molluscicides, and spraying and dusting apparatus. 400 pp., illus. Geneva. [W^{a}.]

Worsley, R. R. Le G. [Dr., Biochem., East African Vet. Research Org.]

1956 a.—Cattle dipping and spraying in East Africa <African World, Apr., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Smithers, S. R.

1956 a.—A new echinostome trematode, *Pameileenia gambiensis* gen. et sp. nov. from the intestine of a colubrid snake in West Africa <J. Helminth., v. 30 (2–3), pp. 113–118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Harry T. (*jr.*). [M.D.]

1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis. A review of the literature with emphasis on diagnosis and management of the congenital type <J. Bowman Gray School Med., v. 14 (5), Dec., pp. 77–83. [W^{m}.]

Wright, J. W.; and Brown, A. W. A.

1957 a.—Survey of possible insecticide resistance in body lice [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 16 (1), pp. 9–31. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Robert Allan.

1956 a.—Surgical removal of heartworms in a dog <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (4), Summer, pp. 158–160. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Willard Hull. *See* Shimkin, Michael Boris; Mustacchi, Piero O.; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull.

Wu, Li-Chung. *See* Lou, Fang-Ch'in; Wu, Li Chung; and Jen, An-Ming.

Wu, Shi-Shen. *See* Chao, Yung-Ch'i; and Wu, Shi-Shen.

Wu, Ts'an-Li. *See* Shen, Ching-Teh; and Wu, Ts'an-Li.

Wu, Wen-Pin.
1955 a.—[Ascariasis and its relation with infection of biliary tract] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 135–137, illus. [W^m.]

Wu, Ying-K'ai. *See* Huang, Kuo-Chin; Wu, Ying-K'ai; and Hou, Yu-Lin.

Wu, Yun-Ti. *See* Wang, Wan-Li; and Wu, Yun-Ti.

Wüller. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Wurmkrankheiten des Hundes <Allg. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (10), Apr. 1, p. 4. [W^a.]

Wulf, Georg.
1955 a.—Versuche zur Abtötung der Dassellarven durch Abdeckung und neue Waschmittel. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 31 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Wurman, S. I.; and Gluchowskaja, Z. I.
1954 a.—Beseitigung der Askariden bei Kindern durch Sauerstoff (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Pädiatrie, Berlin (3), pp. 84–86. [W^m.]

Wurtz, Charles B.; and Roback, Selwyn S.
1955 a.—The invertebrate fauna of some Gulf Coast Rivers <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., v. 107, pp. 167–206, illus. [W^a.]

Wyant, Kathleen D. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] *See* Jones, Arthur W.; and Wyant, Kathleen D.

Wyant, Zae N. *See* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Wyant, Zae N.

Wygodzinsky, Peter. [Inst. Miguel Lillo, Tucuman]
1955 a.—Nota adicional sobre mutaciones del color en *Triatoma infestans* (Klug) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 241–243. [W^a.]

Wykoff, Dale E.; and Altmann, Stuart A.
1956 a.—Ovicidal activity of certain compounds on the embryonated eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 505–509. [W^a.]

Wyllie, S. S.
1956 a.—Coccidiosis treatment did more harm than good [Letter to editor] <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 75 (6), Aug. 9, p. 8. [W^a.]

Wyniger, R. *See* Gasser, R.; and Wyniger, R.

Wysham, Donald M. *See* Atchley, Floyd O.; Wysham, Donald M.; and Hemphill, Emmarie C.

Wysocka, Felicja. [*See also* Ulewicz, Kazimierz; and Wysocka, Felicja; *and* Ulewicz, Kazimierz; Wysocka, Felicja; and Wegner, Zofia.]

Wysocka, Felicja; Bartoszewski, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1956 a.—Toksoplazmoza w materiale położniczyn na Lubelszczyźnie (Toxoplasmosis in the obstetric material in the Lublin district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 39–40. [W^a.]

Wysocka, Felicja; Czarkowska, D.; and Swatek-Pucek, Michalina.
1956 a.—O wpływie ACTH na doświadczalne zakażenie toksoplazmą u białych myszek (On the influence of ACTH on the experimental infection of white mice with Toxoplasma) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 41–43. [W^a.]

Wysocka, Felicja; Dobrzańska, A.; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1956 a.—Toksoplazmoza u dzieci z wadami rozwojowymi na Lubelszczyźnie (Toxoplasmosis in underdeveloped children in the Lublin district) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

Wysocka, Felicja; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1955 a.—Z badań nad swoistością odczynu wiązania dopełniacza z antygenem toksoplazmowym. Toxoplasma a Sarcosporidia. [Specificity of complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen. Toxoplasma and sarcosporidia] [Russian and English summaries] <Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 7 (4), pp. 393–397. [W^m.]

Wysocka, Krystyna Białowas. *See* Białowas-Wysocka, Krystyna.

Y

Yabuki, Shiro.
1933 a.—[*Ligula mansoni* im typhösen subcutanen Abszess] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2830), June, pp. 1279–1281 (pp. 25–27). [W^m.]
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 2 (2), June, p. (5). [W^m.]

Yada, K.
1903 a.—[The present position of blackwater fever in Taichu] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (649), Nov. 10, pp. 1623–1639. [W^m.]
1904 a.—[The pathology of blackwater fever in Taichu] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (648), Mar. 25, pp. 431–438. [W^m.]

Yago, T. *See* Inoue, Tadashi; Yago, T.; and Nosaka, D.

Yajima, A. [Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo] *See* Ueno, Hakaru; Ishihara, Tadao; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Yajima, Asahiko; *and* Ueno, Hakaru; Kitaoka, Shigeo; Ishihara, Tadao; and Yajima, Asahiko.

Yamada, H.
1906 a.—Stärkekleister als Hautmittel nebst Bemerkung über die Skabies-Behandlung [Japanese text] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 6 (5–6), Dec., pp. 439–457 (pp. 1–20). [W^m.]

Yamada, Hiroo. *See* Inagaki, Yoshiteru; Yamada, Hiroo; and Nagano, Takasi.

Yamada, Mizuho.
1955 a.—On the problems of Trichomonas in the urological field [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 722–724 (pp. 66–68). [W^m.]

Yamada, S. (1933 a). *See* Yamada, Shinichiro, 1922 a.

Yamada, Shinichiro.
1920 a.—[On *Ligula mansoni* and its development] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 9 (7), Mar., pp. 1021–1048, pls. [W^m.]
1920 b.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus [Japanese abstract of report before Dermato-Urol. Versamml. Osaka, Dec. 7, 1919] <Japan. Ztschr. Dermat. u. Urol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 239–240 (pp. 59–60). [W^m.]
1922 a.—[On the disease of *Plerocercoides prolifer* and the adult worm that parasitizes some animals] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2271), Mar. 25, pp. 595–605; (2272), Apr. 1, pp. 651–658, pls. [W^m.]
1923 a.—[Studies on *Ligula mansoni*. Supplement] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkai Zassi, v. 22 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 156–167, pl. [W^m.]

Yamada, T.
1954 a.—[On the gangrenous cholecystitis going to the infestation of Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 201–203, illus. [W^m.]

Yamagata, Hiroshi.
1953 b.—Report of 12 pure cultures of Trichomonas [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 991–994; English summary, p. 109. [W^m.]

Yamagiwa, Saburo; and Shoho, Chuzaburo.
1944 a.—Zur Pathologie der Setariosis der Schafe (Eine neurohistologische Studie) [German text; Japanese summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 413–422, pls. [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Masamichi; and Yamaguchi, Misao.
1928 a.—[A contribution to the knowledge of experimental studies on the infection route of Ancylostoma. Results of the re-examination of the per os infection experiment of Miyagawa, Yokokawa and Asada] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2562), Mar., pp. 503–505 (pp. 3–5); (2563), Mar., pp. 540–546 (pp. 4–10). [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Masashi; et al.
1927 a.—[Distribution of parasitisms in the swampy region in Niigata Prefecture around Lake Yoroi in Nishi-Kambara County, and Lake Fukushima in Kita-Kambara, especially of clonorchiasis] [Japanese text] <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi (274), v. 42 (3), June, pp. 387–397. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Misao. *See* Yamaguchi, Masamichi; and Yamaguchi, Misao.

Yamaguchi, Motoji; Azuma, Ryozo; and Kawanishi, Yasuo.
1955 a.—Studies on no visible lesion reactor. I. Correlation of fascioliasis to turberculin reaction [English text; Japanese summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 133–137. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Seishi; et al. *See* Yamaguchi, Masashi; et al.

Yamaguchi, Tatsuro; and Saburi, Yasuo.
1956 a.—Studies on the anti-trichomonas actinomycetes and their classification. I. [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 62–68. [W^m.]
1956 b.—Studies on the anti-trichomonas Actinomycetes and their classification. II. Cultural characters of anti-trichomonas actinomycetes [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 9 (3), May, pp. 120–131, illus. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio. [*See also* Morikawa, Yoshikane; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; *and* Okabe, Koyo; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Koga, Yasuzo; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Yamashita, Hiroshi.]
1951 a.—Immunological studies on human gnathostomiasis. I. Intradermal reaction as aids of diagnosing human gnathostomiasis. (Part 1. Larval antigen) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 14 (7–8), Aug., pp. 317–322 (pp. 29–34). [W^m.]
1951 b.—Immunological studies on human gnathostomiasis. I. Intradermal reaction. (Part 2. Adult worm antigen) [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 14 (7–8), Aug., pp. 323–324 (pp. 35–36). [W^m.]
1952 a.—Immunological studies on human gnathostomiasis. II. Precipitin test [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1–2), Feb., pp. 26–28. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio—Continued.
1952 b.—Immunological studies on human gnathostomiasis. III. Complement-fixation reactions [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1–2), Feb., pp. 29–34. [W^m.]
1952 c.—Immunological studies on human gnathostomiasis. IV. On the antigenicity [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (3–4), Apr., pp. 223–228 (pp. 103–108). [W^m.]
1953 b.—Studies on tsutsugamushi in Shikoku Island. Part 1 [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (34), pp. 49–52. [W^m.]
1953 c.—Studies on tsutsugamushi in Shikoku Island. Part 2. The trombiculid fauna of East Shikoku and Awaji Island, endemic foci of tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 1–9. [W^m.]
1954 a.—On the tsutsugamushi in Shikoku Island [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, pp. 48–49. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on Gnathostoma in Shikoku [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 316–326 (pp. 78–88) pls. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Horie, Norihiko; Miki, Toru; and Ono, Yoshiaki.
1956 a.—Studies on tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) in Shikoku. Part 3. An epidemiological survey of "Shikoku type" tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 64–77, illus. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Koga, Yasuzo; and Shibue, Hiroshi.
1952 a.—On the distribution of hookworm in Kurume District, Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kurume Igakkai Zassi, v. 15 (1–2), Feb., pp. 40–42. [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Yasuo.
1956 a.—Studies on the nature of the trypanocidal substance in human serum [Japanese text; English summary] <Nichidai Igaku Zasshi, v. 16 (6), June, pp. 900–911 (pp. 32–43). [W^m.]

Yamaguchi, Yorio. [1. Med. Clin. Kyoto Imp. Univ.]
1941 a.—On a new disease caused by a parasite like Haemogregarinae [Abstract of report before 15. Gen. Conf. Gastroenterol. Ass. Japan, Kyoto, Apr. 6–7] <Japan. J. Gastroenterol., v. 13 (1), Oct., p. 82. [W^m.]

Yamaguti, Hirotaka. [Pharmakol. Inst. Nagasaki Med. Fak.] *See* Terasaka, Motoo; and Hirotaka, Yamaguti.

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1943 c.—Life history of a frog tapeworm *Ophiotaenia ranae* Yamaguti, 1938 <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3), Nov. 10, pp. 455–460, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1943 d.—On the morphology of the larval forms of *Paragonimus westermanii*, with special reference to their excretory system <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3), Nov. 10, pp. 461–467, pls. [W^a.]
1943 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 43. Mammalian nematodes, IV. <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3), Nov. 10, pp. 427–454, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Illustrated keys to the adult culicine mosquitoes of America north of Mexico with notes on general morphology and biology of genera. 48 pp., pls. [Animal Parasites Lab.]

Yamamoto, Arihiko. *See* Hamada, Masayuki; Yamamoto, Arihiko; and Yasue, Yasunobu.

YAMAMOTO, KINZABURŌ. [Dermato-Urol. Klin. Kaiserl. Univ., Tokyo]
1939 a.—Sulfanilamid in Malaria [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 46 (4), Oct. 14, pp. 329–339; German summary, pp. 78–79. [W^m.]

YAMAMOTO, KIYOTSUGU.
1956 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. V. Synthesis of ethyl 2-ethoxycarbonylpyrrole-3-acetate derivatives <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 485–488. [W^a.]

YAMAMOTO, KIYOTSUGU; and KIMURA, HIROSHI.
1956 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. IV. Synthesis of ethyl 3-ethoxycarbonylpyrrole-2-acetate derivatives <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 482–485. [W^a.]

YAMAMOTO, SHUTARO; et al. [Lab. Vet. Path., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo]
1955 a.—Studies on toxoplasmosis in animals. On the cases in a cat and two dogs [Proc. 39. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Apr. 9–10, Tokyo] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 49–50; English title, p. 117. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Studies on toxoplasmosis in animals. II. Report on two canine cases [English text; Japanese summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 79–85, pls. [W^m.]

YAMAMOTO, TAKESABUROH. *See* Nakamura, Ryoichi; Matsuhashi, Akira; Yamashita, Nakaichi; and Yamamoto, Takesaburoh.

YAMANE, OTOHIKO; SAKO, S.; and NODA, M.
1954 a.—Clinical observation of minor piroplasmosis in cattle [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., p. 47, 242. [W^m.]

YAMANOUCHI, TSUTOMU. *See* Fukunaga, Noboru; Yamanouchi, Tsutomu; Shiokawa, Akira; and Nakamura, Naoyeshi.

YAMASAKI, MASAO.
1941 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cimexgiftes. Ueber die Komplementbindungsreaktion des gegen Cimexextrakt eingestellten Kaninchenserums [Abstract of report before 26. Reg. Meet. Manchoukuo Br. Soc., Feb. 25, 1940] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 50 (3), Japanese abstract, pp. 276–277; German abstract, p. 34. [W^m.]
1941 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cimexgiftes. Ueber die biologische Bestimmung histaminähnlicher Substanz im Cimexextrakt [Abstract of report before 27. Reg. Meet. Manchoukuo Br. Soc., June 16, 1940] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 50 (5), Japanese abstract, p. 466; German abstract, p. 62. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Ueber Cimexgift. "Ueber Komplementbindungsreaktion und Intrakutanreaktion gegen Cimexextrakt beim Menschen" [Abstract of report before 28. Reg. Meet. Manchukuo Br. Soc., Dec. 15, 1939] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 51 (1), Jan., German abstract, p. 8; (4), Apr., Japanese abstract pp. 374–375. [W^m.]

YAMASAKI, SHIGERU.
1925 d.—Emetine treatment for clonorchiasis [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] <Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (248), Nov., Japanese text, p. 1065; English title, p. 7. [W^m.]
1925 e.—On Herpetomonas found in *Lucilia jedensis*? [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (248), Nov., p. 1064; English title, p. 7. [W^m.]

YAMASAKI, T.; and ISHII, T.
1954 a.—Relationship between the insecticidal action of DDT and the temperature [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 57. [W^m.]

YAMASAKI, TOSHIYUKI; and SARUTA, EISUKE.
1954 a.—Clinical studies on hookworm [Japanese text; English summary] <Iryo, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 511–526 (pp. 31–36). [W^m.]

YAMASAKI, TOYOHIKO. [Clin. Dept., Research Inst. Endemics, Nagasaki Univ.] [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; Yamasaki, Toyohiko; and Yoshida, Utaro.]
1953 a.—Experimental studies on filaria fever. I. Relation of the spreading factor in filariasis [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 978–984, pl.; English summary, pp. 107–108. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Experimental studies on filaria fever. The second report [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 948–955; English summary, pp. 75–76, pls. [W^m.]

YAMASHITA, HIROSHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Prefect. Univ.] [*See also* Abe, Yasuo; and Yamashita, Hiroshi; *and* Nagahana, Misao; and Yamashita, Hiroshi; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Yamashita, Hiroshi; *and* Fukushima, Hideo; and Yamashita, Hiroshi.
1953 a.—Seasonal occurrence of the filarial-larvae in mosquitoes collected from the area of filariasis [Abstract of report before Japan. Soc. San. Zool. 1951] <Med. Bull. Kagoshima Univ., special no., Aug., p. 57. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Studies on mosquitoes, as the transmitter of *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold. I. Susceptible ratio of the filaria larva to mosquitoes in natural condition, and its seasonal appearance in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 201–209 (pp. 1–9). [W^m.]

YAMASHITA, HIROSHI; et al.
1953 a.—On the practical method to mass-examination for ancylostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 39–43. [W^m.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO.
1941 a.—Studies on ticks found in Manchoukuo. II. The larva and nymph of *Hyalomma detritum albipictum* Schulze, 1919 [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 525–531, pls. [W^a.]
1942 a.—The occurrence of mites in the urine of pigs [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 423–439, pls. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Studies on echinococcosis. II. Echinococcosis in Japan <Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 64–74, maps, pls. [W^a.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO; and MORI, HANS.
1954 a.—A survey of the parasites of house rats in Sapporo City, especially on the helminth parasites [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (2), pp. 141–145. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Epidemiologic survey of parasites of domestic animals in Hokkaido III. A survey of dogs in Sapporo city [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (2), pp. 157–161. [W^a.]
1955 a.—On a tick *Python reticularis* Schneider [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (3), pp. 158–159, illus., pl. [W^a.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO; MORI, HANS; and KOBAYASHI, TATSUO.
1954 a.—Epidemiological survey of parasites of domestic animals in Hokkaido. (III). A survey of the horses in Kitami City [Proc. 35. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, Apr. 13, 1953] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 15, Suppl., Mar., pp. 34–35, 239. [W^m.]

Yamashita, Jiro; Nagata, Toshiro; and Watanabe, Masao.

1955 a.—Epidemiologic survey of parasites of domestic animals in Hokkaido. IV. A survey of fascioliasis of cattle and sheep [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (3), pp. 151–157, maps. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Nakamata, Mitsushi.

1954 a.—The parasites of vertebrates in the Sapporo Zoological Garden. I. The internal parasites found during three years from 1951 to 1953 [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (2), pp. 149–156, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Nishida, Hiroshi.

1955 a.—On the occurrence of *Isoparorchis trisimilitubis* Southwell in the muscle of *Ophicephalus argus* (Cantor) [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (3), pp. 160–163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.

1954 a.—On a tongue worm, *Linguatula serrata* Frölich, 1789, showing the same parasitism as in the intermediate host within a dog body [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (2), pp. 146–148, pl. [W^{a}.]

1954 b.—On a new case of the infection of tongue worm, *Linguatula serrata* Frölich, 1789 in dog [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (1–2), June, p. 47. [W^{m}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masachi; and Konno, S.

1955 a.—Experimental studies on echinococcosis. I. [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, p. 96; English title, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

1956 a.—Studies on echinococcosis I. On two natural cases in sheep <Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 1–4, pls. [W^{a}.]

1956 b.—Studies on echinococcosis. III. On experimental infection in dogs, especially on the development of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) <Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 113–122, pls. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; Ono, Zen-emon; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Hattori, Keisaku.

1955 a.—On the occurrence of Echinococcus *granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) Rudolphi, 1805 in the dog in Rebun Island, and the discussion about the course of infection of the echinococcosis [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 2 (3), pp. 147–150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Nakaichi. *See* Nakamura, Ryoichi; Matsuhashi, Akira; Yamashita, Nakaichi; and Yamamoto, Takesaburoh.

Yamashita, T.; Ogata, H.; and Kodama, H.

1953 a.—Studies on santonin taxis of pig Ascaris [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 48–53. [W^{m}.]

Yamashita, Toshihiro. *See* Kojima, Kikuo; Shimokoba, Eizo; and Yamashita, Toshihiro; *and* Kojima, Kikuo; and Yamashita, Toshihiro.

Yamauchi, C. *See* Niimi, Daishiro; Hayashida, S.; Kono, Isaburo; and Yamauchi, C.

Yamawo, Takewo. [Central Hospital Shimane Prefect.] *See* Udagawa, Hiroshi; Tokunaga, Katsuhiko; and Yamawo, Takewo.

Yamazaki, Jun; Ochiai, Kyoichiro; and Yasuda, Toshiaki.

1940 a.—Cysticercosis hominis subcutanea [English abstract of report before 225. Reg. Meet. Tokyo Br. Soc., Feb. 13] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 48 (5), Nov., p. 110. [W^{m}.]

Yamazaki, Kingo. *See* Akiyama, Seiji; and Yamazaki, Kingo.

Yamazaki, S. *See* Miura, C.; and Yamazaki, S.

Yanagisawa, Seishi.

1956 a.—A new method of detecting parasite egg by using water-soluble eosin gelblich [Japanese text] <Zyuzen Igakkai Zasshi, v. 58 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 1044–1048 (pp. 60–64). [W^{m}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo]

1955 a.—On the structure and formation process of the egg-shell of Ascaris ova <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (4–5), Oct., pp. 379–388, pl. [W^{m}.]

Yang, Chih-Chung. *See* Hu, Kang-Ning; Yang, Chih-Chung; and Yang, Yen-Hua.

Yang, Hsin-Shih. [Central Hainan Malaria Research Station]

1955 a.—Notes on a sand flea, *Tunga caecigena* Jordan and Rothschild, in Foochow [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 287–293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yang, P'ing. *See* Su, Shou-Ch'i; Yang, P'ing; and Wang, Yun-Chang; *and* Su, Shou-Ch'i; Tung, Min-Sheng; and Yang, P'ing.

Yang, Shu-T'ien.

1955 a.—[Oxygen treatment for ascariasis: A preliminary report of 100 cases] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 449–450. [W^{m}.]

Yang, Wen-Pin. *See* Yu, Chih-Hao; and Yang, Wen-Pin.

Yang, Wen Yuan. [*See also* Hsü, H. T.; and Yang, Wen Yuan.]

1955 a.—[A preliminary report on a method of examining the eggs of *Taenia saginata*] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 147–149. [W^{m}.]

Yang, Yen-Hua. *See* Hu, Kang-Ning; Yang, Chih-Chung; and Yang, Yen-Hua.

Yassin, Wagih. *See* Nor-El-Din, Gamal; and Yassin, Wagih.

Yasuda, Masao. [School Med., Hirosaki Univ.]

1955 a.—Studies on the parasite elements in the gallstones: especially the method for detecting them [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zassi, v. 6 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 391–403, illus; English summary, pp. 90–91. [W^{m}.]

Yasuda, Miyako. *See* Iwasa, Junzo; and Yasuda, Miyako.

Yasuda, Toshiaki. *See* Yamazaki, Jun; Ochiai, Kyoichiro; and Yasuda, Toshiaki.

Yasue, Yasunobu. *See* Hamada, Masayuki; Yamamoto, Arihiko; and Yasue, Yasunobu.

Yasui, Siuti [Dr., Dept. Dermato-Urol. Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo]; **Mori, Kaworu; and Abe, Riuti.**

1940 a.—Phagedenic ulcer with worms <Hihu to Hitunyo, v. 8, Japanese text, pp. 262–265 (pp. 52–55), illus; English summary, p. 23. [W^{m}.]

Yasukawa, Takaro. *See* Mizuma, Masafuyu; and Yasukawa, Takaro.

Yasuraoka, Kazuo. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo]

1955 a.—The behavior of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma* japonicum to gravity in water <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (4–5), Oct., pp. 313–321, illus. [W^{m}.]

1955 b.—The behavior of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, to light in water <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 8 (4–5), Oct., pp. 323–329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yasutake, W. T. *See* Wood, E. M.; and Yasutake, W. T.

Yasutomi, Kazuo.

1953 b.—Studies on the insect-resistance to insecticides. II. Resistance of human body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer, collected from different sources [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (3–4), Dec., pp. 54–61. [W^m.]

1954 a.—Studies on the insect-resistance to insecticides. III. Control of the DDT-resistant insects by adding piperonyl cyclonene to DDT [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 146–151. [W^m.]

1956 a.—Studies on the insect-resistance to insecticides. IV. Relative toxicity of pp'-DDT and related materials (I) [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 87–93. [W^m.]

Yeager, Lee E.; and Hay, Keith G.

1955 a.—A contribution toward a bibliography on the beaver <Tech. Bull. (1) Colorado Dept. Game and Fish, Sept., 110 pp. [W^a.]

Yeager, Wayne.

1956 a.—Clinical evaluation of a new compound for the treatment of pinworm infestation: Preliminary report <South. Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 539–540. [W^m.]

Yeatter, Ralph Emerson. *See* Ecke, Dean H.; and Yeatter, Ralph Emerson.

Yeh, Ching-Hua. *See* Chiang, Ch'un-Ju; Shih, Yun-Ch'eng; and Yeh, Ching-Hua.

Yeh, Liang-Sheng.

1955 a.—A new bursate nematode *Hepatojarakus malayae* gen. et sp. nov. from the liver of *Rattus rattus jarak* (Bonhote) on Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 44–48, pl. [W^a.]

1955 b.—A new tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium salvelini* sp. nov., from a salmon, *Salvelinus alpinus*, in Greenland <J. Helminth., v. 29 (1–2), pp. 37–43, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Larval Tentacularia sp. in the flesh of barracuda fish sold in the market in the West Indies [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Morphological abnormalities in the human liver fluke *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

1956 c.—Morphological differentiation of *Dipetalonema caudispina* and *D. gracile* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 15] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (4), July, pp. 299–300. [W^a.]

1956 d.—Testicular abnormalities in some echinostomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17, 1955] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^a.]

1956 e.—On a collection of helminths from Thomson's gazelle, *Gazella thomsoni*, from Tanganyika <J. Helminth., v. 29 (4), pp. 203–228, illus. [W^a.]

1956 f.—On some helminths from a king cobra in Malaya including *Occipitodontus edesoni* n. sp. and *Ophiotaenia kuantanensis* n. sp. <J. Helminth., v. 30 (4), pp. 211–216, illus. [W^a.]

1956 g.—On *Kalicephalus hongkongensis* n. sp. from *Elaphe moellendorfii* and the erection of a new genus, Kalicephaloides <J. Helminth., v. 30 (4), pp. 203–210, illus. [W^a.]

Yeh, Tsung-Tien; Chang, K'uei-Hua; and Li, Chia-Chung.

1955 a.—[The diagnosis and treatment of hydatid disease] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Wai K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 252–260. [W^m.]

Yeh, Yi-Ying. *See* Ch'en, Tze-Ta; Yeh, Yi-Ying; and Ch'en, Kuang-Yu.

Yeh, Ying.

1955 a.—[Bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 133–138, pls. [W^m.]

Yi, K'o-Hsiang. [*See also* Ma, Yung-Ch'uan; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; Chou, Tsung-Shu; and Yi, K'o-Hsiang.]

Yi, K'o-Hsiang; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; and Ma, Yung-Ch'uan.

1955 a.—[Carcinoma of rectum following schistosomiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 649–650. [W^m.]

Yo, Heiki. [Dept. Pharmacol., Taihoku Imp. Univ.]

1941 a.—The effects of rivanol upon dysentery amoebas in culture [Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Nagasaki, Mar. 27–28, 1941] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV, Pharmacol., v. 14 (2–3), Dec., pp. 217″–219″. [W^m.]

1942 a.—The effects of arsenous acid and spirocid upon dysentery amoebas in culture [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Japan. Pharm. Soc., Tokyo, Mar. 27–28] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., IV., Pharmacol., v. 15 (2–3), Dec., pp. 57″–58″. [W^m.]

Yódice, Arnaldo; and Le Chiare, Furio.

1948 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon [Read before 9. Cong. Chileno Cirug. (Valdivia, Dec. 1947)] <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp. Santiago, (numero extraordinario), pp. 316–318. [W^m.]

Yoeli, Meir.

1956 a.—Some aspects of concomitant infections of plasmodia and schistosomes. I. The effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* on the course of infection of *Plasmodium berghei* in the field vole (*Microtus guentheri*) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 988–999, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Becker, Y.; and Bernkopf, H.

1955 a.—The effect of West Nile virus on experimental malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*) in mice [English and French summaries] <Harefuah, v. 49 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 116–119. [W^m.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.

1956 a.—A rapid flocculation test for the diagnosis of paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Inst. Pub. Health Tokyo, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 7–10. [W^m.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.

1956 a.—Experiments in the mass treatment of hookworm and ascariasis. Expulsion of young Ascaris worms <Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 5 (2), Mar., English section, pp. 2–6. [W^m.]

Yokogawa, Sadamu. [–1956] [*For necrology see* Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 5 (6) Dec., 1955, p. 19] [W^a.]

1935 a.—[On the structure of *Davainea formosana Akashi* and its taxonomy] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 427–438, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Oiso, Tomoaki.

1925 i.—Studies on the life-history of Ankylostoma and Strongyloides, especially on oral infection with Ankylostoma (IV. report) [Proc. 20. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 14–15] <Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (248), Nov., Japanese text, p. 1066; English title, p. 8. [W^m.]

Yokoo, Tamio. [Lab. Plant Protect., Fac. Agric.]

1956 a.—On the occurrence of a nematode, *Rotylenchus multicinctus* (Cobb, 1893) Filipjev, 1936 in Japan <Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (4), Dec., pp. 137–140, illus. [W^a.]

1956 b.—On the occurrence of the root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis* as the tuber parasite of the potato in Japan <Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (4), Dec., pp. 141–168, pls. [W^a.]

YOKOYAMA, KATASHI. [Prof. Dr., Dermat.-Urol. Klin. Keiogijuku Univ. Tokyo]
1939 a.—Acne per Demodecem folliculorum [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Conf. Japan. Dermat. Ass., Apr. 1–2] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 45 (5), May, Japanese, p. 422; German, p. 115. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Acne demodicica [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Dermat. and Urol., v. 49 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 173–180, illus.; German summary, p. 24. [W^m.]

YOKOYAMA, S.
1923 a.—[On the lung fluke disease and the efficacy of emetine hydrochloride against the disease] [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (127), pp. 921–925. [W^m.]

YOLKEN, HARRY. *See* Brown, Harold William; Chan, Kam-Fai; and Yolken, Harry.

YONEZAWA, TOSHI. [Dept. Int. Med., Kagoshima Univ.] [*See also* Oryoji, G.; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Fukushima, H.; *and* Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshito; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Hanashiro, Kiyotaka; *and* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; and Arima, Toshinori; *and* Sato, Hachiro; Yonezawa, Toshi; Fukushima, Hideo; and Otsuji, Yoshito.]
1950 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae hominis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 47–49. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Metabolism of acetoin in Setaria [Japanese text] <Kagosima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 5 (3–4), Dec., pp. 21–26. [W^m.]
1955 a.—A study on filariasis (Report 13). Action and function of supatonin in a test tube [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Kenritsu Daigaku Igaku-bu [Zassi], v. 7 (2), Suppl., May, pp. 297–299 (pp. 97–99). [W^m.]

YOO, ATHANASIUS EUL JOON; and EMERSON, GLADYS ANDERSON.
1956 a.—Effect of certain dyes on growth *in vitro* of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 14 (4), Winter, pp. 464–469. [W^a.]

YOSHIDA, KATSUMI; and MIYATA, KOJI.
1956 a.—Effect of dithio-carbamate and thiocyanate for killing Ascaris ova [Japanese text] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 152–154. [W^m.]

YOSHIDA, MUNEO. *See* Fujishita, Harutoshi; Yoshida, Muneo; Ota, Haruo; and Fulukawa, Shima.

YOSHIDA, N. [1. Surg. Clin. Osaka Univ. Med. School] *See* Katsumi, N.; Oka, M.; Manabe, K.; and Yoshida, N.

YOSHIDA, S. *See* Sato, Atsuo; Yoshida, S.; and Kato, S.

YOSHIDA, SADAO; et al.
1931 a.—[Familiäres Vorkommen von durch Lungendistoma verursachten Hautgeschwülsten] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 20 (7), Mar., pp. 1122–1134, pl. [W^m.]

YOSHIDA, SHIZUMA; TANAKA, TOKURO; NISHIDA, KIMIKAZU; and TASAKI, HIROSHI.
1956 a.—Leptospirosis *autumnalis*, paragonimiasis and other few diseases in Saga Prefecture and Amakusa District of Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 767–779; English summary, pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

YOSHIDA, UTARO. *See* Katamine, Daisuke; Yamasaki, Toyohiko; and Yoshida, Utaro; *and* Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, Utaro.

YOSHIDA, YUKIO. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect., Univ. Med.] [*See also* Shogaki, Yukio; and Yoshida, Yukio.]

YOSHIDA, YUKIO; SATO, ATSUO; and SHOGAKI, YUKIO.
1956 a.—Blackflies collected from Mt. Daisen and Oki Island [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8–9] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

YOSHIMURA, ICHIRÔ. [Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., Tokyo] [*See also* Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.]

YOSHIMURA, ICHIRO; ISODA, MASAE; and KATO, T.
1955 a.—Studies on swine lung worm disease. I. On the life-history of *Metastrongylus elongatus* [Proc. 40. Meet. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., Tottori, Oct. 11–12] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 17, Dec., Suppl., Japanese text, pp. 96–97; English title, p. 127. [W^m.]

YOSHIMURA, K. *See* Miyazima, T.; Yoshimura, K.; and Morioka, T.

YOSHINO, KOZEN. [M.D., Dir. Nanto Hosp., Ishigaki City, Yaeyama Gunto, Islands Ryukyus]
1956 a.—Study on natural transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* into mosquitoes in Yaeyama Gunto, Southern Ryukyu [Japanese text; English summary] <Kagoshima Igaku Zassi, v. 29 (3–4), Apr. 11, pp. 51–70 (pp. 1–20). [W^m.]

YOSHIZAWA, SACHIO. [Med. Fak. Univ. Keiô, Tokyô] *See* Tsuchiya, Hitoshi; and Yoshizawa, Sachio.

YOU, K. H. *See* Tsai, Y. P.; Liu, W. C.; and You, K. H.; *and* Tsai, Y. P.; and You, K. H.

YOUNG, C. N. [M.D., Umvukwes, South Rhodesia]
1955 a.—Parasitic infection on a tobacco farm in the Umvukwes District <Central African J. Med.. v. 1 (6), Nov., p. 288. [W^m.]

YOUNG, DAVID. *See* Bennett, A. G.; and Young, David.

YOUNG, DOROTHY HOPE.
1956 a.—Keep at it—worms can be controlled <Dairy Goat J., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

YOUNG, FRANKLIN. *See* Simpson, Charles F.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Young, Franklin.

YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and BURGESS, ROBERT W.
1956 a.—The effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim) upon induced vivax and malariae infections [Title only] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 377. [W^a.]

YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and FREED, JOE E.
1956 a.—Trials of puromycin against infections of intestinal parasites [*Title only*] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., p. 383. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The effect of puromycin against *Entamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal parsites <South. Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 537–538. [W^m.]

YOUNG, R. B. *See* Moule, G. R.; Young, R. B.; and McFarlane, B. D.

YOUNG, ROBERT THOMPSON. [1874–1957]
1956 a.—A review of the cestode genus Echeneibothrium <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 256–265. [W^a.]

YOUNG, T. W.
[1955 a].—Avocado <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 293–294. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Parasitic nematode survey in commercial groves <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1954–55), pp. 316–317. [W^a.]

YOUNG, T. W.; and RUEHLE, GEO. D.
1956 a.—Burrowing and meadow nematodes on avocados and mangos <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc. (Clearwater, Florida, Nov. 1–3, 1955), v. 68, pp. 288–292. [W^a.]

YOUNG, VIOLET. *See* Kyker, Granvil Charles; McEwen, Mildred; Hedgpeth, E. McG.; and Young, Violet.

YPSILANTI, G. [Dr.]
1957 a.—Dips and dipping <Rhodesian Farmer, v. 27 (44), Mar. 1, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

YU, CHIH-HAO; and YANG, WEN-PIN.
1955 a.—[The emergence of Ascaris through the umbilicus: A case report] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 159. W^m.]

YU. CH'ING-HAN; and CHAO, HSI-KUANG.
1955 a.—[Cerebral cysticercosis: An analysis of clinical cases] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 153–156. [W^m.]

YÜ, I-HSIN; P'ENG, CHÜ-SHUANG; LIANG, HSI-SHAN; and HSÜ, WEI-HSIUNG.
1955 a.—[Cotton swab floatation method in the examination of Oxyuris eggs] [Chinese text] <National Med. J. China, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 145–146, illus. [W^m.]

YUAN, HSI-LIN. *See* Ma. Yung-Ch'uan; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; Chou, Tsung-Shu; and Yi, K'o-Hsiang; *and* Yi, K'o-Hsiang; Yuan, Hsi-Lin; and Ma, Yung-Ch'uan.

YUAN, HSIN-CHAO; LI, SHU-CH'IN; and CHANG, KUANG-YÜ.
1955 a.—[An analytical study of roentgen manifestations of the lung in 37 cases of paragonimiasis] [Chinese text] <Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 289–293, illus. [W^m.]

YU-BO, GO. *See also* Go, Yû-bo.

YÜCEL, FATIH ÂLI. [Dr., Istanbul Çocuk Hastan. Patol. Anat. Lab.]
1955 a.—Iki yaşinda bir çocukta obstruction, invagination ve ölüme sebebiyet veren bir ascariasis intestinalis vak'asi. [A fatal case of intestinal obstruction and invagination in a child of 2 years caused by the ascariasis] [French, English and German summaries] <Hastane, v. 9 (12), pp. 413–419. [W^m.]

YUHINA, G. [Ryukyu]
1931 a.—On the larvae in the blood and skin of filariasis [Abstract of report before 26. Gen. Meet., Japan. Dermato-Urol. Ass.] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., XIII, Dermat. and Urol., v. 1 (2), Mar., p. 39''. [W^m.]

YUKAWA, ATSUHIKO. *See* Fujii, Kiichi; and Yukawa, Atsuhiko.

YUNKER, CONRAD E. [*See also* Clark, Gordon Marston; and Yunker, Conrad E.]
1956 a.—Studies on the snake mite, *Ophionyssus natricis*, in nature <Science (3229) v. 124, Nov. 16, pp. 979-980. [W^a.]

YUTUC, LOPE M.
1956 a.—On the unusual hatching posture of the embryo of *Trichuris vulpis in vitro* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Storrs, Connecticut, Aug. 26–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), Sect. 2, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Z

ZAFER, S. A. W. *See* Mahmoud, A. H.; Haiba, M. H.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Awad, F. I.

ZAGO, H. (*filho*); and PEREIRA BARRETTO, MAURO.
1954 a.—Sôbre os flagelados intestinais da cuica *Lutreolina crassicaudata* [Abstract of report before 6. Reun. An. Soc. Brasil. Progr. Cien., Nov. 8–13] <Cien. e Cult., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 181. [W^m.]

ZAHAWI, SHAWKET AL; and SHUKRI, NAJIB.
1956 a.—Histopathology of fatal myocarditis due to ectopic schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 166–168, pls. [W^a.]

ZAHN, CHARLES W. [D.V.M., Texas A. and M. Coll., College Station, Texas]
1954 a.—Canine ancylostomiasis — a review <Southwest. Vet., v. 7 (2), Winter, pp. 156–161, illus. [W^a.]

ZAJIČEK, DALIBOR. [Vet. Fac. Brno]
1955 a.—Parasitární invase u mladých nutrií <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis Fak. Vet., (1), pp. 29–38, (pp. 1–10), pl. [W^a.]

ZAK-LEPSKAI͡A, R. I.; KOVALEVA, V. M.; and MILMI͡AVSKAI͡A, TS. M.
1955 a.—Организация работы по борьбе с гельминтозами в Харькове [Organization of the work for the control of helminthiasis in Kharkov] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 357–362. [W^a.]

ZAKHRI͡ALOV, I͡A. N.
1956 a.—Дополнения к описанию некоторых гельминтов свиней [Additions to the description of several helminths of swine] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 112–119, illus. [W^a.]

ZAKHVATKIN, ALEKSEĬ ALEKSEEVICH. [1906–1950] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mazurmovich, B. N.; and Shul'ga, I. K. Vydai͡ushchiesi͡a Otechestvennye Zoologi. 1955, pp. 285–294] [W^a.]
1948 a.—Систематика рода Laelaps (Acarina, Parasitiformes) и вопорсы его эпидемиологического значения [Systematics of the genus Laelaps (Acarina, Parasitiformes) and the question of its epidemiological importance] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (10), pp. 51–76, illus. [W^c.]

ZAKHVATKIN, ALEKSEĬ ALEKSEEVICH—Continued.

1952 a.—Разделение клещей (Acarina) на отряды и их положение в системе Chelicerata [Division of the Acarina into suborders and their position in the Chelicerata] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 5–46, illus. [W^c.]

1955 a.—К паразитофауне рыб озер Заболотьевского района (Тур, Домашнее и Песочное), Волынской области (Полесье) [On the parasite fauna of fish of lakes of Zabolot'ev region (Tur, Domashnee and Pesochnoe), Volyn oblast (Poles'e) <Dopovidi ta Povidomlenni͡a, L'vivs'kiĭ Derzhavniĭ Univ., vipusk 5, chast. 2, pp. 15–17. [W^c.]

[1956 a].—Общий очерк строения и развития клещей [General outline of the structure and development of Acarina] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 30–38. [W^a.]

[1956 b].—Таблица для определения надсемейств и семейств клещей, встречающихся на грызунах и в их норах [Key to the superfamilies and families of Acarina found on rodents or in their nests] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 64–70, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

ZAKHVATKIN, ALEKSEĬ ALEKSEEVICH; and VOLGIN, V. I.
[1956 a].—Подотряд Sarcoptiformes Reuter. I. Надсемейство Tyroglyphoidea (Mégn. et Trt.) — Хлебные или амбарные клещи [Suborder Sarcoptiformes Reuter. I. Superfamily Tyroglyphoidea (Mégn. et Trt.)] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR) <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 86–110, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^a.]

Zakhvatkina, E. M. Bulanova. *See* Bulanova-Zakhvatkina, E. M.

Zakrzewski, A. *See* Hauptman, Bronisław; Sobiech, Tadeusz; and Zakrzewski, A.

Zaky, Salaheddine; and Mahdi, M. A. H.
1954 a.—Red cell fragility in parasitic anaemia <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt., Scient. ed. (7), v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 109–113. [W^{m}.]

Zaldastanishvili, I. E.
1955 a.—Бабезиеллоз овец в учхозе Удабно [Ovine babesiellosis at the Udabno farm school] [Russian text] <Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 257–258. [W^{a}.]

Zaleski, Jerzy. *See* Mazur, Jan; and Zaleski, Jerzy.

Zalewski, Tadeusz. *See* Brokman, Henryk; Brzosko, Witold; and Zalewski, Tadeusz.

Zapletal, M.
1955 a.—Přispěvek k bionomii a hospodářskému významu klíštěte obecného *Ixodes ricinus* L. A contribution to the bionomics and economic importance of the tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) [Russian and English summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada A (4), pp. 275–289. [W^{a}.]

Zapol'skai͡a, A. N.; et. al.
1955 a.—К вопросу о взаимосвязи дизентерии и гименолепидоза [On the question of the relationship between dysentery and hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 308–310. [W^{a}.]

del Zar, L. E. *See* Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; Hojman, David; and del Zar, L. E.

Zarazaga Burillo, Isaias. *See* Santiago Luque, José Maria; and Zarazaga Burillo, Isaias.

Zargar, S. L. [G.B.V.C., Asst. Invest. Off. (Poultry) Centr. Prov. and Berar, Nagpur]
1945 a.—On two new haemoproteids of Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 124-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žarnowski, Eugeniuz.
1955 a.—Robaki pasożytnicze drobnych ssaków leśnych (Rodentia i Insectivora) okolicy Puław (woj. Lubelskie). I. Cestoda. Parasitic worms of forest micromammalians (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Puławy (district Lublin). I. Cestoda [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (13), Dec. 31, pp. 279–368, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Helmintofauna drobnych ssaków léśnych (Insectivora i Rodentia) okolicy Puław. Część. II. Trematoda. (The helminthfauna of small forest mammals (Insectivora and Rodentia) of the neighbourhood of Puławy II. Trematoda) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 239. [W^{a}.]

Žarnowski, Eugeniusz; and Darski, Jerzy.
1956 a.—Próby skuteczności róznych leków w zwalczaniu glistnicy u drobiu (Testing the efficacy of various drugs in the suppression of ascaridiosis of poultry) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 143–144. [W^{a}.]

Zarzuelo, Enrique.
1956 a.—Zoonosis. Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre <Rev. Ibys, v. 14 (2–3), Mar.-June, pp. 73–105. [W^{m}.]

Zarzycki, Jan.
1956 a.—Badania histologiczne nad zachowaniem się glikogenu w tkance mięśniowej poprzecznie prażkowanej przy zarażeniu włośniami (Histologic investigations on the glycogen content in striated muscle infested with Trichinellae) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 328–332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zásteřa, Milan. *See* Havlík, Otto; Hübner, Jiři; and Zásteřa, Milan

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich.
1956 a.—Гемоспоридиозы диких животных и их значение для животноводства [Haemosporidiosis of wild animals and its importance to the livestock industry] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 169–179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Plotnikov, N. N.
1955 a.—Проблема токсоплазмоза человека [Problem of human toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 19–29. [W^{m}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Vasina, S. G.
1955 a.—Токсоплазмоз (Toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 299–317, illus., pls. [Lib. Olivier]
1956 a.—Развитие возбудителей малярии в культурах тканей [Growth of Plasmodium in tissue culture] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 1450–1453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Zasukhina, G. D.
1955 a.—Паразитарная пневмония детей (обзор) [Parasitic pneumonia in children] [Russian text] <Pediatrii͡a, Moskva (3), May-June, pp. 16–19. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Паразитарная пневмония детей (Children parasitic pneumonia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 331–334. [Lib. Olivier]

Zatsev, I. I͡a.
1956 a.—Кокцидиоз гусят [Coccidiosis in the goose] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

Zaugol'nikov, S. D.
1955 a.—Материалы о противотрихомадной активности углеводородов жирного ряда [Data on anti-trichomonal action of hydrocarbons of fatty series] [Russian text] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38–40. [W^{m}.]

Zava, P. *See* Baruffaldi, O.; and Zava, P.

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1954 a.—Doplňky k poznávání a tlumení trichomoniase u holubů [Czechoslovakian text; Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada Spis. Fak. Vet., (3–4), pp. 129–140 (pp. 1–12), illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Druhové znaky a rozšíření cizopasníků *Syngamus trachea a Syngamus* (*Ornithogamus*) *merulae* [Russian and German summaries] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 201–209, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Zdun, V. I. [*See also* Gzhits'kiĭ, S. Z.; and Zdun, V. I.]
1954 a.—До вивчення личинок котячого присисня *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) Blanchard, 1895 [Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) Blanchard, 1895] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 36–41. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—До вивчення личинок печінкового присисня (*Fasciola hepatica* Th.) [Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of *Fasciola hepatica* Th.] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 24–35, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Личинки збудника сангвінікольозу риб в молюсках водойм західних областей УРСР [Larvae of the specie causing sanguinicolosis of fish in molluscs ➤

Zdun, V. I.—Continued.
waters in the western part of URSR] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Pratsi Inst. Agrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR, v. 5, pp. 42–47. [W^{a}.]

Zebouni, Nasrat. *See* Basmadji, E.; Hanoudi, S.; and Zebouni, Nasrat.

Zeetti, Raffaello.
1956 a.—Sui pericoli derivanti all'uomo eagli animali dall'impiego di alcuni moderni disinfestanti. [On the dangers caused to man and animals from use of some modern insecticides] <Vet. Ital., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 225–238. [W^{a}.]

Zeibel, H. G. *See* White-Stevens, R.; Zeibel, H. F.; and Smith, F.

Zeledón A., Rodrigo. [Fac. Cien, Univ. Costa Rica] [*See also* Dias, Emmanuel; and Zeledón A., Rodrigo.]
1955 a.—Immunidad natural de algunos triatominiae al *Trypanosoma equinum* Vogues, 1901 [English summary] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 171–177. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Hallazgo de formas evolutivas de *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1919, en glándulas salivares de *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859, salvadoreños [English summary] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 4 (1), July, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zeligowska-Szułc, Janina.
1956 a.—Spostrzeżenia nad obrazem klinicznym robaczyc u dzieci i wyniki leczenia na podstawie pracy poradni helmintologicznej dla dzieci w Warszawie (Remarks on the clinical picture of helminthiasis in children and therapeutic results as obtained by the helminthological station for children in Warszawa) [Polish text] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

Zellweger, Hans. *See* Salam, Maria; Rizk, Emile; and Zellweger, Hans.

Zemjanis, Raimunds.
1956 a.—Venereal trichomoniasis (*In* Fincher, M. G.; et al. Diseases of cattle. Evanston, Illinois, pp. 235–236.) [W^{a}.]

Zemli͡anskai͡a, A. I. *See* Brodskiĭ, Abram L'vovich; and Zemli͡anskai͡a, A. I.

Zemskai͡a, A. A.
[1956 a].—Семейство Dermanyssidae Kolenati [Family Dermanyssidae Kolenati] [Russian text] (*In* Kleshchi gryzunov fauny SSSR] <Opred. Fauny SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (59), 1955, pp. 340–366, illus., pls. [Authorized for publication Nov. 30, 1955] [W^{a}.]

Zerchaninov, L. K.
1956 a.—К эпидемиологии аскаридоза в Свердловской обасти [Epidemiology of ascariasis in the Sverdlovsk oblast] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 118–121. [W^{a}.]

Zerpa Morales, J. R. [Dr., Prof. Asst. Clin. Gastroenterol.]
1955 a.—La forma hepato intestinal de la bilharziosis manzoni <G. E. N., v. 10, numero extraordinario, July-Dec., pp. 247–255. (2. Jornadas Gastroenterol., July) [W^{m}.]

Zeytinoğlu, Ibrahim.
1955 a.—Husuiyet arzeden bir akciğer hidatik kisti vak'asi. [Detachment of hydatid cyst] <Turk Tip. Cem. Mecm., year 99, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 168–171; English summary, p. 15. [W^{m}.]

Zhalobovskiĭ, I. L.; and Kozlovskiĭ, E. V.
1954 a.—Опыт лечения кокцидиоза кроликов внутривенными вливаниями раствора акрифлавина [Experiment in the treatment of rabbit coccidiosis with an intravenous injection of solution of acriflavin] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 404–406. [W^{a}.]

Zhalobovskiĭ, I. L.; and Nazarov, M. G.
1954 a.—К вопросу борьбы со случной болезнью при табунном содержании лошадей [On the question of the control of surra in horses maintained in droves] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 374–378. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Случай заболевания утят трихомонозом [Cases of trichomoniasis in ducks] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakhsk. Fil., Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947–1952), v. 6, pp. 407–409. [W^{a}.]

Zheltvaĭ, V. V.
1953 a.—К диференциальной диагностике райэтинозов [On the differential diagnosis of raillietinosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Leningrad. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach., v. 8, pp. 20–24. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Цестодозы гусей в Закарпатской области [Cestodes of geese of the Zakarpat oblast] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Leningrad. Usovershenst. Vet. Vrach., v. 8, pp. 25–28. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; et al.
1955 a.—Характеристика природного очага клещевого риккетсиоза на юге Средней Азии (Outlines of the natural nidi of the tick rickettsiosis in the south of Middle Asia) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Posvi͡ashch. 70-Let. I͡ubil. E. N. Pavlovskiĭ, pp. 225–235, illus. [Lib. Olivier]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shekhanov, M. V.
1956 a.—К вопросу о значении млекопитающих в носительстве *Rickettsia burneti*—возбудителя лихорадки ку (On mammals as vectors of *Rickettsia burneti*—the causative agent of Q-fever) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, year 24, v. 109 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1227–1228. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Pchelkina, A. A.
1956 a.—О спонтанной зараженности *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch возбудителем ку-лихорадки в южной Киргизии [On spontaneous infection of *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch, vector of Q-fever in southern Kirgiziia] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Vorob'ev, K. P.; and Arkhipova, V. A.
1956 a.—О распределении клещей семейства Ixodidae в Чарджоуской области [Distribution of tick of the family Ixodidae in the Chardzhou oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 700–704. [W^{a}.]

Zhukov, E. V.
1956 a.—Материалы по паразитофауне хищных птиц [Contributions to the parasite fauna of birds of prey] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (16), pp. 264–279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zhupanenko, I. F.
1955 a.—Оксигенотерапия аскаридоза у больных дизентерией [Oxygen therapy in ascariasis and dysentery] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 68–70. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, G.
1955 a.—Verkalkendes Alveolarkarzinom der Lunge [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 82 (6), June, pp. 780–784, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ziegler, J. H.; and Miller, R. C.
1956 a.—Phenothiazine removes cattle parasites <Science for the Farmer, v. 4 (1), Summer, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Zieliński, Zdzisław.

1954 a.—*Globidium leuckarti* Flesch i jego występowanie w Polsce (*Globidium leuckarti* Flesch and its distribution in Poland) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 577–579, illus. [W^a.]

1956 a.—Badania nad enzootia *Cystocaulus ocreatus* w Polsce (Research on the enzooty of *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Projekt legendy mapy parazytologicznej (A draft legend of a parasitological map) [Polish text; English summary] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 2 (5), Suppl., pp. 233–234. [W^a.]

Zimmermann, William J. [Dept. Zool. and Entom.]

1956 a.—Field studies on Eimeria species in chickens on two central Iowa farms [Abstract of thesis] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 30 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 460–462. [W^a.]

Zimmermann, William J.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, Harry Edward.

1956 a.—Incidence of trichiniasis in swine, pork products and wildlife in Iowa <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 313–319. [W^a.]

1956 b.—Iowans find *T. spiralis* in wildlife species [Abstract of report before Am. Pub. Health Ass. Conf. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 14–18, 1955] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 294–295. [W^a.]

Zinichenko, I. I. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Parkhar'kov, A. G.

Zipper Agragán, Jaime. *See* Sotomayor Díaz, René; Alvarez Martínez, Miguel; and Zipper Agragán, Jaime.

Živcović, Vera.

1950 a.—Прилог познавању распрострањености легала *Simulium columbaczense* Schonb. (голубачке мушице) (Contribution à la connaissance des gites de *S. columbacsense*) [Serbian text: French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1952 a.—О леглима *Simulium colombaschensis* Fabricius изван Дунава (Sur les gîtes de *Simulium colombaschensis* Fabricius dehors du Danube) [Serbian text; French summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauka, Beograd, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 143–145. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Прилог познавању симулида Југославије *Simulium aureum* Fries, 1824 (Contribution à l'étude des Simuliides de Yougoslavie. *Simulium aureum* Fries, 1824) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 5 (3), pp. 41–52, illus. [W^m.]

1955 b.—Прилог познавању симулида Југославије *Simulium latipes* Meigen, 1804 (Contribution à l'étude des simuliides de Yougoslavie *Simulium latipes* Meigen, 1804) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 5 (3), pp. 19–27, illus. [W^m.]

1955 c.—Прилог познавању симулида Југославије. О једној новој врстисимулиде за Југославију—*Simulium rupicolum* Séguy i Dorier, 1936 (Contribution à l'étude des simuliides de Yougoslavie. Sur une espèce de simulie, nouvelle pour la Yougoslavie—*Simulium rupicolum* Séguy et Dorier, 1936) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 5 (4), pp. 41–47, illus. [W^m.]

1956 c.—Simuliidae притока Дунава на подручју од Пожаревца до Д. Милановца (Simuliidae des affluents du Danube dans le rayon compris entre Pozarevac et D. Milanovac) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 6 (2), pp. 15–23. [W^m.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.

1955 a.—Wszoły (Mallophaga) ptaków krukowatych (Corvidae) Dolnego Ślaska. Biting lice (Mallophaga) from Corvidae of Lower Silesia [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (18), Dec. 31, pp. 435–445. [W^a.]

Złotorzycki, Janusz.

1955 a.—O pchłach jeża (Erinaceus). On the fleas of hedgehog (Erinaceus) [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 3 (17), Dec. 31, pp. 429–434. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, N. A. [*See also* Antipin, D. N.; Ershov, V. S.; Zolotarev, N. A.; and Sali͡aev, V. A.]

1954 a.—Биоэкология клеща *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom., 1940 г. и организация мер борьбы с ним [Bioecology of *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom., 1940 and organization of measures for its control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. i. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 96–98. [W^a.]

1954 b.—Иксодофауна домашних и диких животных Дагестана и значение клещей в переносе возбудителей гемоспоридиозов [Ixodid fauna of domestic and wild animals of Daghestan and the importance of ticks as vectors of Haemosporidia] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. l. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entomol. (22–26 Mar), pp. 83–86. [W^a.]

1955 a.—Гемоспоридиозы овец и коз и меры борьбы с ними в условиях оттонного животноводства [Haemosporidioses of sheep and goats and their control under range husbandry conditions] [Russian text] <Trudy XL Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. Sel'skokh. Nauk, pp. 166–172. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, N. A.; and Abramova, O. M.

1954 a.—Биоэкология клеща *Hyalomma scupense* Sch. 1918 и меры борьбы с ним [Bioecology of *Hyalomma scupense* Sch., 1918 and measures for its control] [Russian text] <Tezisy Dokl. l. Vsesoi͡uz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol i Entomol. (22–26 Mar.), pp. 93–95. [W^a.]

del Zoppo, Ricciotti.

1955 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'anchilostomiasi con particulare riguardo alla terapia. 2. [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (3), May–June, pp. 194–207. [W^m.]

Zorikhina, V. I. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; and Zorikhina, V. I.

Zorina, N. P. *See* Priselkova, D. O.; and Zorina, N. P.

Zubiate, A.

1956 a.—Behandlung der Anaplasmose der Rinder mit Spirotrypan "forte" ad us. vet. <Vet.-Med. Nachr. (3), pp. 181–184. [W^a.]

Zucchi, Ulderico.

1956 a.—La verminosi del pollame <Gior. Pollicolt., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 47–52. [W^a.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem]

1956 a.—Blood loss and replacement in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Proc. 11. Ann. Meet. Israel Microbiol. Soc. (Rehovot, Mar. 21–22)] <Bull. Research Council Israel, Sect. E, v. 6E (1), July, p. 79. [W^m.]

1956 b.—Toxoplasma sp. in the sparrow, *Passer domesticus* <Refuah Vet., v. 13 (3), Sept., Hebrew text p. 127; English text, p. 130. [W^a.]

Zuković, Marijan.

1953 a.—Parasiti zamorčeta (*Cavia cobaya*). [Parasites in *Cavia cobaya*] <Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjet., v. 3, pp. 197–205. [W^m.]

Zuleta, E. Bustamante. *See* Bustamante, E. Zuleta.

ZULIŃSKI, TADEUSZ.
1956 a.—Diagnostyka sekcyjna chorób zwierząt domowych. 3. ed. 547 pp., illus., pls. Warszawa. [W^a.]

ZULUETA, JULIÁN. *See* Patiño Camargo, Luis; Zulueta, Julián; and Togo, Gabriel.

ZUMPT, FRITZ. [Ph.D., F.R.E.S., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
1953 a.—Why worship types? <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 87–89. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Some hitherto undescribed higher flies from Southern Africa (Diptera: Calliphoridae) <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 69–85, pls. [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ; and TILL, W.
1954 b.—Four new bloodsucking mites from the Ethiopian region (Acarina: Laelaptidae and Spinturnicidae) <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 209–218, pls. [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ; and TILL, W.—Continued.

1956 a.—Notes on *Haemolaelaps glasgowi* (Ewing) and related forms in the Ethiopian region, with descriptions of four new species (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (4), pp. 282–291, illus., pl. [Issued Apr. 9] [W^a.]

ZVEREV, A. N.
1956 a.—Пропащник клещеловка [Acarina collecting apparatus] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 155–156, illus. [W^a.]

ZWICKER, MARTIN.
1957 a.—Elephantiasis of the lower limbs <J. Indian Med. Profession, v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 1453–1456, 1459–1460, illus. [W^m.]

Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1958—432080